

STUKEY AND REAM FAMILIES

Printed in the United States of America
By Mennonite Publishing House, Scottsdale, Pa.



Elmer Leonidas Demistón, D.O.



(943) Sarah Elizabeth Denniston, wife of Elmer Leonidas
Denniston your genealogist.



TN-29549

AUG 21 1939

GENEALOGY

Indexed

of the

STUKEY, REAM, GROVE, CLEM,
and
DENNISTON FAMILIES

BY

ELMER LEONIDAS DENNISTON, D.O.

~~929.273~~
~~St 9/9d~~

US/CAN
929.213
St 95d



DATE MICROFILMED
AUG 29 1983
ITEM # 6
PROJECT and
ROLL #
G.S.
CALL #
XL187P102 1035574
#591

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH

21195

~~7158~~

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR

417 NORTH SECOND STREET
HARRISBURG, PA.

1939

INTRODUCTION

Most of the individuals named in this volume descend from that great stream of immigrants who fled from the religious persecutions, the devastating wars, and the poor economic conditions in western Europe to the colony of Pennsylvania in the seventy-five years preceding the war for American independence. The seventeenth century and the beginning of the eighteenth had been times of great religious unrest in Germany, Holland, and Switzerland, vigorous attempts having been made by Protestants to reform some of the practices of the Roman Church in an effort to develop a more vital church. They were opposed violently by officials of Church and State, were ridiculed, suppressed in their public worship, imprisoned, and punished in many other ways. In their daily lives they were usually meek, simple and unobtrusive, holding men of all degrees or stations as their brothers. Their religious ideas having brought upon them bitter persecutions and insecurity of life and property, many men sought refuge in America. These ancestors of ours who helped found Pennsylvania brought with them to their new homes in the wilderness their deep religious feelings, and their Christian beliefs, creeds, and forms of worship were of vital importance in their daily lives.

They were Swiss and Palatinate German farmers and vineyard keepers endowed with a great love of good land and the age-old arts of husbandry. With their knowledge of soils they were able to select the more fertile lands and by hard pioneering work, industry and frugality, they became prosperous farmers within the first and second generation in Pennsylvania and Virginia.

After the Ordinance of 1787 was passed and the Indians of Ohio had been subdued, adventurous members of the second and third generations sold their holdings and bought large acreages in the Hocking River valley in southeastern Ohio. There, in Fairfield County, the descendants of Swiss and Germans who had migrated very early from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, to the lower Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, met descendants of Swiss and Germans who had come directly from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to Ohio, and together they built up a typical German-American community. As Ohio grew in population, quite a few of these people began to take part in public affairs, some of them becoming judges, justices of the peace, members of state legislatures, lawyers, ministers, school teachers, canal builders, and followers of other vocations which often took them away from their farms.

Early family letters reproduced in this volume show the interest which these pioneer middle westerners took in politics, and it is interesting to note that a few members of the family group, both in Virginia and Ohio, were such enthusiastic supporters of Andrew Jackson in his campaigns for the presidency that they dropped their old custom of giving their children Biblical names and instead gave the name, "Andrew Jackson" to several children who were born in the

INTRODUCTION

1820s and 1830s. Many descendants have remained Democrats to this day.

About 1840 a group of these families loaded their possessions into prairie schooners and made the long journey from Ohio to Adair County, Missouri, where they homesteaded and purchased large tracts of virgin land which they developed into prosperous farms. Later several families from Virginia, Ohio, and Missouri migrated to Kansas, and still later to Oklahoma and Colorado, where they again went through the hardships, toil, and adventures of pioneer life.

The strength of character, courage and faith of these forefathers of ours is a sacred heritage which should be cherished and passed on to future generations.

At the present time, the families are scattered from the old homesteads in Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Ohio, all through the middle west and out to the Pacific coast. Much of the original land on which the pioneers labored is still in possession of their descendants and many members of the families are skilled agriculturists, orchardists and stock raisers. Quite a few of those who have left the farms in the last two or three generations have become doctors, osteopaths, dentists, lawyers, and mechanics of various kinds, while comparatively few have become politicians, merchants, bankers, educators or journalists. A love and talent for music seems to be characteristic of some of these families which have included a number of fine musicians. The Ream family has produced two well-known artists, Cadurcis Plantagenet Ream, Sr., whose paintings hang in the Chicago Art Institute and other great art galleries and Vinnie Ream, the sculptress, whose statue of Abraham Lincoln is in the Capitol at Washington.

Many members of these families have shown their patriotism and readiness to fight for a principle and the families have been represented in all the wars in which the United States has engaged.

Through the two hundred years or more that these people have been in America they have retained for the most part their interest in the spiritual affairs of life and many today are members of the German Evangelical, the Lutheran, the Baptist Church, the Church of the Brethren, and other Protestant denominations.

The Denniston family is of Scotch and Scotch-Irish and perhaps, earlier, of English origin and the first immigrants are believed to have come to Pennsylvania about the time of the American Revolution. Comparatively little information has been found on this family and the data I have been able to give about it is meager.

In conclusion, I wish to thank all those members of the family groups who so patiently and carefully filled out with names and dates the blank forms which I sent to them and who answered so many letters of inquiry about family relationships and lineage. I am very grateful for all this help. If some of the names and dates in this genealogy do not seem correct, it is because in a number of instances, differing dates and names were sent in regarding the same ancestor. In a few cases, records copied from family Bibles differed from the dates copied from gravestones. In all these cases I have had

INTRODUCTION

to use the dates which, by checking with other records, seemed to be the accurate dates. Duplication of given names, the absence of names of children in wills, and the failure to find records giving lists of children and showing family relationships has caused difficulty in placing some of the individuals and families in some of the earlier generations.

In trying to find the correct records of birth and marriage and to trace family relationships, I have travelled thousands of miles and have spent day after day searching the records of wills and deeds in county courthouses, the old lists of names in the records of the United States census bureau, and the many records in the state archives at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Scores of county histories, old church records, the records of the old land offices, old military records, the United States pension records, and many other records have been consulted to obtain the information given in this genealogy.

I have found great pleasure and interest in tracing these lineages back to the first ancestors in America, but my greatest enjoyment has been in locating through old records, the pioneer homesteads in Pennsylvania and Virginia and then taking to the roads in an endeavor to visit these places. Some of them were difficult to find and I sometimes had to drive over little used byways and stop to ask questions before finally arriving at the very spot where our ancestors settled, lived, married, gave birth and died. Looking back on these trips, I think my greatest pleasure came when after going through pastures or around cornfields, I came to an old farm burying-ground and after brushing aside the weeds and tangled briars, read the roughly cut inscriptions on the old headstones.

Many individuals have assisted me in the work necessary for the compilation of this genealogy and I wish particularly to thank the following who have spent much time and effort in helping to assemble the information given in this volume:

Dr. John H. Stukey, of Lancaster, Ohio; Prof. William J. Hinke, Auburn, N. Y.; Dr. Friedrich Riehm, Berlin, Germany; Norman W. Ream, President of the Ream Family Association; Frank L. Crone, genealogist for the Switzer and allied families; P. S. Rhodes, of Woodstock, Va.; Harry M. Strickler; Rosa Maxton; Prof. Albert Gerberich; Lottie Bausman; James H. Clem; Blanche Mitchell; Mrs. L. B. Yale; May Martin; Ida May Fortney; Helen Townsen; Maria Clem; Rosa Saltmarsh; Dr. Harry Clem; W. Vetruius Denniston; Jennie Dickerson; Mrs. Mae Williamson, Youngstown, Ohio; Joseph and Mintie Stukey; Letha Stukey; Grover Stukey Sr.; Henribee Stukey; Dee Stukey; Robert Stukey; Paul W. Feeman; Stanley Price; Agnes Bumgardner; A. P. Stukey; Ruth and Rollin Stukey; Mr. and Mrs. John O. Stukey; Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Omlor; Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Stukey; Charles and Alice Bowers; Cadurcis Plantagenet Ream, who translated many records from the German; Rose B. Atchison; Mrs. M. M. Vivion; Alfred Nicholas; Daniel Clem; Emma Bragg; Clara Shultz; Samuel Clem; Stewart Saltmarsh, of Riverside, Washington; Mrs. Ida Buck; Millie Millirons; Minnie Ball; Anna Beck; Effie Bender; Elsie M. Underwood; Clara Ann Brobst; Eldon H. Carl; Stella

INTRODUCTION

Stukey; Dr. Harry J. Clem; Mrs. S. A. Mitchell; Charles W. Wagner; Ida Fields; Katheryn Clem Harris; James Van Clem; Georgie Berkshire; Edna Coventry; Cora B. Clem; Edward Clem; P. E. Fartig; Mrs. George Flowers; Edna Feeman; Jesse Friesner; Lulu and Ula Frost; Hazel Gates Denniston; Mrs. J. B. Higgins; Mrs. C. J. King; Anna Leberman; Theodosia Leffingwell; Laura Meeks; Orville Mentzer; Bertha Milligan; Alta Atteberry; Eva Palmer; Kitty Mae Pearce; Ada M. Preston; Alburtus Stukey; William Harvey Ream; Bertram Regar; Ethel Ricketts; Georgia Sharp; Alice Stukey; Julia Atteberry; Mr. and Mrs. A. P. J. Stukey; Asa B. Stukey; Emmet Stukey; Dr. J. R. Stukey; Wenrich Stukey; R. Poe Swisher; Fred Stukey Sr.; Dr. Nina Ream Smith; Joseph H. Towle; Mrs. D. C. Tillotson; William Oscar Topass; Captain Thomas Vincent; Dessie Waters; Lula Swisher Williams; Edna Wingert, compiler; Catherine Long and Esther Swartz, typists; Mrs. T. M. Meck compiler; Kate F. Maver, historian and genealogist, Washington, D. C.; and the Mennonite Press, Scottsdale, Pennsylvania.

MARRIAGE RECORD

"After the bans had been announced three Sundays, Johannes Leimbach, organist, here, the legitimate son of Johann Heinrich Leimbach, school-meister, here. Was married on December 2nd, 1700, to Ann Elizabeth Gleisz (Kleiss) the legitimate daughter of Adam Gleisz, an Elder of the Church in Eidengesäß."

"This is certified according to the Church Book of the Court, on page 25. In the Evangelical United Congregational Church in Altenhaszlau, County of Gelnhausen, Germany."
January 20th, 1939.

By the Pastor,
Reverend Schroeter."

LOCATIONS OF THE FARMS AND GRAVES OF THE ANCESTORS

John Stukey's old homestead, (John Stukey was the first Stukey ancestor in America) may be found by driving to Kleinfeltersville, about eleven miles south-east of Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. At the west end of the town is a road to Hopeland, Penn., drive south on that road just two miles, then turn to the right, off the macadam road, on to a dirt road, and drive on until you come to the second farm house, which is the old Stukey homestead. On looking south may be seen the beautiful South Mountain. North west of the barn about three hundred yards along the fence in the edge of the woods will be found the field cemetery, with a brown stone wall around it, where John Stukey 1) and Ann Catherine Stukey 1) were laid to rest in 1786 and 1800.

Margaret Zimmerman Gacklin. The mother of Salome Zimmerman Stukey 2). The old homestead of Margaret Zimmerman Gacklin and her second husband, Diedrich Gacklin (Caquelin) may be found by driving to the east end of Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. Take the right hand road here and drive to Cocalico which is about three miles beyond, turn to the right (the only road in town that leads off the main highway) onto the road that leads to Shoeneck and drive about one and three fourth miles to a farm house on the right, just beyond the farm house is a dirt road on the right side, take this road and the first farm house you come to is the old Diedrich Gockley (Gacklin) homestead which was purchased in 1751. The field cemetery where Margaret and Diedrich were buried will be found, about one fourth mile south of the house, in a field, near the woods in a thicket of underbrush. Do not fail to visit the cooling rock in the spring-house. It was carved out of a solid rock by the Indians, and was made a present to Diedrich, about 1760. The owner has refused one thousand dollars for the relic, (1938).

Hans Valentine Viehman's (Feeman) old homestead (Hans Valentine Viehman was the grandfather of John Feeman who married Catherine Stukey, daughter of John Stukey 2) may be found by driving to the east end of Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania and taking the left fork of the road and travel about two miles then turn to the right and drive about one and one fourth miles, then turn to the right, into a private driveway which leads to the house. The old house was built of lime-stone rock in 1762 and is still in perfect condition (1938).

Johann Eberhard Riehm (Ream) and his wife Ann Elizabetha Schwab Riehm, the first Ream ancestors to come to America, are buried in the Ream cemetery between Reamstown and Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Drive to Ephrata, turn north at the square onto a very old highway called "The King's Highway." This road is the main highway between Lancaster and Reading, Pennsylvania, and was named after the King of England. Drive about two miles to the Ream's

INTRODUCTION

cemetery, and after you have taken a picture of the monuments, drive through Reamstown on the King's Highway road, and about three miles beyond Reamstown you will come to a very old church and cemetery called in olden times "Maiden Creek" and is now called Muddy Creek Church. The first church building was built about 1730. The most interesting thing to be found here are the old German Records written with a gobbler quill pen, in a style of German that the modern German of today cannot read. They are records of births, baptisms, marriages and deaths of the church members, in six large volumes. Among them will be found many of the Ream family. The Reverend John Waldschmit was the pastor from 1752 to 1786. After you have visited the cemetery and church, be sure to drive back to Ephrata and visit what is called "The Cloisters", which are a number of buildings built as early as 1732, by a religious sect, known as the "Mystic Order of the Solitary" a semi-monastic order of the Seventh-day Baptists. The community at its height, during the Revolutionary War, numbered about three hundred men, women and children. A guide will take you through the buildings and give you the history of one of the most interesting religious sects known. This order was founded by Johann Conrad Beissel, in 1732. The men wore long beards, and their dress was not unlike the White Friars or Capuchins. Some owned farms and farmed them, the farmers were permitted to get married, but the men and women who lived in the main building or dormitory were not allowed to marry. They had their own school and college on the grounds, and many were well educated. The second prior of the monastery was Peter Miller, who translated the Declaration of Independence into seven different languages at the request of Congress. They had their own printing press, and printed their song books and many religious works. After the Revolutionary War this peculiar sect began to decline, and today their odd buildings stand as a relic of a one time religion. The State of Pennsylvania has taken over the Cloisters and will keep them in preservation. They are open to visitors the year round, except Saturday which was their Sabbath, which is still kept to this day, in their honor.

George Hehn's (the entire Hehn family changed their names from Hehn to Hain) grand-daughter Rosina Hehn married in 1775, Abraham Ream 3) (The Miller) the son of Abraham Ream 2) (The Tavern Keeper) old homestead may be found by driving to Wernersville, Berks County, Pennsylvania, Wernersville is on the main highway between Harrisburg and Reading, Pennsylvania, and about 4 miles west of Reading, Pennsylvania. The homestead is on the main highway just mentioned, about three fourths of a mile west of Wernersville. There is a small lake in front of the house which makes it easily found. The graves of George and Veronica Hehn will be found in the Hain's Cemetery located one half mile north of Wernersville. In 1735 George Hehn donated the land and help to build the first church building, later another building was built and today (1938) a very modern building with a large pipe organ and a membership of over two thousand. Many of the Hain's families are buried in this cemetery of almost

INTRODUCTION

twenty acres. The church is called "St. John's (Hain's) Reformed Church." The Hen, Hehn, Hohn, Hain's Reunion is held each year at this place, with a very large attendance.

Abraham Ream 3) (The Miller) son of Abraham Ream 2) and his wife Rosannah (Rosina Hehn) are buried in the Ream's cemetery, near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio. Abraham Ream was the father of Sampson Ream 4) who married Anna Stukey, also the father of Mary (Molly) Ream who married Judge Joseph Stukey 3).

John Stukey 2), a son of our first ancestor in America, and his wife Salome Zimmerman Stukey are buried in the Stukey cemetery, about one mile west of Sugar Grove, along the main highway between Sugar Grove and Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.

Judge Joseph Stukey 3), and his wife Mary (Molly) Ream are buried by the side of his father John Stukey 2) in the Stukey cemetery. Judge Noah Stukey 4), son of Judge Joseph Stukey 3), and his wife Mary Ann (Clem) Stukey are buried in the Stukey cemetery, one mile southwest of Millard, Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri.

Henry Thomas Clem 3), son of Michael Clem 2), and his wife Elizabeth Ann (Grove) Clem, parents of Mary Ann Clem Stukey are buried in the Stukey cemetery, one mile southwest of Millard, Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri.

Marcus Grove 1), father of Elizabeth Ann Grove Clem, and wife Mary Grove are buried in a section of Page County called Powell's Fort, in Virginia, in a field cemetery near the bank of the East Branch of the Shenandoah river, about four hundred yards east of the monument erected by the Rhodes Reunion Association. This monument was erected on the spot where the Reverend John Rodes' home stood at the time of the terrible Indian Massacre when Reverend John Rodes a Mennonite Minister, with his wife and six children were murdered by a band of Indians on Sept. 16, 1764. To reach the field cemetery, drive west on the main highway which passes Luray, Virginia, about three miles west of Luray turn right on the road that leads into the lower end of the Fort, travel about four miles and ask any farmer the way to the Rhodes Monument.

Johann Davidt Klemm (Clem) 1), the first Clem ancestor in America, and his wife; and Michael Clem 2), son of Johann Davidt Clem 1) and his wife Rebecca, are buried in a field cemetery on a farm that was owned by Johann Clem at one time and which has been known for many years as the "Isaiah Clem farm." This farm lies in what is called "Powell's Fort," though it is not a fort, but a valley, located in Shenandoah County, Virginia, except for a small portion at the southern end which is in Page County, Va. This narrow valley is twenty-two miles long from north to south, and from its shape and high situation was known to the Indians as the "Hanging Basket." The valley is between two great ridges of the Massanutten Mountains which come so closely together at the north end of the Fort or valley that there is barely enough room for the highway and the East Branch of the Shenandoah River to pass out of the Fort. Much of the land south of Waterlick in this valley has been bought up by the United States Government and

INTRODUCTION

included in the George Washington National Forest. Powell's Fort Valley has one main highway running north and south and on this highway is the old Isaiah Clem farm. To reach this highway from the north end, drive to Strasburg, or Riverton, then to Waterlick and turn south onto the Powell's Fort main highway. Then drive south to St. David's Church, a small town with a post office and church. About two miles south of this village is the Isaiah Clem farm, and about two hundred feet from the farm house is the field cemetery where our four Clem ancestors are laid to rest, many other Clems are also buried in this cemetery.

From Washington, D. C., drive to Luray, Virginia; pass Luray and drive westward about two and one half miles and turn to the right on a road which enters the Fort from the South. Drive about ten miles to the Isaiah Clem farm. To reach this farm from the Shenandoah Valley Pike, Route 11, turn east at Eidenberg, and drive until the main highway of the Fort is reached; then drive south past St. David's Church about two miles to the farm.

KEY

How to trace any relative back to their oldest ancestor known.

There is a number written before the name of each person for index purposes and to register the total number of persons in the genealogy.

There is a figure written after the name of each relative (except by marriage). This figure represents the generation they belong to, and is used to trace the relatives back to their oldest ancestors.

The genealogy is divided into sections, and it is often necessary to search in other sections to complete the lineage of a relative.

Family records are completed as follows:

Serial number, name of relative, their generation number, date of birth, date of death (if dead), name of wife, her records, number of children, personal names of the children and their generation number. The records of the first child and their descendants (if any), are completed before the records of another child are recorded.

Abbreviations:—b. for birth; d. for died; ch. for children; and m. for married.

To trace any relative to their oldest ancestor; note the generation number of the relative, then turn the pages so that you are reading towards the front of the book, and look for the first person that has a generation number which is one less than the relative's number, that person will be their parent, the next person with a less number will be their grandparent, and the next one their great-grandparent, and continue until the oldest ancestor is found which will be the first generation. In completing any relative's lineage it is often necessary to trace in other sections besides their own, which is noticed very dis-

INTRODUCTION

tinctively in the example, following, of the lineage of Robert McGee Lehr 9). A study of Robert McGee Lehr's lineage will show in the index that Robert is found in the Stukey section and his generation number is 9) then notice the generation numbers in the example: 9), 8), 7), 6), 5), 4), 3), 2), 1), which shows that John Stukey 1) is his oldest Stukey ancestor. Then by turning to the index and looking for the names of those that married into the Stukey families, for an example, Mary Ream married Joseph Stukey 3), and Anna Stukey 3) married Sampson Ream. Here is where the Ream family marry into the Stukey family, which makes it necessary to turn to the Ream section to complete the lineage of Robert and others of the Joseph and Anna Stukey families.

Example:—The lineage of Robert McGee Lehr 9), a Stukey relative therefore he is found in the Stukey section of the genealogy. He is traced here to show how the tracing is done and also to give one an idea of the completeness of this genealogy.

The lineage of Robert McGee Lehr 9) :

(4933) Robert McGee Lehr 9), the figure nine shows that he is of the ninth generation.

His father: Dr. Harold Davis Lehr.

His mother: Mary Elizabeth (McGee) Lehr 8).

His grandmother: Ula Ann (Wright) McGee 7).

His grandfather: Robert Bruce McGee.

His great-grandfather: Richard A. Wright.

His great-grandmother: Dora Saltmarsh Wright 6).

His great-great-grandfather: William Saltmarsh.

His great-great-grandmother: Mary (Stukey) Saltmarsh 5).

His great-great-great-grandfather: Judge Noah Stukey 4).

His great-great-great-grandmother: Mary Ann (Clem) Stukey.

(To trace Mary Clem Stukey, turn to Clem section)

His great-great-great-great-grandfather: Judge Joseph Stukey 3).

His great-great-great-great-grandmother: Mary (Ream) Stukey.

(To trace Mary Ream, turn to Ream section)

His great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: John Stukey 2).

His great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Salome (Zimmerman) Stukey.

His great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: John Stukey 1).

His great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Ann Catherine Stukey.

His great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Margaret Zimmerman Gacklin 1). (Read Margaret Zimmerman Gacklin section)

His great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Abraham Ream 3) (The miller).

His great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Rosannah (Rosina Hehn) Ream. (To trace Rosannah Hehn (Hain) Ream, turn to Hain Section)

His great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Abraham Ream 2) (The Tavern Keeper).

INTRODUCTION

- His great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Anna Mary (Jonna Maria Leinbach) Ream. (To trace Anna Mary Leinbach Ream, turn to Leinbach Section)
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Johann Eberhardt Riehm (Ream) 1, (The first Ream emigrant to America).
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Elizabeth (Schwab) Riehm (Ream).
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Hans Andreas Riehm. Was Mayor of Leimen, Germany.
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Jost Schwab: father of Elizabeth (Schwab) Riehm (Ream).
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Anna Katherine (Wolfharten) Schwab. Mother of Elizabeth (Schwab) Riehm.
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Hans Jorg Wolfharten. Father of Anna Katherine Wolfharten Schwab.
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: George Schwab. He was a baker and advisory burgomaster in Sinsheim, Germany. He was the father of Jost Schwab.
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: John Christian Hehn, 2) father of Rosannah (Rosina Hehn) Ream, she was the wife of Abraham Ream 3) (The Miller).
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother; Barbara Hehn (Hain). Wife of John Christian Hehn. (Later the entire Hehn family took the name Hain).
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: George Hehn 1).
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Veronica Hehn 1). (Turn to Hain Section)
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Johannes Leinbach Sr. 2).
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Ann Elizabeth (Kleiz) Leinbach, wife of Johannes Leinbach Sr. 2).
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Heinrich Leinbach 1), who lived in the District of Wetterau, Germany.
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Barbara (Lerch) Leinbach 1). Wife of Heinrich Leinbach 1).
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Adam Kleiz, who lived in Eidengup, Germany.
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Elizabeth (Schillinger) Kleiz 1). Wife of Adam Kleiz.
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Henry Thomas Clem 3). This lineage is found in the Clem section of the genealogy.
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Elizabeth Ann (Grove) Clem 2), this lineage is found in the Grove section.
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Michael Clem 2).
- His great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Rebecca Clem.

INTRODUCTION

His great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Johann Davidt Klemm (Clem) 1). The first Clem emigrant to America.
(Turn to the Clem section)

His great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: Marcus Grove 1).

His great-great-great-great-great-grandmother: Mary Grove 1).

It will be noticed that in tracing Robert McGee Lehr's lineage it was necessary to leave the Stukey section and trace in the Ream, Hehn (Hain), Leinbach, Clem and Grove sections to complete his lineage.

SECTIONS

	Sections
Stukey	I.
Ream	II.
Clem	III.
Grove	IV.
Denniston	V.
Leinbach	VI.
Hain (Hrn)	VII.
Gacklin	VIII.
Sewell	IX.
Viehman	X.
Switzer	XI.

KEY TO THE PHOTOGRAPHS

Is the same as tracing the ancestors. The first name mentioned is the name of the person in the photograph, the next person named is the parent and the next name is that person's parent and so on, to the first generation.

WHO ARE WE?

We are your ancestors.

We are forgotten, but ever present.

We are unknown, but inescapable.

We are spurned, but still with and within you.

We are the men and women who long ago put ourselves into the bloodstream of the world.

At long and laborious labor we shaped the civilization of our time, not even aware that we were also shaping yours.

Those of your day who make your laws must study ours first.

The architects who build your houses must begin by mastering our knowledge of line and form.

Those who fight your wars first plot on maps the way we fought ours.

That which you learn by patient work and thought, you often find that we have discovered ahead of you.

By a multitude of invisible but potent hands we reach out and change you.

We are your ancestors.

Contributed by Lillian Condon Yale,
(a Ream descendant).

Section I

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN STUKEY, 1710-1786, OF SWITZERLAND AND PENNSYLVANIA

John Stukey with whom this history is concerned came to America from Switzerland where his family had evidently lived for many generations. The name was spelled, Stucki, Stucky, Stockie, and in various similar ways and is to be found in the old records of the Cantons of Berne, Fribourg, Glaris, Saint-Gall, Valais and Zurich. One of the earliest of these records is that of Konrad Stucki who was a witness in the Canton of Zurich in 1294. Here also is mentioned Eberhard Stucki, of Gutinswil, a citizen, or burgher, of Zurich in 1331; and Peter Stucki, attorney for Kilbourg in 1336, who received in fief the title of Gutenswil and with Hans Stucki, that of Winterthour in 1361. In the records of the Canton of Fribourg, members of this family are shown to have lived at Morat in 1339, and to have been admitted into citizenship at Fribourg in 1369, 1394, 1446, and 1450. According to the old records of Saint-Gall, some of the "Stukin" family were peasants at Pfafers in 1360, and Rudolph of that name was master of a school and canon of Coira and Brixon in 1369. Rudolph Stucki, of the Canton of Glaris, received in 1369, the chateau and the title of Oberurnen, in fee or pledge, and his son, Peter, in 1395, was one of the four bailsmen of this canton in connection with money due to the authorities of Sackingen. Many lived in the Canton of Berne, particularly in the districts of Konolfingen, Niedersimmental and Thoune.

The Swiss have always loved freedom. When the other peoples of western Europe were ruled by barons and lords under the feudal system, the Swiss retained much independence as herdsmen, foresters, and small farmers in their mountain valleys. Emperor Frederick II of Germany freed the Cantons of Uri and Schwyz from the Counts of Hapsburg. Later, in 1291, these two cantons made a compact to help each other when their liberties were threatened. After the battle of Morgarten, in 1315, where Swiss peasants armed with axes, poles, pitchforks and other handy weapons routed the barons, knights and well-armed soldiers of the Hapsburgs and their allies, other cantons joined those of Uri and Schwyz and thus was formed the Swiss Confederation. This confederation frequently rallied to defend the cantons against the aggressions of their enemies until they won a decisive victory over the Hapsburgs at the battle of Sempach in 1386. Nearly one hundred years later, Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, had visions of creating a great empire and attempted to subjugate the Swiss, but his splendid army was defeated by them at Nancy in 1477. In the Peace of Westphalia of 1648, Switzerland, which had nominally been a member of the Holy Roman Empire, but had long been practically independent, was declared free of any entanglements with that league.

The Swiss have long been a simple, religious people and up to the time of the rise of protestantism, they were Catholics, owing allegiance to the Pope in Rome. Ulrich Zwingli, a priest from the Canton of Glaris, made a strong protest against certain practices of the Catholic Church in 1518 and became the leader of a strong protestant movement in Zurich. Later, about 1540, John Calvin, the great protestant leader, made his headquarters in Geneva, and began his widespread work for the reform of the church. He is known for his doctrine of predestination and for the form of church government which he instituted. Since he believed that the church belonged to all Christians, he advocated that elders or presbyters should help the ministers in the government of the church and that each member should also have a vote in its affairs. This democratic idea of church government was very new in those days and had far reaching results. Though the Swiss were much interested in religion they, and many other people of that time, had not yet learned to tolerate the religions of others and thus when the Mennonites attempted to set up congregations and worship in Switzerland, they were harshly treated and many cruel and despotic edicts were proclaimed against them by the authorities, so that many of the Mennonites were forced to flee from Switzerland to the Palatinate in Germany, to Holland and to America. Many others who differed from the authorities in matters of religion and church government, also began to emigrate from Switzerland shortly before the year 1700 and many came to Pennsylvania where William Penn, the Quaker, had set up his colony which was known all over western Europe as a haven of refuge for those seeking liberty and freedom.

The first member of the Stukey family, whose genealogy and history is given in this volume, to come to Pennsylvania was (1) John Stukey I, who was born in 1710 between Thun and Berne, in the Canton of Berne, Switzerland. It is not known what caused him to leave his native land. It may have been religious persecution, love of adventure, or the call of rich and inexpensive lands beyond the seas where a healthy and industrious young man had good prospects of becoming the owner of wide acres and an influential citizen in a new and growing country. It may have been a combination of these reasons which led John Stukey, in 1736, to set out for America with four of his best friends; Sebastian Caquelin and his three sons, Sebastian, Jr., Dietrich, and Jean. The usual route was by the River Rhine, through Germany and Holland to the seaport at Rotterdam. The trip down the Rhine was a long and tiresome journey of over five hundred miles. Along the river there were twenty-six different custom houses, at each of which the ship had to stop while the custom officials took their time in examining the cargo and the belongings of the passengers. Sometimes there were vexatious delays until these officials returned from other business and from fishing trips, and often this part of the journey took from six to eight weeks. When they finally arrived at Rotterdam, the passengers transferred to a larger sailing vessel which called at one of the English ports, usually at Cowes on the Isle of Wight, before setting out on the long, dangerous passage across the Atlantic. There was often another delay of a week or more in England, while customs

officers again went through the cargoes, and while last purchases of food, clothing and other equipment were made, and the captain watched for favorable tides and winds.

The ships on which our ancestors sailed to America were small but sturdily constructed wooden vessels which were so light that they tossed and danced about on the waves whenever there was a storm. The ships were entirely bare of furniture, each passenger fitting out his cabin with the household belongings he was taking with him to his new home. They were lighted with tallow dips if the passengers could afford them and if not, dishes containing lard and a wick were used. No one took a bath during the entire trip as water was too scarce.

The fare for adults was fifteen guineas, for children between four and fourteen years, seven and one-half guineas, and for those under four there was no charge. The food was included in this fare in proportion to the above charges and had to be cooked by the passengers themselves, except six pounds of bread which was handed out to each passenger on Saturdays and was expected to last a week. Typical rations for the week were: on Sunday, one pound of beef with barley; Monday, one pound of flour and one pound of butter which had to last a week; Tuesday, one-half pound of bacon and dried peas; Wednesday, one pound of flour; Thursday, one pound of beef with potatoes; Friday, one-half pound of rice; and Saturday, peas, one pound of cheese, one-half pound of bacon and six pounds of bread. For beverages, one quart of beer and one quart of water was given each passenger each day. Only a small quantity of beer was given as it soon became stale and as soon as the beer was consumed, the quantity of water given was doubled. Vinegar was doled out daily to refresh the voyagers, also a small glass of Holland gin. The passengers did all their cooking on small stone fireplaces, and there being few of these and many passengers, cooking went on continually, day and night, except when the waves tossed the ship about like a chip. The trip across the ocean, usually made in the summer time, took from six to twelve weeks. The passengers, frequently overcrowded in the small vessels and without proper food and water, were subject to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid fever and smallpox. The children were the first to become ill and died in large numbers. Sickness, disease and general discomfort were aggravated by frequent storms when the ships were tossed from side to side, now up, now down, so that no one could sit, walk, nor lie in ease and the people both sick and well, fell and tumbled over one another. It was under such conditions that John Stukey came to America. Sebastian Caquelin, father of the three Caquelin brothers, sickened and died and was buried at sea.

The name of the ship on which John Stukey and his friends sailed to America was the "Princess Augustus" under the command of Captain Samuel Merchant, which arrived at Philadelphia, September 16, 1736. Upon arrival at this port, all passengers not citizens of Great Britain were required to go to the Statehouse and take an oath of allegiance to the British king. A great many of the lists of passengers who arrived at Philadelphia and who signed these oaths of allegiance are still preserved at Harrisburg, the capital of Pennsylvania. Recently these lists

have been copied and published by Ralph Beaver Strassburger, LL.D., President of the Pennsylvania Germany Society and William John Hinke, Ph.D., D.D. The following list containing the name of "Hance Stockie" (John Stukey) is copied from this publication:

"List of Foreigners Imported in the ship Princess Augustus, Samuel Merchant, Master (Captain), from Rotterdam, who Qualified, (Signed the Oath of Allegiance) on Sept. 16th, 1736.

	Ages		Ages
(1) Hance Stockie (John Stukey)	26	(54) Jacob Paire	40
(2) Diderick Cackerlie	20	(55) Hance Jacobe	34
(3) Hance Cackelie	17	(56) Stafen Jacobe	28
(4) Sebastian Cackelie	22	(57) John Books	23
(5) Sebastian Cackelie (dead)	50	(58) Christian Ruchdy	23
(6) Gabril Lamle	26	(59) Abraham Jacke	74
(7) Hance Geo. Bumgartner	26	(60) Diderich Marschall	26
(8) Hance Philip Flexer	31	(61) Hance Comer	46
(9) George Meyer	27	(62) Dannill Comer	19
(10) George Ritter	17	(63) Diederich Wertie	41
(11) Johann Jost Tupps	18	(64) Hance Tiseler	23
(12) Tielman Hirschael	55	(65) Hance Imbermarle	46
(13) Durst Thome	57	(66) Hance Jacob Keller	30
(14) Martian Thome	32	(67) Nichlos Schudie	23
(15) Hance Jacob Thome	29	(68) Hance Joner	50
(16) Durst Thome	24	(69) Jonas Joner	20
(17) Jacob Stubes	25	(70) Hance Jacob Joner	16
(18) Joseph Criteer	24	(71) Benedictus Jochlie	27
(19) Jacob Kese	28	(72) Christian Tepe	30
(20) Rudolph Hugh	25	(73) Petter Brinhartt	39
(21) Hance Spietteler	45	(74) Walter Bauman	32
(22) Jacob Domme	17	(75) Hance Ebber	31
(23) Stephen Shust	22	(76) Hance Zwalle	36
(24) Jacob Meyer	45	(77) Hance George Knaap	43
(25) David Bielman	31	(78) Hance Rudolph Erb	26
(26) Hance Michall Carle	23	(79) Bastian Graff	25
(27) Hance Thomas Kurr	19	(80) George Graff	34
(28) Gottfried Loudermilch	28	(81) Adolph Wensel	36
(29) Philip Gutchman	29	(82) Hance Jacob Biedert	30
(30) George Meyer	35	(83) Christian Sheibley	53
(31) Hance Michall Essich	30	(84) Christian Sheibley	17
(32) George Essich	40	(85) Hance Heckendon	50
(33) Rudolph Essich	70	(86) Hance Heckendon	20
(34) Johan Jacob Bush	26	(87) Dannill Heckendon	16
(35) William Huber	29	(88) Bastian Stoler	42
(36) Jacob Muller	28	(89) Hance Jacob Grieter	55
(37) Simon Carel	36	(90) Fredrick Grieter	21
(38) Jacob Free	28	(91) Martain Grieter	19
(39) Lorance Free	24	(92) Johannes Keller	21
(40) Nichols Free	48	(93) Francis Oree	56
(41) Hendrick Free	17	(94) Nicholas Oree	26
(42) Leenhard Styen	46	(95) Ennias Newell	36
(43) Hance Nickols Schmidt	28	(96) Joseph Newell	56
(44) Lorance Simon	30	(97) Petter Newell	16
(45) Christian Simon	60	(98) Jacob Christaman	25
(46) Friederick Gartner	35	(99) Michall Haling	28
(47) Hance George Drautman	27	(100) Francis Oree, a wife and three children. Nicolas Oree.	
(48) George Meyer	63	(101) Nicolas Trasbart, a wife and six children.	
(49) George Mouerer	29	(102) Pierre Dilon, a wife and four children.	
(50) Hendrick Meyer	26		
(51) Hance George Gerster	39		
(52) Nicholas Tenne	26		
(53) David Lewesteyn	24		

Ages		Ages	
(103) Nicolas Gerard, a wife and no child.		(114) Colas Drasbart	40
(104) Eneas Newell, a wife and one child.		(115) Nichols Gerrard	30
(105) Joseph Newell, a wife and six children of whom		(116) Petter Pinkelie	32
(106) Pierre Newell is one.		(117) Hance Pinkelie	41
(107) Jacob Bruderle	42	(118) Joshannes Keller	65
(108) Petter Pinkley	28	(119) Marcus Markey	45
(109) Melchior Dedwyler	37	(120) Hance Pinkelie	18
(110) Christian Schlechter	39	(121) Hance David Markey	17
(111) Peter Delo	40	(122) Jacob Altland	28
(112) Rudolph Bumgartner	55	(123) Nichlos Mesling	27
(113) Francis Christian	40	(124) Conerard Gauger	22
		(125) Nichlos Gauger	18
		(126) Petter Weeger	27

Since Hance Stockie (John Stuke) is not mentioned in the list of married persons on this ship, we are led to believe that he came to America a single man and married in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. It is quite interesting to note that over 60 percent of these courageous people were under thirty-one years of age, while a few were quite old to brave the hardships of the ocean voyage and the wearisome toil and the dangers of pioneer life in the virgin forests of their new land.

Below is a copy of the Oath of Allegiance which our ancestor, John Stuke, took on his arrival in Philadelphia in 1736:

I, Hance Stockie, (John Stuke) do solemnly & sincerely promise & declare that I will be true & faithful to King George the Second and do solemnly, sincerely and truly Profess Testify and Declare, that I do from my Heart abhor, detest and renounce as impious & heretical that wicked Doctrine & Position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murdered by their subjects or any other whatlate, State or Potentate hath or ought to have any power, soever. And I do declare that no foreign Prince, Person, Pre-Jurisdiction, Superiority Pre-eminence, or Authority Ecclesiastical or Spiritual within the Realm of Great Britain of the Dominions thereunto belonging.

I, Hance Stockie, (John Stuke) do solemnly sincerely and truly acknowledge profess testify & declare that King George the Second is lawful and rightful King of the realm of Great Britain & all others his Dominions & Countries thereunto belonging, and I do Solemnly & sincerely declare that I do believe the Person pretending to be Prince of Wales during the life of the late King James & since his Decease pretending to be taken upon himself the Stile and Title of King of England by the name of James the Third, or of Scotland by the Name of James the Eight, or the Stile and Title of King of Great Britain hath not any right or title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm of Great Britain, nor any other the Dominions thereunto belonging. And I do renounce and refuse any Allegiance or obedience to him & do solemnly promise, that I will be true and faithful & bear true Allegiance to King George the Second & to him will be faithful against all traitorous Conspiracies & attempts whatsoever which shall be made against his Person, Crown & Dignity, & I will do my best Endeavours to disclose & make known to King George the Second & his Successors all Treasons traitorous Conspiracies which I shall know to be made against him or any of them. And I will be true and faithful to the succession to the Crown against him the said James and all other Persons

whatsoever as the same is and stands settled by An Act Entitled An Act declaring the Rights and Liberties of the Subject, and settling the Succession of the Crown to the late Queen Anne & the Heirs of her Body being Protestants. and as the same by one other Act Entitled An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown & better securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject is & stands Settled & Entailed after the Decease of the said late Queen, & for Default of Issue of the said late Queen to the late Princess Sophia Electoress & Dutchess Dowager at Hanover the Heirs of Her Body being Protestants and all these things I do plainly & sincerely acknowledge promise and declare, according to these express words by me spoken, and according to the plain and common sense and understanding of the same Words, without any Equivocation, mental Evasion or Secret Reservation whatsoever. And I do make this Recognition, Acknowledgement, Renunciation & Promise heartily willingly and truly."

(Seal)

Sometime after their arrival in Pennsylvania, John and his friends the Caquelins, made their way westward from Philadelphia, to Heidelberg Township in the northeast corner of Lancaster County. Here John Stukey took out a warrant for 100 acres, for which he paid seventy-seven and one-half cents an acre, choosing a very rough piece of land lying along the side of the South Mountain. If he had gone a few miles further west, he would have come to some of the richest and most fertile land in America in the lovely Lebanon Valley, but he was highly pleased with the site he had chosen. Coming from his mountain home in Switzerland, this tract with the mountain in plain view, no doubt seemed much like his old home countryside in Europe. Thousands of emigrants were arriving yearly in Pennsylvania about this time and the land offices were so busy that John did not get his warrant until August 1745, and the survey was not made until 1762.

John Stukey 1), was an industrious and thrifty farmer. After moving onto his land, he started clearing the forest and erected a small log cabin in which he lived until a better home could be built. After paying for his first one hundred acres he purchased an additional seventy-four acres. He also bought fifty-seven acres about two miles west of his home place, but sold this before 1761. Below are given copies of the quaint old documents which record his acquisition of lands:

Warrant, August 22, 1745.

BY THE PROPRIETARIES

"Pennsylvania, SS

Whereas Hans Stucky of the County of Lancaster hath requested that we would grant him to take up One Hundred Acres of Land, adjoining the Lands of (127) Michael Baughman and (128) Christian Zwalley, Situate in Heidleburg Township in the said County of Lancaster for which he agrees to pay to our Use the Sum of Fifteen Pounds Ten Shillings, current Money of this Province, for said One Hundred Acres and the yearly Quit-Rent of One Halfpenny Sterling for every Acre thereof. These are therefore to authorize and require you to survey or cause to be survey'd unto the said Hans Stucky at the Place aforesaid, according to the Method of Townships appointed, the said Quantity of One Hundred Acres, if not already survey'd or appropriated, and make Return thereof into the Secretaries Of-

rice, in order for further confirmation, for which this shall be your sufficient Warrant: which survey, in Case the said Hans Stucky fulfil the above agreement within Six Months from the Date hereof, shall be valid, otherwise void. GIVEN under my Hand and Seal of the Land Office, by Virtue of certain Powers from the Said Proprietaries, at Philadelphia, this Twenty-Second Day of August Anno Dom. 1745.

TO (129) WILLIAM PARSON, Surveyor General,

(130) Geo. Thomas.

1745 Lancaster
August 22nd., Hans Stucky
Returned & c 27th., Jan., 1762."

This is a true copy of the deed, in those days called a patent, given John Stukey, by (131) Thomas Penn and (132) Richard Penn, Proprietaries.

"Penn Esquires true and absolute proprietaries and Governors in Chief of the province of Pennsylvania and Counties of New Castle Kent and Sussex upon Delaware to all unto whom these presents shall come Greeting WHEREAS in pursuance of a Warrant Dated the Eighteenth day of March, One Thousand seven hundred and forty eight, there was surveyed unto Christian Leechly a certain Tract of Land situated in Elizabeth Township in the County of Lancaster Beginning at a marked Black Oak thence by land of (133) Jacob Tommy South twenty four Degrees and a half East seventy six perches to a post and South seventy four Degrees East thirty six perches to a marked Black Oak thence by vacant Land North ninety nine perches and a Quarter of a perch to a Stone thenceby Land of John Stucky South seventy three Degrees West sixty nine perches to the place of Beginning Containing twenty five acres of seventy perches and the usual Allowance of six acres percent for Roads and WHEREAS the said (134) Christian Leechly by a certain instrument of Writing Dated the seventeenth Day of April One thousand seven hundred and forty nine did (for the Consideration therein mentioned) sell the said described Tract of Land and premises unto Hans Stuckey in Fee and WHEREAS in pursuance of a Warrant Dated the twenty second Day of August One thousand seven hundred and forty five there was surveyed unto the said Hans Stuckey a certain Tract of Land situated in Heidelberg Township in the said County of Lancaster Beginning at a marked Gum a Corner of (135) Henry Steigles Land thence by the same South twenty four perches to a marked Black Oak Thenceby Land of the said (136) Henry Steigle and vacant Land West One hundred & sixty three perches to a marked Black Oak thence by vacant Land North One Hundred perches to a Stone Thenceby vacant Land and Land of (137) Jacob Giles East fifty nine perches and a half of a perch to a post Thenceby Land of the said Jacob Giles North fifty six perches and a half of a perch to a Stone Thence by Land of Christian Zwally East twenty seven perches to a post and North sixty Degrees East One hundred and forty five perches to a post Thenceby Land of Michael Baughman South ten Degrees West thirteen perches and a half of a perch to a marked poplar South thirty one Degrees West Two hundred perches to a marked Black Oak and South seventy Degrees East sixty perches to the place of Beginning Containing One hundred and thirty two Acres and the Allowance of six acres percent for Roads and Highways As in and by the said several Warrants and Surveys—remaining in the Surveyor Generals Office and from thence certified into our Secretaries Office may appear Now at the Instance and Request of the said Hans Stuckey that we would be pleased to

grant him a Confirmation of the same Know ye that in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty four Pounds eight Shillings and tenpence lawful money of Pennsylvania to Our Use paid by the said Hans Stuckey (The Receipt where of we hereby Acknowledge and thereof do acquit and forever Discharge the said Hans Stuckey his Heirs and Assigns by these presents) And of the yearly Quit Rent herein after mentioned and reserved We have given granted released and confirmed and by these presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give grant release and confirm unto the said Hans Stuckey his Heirs and Assigns the said twenty five acres of seventy perches and One hundred and thirty two acres of Land as the same are now set forth bounded and limited as aforesaid With all Mines Minerals Quarries Meadows Marshes Savannahs Swamps Cripples Woods Underwoods Timber and Trees Ways Waters Water Courses Liberties profits Commodities Advantages Hereditement and Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and lying within the Bounds and Limits aforesaid (Three full and clear fifth Parts of all Royal Mines free from all Deductions and Reprizals for digging and refining the same and also one fifth Part of the Ore of all other Mines delivered at the pitmouth only excepted and hereby reserved) And also free Leave Right and Liberty to and for the said Hans Stuckey his Heirs and assigns to hawk and hunt fish and fowl in and upon the hereby granted Land and premises or upon any Part thereof To have and to hold the said twenty five Acres and seventy Perches and one hundred and thirty two Acres of Land and premises hereby granted (except as before excepted) with their appurtenances unto the said Hans Stuckey his Heirs and Assigns To the only use and Behoof of the said Hans Stuckey his Heirs and assigns for Ever To be holden of us our Heirs and Successors proprietaries of Pennsylvania as of our Manor of Conestogo in the County of Lancaster aforesaid in free and Common Soccage by Fealty only in Lieu of all other Services yielding and paying therefore yearly unto us our Heirs and successors at the Town of Lancaster in the said County at or upon the first Day of March in every year from the first Day of March last One half penny Sterling for every Acre of the same or Value there of in Coin Current according as the Exchange shall then be between our said Province and the City of London to such person or Persons as shall from Time to Time be Appointed to receive the same and in case of Nonpayment thereof within ninety Days next after the same shall become due That then it shall and may be lawful for us our Heirs and Successors our and their Receiver or Receivers into and upon the hereby granted Land and Premises to Reenter and the same to hold and possess until the said Quit Rent and all arrears thereof together with the Charges accruing by Means of such Nonpayment and Reentry be fully paid and discharged

WITNESS James Hamilton Esq. Lieutenant Governor of the said province who by Virtue of certain Powers and Authorities to him for this Purpose. inter Alis, granted by the said proprietaries hath hereunto set his Hand and Caused the Great Seal of the said province to be hereunto affixed at Philadelphia this fourth Day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty two. The second year of the Reign of King George the Third over Great Britain and the forty fourth Year of the said proprietaries Government

James Hamilton^r

Ex

Recorded y 29th March 1762.

In 1740, England passed a law to set aside three days of each meeting of the Supreme Court in Philadelphia, on which days the foreigners of Pennsylvania might register and become naturalized citizens. John Stukey and his two best friends, Diedrich and Jean Caquelin, went to Philadelphia, registered in the Supreme Court at the time of the September session of the court in 1760 and thus became citizens of Great Britain. This was sixteen years before the Declaration of Independence.

In a list of taxables in Heidelberg Township in 1753, are John Stukey and his neighbors, Christian Zwalle, Valentine Vieman, (138) Peter Reem, (139) Lenhard Leidig, (140) John Grebill and (141) Sebastian Zimmerman.

When these settlers moved into this part of Pennsylvania there were still quite a few Indians in the neighborhood, but for the most part the relations between the pioneers and the Indians were friendly, as the Penns had from the first followed the policy of paying the Indians for their lands. At the time of the French and Indian War, there were raids by the Indians on the more westerly settlements in Pennsylvania, but there was little trouble in Lancaster and there are no records of any members of the Stukey family ever being molested by the red men. On the farm of (142) Jean Caquelin, two miles north of John Stukey, there was a spring to which the Indians came from miles around, believing that it had medicinal properties, so that the two white families often saw the Indians and became friendly with them. This spring is still flowing water as pure as crystal.

THE PENNSYLVANIA GERMANS

The Germans who settled in southeastern Pennsylvania have long been known as the Pennsylvania Dutch. This is evidently a misnomer for while some few of them came from Holland, the great majority emigrated from Germany. The word "Dutch" as used here is no doubt a corruption of the German word "Deutsch." Most of these Germans came from that part of Germany called the Lower Palatinate which lay along the River Rhine. Among the first to come were groups of Mennonites from Germany and also from Switzerland who began to settle about 1683 in what is now Germantown under their leader Daniel Francis Pastorius. Like their Quaker neighbors and friends, they were a peace-loving people who did not believe in taking up arms. William Penn, with George Fox, the Quaker leader of England, and several others, after supplying themselves with pamphlets and tracts printed in German, made a missionary tour of Germany in 1677 and preached in many towns from which later on many families emigrated to Pennsylvania. It is thought that this trip of Penn's may have influenced many of those who heard him to come to his new colony which he started in 1682. From that time on groups of colonists arrived in Pennsylvania from time to time, but the great wave of immigrants from Germany and western Europe did not begin to arrive until about 1718. After that there was a steady stream for about fifty years. Many of the lists of arrivals of foreigners at Philadelphia have been pre-

served and these show that over 30,000 came to Philadelphia from Germany, Switzerland, Holland and France between 1727 and 1776. The names of many wives and children who accompanied these immigrants do not appear on these lists.

The 16th and 17th centuries had witnessed the terrible conflicts between Catholics and Protestants in the devastating wars of the Reformation. The Huguenots, Mennonites, and others were persecuted in many countries; forms of worship and church government were changed; and many new religious sects arose. Among the Germans who came to Lancaster and neighboring counties in colonial times were many members of the various sects. At one time it was estimated that there were between twenty and thirty different sects in this section, the better known of which were the Moravians, Mennonites, Amish, Tunkers, United Brethren, and Schwenkfelders. Those Germans who belonged to the Reformed Church or the Lutheran Church were called the "church people." Count Zinzendorf, a young nobleman with great religious zeal, came to Pennsylvania in 1741, visited many of the settlements, and attempted to unite a number of these religious bodies, but did not have much success as most of them were adverse to giving up their own particular religious forms and beliefs in order to join with others and make one stronger, united church organization.

Many of these Germans, particularly those who belonged to the sects, persisted in their use of the German language, and even today this language is frequently heard in Lancaster County. In colonial days, and still later, they seemed content to live quiet, sequestered lives on their farms, taking little part in public affairs. This undoubtedly helped in the preservation of the use of the German tongue and also of many old world customs. The continued use of German was fostered from early days by the printing presses of the Mennonites at Germantown and those of the strange monastic order at Ephrata on Cocalico Creek which printed hundreds of pamphlets, books, and many volumes of hymns in the German language. Those who belonged to the sects appeared to care little for any but the most elementary education and many opposed the extension of the public school system. Of late years, however, members of these sects have begun to appreciate the value of higher education and have built several colleges for the education of their young people.

One valuable contribution of these people to American culture has been their great genius in all forms of agriculture. Even in colonial times, travelers in Lancaster County noted the abundant crops, the flourishing livestock and the well-kept and prosperous farms of that section. These farmers knew how to irrigate their pastures to keep them green and how to conserve the fertility of the soil. Today, after two hundred years, there is little if any soil erosion and the great barns that are so conspicuous a part of the landscape are usually filled to overflowing at every harvest. Wherever the Pennsylvania Germans have migrated; to Virginia, to Ohio, to Indiana, and to other states in the Mississippi valley, they have carried with them their knowledge of all forms of agriculture and stock-raising and have become the most prosperous farmers of these sections of our country.

Religion is still an important part in the lives of these people. The Amish, Mennonites, and Dunkards of Lancaster County, the upper Shenandoah Valley in Virginia, and parts of the middle west adhere faithfully to many of the ancient tenets of their beliefs and many wear the plain, quaint clothing of their sects. The daily lives of these people are much influenced by their religious opinions. An example of this is the fact that for many years the Amish refrained from using automobiles. However, they are gradually adopting modern inventions and many drove their own cars to a recent conference of this sect in Indiana where one of the most important subjects to be brought up for discussion was whether or not members were to be permitted to have radios in their homes. These people live busy, peaceful lives and endeavor to live up to high principles of conduct. Recently in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, a group of them objected to the proposal to build a consolidated public school in their community with government funds, on the ground that it was against their principles to go into debt.

Hundreds of Pennsylvania German families belonging to the Reformed and Lutheran Churches migrated to Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois in pioneer times. When they reached their new settlements one of their first concerns was to gather themselves together in congregations for the worship of God; the first meetings before churches were built being held in one another's homes. Later scores of little wooden churches were erected, many of which have grown into large and powerful congregations which through the years have been great influences for good all through the middle west.

From those German families of Pennsylvania which learned to use the English language, educated their children and adopted American ways have come many governors of the state and many leaders in science, education and other walks of life, not only in Pennsylvania, but throughout the nation.

THE INDIANS OF LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

In the summer of 1608 when Captain John Smith sailed up the eastern shore of Chesapeake Bay and entered the mouth of the Susquehanna River, he met a hunting party of the Susquehannock Indians whom he described as being like giants in stature and dressed in the skins of bears and wolves and carrying great bows and arrows and immense clubs. Although many American Indians before the coming of the white man were nomadic and moved about from place to place, this tribe had a town in what is now Manor Township, Lancaster County, where they flourished for many years. They were war-like and powerful at one time and were able to subdue many of their weaker neighbors, but they did not form a confederation as did the Indians of the Six Nations in New York, nor force their weaker neighbors to pay tribute or give warriors to them. Soon after the arrival of the English in Virginia and Maryland, the fur trade with these Indians at the mouth of the Susquehanna became quite valuable and caused many quarrels between the Indians and the English. The Susquehannocks made fre-

quent forays against the Indian towns along the Chesapeake in Maryland and gave much trouble to Lord Baltimore's colonists. All this was before 1652 when the wars with the Iroquois to the north became so threatening and critical that the Susquehannocks were forced to make an alliance with the Maryland settlers for mutual protection against the tribes of the Six Nations.

The Senecas, a branch of the Iroquois, penetrated as far south as the head of Chesapeake Bay, killing, robbing and menacing the Maryland settlements, so that about 1675 they appointed Colonel Ninian Beall with a detachment of troops to go to Pennsylvania and help the Susquehannocks repel their enemies. Colonel Beall marched up the Susquehanna River to the Indian fort which was on the east side of the river about three miles below Wright's Ferry. Here he aided the Susquehannocks in delivering a great blow to their enemies. This victory, however, was followed two or three years later, by a crushing defeat and the dismemberment of the Susquehannocks at the hands of the Senecas and the Cayugas who came down upon them from New York in greatly superior numbers. After this defeat, the women, children, and the few warriors of the tribe who had survived moved from the fort to Turkey Hill four miles to the east where there was good spring water and where William Penn ceded them five hundred acres of fine farming land. But these Indians never became good farmers, and it was not long before the authorities had to appoint a superintendent to oversee this farm or reservation. They were called "Conestogas" from the locality in which they lived and most of them lived a vagabond, wandering life. A few made baskets and brooms and peddled them from door to door. Although their military power had waned, they continued for many years to wield much influence in Indian affairs.

Another tribe represented among the Indians of Lancaster County were the Shawanese. A branch of this tribe after long wandering from the Ohio down to Alabama and then up through Georgia and North Carolina to the Potomac, sent several of their chiefs, about 1697, to William Penn in Philadelphia to ask permission to live in his territory. This was granted and sixty families came and settled at the mouth of Pequea Creek. Later others settled at several places in the county. During the thirty or forty years they lived here before moving west of the Alleghenies again, they gave constant trouble. Their warriors were frequently absent and it was suspected they were on marauding and treacherous warring expeditions. The governor of Virginia complained that they carried off slaves and harbored them. They later became allied with the French in their wars against the English. They became restless and fretful under the regulations and restraints which the authorities and the Conestogas who were answerable for their conduct, found necessary to enforce, and in 1731 they collected their belongings and fled by night over the mountains and westward to the Allegheny River.

Other tribes who lived in this country were the Ganawese, also called Nanticokes, who came from the eastern shore of Maryland and settled at Conejohala, where the borough of Washington now stands. Later they pitched their tents a mile or two below the mouth of Canoy

Creek. When game became scarce they asked permission to move further up the Susquehanna and in 1743 they removed to Sunbury. A few members of the Delaware tribe settled near the Shawanese, and joined them on the war-path. The Nanticokes of eastern Maryland obtained permission to move to Tulpehocken Valley, where they remained until 1721 when this locality was settled by a large number of Germans from New York. After that time many of these Indians moved east into Cocalico Township and settled along "Indian River" at a place known as "Indian Town" as late as 1758. This town which covered five hundred acres came into the possession later of (143) John Wistar and (144) Henry Carpenter.

The relations between the Indians of Pennsylvania and the colonists were usually friendly because of the tolerance, patience, and sense of justice of William Penn, the Proprietor of this province. It was not until the French and Indian war, which began about 1755, that the Indians began to attack and harass the border settlements of Pennsylvania. The English had long held that the great Mississippi Valley was theirs, while the French claimed this valley and also all the land watered by the St. Lawrence River. To strengthen their claims, the French built a long line of forts in an attempt to hem in the English colonists along the Atlantic seacoast. These forts included those at the headwaters of the Ohio in Pennsylvania which young George Washington visited in 1753 when he warned the French against this invasion of English territory. The next year, the French, heedless of the warning, built Fort Duquesne at the fork of the Ohio where Pittsburgh now stands. The attack and defeat of the English under General Braddock at this fort in 1755 was the beginning of a war which lasted five years or more and which ended with the fall of Quebec and Montreal and the ceding of all Canada and the Mississippi Valley east of the Mississippi River, except New Orleans, to the British. During this war the French incited the Indians to attack the settlers on the frontiers and in Pennsylvania these attacks became so frequent and the atrocities and cruelties so great that the pioneers along the upper Susquehanna and in the Cumberland and other valleys who survived were forced to flee eastward in 1755 to the more populous communities in Lancaster County and to Philadelphia.

After the termination of the French and Indian war, there was another war against the Indian Chief Pontiac in 1763 in which the sufferings of the frontier settlers were again very cruel and harrowing. There was some suspicion that one of the Conestoga Indians had taken some part in these murders. This so aroused the spirit of vengeance among some of the settlers in Paxtang, Hanover and Donegal, that they determined to annihilate the whole tribe. A band of them advanced on the Conestoga Indian town and shot and scalped all the Indians they found there. Other inhabitants of the town fled to Lancaster where they were put into the workhouse for safety. They were pursued and killed the next day by the "Paxtang Boys" which was the name given to this band of border men. Such was the temper of the people and the feelings against the Indians at this time, that these "Boys" had the sympathy of the entire frontier community.

The Stukey, Ream, Caquelin, Zimmerman, and other families mentioned herein lived near these Indian settlements in Lancaster County, and always found them friendly and peaceful neighbors. One of the reasons for the absence of quarrels between the colonists of Pennsylvania and their Indian neighbors was the policy which the proprietors had maintained since their arrival in Pennsylvania of always buying lands from the Indians instead of taking it from them by force.

When (145) Admiral William Penn, the father of William Penn, died in England in 1670, he left a large estate. William Penn was given as his share a note for 16,000 pounds which the English government had borrowed from Admiral Penn. William Penn took this note to the King and asked for a tract of land in the English colonies in America in payment for the note. This was willingly granted and he was given the large tract of land which he called, "Pennsylvania" or "Penn's Woods." When he came to America in 1682, he found this land settled here with various tribes of Indians. Since he was a Quaker and wished to deal peaceably and justly with all men, he began purchasing land from the Indians. As the freedom, religious tolerance, rich lands and growing prosperity of Pennsylvania became known in the British Isles, Germany and Switzerland, thousands of immigrants came to this colony and it was necessary to purchase more and more land on which they might settle. There are many documents to testify to the deeding of Indian lands to the proprietors of this province. The following deed copied from one in the Lancaster County Courthouse concerns all lands not heretofore purchased from the Indians in Pennsylvania within a certain boundary line, the additional lands described, and also includes five hundred acres of land in Conestoga Manor, Lancaster County, "whereon Old Sohaes and his Indians lately lived and dwelt."

INDIAN DEED

Deed Book L, page 406, Lancaster County Court House, Pa.

"Teyanhasare Alias Abraham
and others Sachems of the
Six Nations

to

confederates and dependant tribes and every of them.
Thomas Penn & Richard Penn
Esqrs.

"To all People to whom these Presents Shall: We Teyanhasare Alias Abraham, Sachem of Chief of the Indian Nation Called the Mohocks: Senughsis, Sachem of Chief of the Indian Nations Called the Oneidas: Chenughhiata, Alias Bunt, Sachem or Chief of the Indian Nation Called the Senecas: Sequarissera, Sechem or Chief of the Indian Nation called the Tuscaroras: and Tagaia, Sachem or Chief of the Indian Nation Called the Cayugas: being met together in a General Council of the Six Nations Convened by the Honorable Sir William Johnson, Baronet, His Majesty's Superintendent of Indian affairs for the Northern District, at Fort Stanwix, for the Purpose of Settling a general boundry Line between the said Six Nations and

their Confederates and dependant Tribes and His Majest's Middle Colonies.

SEND GREETING:

Whereas, the said Boundry Line has, at this general Council been settled between us the Said Sachems or Chiefs and the Said Sir William Johnson, as is expressed in a certain instrument of writing by us executed and bearing equal date with the Presents

NOW KNOW YE: that we the said Sachems or Chiefs, for and in Consideration of the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000) to us in hand paid, before the Sealing and delivery of these Presents by the Honorable Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esquires. True and Absolute Proprietaries of the Province of Pennsylvania the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge Have Granted bargained Sold released and confirmed and by these Presents for us and the said Six Nations and their Confederates and dependant tribes, all whom we represent and by whom we are there unto authorized and empowered. Do grant, bargain, sell, release and confirm unto the said Thomas Penn and Richard Penn.

All That Part of the Province of Pennsylvania not heretofore purchased of the Indians within the said general Boundary Line and:—Beginning in the said Boundary line; on the east side of the East Branch of the River Sasquehanna at the place called Owegy and running with the said Boundary Line down the said Branch on the East side, thereof it comes opposite the mouth of a Creek called by the Indians Awandae and across the river and up the said creek on the south side thereof: and there along the range of Hills called Burnetts Hills by the English and by the Indians ——— on the North side of them to the head of the creek which runs into the west Branch of Sasquahanna, which creek is by the Indians called Tiadaghton; and down the said creek on the South side thereof to the said West Branch of Sasquahanna; then crossing the said river and running up the same, on the south side thereof the several courses thereof to the fork of the same River which lies nearest to a place on the River Ohio called Kittaning from the said Fork by a straight line to Kittaning aforesaid and then down the said River Ohio by the several courses thereof to where the Western Bounds of the said Province of Pennsylvania crosses the same river and then with the said Western Bounds to the south Boundary thereof, and with the South Boundary aforesaid to the east side of the Alleghaney Hills and with the same Hills on the East side of them to the West Line of a tract of land Purchased by the said proprietaries from the six nation Indians and confirmed by them deed bearing date of Oct. 23 - 1758 and then with the Northern Bounds of that tract to the river Sasquahanna and crossing the river Sasquahanna to the Northern Boundary line of another tract of land purchased by the Indians by deed bearing date 8 - 22 - 1749 and then with that Northern Boundary line to the river Delaware at the north side of the mouth of a creek called Sechawacsein, then up the said river Delaware, on the west side thereof said to the said river Delaware and then with that east line to the beginning at Owegy, aforesaid:

Together with all Lakes, Rivers, Creeks, Rivulets, Springs, Waters, Soils, Lands, Fields, Woods, Underwoods, Mountains, Hills, Vallies, Savannahs, Fens, Swamps, Isles, Inlets, Mines, Minerals, Quarries, Rights, Liberties, Privileges, Advantages, Hereditaments and appurtances whatsoever to the said tract of land and country belonging, or in any wise appertaining, and all the rights, title, interest, claim and Demand, whatsoever, of us, the said Sachems of Chiefs, and of the said six Nations and their confederates and dependant tribes and every of them.

AND, WE, the said Sachems or Chiefs, for our selves and the said six Nations and their confederates and dependant tribes, and our and their children, heirs and descendants for the further consideration of divers goods and merchandized to the value of LB 200 current money of the Province of New York to us delivered before the sealing and delivery of these Presents, by the said Thomas Penn and Richard Penn Esquires, Proprietaries of Pennsylvania the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge HAVE remised, released and forever quit, claims unto the said Proprietaries, Thomas Penn and Richard Penn Esquires (in their actual Peaceable and quiet Possession and siezing thereof now being) and to their heirs Successors and assigns forever all the rights, title, Interest, Property, Claim and Demand.

WHATSOEVER of us and every of us and the six nations aforesaid and their confederates and dependant tribes and every of them of, in, or to a tract of land part of the manor of Connes-togoe, in Lancaster County in the said Province of Pennsylvania containing about 500 acres, be the same more or less whereon Old Sohaes and his Indians lately lived and dwelt, by the consent and permission of the said proprietaries, who allotted the same to them for a place of residence.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said first mentioned large tract of land and country, and the said 500 acres or thereabouts, last mentioned with the appurtenances to them belonging unto the said Proprietaries, Thomas & Richard Penn, Esquires, their heirs, Successors and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Thomas and Richard Penn, Esquires, their heirs, Successors and assigns, forever, so that neither we, the said Sachems or Chiefs, nor any of us nor the said nor any of our or their heirs, children and descendants shall claim, the said first mentioned large tract of land or the said 500 acres last mentioned but from the same shall be forever barred and excluded and the same tracts of land shall be forever thereafter Peaceably and Quietly possessed by the said Proprietaries, Thomas and Richard Penn Esquires, their heirs, Successors and Assigns, without the let hindrance, molestation, interruption, or denial of us, the said Sachems or Chiefs or the said six Nations or their confederates and dependant tribes or any of them or, of our or their heirs children or descendants.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF: We, the said Sachems or Chiefs, for ourselves and the rest of the six nations, and their confederates and dependant tribes, have hereunto, set our hands
 —SEALS. Dated at Fort Stanwix aforesaid 11-5-1768 and for the better understanding of this our grant map is hereunto annexed whereon the Boundary Line so far as regards the Province of Pennsylvania is described by a red line from the River Delaware to that part of the river Ohio where the Western Boundary of the said Province is supposed to cross it.

Sealed and delivered (the words "Six"
 "Whereof" being wrote on Razures and the) Teyanhasare
 deed being first interpreted to the Indians)) alias, Abraham
 in the presence of us:) a Mohock
 William Franklin, Gov of New Jersey) Onoghquiesac
 Frederick Smyth, Chief Justice of New Jersey) Senughis
 an Oneida
 Thomas Walker, Commissioner of Virginia) Sequarissera
 a Tuscarora
 Richard Peters and James Tilghman of the) Chenughaitaal's
 council of Pennsylvania) an Onondago
 Richard Peters, Junior)
 Turbutt Francis) Tagaia
 E. Fitch) A cayuga
 Joseph Chue)
 John Walker) Gostrax

Samuel Wharton
Wm. Trent

) a Seneca
)

THE WITHIN MENTIONED consideration of two hundred pounds, in full satisfaction for all the claim and demand whatsoever which the Representatives of the said Sohaes may have to the within mentioned Five Hundred acres of land part of the Connestogoe Manor, where said Sohaes and his family lived by the permission of the proprietaries of Pennsylvania.

WITNESS OUR HANDS at Philadelphia, this 20th day of May 1775

Witness present at signing)	Connawausshay	
and paying the money (this	of	A Cayuga Chief
receipt being first inter-	Connaudasago	
preted to them))	
James Tilghman)	
Edward Shippen Jr.))	In behalf of himself and ayenet-haw
Wit'm. Logan)	and awewen-wandaw.
And'w Allen)	Isaac of the Tribe present
Joseph Shippen))	Tohondo of Cheoquagy in behalf of
)	and avendedry and John Hudson and
Isaac X Still))	Sowan—or Willy George of the
Intirpreter)	Cayuga tribe

Connestawyendocko of Connawdasago

STATE OF PENN TO WIT:

The 10th day of July Anno Domini 1781 Personally appeared before me the Honorable Thomas Kean, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania Edward Shippen Junior Esquire one of the subscribing witnesses to the release or instrument of writing indorsed on the back of the within written deed, and made oath according to Law, that he was present when the same was signed by and interpreted to the three several Indians who signed the same, as well on their own account as on behalf of the other Indians and saw the money there in mentioned paid to them, that the name of Edward Shippen Jr subscribed as a witness thereto, was of the proper handwriting of the deponent, and that he saw the other subscribing witness write their names, as witnesses to the execution thereof; witness my hand and seal the day and year above written recorded the 23rd day of July A. D. 1781

(146) THOMAS M. KEAN RECORDER
(147) JOHN HUBLEY

A COUNCIL MEETING WITH THE INDIANS

Among the early records of Pennsylvania there is an account of a meeting of Indians with the provincial authorities at Philadelphia. For many years, the Indians of the Six Nations had gone to the home of (148) Sir William Johnson near Albany in New York, for parlies and councils, as he was the official agent of the British government for the Indian affairs. In 1771, however, some of these Indians made their way through the forests to Philadelphia to hold a meeting with the leaders there. This was one of the meetings held during the controversy over the ownership of the beautiful Wyoming Valley in northern Pennsylvania, which had long been claimed by Connecticut. The record below gives an idea of the wise and politic speeches the Indian chiefs were capable of making on such occasions.

"At a Conference held in the Council Chamber at Philadelphia on Tuesday the 24th of September, 1771 with several Indians of different Tribes, who came to town on Saturday last, from the West-Branch of the Susquehanna.

Present

- The (149) Honourable JAMES HAMILTON, Esq; President,
 (150) JOSEPH TURNER
 (151) WILLIAM LOGAN
 (152) RICHARD PETERS
 (153) JAMES TILGHMAN)
 (154) ANDREW ALLEN) Esqurs.
 (155) EDWARD SHIPPEN, Jun.)

Indians Present,

- (156) CHEAHOGA, a Cayuga Chief,
 (157) SHAWANA BEN,)
 Chiefs of the Delawares,
 (158) NEWOALEKA,)
 (159) JACOB ASQUASH, a Nanticoke Interpreter,

And 24 other Indians, viz. Cayugas Tuscaroras Shawnese, Delawares, Mohickons, Nanticokes and Canoys.

The Indians being seated, the Cayuga Chief rose up, and spoke as follows, viz

Brothers,

I thank God, who has brought us safe here to meet our Brothers in Council, whom I am very glad to see.

Brothers,

When I was at Home with my Nations, we were thinking with ourselves about our Brethern at Philadelphia.—We remembered that there was an old Road between us and them in the very Beginning of Times, and as we wanted to say something to our Brethern in Philadelphia, and that we should travel in the same road that our Ancestors had opened as a Communication between them and us: Upon this I sat out with some of our People, and found the old Road that has been used from the beginning and travelled safe in it to this City; and we are glad to find the old Council-Fire, which was kindled by our Fathers is still burning bright and clear as it used to be, and that we see our Brethern.—We give you this String, to clear your Eyes that you may see us in Council.—we open your throats and clean your Hearts, that there may be no foulness in you;—we also unstop your Ears, that you may the better hear what we have to say to you, and we likewise cleanse the Council-Chamber, that we may sit happily together without and anything to offend us.

A String of three Rows.

Brothers,

"Please to hearken to us—Having now cleared your Eyes, cleansed your Hearts, opened your Ears, and swept the Council-Chamber, I shall proceed to tell you our Business."

Brothers,

"As we have already mentioned, there was at the Beginning a great Council-Fire kindled in the city, and it always burnt clear and bright. Of late there was another Fire kindled, between our Nations and our Brethern the English at Sir William Johnson's, and there we have of late gone, and by this Means the old Road to this Council-Fire was grown up and difficult to be found, but we have found it and travelled through it, and are come once more to the old Council-Fire at Philadelphia."

Brothers,

Our Fathers and your Fathers were in close Friendship, they held fast the Covenant-Chain and strengthened it,—one held it fast at one End and the other at the other, but there are always some bad People who want to break the Chain, but they have never been able to do it; both you and we have held it fast.—We desire to put you in Mind that your Fathers were kind to the Indians, and ready to assist them, and we hope that you are of the same Disposition that they were."

A String of four rows.

"Brethern,

When we were at Home we were looking towards Wyoming, and observed that the People of New-England were come to live there.—now we want to know what Reason these New-Englandmen have for doing this, since we never gave that Land to them?—Being asked what they meant by this? they answered that the New-Englandmen tell some of the Indians that they, the Indians, gave them the Land at Wyoming; but we the Indians say, that we nameiy the Six Nations, Shawanese, Delawares, Mohickons, Nanticokes. and Conoys People, but we gave it to the Proprietor Onas, and to no other Person, and we not only gave Wyoming to him, but a great space of Land round about it, except the Places where the Indians live."

A String of three black and white Rows.

"Brethern,

"We have now fully told you all the Business of our coming here to this Council-Fire at Philadelphia; we came down all the way from the Mingo Country on Purpose to acquaint you with what you have now heard from us."

"And now Brothers, hearken to what my Brother Shawana Ben, here present, who lives upon the Great Island, desires to tell you."

Shawana Ben then spoke as follows:

"Brothers,

"We were informed by Sir William Johnson, that whenever we were tired of living on the Land we were settled on, and had an inclination to leave it, we might be permitted to do so, and dispose of it."

A String of four black and white Rows.

The Cayuga Chief then spoke as follows:

"Brethern,

"I am now grown old, and have been employed as a Messenger, and am become stiff with travelling, and I desire you will help me, and give me a Horse, that I may not be obliged to walk when I go home. I must also inform you, Brethern, that our

Hatchets and Guns are out of Order, and we request you will get them put in Repair."

The Meeting closed.

(Copied from the Archives of Pennsylvania)

PIONEER LIFE

Life for the pioneer men and women was a ceaseless round of activities, in the fields, in the woods and in the home, for they had to provide their own food, shelter and most of their clothing. They did not want for meat as the mountains were full of bear and deer and many other kinds of smaller game, as well as panther and wild cat. Fish were abundant in the many streams. Vegetables were raised in a small garden patch near the cabin and the settlers soon had cattle in their pastures. As time went on, more and more fruits and vegetables appeared in the gardens and the tables of this part of colonial Pennsylvania became famous for the favorite dishes of the Swiss and German farmer folk, such as sauerkraut and speck, snitz und knep, bastenaden, karbsen, rueben, weiskraut, bohnen, erbsen, mehlund grumberen soup, noodle soup, smaltz kuchen, apple tumbles, pot pie and panhasen.

The first pioneer homes were of logs, but as the forests were gradually cleared and the farmers became more prosperous and had more time, many stone houses were erected. These were usually oblong in shape, two-stories high with a single gabled roof and were beautiful in their simplicity. Many of them are still standing.

Most of the wearing apparel of the family was made on the colonial farm homestead. In those days, the farmers sowed from one-half to an acre in flax seed, and when the flax was ripe it was pulled by hand, tied into small bundles and put away to dry. When dry, the seed was separated from the stalk by taking a bundle in the hands and beating the seed end of the flax against a log or large stone, which treatment would also open the boll in which the seed had grown. The flax was then spread upon greensward until the woody part was sufficiently rotted, when it was broken by means of what was then known as a hand break. Then it was hackled which separated the woody part of the inside of the stalk from the fiber. The fiber was then "hatchelled" by hand and made ready for the spinning wheel. The spinning was done usually during the long winter evenings and not infrequently parties of a dozen or more of the pioneers' daughters would meet in the evening and have an old-fashioned "spinning-bee", each girl carrying her own spinning wheel along to the party. The thread thus spun was next placed in the hands of a weaver, who would weave the linen any desired width. The finest of the linen was used for shirting and the coarser fabric was dyed in colors to suit the owner's taste and made into other clothing, such as breeches, jackets and dresses. (From: "The History of Lancaster County, Pa." by Ellis and Evans.)

An interesting sidelight on the attitude of a group of these settlers towards church affairs is shown in an account of a lottery managed by members of a church. It seems that the members of the German Lutheran Church, in Earl Township, Lancaster County, were very much troubled over a debt of four hundred and ninety-one pounds, nineteen shillings, which was due May 20, 1767 and which they had

no money to pay. A meeting was called and one good, pious member suggested the forming of a lottery. Every one agreed and a committee was appointed to run the lottery, the plan of which was to sell 4,444 tickets at one shilling each, 1519 of which were to be fortunate tickets classified as follows:

		Pounds		Shillings		Pence
1	Fortunate ticket	112	—	10	—	0
2	" "	37	—	10	—	0
4	" "	18	—	15	—	0
10	" "	11	—	05	—	0
20	" "	7	—	10	—	0
50	" "	3	—	15	—	0
100	" "	3	—	00	—	0
400	" "	2	—	05	—	0
932	" "	1	—	10	—	0

The lottery was a complete success; all tickets were sold; the drawing took place on scheduled time; and the debt on the church was paid off in full.

The old Swamp Reformed Church which John Stukey 1) and his family and relatives attended is now known as "The Swamp Evangelical Lutheran and the German Reformed Congregation." These were the first regular religious organizations in what is now West Calico Township. The German Reformed congregation was established early in the 18th century by the Rev. John Waldschmidt, while the Evangelical Lutheran Congregation was organized in 1774. The old log church was destroyed by fire in 1804, when the precious records of births, baptisms, marriages and burials were also burned. The present fine building in which these congregations meet was erected in 1806. It is a beautiful structure, patterned after the old churches of Germany; two stories high, with a gallery and an eight-foot pulpit so that everyone in the gallery may see the minister.

John Stukey 1) lived to see this part of Pennsylvania change from a wilderness scarcely touched by man to a well populated agricultural neighborhood with roads, towns, churches, schools, courthouses, mills, taverns, ferries and other evidences of a growing civilization. He also lived to see Pennsylvania take a great part in throwing off the burdensome yoke of England and become one of the thirteen struggling but independent states which were to grow into a great nation. His death came in 1786, the year before the Constitution of the United States was signed in nearby Philadelphia. His will which was written in German and signed August 10, 1781, mentions his wife, Anna Catherine, his son John Stukey 2), and his daughters, Anna Stukey 2), who m. ——— Husher and had four sons, John, Henry, Peter, and Joseph Husher; Elizabeth Stukey 2) who m. ——— Hamich, or Hamig; and Mary Stukey 3) who m. Jacob Caquelin.

The following copy of the will of John Stukey 1) was translated from the German by Cadurcis Plantagenet Ream, one of his descendants.

WILL OF JOHN STUKEY 1)

“IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN

I, Johannes Stukey of Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, province of Pennsylvania, a farmer have decided today, being the tenth day Augusti in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and one and eighty—while, thanks to God, still mentally sound, and of a clear memory—herewith to make my last will and testament, in order to settle my affairs.

So, to begin with I commend my soul into the hands of my Savior Jesus Christ, expecting my friends to bury my deceased body in Christian fashion.

(2) Concerning my earthly possessions which God committed to me for this present life and which I am leaving behind, it is my will and testament that I order to leave to my son Johannes Stukey for the sum of 200 pounds coined (“hard”) money that is in silver or gold, all my land which is situated in Elizabeth township, Lancaster County, and province as above, consisting of 174 Acres, more or less, according to the 2 deeds thereof which aforesaid sum of money even 200 pounds in gold as mentioned above, my son Johannes Stuckey shall pay to my three daughters, namely Anna Stuckey and Elisabeth Stuckey, and Maria Stuckey, to each one the third part of the mentioned sum, and as my daughter Anna died leaving 4 sons, the eldest by the name of Johannes Huscher, and Peter Huscher, and Heinrich Huscher, and Jost Huscher, it is my will that these four named children of my daughter Anna shall have the third part of the said sum, and my daughter Lisabeth Hamich (Hamig?) the third part, and to my daughter Gacalin (Caquelin) the third part of the mentioned 200 pounds. Furthermore my son Johannes Stuckey shall cede to my dearly beloved wife Anna Catharina annually, and every year, as long as my wife shall live the house above the Spring for her unhampered personal use, item) the fourth part of the garden for her use and annually 2 barrels of good cider, and the liberty to so many sliced and other apples as she needs for her use. Item) annually a half barrel of brandy, if the apple crop does not fail, item) annually one bushel of wheat) three bushels of corn, item) 2 bushels of buckwheat, item) annually one quarter Walsh corn on prepared and well cultivated ground but the widow is expected to have it hoed on her own expense. Item) 25 Pounds of beef item) 50 pounds of pork, item) 12 pounds combed hemp, item) Johannes Stuckey shall well attend to and feed two cows for her in summer and winter time and pasture them with his own cattle in the pasture or meadow or fields wherever his cattle stay and provide for them the best places in the stables. Item) as much fire wood as my wife shall need in summer and winter time shall the owner of the land—split up and handily cut—haul to her door. Item) as much fruit as my wife needs. All trips to the (flour) mill and back without delay shall be my son's duty any time that it is necessary.

(3) Furthermore I bequest to my son Johannes Stuckey the aforesaid land for the afore named sum of 200 pounds in gold, as mentioned before which—besides the annual abstraction for my beloved wife Anna Catharine—he, or his heirs, shall pay to my 3 daughters, or their heirs, like said above, as follows:

Twelve month after my death my son Johannes Stuckey shall pay to the four own children of my deceased daughter Anna

Huscher the sum of 33 pounds 6 shillings and 8 pence that is to Johannes Huscher, Peter Huscher, Heinrich Huscher and Jost Huscher, to each one the fourth part of it and also to my daughter Elizabeth the sum of 33 pounds, 6 shillings and 8 pence, and to my daughter Maria Cagolin (Caquelin) the sum of 33 pounds, 6 shillings 8 pence in coined money as said above. And again after 12 months he shall pay to my daughter Anna's four son to each 8 pounds 5 shillings, 8 pence and to my daughter Elizabeth Hamig after 12 month the sum of 33 pounds, 6 shillings 8 pence, and also to my daughter Maria the sum of 33 pounds coined money, and that 12 months after the first payment.

Concerning my movable possessions it is my will that after my departure my executors shall take an inventory of everything. Of it I bequeath to my son Johannes Stuckey my house clock, and brandy cask and cooling vat beforehand, and what else is to be found shall be sold and shall—after deduction of my wife's part—be divided among my four children or their heirs in four equal parts, that is to Johannes Stuckey, to Anna Huscher heirs Elizabeth Hamig, Maria Gaelyn, as said above.

For the purpose that this my last will and testament may be a pleasure to fulfill, I nominate and appoint my dear son Johannes Stuckey, as likewise my dear friend and neighbor Martin Bare of fore mentioned township, as executors, and herewith endow the same with full power and authority to execute every item, and to procure a deed for my son Johannes Stuckey, and to make it out for him, my son Johannes Stuckey, and for his heirs, executors, administrators or for those to whom he might sell or transfer this said land, for all times, which shall be valid as if I myself had issued it affixed with my own hand and seal.

But my executors, before validating the deed, shall have an ample guarantee, not only for the afore fixed payments, but also for my beloved wife's annual revenue as above mentioned, from year to year, as long as my widow lives, as my widow.

Finally I testify that this is my last will and testament which I have made by soundest reason, sealed and confessed to, the tenth day Augusti Anno Domini 1781.

Sealed and acknowledged as his last will and testament in the presence of
Christian Zwalley
(160) Mathias Biettner

His
Johannes X Stuckey
Mark"

The appraisal of John Stuckey's estate took place in July, 1786, and is very interesting in that it shows what a comfortably well-off farmer of that day owned in the way of farming tools, household goods and personal wearing apparel. This old document indicates that he owned more than 139 yards of linen, most of which had probably been made by the women of his household. It will be noted that John possessed thirteen new shirts, valued at \$14.50, perhaps made of home-made linen; also two suits of broadcloth which at that time was imported from England. It will be noticed that there was no china, but that every dish was of pewter. There were also earthen pots and tinware. Catharine, his wife, was up-to-date and prepared for guests in her home, as she had made a pair of mellays, small linen towels which were then fashionable to provide to visitors. The keg of whiskey, which in colonial times was much used for medicine, was valued at \$50.00. There are only 80 pounds of pork listed which would seem to be a very small store of meat for a family of sixteen or more, but that may be explained by the fact that these pioneers ate very little pork, their

chief supply of meat being wild game, which in the case of this family was abundant on the slopes of nearby South Mountain.

APPRAISAL OF JOHN STUKEY'S PERSONAL ESTATE

(Our first Stukey ancestor in America)

"Inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of John Stukey, late of Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, deceased, appraised by us, the subscribers this twenty-eighth day of July, A.Dom. 1786. (Given in pounds, shillings, and pence.

	£	S.	P.		£	S.	P.
Cash in gold	25	15	0	1 sheet & pillow case	5	0	
Cash in silver	8	15	0	1 bed case	15	0	
Bonds and Notes	784	16	7	4 sheets	10	0	
Hat & great coat	5	0		2 sheets	5	0	
Broad cloth coat & waist coat	12	0		1 old, one new table cloth	4	0	
Broad cloth coat & waist coat	10	0		3 table cloths	6	0	
2 pr buck-skin britches & three pr of trousers	6	6		3 small cloths	4	0	
3 new shirts	18	0		5 towels, a pr of mellays and a table cloth	5	6	
3 new shirts	18	0		13½ yds tow linen			
3 new shirts	10	0		@1/6	1	00	3
4 new shirts	12	0		16 yds hemp tow @1/8	1	6	8
1 pr new shoes & Stockings	8	0		6½ yds hemp tow @1/8	10	5	
1 linen jacket & 2 hats	5	0		21 yds flax linen @2/6	2	12	6
3 pillow cases	7	0		18 yds hemp @2/9	2	9	6
2 bed cases	10	0		13 yds hemp @2/10	12	5	
2 sheets	10	0		13¾ yds flax D @2/10	14	5	
1 bed case and sheet	12	0		19½ yds flax D @2/10	2	15	3
1 large & one small bed case	15	0		18½ yds flax D @2/10	2	12	5
1 bed case and sheet	15	0		1 oak chest	2	0	
				9 bu oats @1/6 bu	13	6	

	£ S. P.	1 hay cutter	2-0
9 bu rye @3/0	1-7-0	1 scythe & branding iron	2-0
12 bu wheat @6/0	3-12-0	2 bells & iron collar	10-0
15 baggs @2/0	1-10-0	Leather & buckles	10-0
2 bu Indian corn	5-0	2½ lb feathers	7-6
a bagg with Indian corn	3-0	½ bu buckwheat	1-0
Chopped rye	5-0	2 old saddles	2-0
5 sieves	4-0	5 augers & saw	2-6
1 old stander	≈3	39 hemp tow baggs	10-9
2 brass buckets, a mortar & sprinkling can	12-0	37 hackled hemp baggs	2- 4-5
2 breech bands	6-0	24 hackled flax	1- 8-0
1 chaff bag & blanket	3-0	Dried apples	2-0
1 iron can & oil jug	6-0	11 lbs wool	11-9
2 ½ bu measure & peck measure	3-0	2 lbs wool	2-0
2 cow chains	5-0	2 old spinning wheels	4-0
1 pr traces & breast chain	5-0	1 old shuttle	3-0
2 iron toggles & clevis	5-0	Salt and keg	7-6
1 large chain	5-0	2 cross Cut saws	10-0
Carpenter tools	5-0	1 cask with bran	2-6
3 hammers	2-0	Flax seed	1-0
2 hatchets & chizzle	2-0	41 hanks of flax yarn	4- 2-0
1 old iron	1-6	22 hanks of flax yarn	16-6
1 pick & grubbing hoe	5-0	16 hanks of flax yarn	1-12-0
3 old axes & masons hammer	3-0	14½ yds hemp cloth	1-16-3
3 old shovels & spade	1-6	1 fat heifer	3- 5-0
1 old corn hoe	1-0	1 sheep	7-6
2 old hoes	2-0	1 old windmill	4-0
2 dung hooks	2-0	1 cutting box & wheel- barrow	2-0
4 hay forks	3-0	7 hogs-heads, old barrels 1 stander & churn	13-0
3 dung forks	4-0	2 old barrels, 2 small kegs and one stander	10-0

STUKEY FAMILY

1 old plough iron	10-0	3 old pewter plates	5-0
2 grindstones	2-0	12 old spoons	2-0
1 stander and wine press	2-0	4 basins	13-6
2 old iron kettles	15-0	7 bee-hives with bees	2-12-6
80 lbs pork	2- 0-0	1 coffee mill	3-0
16 earthen pots	2-8	1 kitchen dresser & contents	5-0
2 dough troughs	3-0	1 looking glass, one sheep shears, one candle stick	1-3
1 saddle	10-0	1 hackle and wool cards	7-6
1 horse geers	10-0	1 old iron, pinchers, file, hook	3-0
1 Dutch oven	6-0	1 bed stead & chaff bag	10-0
1 small copper kettle	6-0	The widows bed stead as it stands	10-0-0
3 pails, 3 buckets	2-6	1 cubbord and glass	5-0
Iron Kitchen ware	10-0	1 razor and strop	1-0
6 iron pots	6-0	The widow's chest	5-0
1 pann	4-0	1 bible	1- 2-0
1 pot & pann	5-0	1 lamp and scissors	1-6
1 small copper kettle and cake pann	4-0	1 arm chair	1-3
1 pewter quart measure, a basin & butcher knife	3-6	1 walnut table	10-0
2 pot hooks	5-0	Keg of whiskey	10- 0-0
1 steel & sickle	1-0	1 small box	1-6
1 steelyard	7-6	A debt owed by (161) John Frantz	9-10-0
The tinware	8-0	A debt owed by (162) Richard Shinner	6- 0-0
Pewter quarts, porringers, a pint measure & basin	6-6	A debt by Adam Shinner's Widow	7-0
2 Pewter plates	3-0		
9 old pewter plates	12-0	A debt by (163) Jacob Sander	1- 0-0
		A debt by (164) Conrad Engle	7-6

Total of John Stukey's personal estate 918-12-4.

Appraised by (165) Peter Baumann (Bowman)

(166) Jacob Wunland.

Exhibited into the Register's office
Lancaster County, Pennsylvania,
the 9th, of August, 1786.

his
John X Stukey
mark
ExecUTOR.

Affirmed by the appraisers
and executors, the same day
and year, before me.

(167) Philip Gloninger
Deputy Register.

THE ACCOUNT of John Stukey and Martin Bear Executors of the last will and testament of John Stukey late of Elizabeth Township in the County of Lancaster Yeoman deceased, as well of all and singular the Goods and Chattles Rights and Credits which were of the said testator at the time of his death which came to the hands possession or knowledge of the said accountants as of their payments and disbursements out of the same as follows to wit
Imprimis the said accountants charge themselves with all and singular the goods and chattles rights and credits which were of the said testator at the time of his death according to an inventory thereof exhibited into the Registers Office at Lancaster amounting to

£918-12-4

Also with the advance made by the sale
of the said goods at Public Sale

18- 3-4

£936-15-8

Exhibited into the Register's Office at
Lancaster the 28th. day of June 1787.

his
By John X Stukey
mark

(168) Martin Bear Excers

**AFFIRMED AND SUBSCRIBED BY THE
EXECUTORS THE SAME DAY AND YEAR
BEFORE ME**

(169) JAMES JACKS, REGISTER

**ITEM THE SAID ACCOUNTS PRAY AN ALLOWANCE
OF THE FOLLOWING PAYMENT AND DISBURSE-
MENTS TO WIT:**

Cash paid the register for the Probate of the will
and letters testamentary

£1- 5-0

- | | | |
|-----|---|-------|
| (1) | Cash paid (170) Adam Weaver and Receipts | 16-10 |
| (2) | Cash paid (171) Christopher Reinhold and Receipts | 15-0 |
| (3) | Cash paid (172) Joseph Gehr & Receipts | 15-0 |
| (4) | Cash paid (173) Philip Gloninger & Receipts | 15-0 |

STUKEY FAMILY

(5)	Cash paid Peter Bowman & Receipts	15-0
(6)	Cash paid (174) Jacob Detweiler & Receipts	10-0
(7)	Cash paid (175) Peter Bowman & Receipts	10-0
(8)	Cash paid (176) Adam Weaver & Receipts	9-0
(9)	Cash paid (177) Mathias Bittner & Receipts	7-6
(10)	Cash paid Cas Shaffner & Receipts	5-0
(11)	Cash paid Christian Zwalley & Receipts	3-0

Cash paid Counsel for advice and assistance in passing
this account 1- 2-6

Cash paid for drawing up this amount

Allowed to the said Accountants for their trouble and
expenses in their administration and executing the will

Aforesaid to WIT;

To the said John Stukey	£10-0-0	
To the said Martin Bear	£ 3-0-0	13- 0-0

22-19-4

Balance remaining in the hands of the said Accountants to
be paid and distributed agreeable to the directions of the
said will and testament aforesaid. 13-16-4

£936-15-8

The history of John Stukey would not be complete without mentioning his beloved friend and neighbor, Christian Zwalley, Jr., whose farm joined that of John's on the north. Christian Zwalley, Sr., was born in Schwartzenberg, Canton of Berne, Switzerland in 1711. He emigrated to America with a number of his fellow townspeople, among whom were (178) Ulrich Mischler and (179) Ann Mischler, whom he later married. They sailed from Rotterdam on the ship "Billander Oliver" landing in Philadelphia, August 26, 1735. His farm of nearly four hundred acres was located in (now) Heidelberg Township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. Christian, Sr., had only two children, (180) Margaret Zwalley and (181) Christian Zwalley, Jr. The elder Christian died in 1773 and was buried between the house and barn in an unmarked grave. Christian Zwalley, Jr., was born May 3, 1751. He inherited his father's farm, became a very successful farmer and was a bosom friend of John Stukey. When John Stukey made his will in 1781, Christian was present and signed the will as a witness. Christian died in 1835 and was buried in a fence corner, in the field joining John Stukey's old farm. A small stone slab marks his grave.

THE STUKEY FAMILY TREE

- (182) John Stukey 1), our first Stukey ancestor in America, was born in Canton of Bern, Switzerland, in 1710. m. Ann Catherine ———, 4 ch. Ann 2), Elizabeth 2), Mary 2), John 2).
- (183) Ann Stukey 2), b. on the old Stukey homestead in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pa. m. ——— Hushar. 4 ch. John 3), Peter 3), Henry 3), Joseph 3). Ann (Stukey) Hushar died before 1781.
- (184) John Hushar 3).
- (185) Peter Hushar 3).
- (186) Henry Hushar 3).
- (187) Joseph Hushar 3).
- (188) Elizabeth Stukey 2), b. on the old Stukey homestead in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pa. m. (189) Rudolph Hamich. He is listed in Ellis and Evans, "History of Lancaster County" as being one of the citizens in Elizabeth Township in Lancaster County, Pa. He died before 1781.
- (190) Mary Stukey 2), b. on the old Stukey homestead, in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pa. m. (191) Jacob Caquelin. Old records show that a Jacob Caquelin, b. 1733, m. Maria (Mary) ——— who was born in 1748. It is not known for certain whether this is the Jacob Caquelin that married Mary Stukey 2), but all data found seemed to prove that this Jacob Caquelin and his wife Maria, (Maria is the German for Mary) belong to the Stukey family group. They moved to Cumberland County, Pa., in the same locality that many of the Caquelins and Viehmans (Feemans) moved to. Adam Viehman (Feeman) married Mary Caquelin, (daughter of Diedrich Caquelin (Gacklin). Adam Feeman's son, John Feeman, married Catherine Stukey 3), (daughter of John Stukey 2). Adam Hauck (Hawk) also married a daughter of (192) Diedrich Caquelin. Adam Feeman and Adam Hauck also moved to Cumberland County, Pa., where Adam Hauck purchased land from Adam Feeman. Jacob Caquelin made Adam Hauck the executor of his will. Jacob and Mary Caquelin were buried in the Caquelin (Cocklin) cemetery, in Cumberland County, Pa. When the Caquelins moved from Lancaster to Cumberland County, Pa., they changed their name from Caquelin to Cocklin. One of the finest farms in Cumberland County was owned by John Cocklin (Caquelin), and a short distance from the farm stands the old Cocklin (Caquelin) Church and cemetery, where Jacob and Mary are buried.

The following will of a Jacob Cocklin was found, but since the testator did not mention his wife, who was evidently deceased, it is not certain that this is the will of the widower of Mary (Stukey) Caquelin 2), but it is more than likely that it is.

WILL OF JACOB COCKLIN SENIOR

In the name of God Amen, I (193) Jacob Cocklin Senior of Allen Township, Cumberland County, in the State of Pennsylvania, Farmer being weak in body but of sound mind memory and understanding—Blessed by God for the same—but—considering the uncertainty of this transitory life Do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following to wit principally and first of all I recommend my immortal soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named and as to such worldly estate—wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner to wit, I give and bequeath unto my Daughter (194) Mary Shepler and her husband (195) Henry Shepler, the sum of Four Hundred Pounds to be paid by my son (196) Jacob Cocklin and to be paid in manner following that is to say Fifty pounds to be paid on the first day of May which will be in the year one thousand eight hundred,—and fifty pounds on the first day of May until the above sum be fully paid—and I devise unto my son (197) David Cocklin the land that was laid off by (198) J. McNail called lot A. containing sixty six acres and sixteen perches and allowance one other piece of Medow ground the lot B. containing four acres and ninety seven perches and allowance with a right to take water out of the old race to water his medow, the first mentioned piece of land adjoining (199) James Gregory and the other adjoining (200) John Cocklin it is my will that my son David pay to my daughter (201) Elizabeth Cocklin the sum of Fifty pounds in one entire payment to be paid to her in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen on the first day of May in the same year—it is my will that my son Jacob Cocklin pay to my daughter Elizabeth three hundred fifty pounds the first payment of hers to be fifty pounds, which is to be one year after the time allowed him to pay Shepler's, and fifty pounds per year to be paid on the first day of May until she receives the above sum—and I do hereby devise unto my son Jacob Cocklin all the remaining part of my land that is left after what I have already Willed upon his paying the legacies above mentioned—and I do hereby devide and bequeath unto my sons and daughters and their husbands their legacies to them their heirs and assigns forever—it is my will that what personal estate I may have left after my decease shall be equally devided between my sons and daughters share and share alike—and Lastly I do nominate constitute and appoint (202) Adam Houk, Sr. and (203) Adam Brandt the one of Allen Township the other of Dickison Township to be Executors of this my will hereby revoking all other Wills legacies and bequests by me heretofore made—and declareing this and no other to be my last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request have subscribed as witnesses—In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of September A.D. one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine.

Witness present at signing
(204) James Cummings
(205) C. Quigley

Jacob Cocklin (SEAL).

Codicil to the above Will

Jacob Conklin Junior is to give me two cows pasture and horse pasture and to winter them as he does his own, and to give me my boarding washing and lodging and to find the fire wood and cut ready for the stove and carry it in and to give me two bushels of good wheat and one hundred weight of pork every year and it is my will that Jacob my son shall have my clock and my son David shall have my horse and it is My Will that my daughter Elizabeth shall have my two cows if alive and if not she shall have twelve pounds beside her share of my personal estate and she shall have the bed she sleeps on and my walnut chest and my two iron pots beside her equal share of my personal estate, each one of my three children shall have these things beside their equal share of my personal estate, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 24th day of September A. D. 1799.

Witness present
(206) C. Quigley

Jacob Cocklin (SEAL)

JOHN STUKEY 2) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(207) John Stuke 2), was b. 8-9-1742 on the old Stuke homestead, in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. (The Stuke descendants have believed for many years, that John Stuke 2) was born in Canton of Bern, Switzerland, and married Salome and had two children in Switzerland, before emigrating to America, and that, he, his wife, family and his brother Simon Stuke landed in North Carolina in 1761, and that John and his family left North Carolina and moved to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1770, living there until 1792, and then moved to Fairfield County, Ohio. The facts are, it was John Stuke's father that was born in Switzerland, and he emigrated to America in 1736 and immediately went to Heidelberg Township, (later called Elizabeth Township) Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and staked off the tract of land that he desired, and then notified the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania that he wished to purchase the land. The Lands Grant Department were so far behind with their work that John Stuke 1) did not receive his Warrant until 1745, and the surveyor (208) Samuel Parsons was so far behind with his surveying, that the land was not surveyed until 1761. When John grew up he remained on the farm with his parents, and married Miss Salome Zimmerman about 1764. To this union twelve children were born, and they were all born on the old Stuke homestead, Joseph being the youngest, he was nine years old when the family moved to Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1801.

John Stuke, Jr., was thirty-four years old when the war for American independence started in 1776. Those were exciting times in old Lancaster County. Many of her men marched off to meet the British and a number of battles were fought not far away, particularly the battle of Brandywine in 1777. The iron furnaces of the county were busy making the desperately needed munitions. There were several rifle factories in the county, and at Ephrata and nearby Bethlehem there were large hospitals for the care of the wounded. All but a few of the inhabitants were loyal to the American cause. Certain groups belonging to the sects refused to break the oaths of allegiance taken by themselves and their fathers to the British crown and migrated to western Ontario in Canada, where today there are many with familiar Lancaster County names. Most of the able bodied men of the county were members of the militia and many took active parts in the fight for independence. The Revolutionary War records in Pennsylvania archives show the name of John Stuke on a number of muster rolls from 1778 to 1782 inclusive and thus give proof that he did his part in this war. Afterwards he often remarked to his children and grandchildren that he was grateful that he had not been injured in health nor wounded. The following are excerpts from the Pennsylvania records relating to the Revolutionary War services of John Stuke 2) as indicated by the old muster rolls:

9th Battalion, Lancaster County, under (209) Col. John Huber and (210) Capt. George Volcks, May 25 to Oct. 8, 1778.

3rd Battalion, 1st Company, Lancaster County Militia, in the spring of 1780, under (211) Capt. Phillip Duck.

3rd Battalion, 1st Company, Lancaster County Militia, under (212) Capt. Philip Duck, in 1781.

3rd Battalion, 1st Company, Lancaster County Militia, under (213) Lt. Col. George Feather, in 1782.

The following is a copy of the muster roll of the last named militia company which includes the name of John Stukey and some of his best friends and neighbors:

"A true and exact list of the names of each and every male white person inhabiting or residing within my district, in the first company, of the Third Battalion, of Lancaster County Militia, between the age of Eighteen and Fifty-three years. Taken for the year 1782.

(214) Lt. Col. George Feather; Captain Phillip Duck; (215) John Martin; (216) Ensign Christian Willy; Corporals (217) John Bowman and (218) John Conrad.

First Class

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| (219) David Smith | (248) Christian Royer |
| (220) John Hammer | (249) John Gantz |
| (221) John Stukey | (250) John Sander |
| (222) Balsler Gantz | (251) Frederick Miller |

Second Class

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| (223) Peter Eberly | (252) Adam Frua |
| (224) Peter Barnet | |

Third Class

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (225) George Winman | (253) Jacob Barringer |
| (226) James Jacobs | (254) Frank Nolan |
| (227) Jacob Kessinger | |

Fourth Class

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| (228) Martin Bear (Swamp) | (255) Alexander Clag |
| (229) Matthias Krall | (256) Peter Bowman |

Fifth Class

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (230) Christian Krall | (257) Michael Barringer |
| (231) Wm. Stover | (258) Daniel Shiner |
| (232) Jacob Frantz | (259) Joseph Krall |
| (233) Henery Shindler | (260) Joseph Bart |
| (234) Christian Zwalley | |

Sixth Class

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| (235) George Bear | (261) Jacob Sander |
| (236) Joseph Yonker | (262) Conrad Ingel |
| (237) Jost Martin | (263) Martin Boyer |
| (238) Jacob Winman | (264) George Hammer |
| (239) George Plantz | (265) Thomas Butler |
| (240) George Ingle | (266) Dedrich Folk |

Seventh Class

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| (241) Windel Berringer | (267) George Kougher |
| (242) Joseph Matthews | (268) Adam Shiner |
| (243) Wm. Hogslen | (269) Ingel Martin |
| (244) Nicholas Unger | (270) Robert Weston |

Eighth Class

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| (245) Geo. Gontz | (271) Jacob Tatwiler |
| (246) Martin Bare | (272) Christopher Gott |
| (247) John Sander | (273) Christian Stahley |

"I do swear, on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God; That the above list is a just and true state, of the male white inhabitants, residing in my District, agreeable to Law, and without any fraud to the States, to the best of my knowledge. Sworn before me this twenty-seventh day of November, 1782."

(Signed) John Huber, Sub. Lt.
Phillip Duck, Capt.

(From the Archives of Pennsylvania)

It is interesting to note the friends of John Stukey, Jr., in the above company. Martin Bear (Swamp) was one of the executors of the will of John Stukey's father. Peter Bowman was one of the appraisers of the estate of John Stukey 1), while Christian Zwalley was a witness to his will. Christian Krall purchased the old homestead from John Stukey in 1801 when John sold his farm and moved to Ohio.

Three years after the Revolutionary War was over, John Stukey, the emigrant, died leaving the farm to his son John Stukey, Jr. As provided in the will of John, Sr., his widow moved to the little house over the spring and lived there, tenderly cared for by her children and grandchildren until her death in 1800. This tiny stone house is still standing, little change having been made in it since it was first built.

While he had little education, John Stukey, Jr., was known as a shrewd business man. He settled the estates of his father, and of his mother-in-law, Margaret Zimmerman Gacklin (Caquelin), and of the latter's husband, Diedrich Gacklin, in a satisfactory and business-like manner as the county records indicate. These old records also show, under "Tavern's License for the year 1783", a report of Constable

(274) Christian Stahley which includes the name of John Stukey, Jr., among the distillery owners in Elizabeth Township.

About 1764, John Stukey 2), married Salome Zimmerman b. 7-4-1744. They lived with John's parents and had twelve children all of whom were born on the Stukey homestead in Elizabeth Township. Salome was the daughter of Margaret Zimmerman who married for her second husband Diedrick Gacklin (or Caquelin as it is spelled in French.) A great deal of research has been done in the county records in an effort to find the given name of the first husband of Margaret Zimmerman Gacklin, who was the father of Salome, but so far this name has not been revealed, perhaps due to the fact that old church or Bible records cannot be located. There was a Zimmerman family with many members living in Lancaster County about this time, descendants of (275) Heinrich Zimmerman and his wife (276), Salome Ruffner Zimmerman who emigrated from Switzerland to Lancaster County in 1706, but no relationship between this family and Salome Zimmerman Stukey has been found. It is possible that Margaret Zimmerman, also her husband and three children, Salome, Samuel and Joseph, may have been born in Europe and emigrated to Pennsylvania.

Shortly after the Revolution the newly created Congress of the United States turned its attention to the vast lands lying beyond the Allegheny Mountains and north of the Ohio River and passed the Ordinance of 1787 which provided for the government of that great northwest territory. Thousands of people in the older states along the seaboard were anxious to migrate to the rich farming lands in this region but hostilities with the Indians prevented them from settling there to any extent until over ten years after the Ordinance was passed. That beautiful section of Ohio which was later to be called Fairfield County, had long been the home of a tribe of Wyandotte Indians. Their town on the present site of Lancaster was called "Tarke" after the principal chief of the tribe. This name in English was "Crane-town." In 1790, there were about one hundred wigwams and a population of 500 Indians here. After (277) General Anthony Wayne had subdued the Indians, the latter, by the Treaty of Greenville in 1795 ceded all their lands in Fairfield County to the United States. Soon afterwards many of the Indians of this neighborhood moved to Upper Sandusky, to which place the remainder also went when game began to get scarce.

Up to this time there was no way to get into this country except by narrow Indian trails and by way of the Ohio River and the streams flowing into it. In 1797 (278) Col. Ebenezer Zane, a noted frontiersman, trader and Indian fighter, cut a narrow bridle path from his home in Wheeling through the forests of southern Ohio to Limestone, (now Maysville) Kentucky, on the Ohio River. This rough path crossed the Muskingum River at the present site of Zanesville, the Hocking River where Lancaster now stands, and the Scioto at the site of Chillicothe. This route was used by many of the early settlers on their way to their new homes in Ohio and was long known as Zane's trace. For his efforts in opening up this new country, Col. Zane received from Congress a tract of land where the Hocking, or Hockhocking River

as it was then called, and this path intersected. Among the first settlers to find their way to this fertile farming region on the banks of the Hocking were members of the Carpenter (originally Zimmerman) family of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, who migrated there in 1798. Others who followed within a year or so were their relatives, the Shellenbergers. (279) Dr. Seymour Carpenter who was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, wrote a very interesting history of his family which was published in 1907. In his account of their move to Ohio, he wrote that the families of (280) Judge Emanuel Carpenter and his cousin, (281) Capt. John Carpenter went to Fairfield County in 1798. Their route from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, was over the old Forbes road across the Susquehanna, up the Juniata valley to Bedford, thence to Redstone (now Brownsville) on the Monongahela River and from there by a newer road to Wheeling on the Ohio River. This part of the trip took three weeks, as the roads over the mountains of western Pennsylvania were very rough. Leaving their wagons at Wheeling, they proceeded over Zane's trace by horse to the Hocking River. Here the Carpenters acquired the two sections of land just south of Col. Zane's at the crossing of the path over the river, on a branch called Carpenter's Run. Judge Emanuel built the first house here. The Shellenbergers were the next to arrive in this neighborhood, followed by the Reams who took up four or five sections south of the Shellenbergers. Part of the Ream party came over Zane's trace, while the balance put their heavier belongings on flat boats, floated them down the Ohio to the mouth of the Hocking River and then poled them up to the mouth of Rush Creek, near the present town of Sugar Grove. This trip up the Hocking River took ten days of arduous work. By the winter of 1799 there were three Carpenter families settled here, those of (282) Emanuel Carpenter, (283) Samuel Carpenter, and (284) John Carpenter. The father John Carpenter hesitated to make the trip to Ohio, but two or three years later, when sixty-four years old, he finally went with a number of other families, most of them from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. The County seat of Fairfield County was later named Lancaster in remembrance of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, whence so many of the Fairfield County settlers had come. Among others who settled here early were (285) Captain Joseph Hunter who came from Kentucky in April 1797, (286) Isaac Schaffer, (287) Joseph Loveland, (288) Hezekiah Smith, and (289) Samuel Coates, the latter becoming the first postmaster at the "Crossings of the Hocking" in 1800. Before 1810 many Germans from the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia also settled here, among them were the Groves and Clems. Immediately after the marriage of (290) Henry Thomas Clem and (291) Elizabeth Ann Grove, of Powell's Fort, Virginia, they moved (to what is now Hocking County, Ohio) and reared a family of eight children, and one of them Mary Ann Clem married Noah Stukey 4) a son of Joseph Stukey 3).

John Stukey 2), remained in Pennsylvania until after the death of his mother Ann Catherine Stukey, in 1800. He sold his farm to (292) Christian Krall on April 15th, 1801 for the sum of \$7,850.00, a considerable increase over the price of \$134.85 which his father had paid for it.

Following is a deed, citing the sale, by John and Salome Stukey, of the old Stukey homestead on April 15th, 1801.

DEED

Dated: April 1st, 1809.

Cons: 1570.

(293) CATHERINE KRALL

(Elizabeth Township, in the
County of Lancaster) Widow
and

(294) CHRISTIAN REISSER

(Heidelberg Township, in the
County of Dauphin) Executors
of the last Will and Testament
of Christian Krall, deceased,
of Elizabeth Township.

(295) ROBERT COLEMAN,
to

ESQUIRE

(Borough of Lancaster, in the
County of Lancaster)

WHEREAS; John Stukey and Salome, his wife, in and by a certain Indenture under their hands and seals bearing date the fifteenth day of April, A. D. 1801, for the consideration therein mentioned have granted and confirmed unto the said (296) Christian Krall his heirs and assigns forever three certain Contiguous pieces or tracts of land situate in Elizabeth Township aforesaid by metes and bounds in the said Indenture particularly described. Containing together one hundred and seventy four acres and one hundred and ten perches and the usual part recited Indenture (reciting as therein is recited) reference thereunto being had will more fully and at large appear. By force and virtue of which said in part recited Indenture or of some other good and lawful conveyances and assurances in the law he the said Christian Krall in his lifetime became lawfully seized in his demesne as of fee of and in the said above mentioned three contiguous pieces or tracts of land and being so thereof seized died first having made his last will and testament in writing bearing date the eleventh day of December A.D. 1801 wherein and whereby (amongst other things) he did order and direct that when his youngest son Joseph comes to the age of twenty one years that all his real estate shall be divided in three parts and that when his Executors shall at public sale sell all the said three parts unto his four sons to the three highest bidders of them and empowered his Executors to execute to his children or purchasers good and sufficient deeds which he acknowledged shall be as good and valid as if he had executed them himself and of his

said last will and testament did nominate his beloved wife the said Catharine Krall and Christian Riesser Executors as in and by the last will and testament of the said Christian Riesser Executors as in and by the last will and testament of the said Christian Krall duly proven and remaining in the Register's Office at Lancaster will more fully and at large appear.

AND WHEREAS (296) Christian Krall, (297) Jacob Krall, (298) John Krall and (299) Joseph Krall the four sons of the said Christian Krall, deceased, in and by an Instrument of writing bearing date the twenty seventh day of December A.D. 1808 have renounced and disclaimed all their right and preference of taking or purchasing the real estate of their father the said Christian Krall agreeable to the intent meaning and directions of his said last will and testament and have ordered impowered and authorized the said Catherine Krall and Christian Riesser to sell all the said real estate to the highest and best bidder and to grant and convey the same or any part thereof to the purchaser his heirs and assigns forever as in and by the said in part recited Instrument of writing duly executed will appear.

IN PURSUANCE whereof they the said Catherine Krall and Christian Riesser did on the twenty seventh day of December last past expose all the real estate of said Christian Krall, deceased, for sale at public vendue or outcry after having given due and public notice of the time and place of sale and at the said sale sold the above mentioned three contiguous pieces or tracts of land unto the said (300) Robert Coleman at and for the sum of fifteen hundred and seventy pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania he the said Robert Coleman being the highest and best bidder and that being the highest and best price bidden for the same at the said sale.

CONVEYS: All them above mentioned three contiguous pieces or tracts of land situate lying and being in the Township of Elizabeth in the County of Lancaster aforesaid and agreeable to a late survey all included in the following lines courses and distances (to wit):

BEGINNING at a post thence by other land of the said Robert Coleman South seventy eight degrees East thirty five perches and a half to a black oak and North eighty six degrees East sixty six perches to a white oak and South three degrees East thirty four perches to a post and North eighty five degrees and a half East eighty five perches and a half to a post and North five degrees and a half East thirty five perches and a half to a post and North eighty five degrees and a half East six perches and a half to a black oak and North five degrees and a half West twenty five perches to a post thence by land late of (301) Michael Bachman now said Robert Coleman North seventy one degrees West sixty perches and a half to a cherry tree and North twenty eight degrees East two hundred and two perches to a Poplar and North ten degrees East twelve perches to a post thence by land of Christian Zwally South fifty six degrees West one hundred and forty nine perches to a heap of stones and South eighty six degrees West twenty eight perches and a half to a heap of stones thence by other land of the said Robert Coleman South four degrees East fifty nine perches to a hickory and South eighty six degrees West sixty perches to a post and South sixty nine degrees West sixty nine perches to a heap of stones thence by land of (302) John Sander South twenty nine degrees East seventy seven perches to the place of Beginning.

CONTAINING one hundred and seventy six acres and one hundred and twenty five perches and the allowance of six per cent

for roads and highways (being the same three contiguous tracts of land which John Stucky and Salome his wife granted and conveyed unto the said Christian Krall, deceased as above recited.

UNDER and subject to the yearly quit rent (if any) due and payable for the same to the Lord or Lords of the fee thereof.

Fiduciary Warranty

Signed by:

Catharine Krall (x her mark)

Christian Riesser

Acknowledged: April 7, 1809

Recorded: July 14, 1810

Deed Book 3, page 13.

Lancaster County

Soon after the sale of their Pennsylvania home in 1801, the Stukey family, father, mother and twelve children, loaded their household furniture, farming tools, stores of food, and other necessities of pioneer life into wagons and followed their friends and neighbors to Ohio. The little caravan ended its journey in Fairfield County, Ohio, where the Stukey family located their new home near the site of the present town of Sugar Grove. Here John Stukey 2) purchased two tracts of land described as follows: Range 18, Township 13, Section 4, northeast one-fourth, one hundred and sixty acres; and Range 18, Township 13, Section 4, southeast one-fourth, one hundred and sixty acres. He erected first a small log house and barn, and in 1809 built a very large log barn to accommodate his growing harvests. A few years later in 1813, he erected a large two-story log house, which stands today in perfect condition, although altered by additions and weather boarding of the main log building. John Stukey was famous as the best axeman in that neighborhood, for he could hew out a board as straight as a die without leaving an axe mark on it. Up in the field, on the side of a hill about one thousand feet from his home was an excellent spring. He hewed out small boards from which he made a square box pipeline through which to pipe water into his house. Adjoining his home, he built a stone cook-house. In building the fireplace for this kitchen, he fastened hinges firmly into the rocks and then inserted iron rods of various lengths. Pots and kettles could be hooked onto the free ends of these rods and thus swung easily in and out of the fire. This was very convenient when all meals for a large family had to be cooked over an open fireplace.

The early settlers subsisted principally on cornbread, potatoes, milk and butter, and wild meats. Salt, at the Scioto Salt Works cost \$5.00 for fifty pounds; flour was \$16.00 a barrel; tea cost \$2.50 per pound; coffee, \$1.50 a pound; and spices and pepper \$1.00 a pound. For many years manufactured articles and many groceries were brought over the mountains by way of the old Cumberland road and other routes, from wholesale houses in Philadelphia and Baltimore and were very expensive.

The clothing of the earliest Ohio pioneers were nearly always homemade. Every farmer raised his own flax and his sheep furnished wool. The flax was cured and then spun on hand-wheels in the homes. Wool was carded by hand at first and later by carding machines run by water or horse-power. The dyeing of these materials was done by the women who vied with each other in making beautiful colors from the bark of trees. The bark of the oak, maple, hickory and walnut when treated with sulphate of iron produced a variety of dyes ranging from yellow to brown and red. Every neighborhood had its weavers who wove by hand on rough home-made looms. The women of these pioneer households not only dyed and wove the cloth and sewed it into garments, but they also were busy from morning to night making rugs, and bedclothes and producing many household necessities which are now manufactured outside of the home, such as soap, dried and canned fruits, cured meats, and other preserved foods. Instead of kerosene lamps or electricity, they used candles which were also made at home. The buckskin breeches and vests worn by the men were tediously fashioned from skins which were cured and tanned at home. Shoes also were homemade, either by members of the household or by itinerant cobblers.

While the women were busy about the homes, the men cleared the forests, planted, cultivated, and harvested the crops, and built houses, barns, fences, mills of various kinds, schools, churches and stores. They also made roads, ran stage coaches and kept communications open between the older settled communities of the east and those of the middle west. As the settlements grew they elected officers to govern their new communities, to assess and collect taxes, and to keep law and order. The change from a wild, forested home of the Indian to a comparatively well-populated agricultural region came very fast in Ohio. So many people had poured over the mountains and founded new settlements in this region by 1803 that Ohio was admitted as a state into the union.

John Stukey 2), his children and neighbors, took an active part in the life of their rapidly developing community in and about Sugar Grove. Several of his children married within a few years after moving to Ohio and settled nearby. Two of them, Joseph and Ann, married Mary (Molly) and Sampson Ream, children of a neighbor, Abraham Ream (the miller). As time went on, John Stukey 2), gradually acquired over 500 acres of land, some of which is still owned by his descendants. The ownership of the land where the house built in 1813 and the barn built in 1809 passed out of the family, however, in 1917.

John Stukey 2), died August 9, 1818, his wife Salome (Zimmerman) Stukey, born Sept. 4, 1744, died March 4, 1821. They were buried in the Stukey cemetery, near Sugar Grove, Ohio.

John Stukey 2), made a will in which he provided for his wife and disposed of his estate. The following copy of his will is from the original document on file at the Court house at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.

WILL OF JOHANNES STUCKE, 2)

Through the grace of God, I, Johannes Stucke, residing in Fall Township, Fairfield County and Province of Ohio, being of sound mind, intend to make my testament how my property left behind shall be administered after my death.

First, it is my testament and last will to appoint as my Executors Christian Stuckey, my third son, residing in Clearcreek Township and my youngest son, Joseph Stucke, in Fall Township and County and Province as previously stated, who after my death shall put in order all my property left among my rightful heirs according to my last testament and will.

Furthermore, it is my last will that my chosen Executors shall pay after my death all my just debts from my estate.

Furthermore, it is my last will that my two sons, namely Samuel and Joseph Stucke, shall get as their own property the land which I have now in possession and the tract of land which my Son Samuel has now in possession, to wit, my son Joseph shall get the old homestead for Four dollars and fifty cents per acre, but he shall have free three hundred and twenty dollars, as is his right, to share equally with his other brothers, each of whom received a quarter section of land from their father and the balance which he shall pay per acre for the old homestead for a division among my heirs, he shall also inherit equally with them and shall pay off yearly as much as one hundred dollars to his brothers and sisters one year after my death and shall begin with his oldest sister Elisabeth Sander and likewise yearly to the two surviving sons of my second daughter Margaret, namely Henry and Samuel Weith who shall also inherit three hundred and twenty dollars, so that they share equally with my other heirs; and then to my third daughter Anna Rieman three hundred and twenty dollars; and then to my daughter Salome Steinbrech three hundred and twenty dollars; and then to my daughter Catharina Viehman three hundred and twenty dollars; and then to my daughter Barbara Schweitzer. All of these my daughters mentioned shall inherit the sum indicated, namely for each the sum of three hundred and twenty dollars.

And Furthermore, it is my testament and last will that my son Samuel shall get the tract of land which I bought from Abraham Schaeffer, which tract is one hundred and fifty four acres, more or less, for six dollars per acre. He shall also have free on said land three hundred and twenty dollars in order to share equally with his other brothers and sisters. And then, one year after my death, he shall yearly pay one hundred dollars together with his brother Joseph Stucke to pay off yearly the sum indicated to their sisters, as mentioned before, and then the rest if there be a rest, all my heirs shall equally inherit, the oldest son and daughter, one after the other, from the oldest to the youngest until all have shared alike.

Furthermore, it is my last will that my spouse, Salome Stucke, shall get for her support from my estate one third of what is called loose goods and in advance two beds and bed-chests and what belongs to them, whichever she wants and of kitchen utensils as much as she wants and two cows whichever she wants and one horse whichever she wants and her saddle and bridle and all the linen which she now has in possession, and for her support during her life also a room in the homestead in the north-west and in the kitchen as much as she needs and in the springhouse as much room and cellar as she needs for her use and the stove with the pipe and the house-clock and stableroom in the cow stable for her cows and stableroom for her horse.

Furthermore, it is my last will that my spouse Salome shall yearly get for her support from my two sons, namely Samuel and Joseph Stucke, 15 bushels of good wheat and 5 bushels of rye, which grain they shall have properly ground and brought home for baking, and 15 bushels of corn and 200 pounds of good meat, namely 150 pounds of pork and 50 pounds of beef, and 12 pounds of flax, well hackled and 4 pounds of good wool, and from the orchard as much fruit as she may need and want for her use; and the fourth part of the garden which my son Joseph shall plow yearly and haul on it as much manure as is required for a good garden and he shall feed and pasture for my widow her two cows as his own.

Furthermore, it is my last will that after my death my Executors shall give a good deed to my son Samuel Stucke for his mentioned tract of land, free from all other liabilities and my son Christian Stucke shall give to my son Joseph Stucke a good deed free from all other liabilities for the tract of land which I now own.—This is my testament and last will which I, being of sound mind, made to-day, the Second Day of June, in the year of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, Eighteen Hundred and Seventeen, with my hand and seal before witnesses.

N. B. My son Joseph shall also cut and haul home as much wood as my wife may need for her use.

Witnesses present

(303) Samuel Hersch

(304) Samuel Stuke

(305) Lewis Seitz

his
Johannes X Stucké (SEAL)
mark

The twelve children of John Stuke 2) and Salome Zimmerman Stuke, were: Peter 3), Elizabeth 3), John 3), Margaret 3), Salome 3), Christian 3), Anna 3), Jacob 3), Catherine 3), Samuel 3), Barbara 3), Joseph 3).

PETER STUKEY 3) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- (306) Peter Stukey 3) b. 4-4-1770 on the old Stukey homestead in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Peter was a very successful farmer, but he spent all his spare time working on perpetual motion machinery and was known as a natural genius. He married 10-6-1805 (307) Eve Heron, she was born 2-27-1783, died 4-15-1864. Peter died 4-30-1856; both are buried in the field on their farm, in Fairfield County, Ohio. The following is Peter's will.

WILL OF PETER STUKEY 3)

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN;—I Peter Stukey of Fairfield County and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say.

First. It is my will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid out of the first monies that shall come into the hands of my Executors hereinafter named.

Second. I give devise and bequeath to the children of my deceased Daughter Nancy Stemen to wit, Sally, Magdalene, Eve and Judah Stemen the sum of one Hundred dollars each, to be paid to them in Eighteen months after my decease by my Executors, and should any of the above named children be dead before said Legacy is paid to them, then my said Executors are to pay the same to the heirs or assigns of such as may be dead.

Third; I give devise and bequeath to my wife Eve Stukey in Lieu of her Dower, the Plantation on which we now reside, situate in Hocking Township, Fairfield County and State of Ohio, containing about 320 acres, during her natural life time. Also all the monies that shall be left, arising from any and every source, after the payment of my debts and the above Legacies, during her natural lifetime to be used and enjoyed by her as may be needful for her comfortable support. Also all of my personal property of every kind and description or as much lifetime as aforesaid—and also all the household and kitchen furniture on hand to be used and enjoyed by her as above.

Fourth; It is my will and I hereby order that my Executors hereinafter named, shall sell, dispose of and convert into money any and all articles of personal property which my said beloved wife does not desire to keep the same to be sold on the usual terms of sale by Executors and Administrators and the net proceeds thereof are to be paid over to my said wife as above directed.

Fifth. After the death of my beloved wife, the farm hereby bequeathed to her during her natural lifetime shall be divided by my Executors, then the survivor of them shall take to his assistance (308) Christian Foglesong, Jr., and in case of the death or inability of both of my said Executors, then the said division shall be made by the said Christian Foglesong and Jesse Stukey, into five equal parts, quantity, quality and value considered and should it so happen that said farm cannot be so divided as to make said five Lots of equal value, then they are to be equalized by the edition of such sum of money as in the

opinion of my said Executors, or the persons appointed in their stead in case of the death of either or both of them shall make them equal—and thereupon said five Lots shall fall to and I hereby bequeath the same to my five daughters their Heirs and assigns forever towit, Sally Shaeffer wife of (309) John Shaeffer, Elizabeth Fogelsong wife of Christian Foglesong, Polly Kerns, wife of George Kerns, Catherine Stukey, and Juda Stukey.—said Lots of land to be divided amongst and between my said five daughters by Lot

I also hereby authorize and request that my Executors shall give unto each of my daughters who may yet be unmarried at the time of my death such articles of Household furniture or goods and chattels or the full value thereof in money as my Daughters married did receive of me at the time they were married—to be taken from the property or money herein given to my said wife.

Sixth. I give devise and bequeath to my Daughters Catherine and Juda in Lieu or One Hundred Dollars by me to each of my other heirs paid the West half of the Southeast quarter and the East half of the Southwest quarter of Section No. 36, Township No. 2, South and Range No. 5, East within the Piqua Land District in Allen County, Ohio containing 160 acres more or less.

Seventh. After the death of my said wife I hereby direct my Executors to sell and dispose of all my personal property that may then remain unconsumed by said and the proceeds thereof, together with what money that may remain on hand (and unexpended,) and after paying the debts, funeral expenses, etc, of my said wife and divide the same equally amongst and between my five daughters last above named.

And I here by direct my Executors to make, execute and deliver to each of my Legatees to whom any land is bequeathed herein Deeds for such parcels or parcel of land they may respectively be entitled to in pursuance of the provisions of this my will.

I do hereby revoke all former wills made by me.

Eighth. I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my brother Joseph Stukey and my son-in-law John Shaeffer to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty-ninth day of October, A.D. 1852.

PETER STUKEY. (seal)

Signed and sealed by the above named Peter Stukey the Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in our presence who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses.

(310) G. J. Wygum

(311) G. Steinman

Probated on May 1st, AD 1856
Will Record in Book No. 4. Page 358

8 ch.: Nancy 4), Hannah 4), Mary 4), Susannah 4), Eve 4),
Francy 4), Catherine 4), Judith 4).

(312) Nancy Stukey 4) Peter Stukey 3) was b. 3-6-1805 on a farm near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio. She m. 11-24-1824, (313) John Stemen, a farmer who was b. 9-12-1800 in Rockingham County, Virginia. In 1831 they moved to Allen County, Ohio, and were among the first settlers in that part of the state. There were few roads and the men were compelled to cut a way through the forests for their teams from Round Head to the site of the new settlement. There were a few Indians still living in the neighborhood and John Stemen be-

came well acquainted with an old Indian named (314) Turkey Foot who was noted for his sociability and love of fire-water. The Stemens tell of an incident which happened one bright summer day when the men were away in the fields and Nancy had left her baby in the cradle in the little log cabin while she went to the nearby spring to rinse some clothes she had been washing. While she was away a group of Miami Indians came to the cabin to beg for something to eat and seeing no one at home, two of the squaws walked into the house. One of them spied the baby and carried it out into the yard to show it to the other Indians. When the mother returned, she saw her child surrounded by Indians and was much frightened. She knew that she dared not try to take it away from them for fear of making them angry, so she beckoned to one of them to come into the cabin and gave him a large dish pan full of food including half of a Johnny cake which she had just baked. The Indians formed a huddle around the pan and soon almost all the food was consumed. One of the Indians then came to the door and held up a small piece of the cake and grunted "Ungh," "Ungh," to show that they wanted more of it. So Nancy had to give them the other half of her corn cake. When they had eaten it, one of the squaws carried the baby back into the house and putting it carefully into its cradle, smiled and made motions with her hands as if to say "That's a beautiful white baby." Soon after all the Indians went on their way.

In the early days of the settlement, the farmers were compelled to go all the way to Sidney, Ohio, for their milling, the trip taking five days. John Stemen helped to build the first school house in the western part of Allen County, Ohio, near the place where the Lutheran Church now stands in Elida, Ohio. On April 28, 1836 Nancy died leaving John in the small frontier community with five little children, the oldest being about ten years old. Neighbors and friends were very kind to the motherless family and helped him care for them. John married again on July 4, 1837, taking for his second wife (315) Mary Jane Herring. He and his family continued to live for many years on the farm which he had cleared from the wilderness. John Stemen died 8-16-1866 and is buried in the Doner Cemetery two miles west of Elida, Ohio. His first wife Nancy Stukey Stemen also is buried there.

John Stemen was a son of (316) Deacon Peter Stemen who was ordained with his brother (317) Henry Stemen at the Mennonite Church in Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1809. In 1837 Peter Stemen moved to Allen County, Ohio, where he purchased the land for the Salem Mennonite Church and helped to organize a new congregation. Peter and Henry were sons of (318) Christian Stemen (Stehman).

The children of John and Nancy Stukey Stemen were: Sarah 5), Peter 5), Mary M. 5), Eve 5), Judith 5), and a child who died in infancy.

(319) Sarah Stemen 5) b. 1826, d. 1853; m. 2-25-1846 (320) Abraham Doner, b. 6-1-1821, d. 9-3-1878. 2 ch.: John 6), Evaline 6).

(321) John Luther Doner 6) b. 7-18-1848, d. 7-1-1871. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Elida, Ohio.

(322) Evaline Arvella Doner 6) b. 1849, d. 1854.

- (323) Peter Stuke Stemen 5) b. 5-12-1828 in Fairfield County, Ohio; d. 7-27-1839.
- (324) Mary Magdalene Stemen 5) b. 1830, d. 1868; m. 10-30-1851 (325) David Ditto. He was killed in the Civil War. 5 ch.: Richard 6), Eliza 6), David 6), Callie 6), and an infant died young.
- (326) Richard Milton Ditto 6) b. 1857, d. 10-22-1934; m. 10-25-1879 (327) Catherine Keller, b. 1862, d. 1933. Both buried in Ridge Cemetery, Van Wert, Ohio. 4 ch.: Cloyd 7), Dwight 7), Roy 7), Althea 7).
- (328) Cloyd Ditto 7) b. 5-23-1881; m. 7-3-1906 (329) Zema Louise Weldy, b. 5-21-1886. 4 ch.: Velva 8), Vile 8), Lawrence 8), Mary 8).
- (330) Velva Mae Ditto 8) b. 2-10-1909; m. 6-16-1929 (331) John Irvin Howard, b. 6-12-1905. 2 ch.: Ramona 9), Edwin 9).
- (332) Ramona Mae Howard 9) b. 4-23-1931.
- (332a) Edwin Cloyd Howard 9) b. 8-1-1934.
- (333) Vile Weldy Ditto 8) b. 5-5-1910; m. 4-2-1934 (334) Margaret Jane Kennedy, b. 11-3-1915. 1 ch.: Richard 9).
- (335) Richard Leslie Ditto 9) b. 11-30-1935.
- (336) Lawrence Richard Ditto 8) b. 12-13-1911.
- (337) Mary Maude Ditto 8) b. 10-9-1917.
- (338) Dwight Ditto 7) b. 6-9-1883, d. 8-18-1931; m. 5-5-1903 (339) Dessie Holtzapple, b. 10-19-1885. 2 ch.: Jacob 8), Fairy 8).
- (340) Jacob M. Ditto 8) b. 6-18-1907; m. 11-14-1929 (341) Barbara M. Kissner.
- (342) Fairy Ditto 8) b. 4-14-1904; m. 10-10-1921 (343) Perry C. Saylor. 1 ch.: Esther 9).
- (344) Esther Saylor 9) b. 10-27-1922.
- (345) Roy Ditto 7).
- (346) Althea Ditto 7).
- (347) Eliza Jane Ditto 6).
- (348) David McClelland Ditto 6).
- (349) Callie Ditto 6).
- (350) Eve Stemen 5) b. 9-1-1832; m. 2-23-1852 (351) David Doner, b. 7-24-1830. Soldier in Civil War. D. 9-11-1901. She d. 7-7-1859. 3 ch.: William 6), Abraham 6), Sarah 6).
- (352) William Marion Doner 6) b. 3-5-1853.
- (353) Abraham Doner 6) b. 10-13-1857, d. 6-13-1859.
- (354) Sarah Estus Doner 6) b. 8-8-1854, d. 8-11-1907; m. 10-30-1872 (355) George Washington Brenneman, b. 3-30-1848, d. 4-20-1926. 7 ch.: Ollie 7), Orpha 7), Harold 7), Oscar 7), Loy 7).
- (356) Ollie May Brenneman 7) b. 8-1-1873; m. 1st 10-27-1897 (357) William F. Hurry, b. 12-20-1868, d. 12-13-1902. 1 ch.: William 8) M. 2nd 4-15-1906 (358) Bruce Glaze, b. 1-17-1880.

- (359) William Herbert Hurry 8) b. 5-20-1900, d. 5-20-1900.
- (360) Orpha Adelia Brenneman 7) b. 10-31-1875; m. 10-4-1894 (361) John Thurman, b. 1-10-1873. Orpha d. 3-23-1918. 4 ch.: Estella 8), Harold 8), Lucille 8), William 8).
- (362) Estella M. Thurman 8) b. 1-2-1898; m. 11-2-1918 (363) Orin B. Foster, b. 7-14-1897.
- (364) Harold D. Thurman 8) b. 2-24-1903; m. 7-11-1931 (365) Grace E. Tucker, b. 7-9-1909.
- (366) Lucille Thurman 8) b. 6-28-1905; m. 9-12-1925 (367) LeRoy Maples, b. 10-20-1903. Lucille d. 6-8-1934. 1 ch.: Norma 9).
- (368) Norma Jean Maples 9) b. 7-11-1926.
- (369) William D. Thurman 8) b. 12-1895, d. 3-27-1896.
- (370) Harold Doner Brenneman 7) b. 8-13-1890; m. 6-20-1920 (371) Hazel Ellison, b. 10-18-1890. He served in the World War, Signal Corps, 641 Aero Squadron; 2 years over seas. 2 ch.: Marjorie 8), Bruce 8).
- (372) Marjorie Ann Brenneman 8) b. 9-6-1922.
- (373) Bruce Brenneman 8) b. 9-6-1924.
- (374) Oscar Eugene Brenneman 7) b. 4-27-1885; m. 4-18-1908 (375) Ethel Bracken, b. 2-4-1886. 1 ch.: William 8).
- (376) William B. Brenneman 8) b. 2-21-1909; m. 9-1-1934 (377) Marie Snyder, b. 10-10-1910.
- (378) Loy Sylvester Brenneman 7) b. 2-8-1880; m. 4-28-1907 (379) Alice Strack, b. 2-2-1885. 1 ch.: Paul 8).
- (380) Paul M. Brenneman 8) b. 7-12-1908; m. 9-28-1929 (381) Helen Deitz. 3 ch.: Dean 9), Marlene 9), Phyllis 9).
- (382) Dean M. Brenneman 9) b. 10-16-1932.
- (383) Marlene J. Brenneman 9) b. 5-29-1935.
- (384) Phyllis C. Brenneman 9) b. 11-29-1936.
- (385) Judith Stemen 5) b. 12-12-1834; m. 1-27-1859 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania (386) Eli Stevick, b. 9-14-1828, d. 12-23-1891. Judith d. 9-28-1894. 2 ch.: Sylvarius 6), Carlisle 6).
- (387) Sylvarius Stevick 6) b. 1860; m. 2-13-1889 (388) Ida Wheeler, b. 5-5-1869. 6 ch.: Ada 7), Ivy 7), Flossie 7), Bessie 7), Doyle 7), Gordon 7).
- (389) Ada M. Stevick 7).
- (390) Ivy B. Stevick 7).
- (391) Flossie Stevick 7).
- (392) Bessie Stevick 7).
- (393) Doyle Stevick 7).
- (394) Gordon Stevick 7).
- (395) Carlisle E. Stevick 6) b. 1-18-1862; m. 5-30-1896 (396) Lydia Ann Fellers, b. 5-19-1874. 3 ch.: Alma 7), Cora 7), Edith 7).
- (397) Alma Ethel Stevick 7) b. 4-13-1897; m. 5-8-1921 (398) Bernard Zeits. 2 ch.: Paul 8), Esther 8).

- (399) Paul Edward Zeits 8) b. 6-15-1924.
(400) Esther Wavalene Zeits 8) b. 8-2-1926.
- (401) Cora Belle Stevick 7) b. 11-14-1900; m. 4-28-1922 (402) John Grover Stewart. 4 ch.: Roger 8), Marilyn 8), Daryl 8), Evonne 8).
- (403) Roger Otis Stewart 8) b. 12-12-1923.
(404) Marilyn Jean Stewart 8) b. 10-31-1925.
(405) Daryl Eugene Stewart 8) b. 6-15-1931.
(406) Evonne Joyce Stewart 8) b. 10-24-1934.
- (407) Edith Opal Stevic 7) b. 11-25-1898; m. 6-30-1924 (408) Hasty T. Brown. 3 ch.: Mary 8), Ruth 8), Naomi 8).
- (409) Mary Ann Brown 8) b. 6-14-1926.
(410) Ruth Ellen Brown 8) b. 10-5-1930.
(411) Naomi Jane Brown 8) b. 1-31-1933.
- (412) Hannah Stukey 4) b. 4-12-1806, d. 11-12-1850. Buried in the Field Cemetery on the old Peter Stukey Farm. M. (413) William Weltzheimer. 1 ch.: Chester 5).
- (414) Chester Weltzheimer 5) b. 6-4-1836, d. 6-27-1840.
- (415) Mary Stukey 4) b. 7-4-1815 in Fairfield County, Ohio, on the old Peter Stukey homestead; d. 7-10-1894; m. 3-21-1842 (416) George Kerns, he d. 8-4-1890. Both are buried in the Schewyer Cemetery, Amanda, Ohio. 3 ch.: Sarah 5), Henry 5), Julia 5).
- (417) Sarah A. Kerns 5) b. 10-18-1843, d. 1-18-1926. Buried in Reber Hill Cemetery, Ashville, Ohio. M. 2-18-1864 (418) Isaiah Doner. 2 ch.: Minnie 6), Perry 6).
- (419) Minnie V. Doner 6) b. 8-11-1870; m. 3-1-1893 (420) John W. Snyder.
- (421) Perry Elmer Doner 6) b. 2-10-1875; m. 10-27-1895 (422) Sadie Hanaway. 1 ch.: Coit 7).
- (423) Coit Hanaway Doner 7) b. 8-25-1896; m. 8-6-1918 (424) Beulah M. Pitman. 3 ch.: Iona 8), Dale 8), Evelyn 8).
- (425) Iona Doner 8) b. 3-5-1920.
(426) Dale Doner 8) b. 4-8-1924.
(427) Evelyn Louise Doner 8) b. 6-15-1928.
- (428) Henry Wilson Kerns 5) b. 5-14-1845 in Lancaster, Ohio; d. 8-10-1905; m. 11-9-1869 (429) Mary Ellen Ward. 4 ch.: Wilbert 6), Harmon 6), Pearl 6), Alma 6).
- (430) Wilbert L. Kerns 6) b. 12-13-1870, d. 4-5-1886.
(431) Harmon Kerns 6) b. 8-31-1876; m. 1st 10-25-1900 (432) Amy Kessler. M. 2nd 1910 (433) Margaret Fetters.
- (434) Pearl Kerns 6) b. 5-28-1880; m. 10-19-1904 (435) Ollie Minerva McClelland. 2 ch.: Grant 7), Ava 7).
- (436) Grant McClelland Kerns 7) b. 4-27-1908.
(437) Ava Ruth Kerns 7) b. 10-2-1913.
(438) Alma Kerns 6) b. 2-6-1890.

- (439) Julia Ann Kerns 5) b. 4-8-1848, d. 5-26-1925; m. 11-19-1879 (440) John Christian Wright. 3 ch.: Bertha 6), George 6), Walter 6).
- (441) Bertha Linette Wright 6) b. 12-5-1880; m. 12-21-1905 (442) Clarence Baum Noecher. 3 ch.: John 7), Chester 7), Mary 7).
- (443) John Wright Noecher 7) b. 5-17-1910. Graduate Capital University, Columbus, Ohio. M. 12-24-1935 (444) Helen Vienna Baker.
- (445) Chester Baldwin Noecher 7) b. 1-5-1914.
- (446) Mary Louise Noecher 7) b. 4-10-1918.
- (447) George Kerns Wright 6) b. 5-1-1885. Graduate of Bliss Business College. M. 1st 11-1909 (448) Clara S. Reber. M. 2nd 6-25-1927 (449) Eva Sharp. 1 ch.: John 7).
- (450) John Sharp Wright 7) b. 8-17-1928.
- (451) Walter William Wright 6) b. 6-12-1887; m. 11-24-1910 (452) Marie J. Alspaugh. 1 ch.: Freida 7).
- (453) Freida Marguerite Wright 7) b. 2-23-1914.
- (454) Susannah Stukey 4) b. in Fairfield County, Ohio 6-19-1813, d. 9-3-1826.
- (455) Eve Stukey 4) b. in Fairfield County, Ohio 6-14-1817, d. 2-28-1819.
- (456) Franey Stukey 4) b. in Fairfield County, Ohio, 7-21-1819, d. 3-1-1824.
- (457) Catherine Stukey 4), daughter of Peter Stukey 3), was b. Fairfield County, Ohio 11-27-1820, d. 7-10-1865; m. (457a) Lewis Hershberger, b. 12-31-1809 in Germany; d. 9-27-1887. Buried Ream Cemetery, Fairfield County, Ohio. 2 ch.: Joseph 5), Angeline 5).
- (458) Dr. Joseph P. Hershberger 5) b. 10-23-1855 near Sugar Grove, Ohio, d. 6-11-1938. Graduate of Hahneman College of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 1-1-1886 opened his office in Lancaster, Ohio. M. (459) Mary R. Donaldson, b. 11-4-1855, d. 1-5-1915. 5 ch.: Joseph 6), Earle 6), Franklin 6), Mary 6), William 6).
- (460) Joseph P. Hershberger 6) b. 3-24-1891.
- (461) William K. Hershberger 6) b. 1-4-1887, d. 3-11-1930.
- (462) Earle H. Hershberger 6) b. 12-8-1889, d. 7-15-1890.
- (463) Franklin Lewis Hershberger 6) b. 3-21-1884, d. 1-28-1892.
- (464) Mary Adelia Hershberger 6) b. 11-3-1892; m. (465) George W. Vorys, b. 7-7-1890. 2 ch.: Nichols 7), Marianne 7).
- (466) Nichols Vorys 7) b. 8-18-1924.
- (467) Marianne Vorys 7) b. 1-17-1930.
- (468) Angeline Hershberger 5) m. (469) H. Christ. 1 ch.: Rosetta 6).
- (470) Rosetta Christ 6).
- (471) Judith Stukey 4) b. 1823, d. 1907; m. (472) Samuel Conley, b. 7-1-1808, d. 1-25-1856.

End of the genealogy of Peter Stukey 3) family.

ELIZABETH STUKEY 3)

(473) Elizabeth Stukey 3), daughter of John Stukey 2), was born on the old Stukey homestead, in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She came to Fairfield County, Ohio, with her father and mother in 1801. She married (474) ——— Sanders. The only known record of Elizabeth Stukey is found in her father's will.

JOHN STUKEY 3) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(475) John Stukey 3) John Stukey 2) was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on the old Stukey homestead. He came to Fairfield County, Ohio, with his father, and married Apr. 14, 1809, (476) Catherine Eckert. They moved to a farm near Logan, in Hocking County, Ohio, where John died in 1823. His last request was to be buried beside the fence on top of a large hill in the back field, but when he passed away, the snow was so deep that it was impossible to reach this place, so the neighbors shovelled a path through the snow to a large tree which stood near the fence skirting the highway and buried him there. This old tree was still standing in 1937. After John's death, his son, David 4) purchased the farm. His widow remarried sometime before June 1835, (477) Nicholas Radebaugh. Three of the sons of John 3) left the home neighborhood, and settled in other parts of the country; Jacob moved to Allen County, Ohio; John Monroe went to Vicksburg, Mississippi, and then to Philadelphia where he became a drygoods merchant, Abraham moved to Schuyler County, Illinois.

A DEED GIVEN TO JOHN STUKEY, 3)

Del. Washington, 28th. April 1802.

(478) Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States of America

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know Ye, That John Stukey having deposited in the Treasury a Certificate of the Register of the land office at Chilicothe whereby it appear that he has made full payment for the half lot or section Numbered for East half, in Township number thirteen in the Eighteenth Range of the lands directed to be sold at Chilicothe by the Act of Congress, entitled "An Act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the Territory Northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of Kentucky River." There is granted by the United States in pursuance of the Act aforesaid unto the said John Stukey the half lot or Section of land above described. To have and to Hold the said half lot or Section of land with the appurtenances unto the said John Stukey and his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof I have caused these Letters to be made Patent and the Seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight

hundred and two and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Twenty sixth.

By the President, Thomas Jefferson.

(479) James Madison, Secretary of State.

David Stukey, 4), Purchased the Farm of his Father

John Stukey, 3), (deceased)

Sheriff of Hocking County to David Stukey

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING: Where as on the 15th. day of June, A.D. 1835, David Stukey of the County of Hocking and State of Ohio filed his certain petition in the Court of Common Pleas within and for the County of Hocking against Jacob Stukey, John Stukey, Abraham Stukey, David Leathers and Sally his wife, John Francisco and Catherine his wife of full age and Susanna Stukey a Minor, Heirs of John Stukey deceased and Catherine Radebaugh widow and relict of the said John Stukey and Nicholas her husband demanding partition of real estate herein after described and whereas such proceedings were had upon said petition that the commissioners appointed by said Court to make partition of said Estate made report that partition of the same could not be made without manifest injury and that the value thereof was \$125.00 and whereas at the March Term of the said Court, A.D. 1836 the said report of said Commissioners was approved and confirmed by said Court and the said David Stukey electing to take said estate at the Valuation of said Commissioners and having paid to the said heirs their respective proportions of the appraised value thereof the said Court did adjudge said estate to the said David Stukey and did order the said Sheriff to execute a deed in fee simple for the same to the said David Stukey all which will more fully appear reference being had to the records of said Court.

Now I Eli Barker the Sheriff aforesaid in consideration of the premises and by virtue of the powers in me vested by law do by these presents grant bargain alien and convey unto the said David Stukey and unto his heirs and assigns forever the said real Estate so adjudged as aforesaid to the said David Stukey and which is

STUKEY FAMILY

described as follows to wit the North West quarter of Section No. 17, of Township No. 14, of Range No. 17, containing 160 acres with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging; to have and to hold the said premises to him the said David Stukey and to his heirs and assigns forever. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal as Sheriff as aforesaid this 4th. day of Nov. 1836.

EXECUTED AND DELIVERED

IN OUR PRESENCE

(480) C. W. James

(481) Geo. Bright

THE STATE OF OHIO)

(482) Eli Barker Sheriff

HOCKING COUNTY SS)

Hocking County.)

Be it remembered that on this fourth day of Nov. 1836 before, me one of the Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid personally came Eli Barker, Sheriff of Hocking County, Ohio and acknowledged the within instrument to be his free and voluntary act and deed as Sheriff of said County of Hocking.

(483) Ellison Martin, J.P.
(Seal)

Recorded Nov. 8, 1836;

(484) c. W. James (Recorder)

John and Catherine Stukey's children were: David 4), John 4), Jacob 4), Samuel 4), Abraham 4), Susan 4), Catherine 4), Sally 4). They were all born in Fairfield County, a part which is now Hocking Co., O.

(485) Catherine Stukey 4) b. 1810 in Berne Township, Fairfield County, Ohio; d. 1889; m. (486) John Francisco, b. 1813.

(487) Samuel Stukey 4).

(488) Sally Stukey 4).

(489) Susan Stukey 4) d. 1-17-1883; m. (490) James Stonecifer. 4 ch.: Fred 5), Mary 5), William 5), John 5).

(491) Fred I. Stonecifer 5) d. 8-4-1873.

(492) Mary Stonecifer 5) d. 12-22-1873.

(493) William Stonecifer 5) d. 1-8-1866.

(494) John Stonecifer 5).

(495) David Stukey 4) m. Christine ———— 2 ch.: John 5), Abraham 5).

(496) John Stukey 5).

(497) Abraham Stukey 5).

(498) John Monroe Stukey 4) b. in 1812 in Hocking County, Ohio. m. Matilda ———, b. in Pennsylvania. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Vicksburg, Mississippi. In 1845 he moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and opened a dry goods store at 346 South 5th Street, where he did business until 1866 when he moved to 164 North Third Street and combined his shirt factory with his store. He later moved to 19 Banks Street, where he was in this business until he died in 1887. His widow continued the business until 1891. John was ambitious and very sensitive, as shown by two letters written to his cousin Samuel H. Stukey 4). Sadness entered their home when five of their children died with scarlet fever within a few days, leaving one child, Isabelle 5).

(499) Isabelle Stukey 5) b. in 1843.

LETTER BY JOHN STUKEY 4) TO HIS COUSIN
SAMUEL H. STUKEY 4)

Vicksburg, Mississippi
May 7, 1836.

Dear Cousin:

Yours of the 11 was duly received on this evening wherein you stated that you were all well. I was very much pleased to hear that you all enjoyed good health. Also I must confess that I felt very much gratified that you have or feel so much interested about my welfare. I, sir, am sorry I have wounded Brother Jacob's feelings so much as to cause him to weep. Again I am sorry because he is my brother and I love him. But, sir, only turn back to the letter he wrote me. I am compelled again to say pretty letter to present to Mrs. S. No, sir, before I would have shown her that. I would have poked my head in the fire. Again as for your hint or advice I have to inform you it had too many soft words for much effect on me. As to my bad spelling I am aware but I presume it is because I am no better scholar. And you seem to deny there was such contemptible language in the letter I received from Jacob. Well, sir, I have not had my veracity doubted as I am aware of for considerable time. But doubt as you all please such was the language of the letter which I can or could be qualified to my blessed experience that she is a lady in every sence of the word, a refined lady, sir, and whose parents are of good standing and wealthy. No, sir, she is no country Hoosier I assure you. And, sir, I hope I know how to appreciate her worth. (Now touch-me-not)

You mention that Jacob was going to write in a few days. I hope I shall be more able to explain matters and things and I shall have a leisure moment to give him the outlines of my pilgrimage here when the document comes and shall inform him of the good country we have here and of my property if he wishes. No more at present but remain yours with much respect.

John M. Stukey,

Samuel H. Stukey Esq.
Putman County, Ohio.

My respects to Jacob and tell him I expect a letter immediately.
J. M. S.

LETTER BY JOHN STUKEY 4) TO HIS COUSIN
SAMUEL H. STUKEY 4)

Philadelphia, Penna.

December 6th, 1847

Dear cousin:

Nearly twelve years have elapsed since I have heard from any of my friends in the state of Ohio and I scarce know whether this will ever reach you or no.

I am exceedingly anxious to hear from some of you. What has become of Brother Jacob and are you all alive and well? I trust it is so. As for my part I have seen trouble enough, Twelve months ago I was surrounded with six children all the bloom of health. Now I have but one. The scarlet fever swept them off one after another until only one remains. And now I am almost an old man. It may be that I, too, ere twelve months more may be with them.

And I am desirous of hearing from Jacob. I am merchandising here and doing a very snug business (But am very far from being happy) I have been here more than two years. Through the kindness of a friend I commenced business in this city. I lost all my property at one blow in Mississippi but thank God I am again able to raise my head above the billows of the world again and I warrant no man deceives me as did the last. At one time I was independent as to this world's affairs but the frost came and all was gone. It was a heavy blow but perhaps it was all for the best—it makes man feel his littleness. But enough of this. I trust you may never feel such a blow.

Do let me hear from you if it should meet your eyes and how all are. I shall direct this to you or some of the family as I am so anxious to hear from that part of the world.

Yours affectionately

J. Monroe Stukey

No. 346 South 5th St.

To Samuel H. Stukey
or any of the Stukey family
Lima, Ohio.

Ten cents paid on this letter.

- (500) Abraham Stukey 4) b. 1816; m. Eleanor ———. They moved to Frederick tp., Schuyler County, Illinois, between 1846 and 1849. 5 ch.: George 5), Jacob 5), Susanna 5), James 5), Abraham 5).
- (501) George Stukey 5) b. 1839.
- (502) Jacob S. Stukey 5) b. 1842, d. Civil War, 1864.
- (503) Susanna Stukey 5) b. 1844.
- (504) James W. Stukey 5) b. 1846.
- (505) Abraham Stukey 5) b. 1849.
- (506) Jacob Stukey 4) b. 4-14-1807, d. 11-30-1858; m. 1st (507) Catherine Francisco. 2 ch.: Uriah 5), Sarah 5). M. 2nd (508) Anna Bresler, b. 6-26-1812, d. 8-27-1888. 7 ch.: Peter 5), John 5), Harvey 5), Joseph 5), Enos 5), Caroline 5), Alonza 5).

- (509) Uriah Stukeley 5) b. 2-2-1828, d. 4-7-1924; m. (510) Keziah Applegate. In the Civil War, 1863-1866. 10 ch.: Louise 6), Oliver 6), Eva 6), Carrie 6), Fred 6), Martha 6), Mack 6), William 6), Emma 6), Sarah 6). M. 2nd 4-12-1883 (511) Mary Maun.
- (512) Louise Stukeley 6) m. 5-19-1879 (513) Bernard Davis. 4 ch.: Harry 7), Carrie 7), Katie 7), Florence 7).
- (514) Harry R. Davis 7) b. 7-29-1879.
- (515) Carrie Davis 7) b. 2-27-1882.
- (516) Katie L. Davis 7) b. 9-15-1885.
- (517) Florence M. Davis 7) b. 2-22-1894.
- (518) Oliver Stukeley 6) b. 8-10-1864.
- (519) Eve Stukeley 6) b. 10-10-1866; m. (520) John Clover. 4 ch.: Lillian 7), Bertha 7), Reba 7), Beulah 7).
- (521) Lillian Clover 7).
- (522) Bertha Clover 7).
- (523) Reba Clover 7).
- (524) Beulah Clover 7).
- (525) Carrie Stukeley 6) b. 10-5-1870; m. (526) William Coffelt.
- (527) Fred Stukeley 6) b. 4-21-1874, d. 10-26-1922; m. 11-4-1904 (528) Ellen Stillwagon (Risher), b. 3-20-1872.
- (529) Martha B. Stukeley 6) b. 10-5-1875; m. 1st 6-27-1890 (530) Solomon Milligan. 9 ch.: Clara 7), Garland 7), Everett 7), Florence 7), Bernice 7), Flossie 7), William 7), Raymond 7), Beulah 7). M. 2nd 1-28-1937 (531) John C. Walker.
- (532) Clara Maddock Milligan 7) b. 4-13-1893.
- (533) Garland Milligan 7) b. 7-2-1897. (deceased)
- (534) Everett Milligan 7) b. 2-7-1901.
- (535) Florence Milligan 7) b. 8-10-1895. (deceased)
- (536) Bernice Snow Milligan 7) b. 7-13-1903.
- (537) Flossie Swanson Milligan 7) b. 6-18-1905.
- (538) William Edgar Milligan 7) b. 10-3-1909.
- (539) Raymond Milligan 7) b. 8-5-1912.
- (540) Beulah Waneta Milligan 7) b. 8-16-1915. (deceased)
- (541) Mack Stukeley 6) m. (542) Cora Houseworth. 3 ch.: Cleo 7), Fred 7), Bessie 7).
- (543) Cleo Stukeley 7).
- (544) Fred Stukeley 7).
- (545) Bessie Stukeley 7).
- (546) William Stukeley 6).
- (547) Emma Stukeley 6).
- (548) Sarah Stukeley 6).

- (549) Sarah Jane Stukeley 5) b. 5-5-1832; m. 1st 12-25-1853 (550) Christian Doner, b. 10-10-1823, d. 4-12-1858. 2 ch.: James 6), Amanda 6). M. 2nd 3-6-1861 (551) John Lutz, b. 1-23-1820, d. 1-2-1873. Sarah d. 7-11-1908. 2 ch.: Idetta 6), John 6).
- (552) James Fountain Doner 6) b. 2-18-1855, d. 6-9-1856.
- (553) Amanda Missouri Doner 6) b. 4-4-1857, d. 3-18-1938; m. 4-8-1875 (554) James Moorman, b. 3-11-1853, d. 7-7-1907. 6 ch.: Altha 7), Inez 7), Lenora 7), Edna 7), Guy 7), William 7).
- (555) Altha Catherine Moorman 7) b. 2-28-1876; m. 2-20-1902 (556) Lee H. Post, b. 9-11-1875. 8 ch.: Martha 8), Alice 8), Mildred 8), Katherine 8), Mary 8), Sarah 8), Howard 8), Edward 8).
- (557) Martha Post 8) b. 10-20-1903; m. (558) Ernest H. Mertz, b. 1893. 4 ch.: Mary 9), Daniel 9), Marilyn 9), Richard 9).
- (559) Mary Jeanette Mertz 9) b. 9-28-1926.
- (560) Daniel Mertz 9) b. 9-19-1928.
- (561) Marilyn Jane Mertz 9) b. 9-26-1931.
- (562) Richard Mertz 9) b. 2-20-1934.
- (563) Alice Post 8) b. 10-29-1908.
- (564) Mildred Post 8) b. 7-16-1905.
- (565) Katherine Post 8) b. 10-29-1910.
- (566) Mary Post 8)
- (567) Sarah Jane Post 8) b. 2-1-1907; m. 5-28-1925 (568) Carl Allbaugh, b. 1905, d. 8-12-1933. 2 ch.: Nancy 9), Carrol 9).
- (569) Nancy Jeane Allbaugh 9) b. 9-17-1931.
- (570) Carrol Lee Allbaugh 9) b. 3-25-1934, d. 7-12-1937.
- (571) Howard Post 8) b. 3-1-1915.
- (572) Edward Post 8) b. 8-21-1917.
- (573) Inez Moorman 7) b. 6-24-1887; m. (574) Frank Sawmiller. 1 ch.: Robert 8).
- (575) Robert Sawmiller 8) b. 12-19-1918.
- (576) Lenora Moorman 7) b. 8-27-1884; m. (577) Wilbur Miller. 2 ch.: Maxine 8), J. Wilbur 8).
- (578) Maxine Miller 8) b. 4-14-1913.
- (579) J. Wilbur Miller 8) b. 6-16-1917.
- (580) Edna Jane Moorman 7) b. 10-1-1890; m. 10-27-1914 (581) Nick Griffin, b. 7-7-1889, d. 9-2-1929.
- (582) Guy Wesley Moorman 7) b. 7-23-1878; m. 1st 8-9-1900 (583) Bessie Diltz, b. 1-16-1881, d. 1-14-1921. 3 ch.: Lloyd 8), Helen 8), Ruth 8). M. 2nd 9-29-1923 (584) Inez Hixenbaugh, b. 1-22-1892. 3 ch.: John 8), Edna 8), Guy 8).
- (585) Lloyd Roy Moorman 8) b. 6-10-1901.

- (586) Helen Idetta Moorman 8) b. 3-18-1904; m. 8-29-1922 (587) Don Hixenbaugh, b. 9-20-1898. 5 ch.: Agnes 9), Clement 9), Betty 9), Bessie 9), Jean 9).
- (588) Agnes Louise Hixenbaugh 9) b. 9-27-1923.
- (589) Clement Hixenbaugh 9) b. 5-24-1925.
- (590) Betty Ann Hixenbaugh 9) b. 12-1-1926.
- (591) Bessie Lou Hixenbaugh 9) b. 1-3-1931.
- (592) Jean Ellen Hixenbaugh 9) b. 11-16-1933.
- (593) Ruth Moorman 8) b. 5-10-1914; m. 1-30-1935 (594) Maurice Becker, b. 1-5-1912. 1 ch.: Maurice 9).
- (595) Maurice Becker 9) b. 10-11-1936, died at birth.
- (596) John Westley Moorman 8) b. 11-4-1929, d. 4-17-1930.
- (597) Edna Joanne Moorman 8) b. 2-11-1931.
- (598) Guy Richard Moorman 8) b. 9-29-1933.
- (599) William J. Moorman 7) b. 2-16-1897; m. (600) Thelma Swartz, b. 10-12-1896.
- (601) Idetta Lutz 6) b. 12-10-1865.
- (602) John Lutz 6) b. 2-2-1868; m. 3-24-1912 (603) Gertrude Sealtz, b. 11-9-1872. He graduated from Yale Law School, 1891. In Spanish American War. Was appointed by President McKinley, U. S. Consul to Arica, Chile. D. 4-7-1924.
- (604) Peter Stuke 5) b. 1-30-1850, d. 3-7-1858.
- (605) John Stuke 5) b. 1-6-1842, d. 9-14-1843.
- (606) Harvey Stuke 5) b. 2-1-1838, d. 8-31-1864 in Civil War. Buried in Arlington Cemetery.
- (607) Joseph Stuke 5) b. 3-29-1840, d. 7-39-1863. Civil War Veteran.
- (608) Enos Stuke 5) lived at Lima, Ohio. He was active in the work of the Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, as these excerpts from a short history of this church show:

"On March 24th, the second Sunday following the quarterly meeting, Rev. Littele began a series of revivals. There was a great spiritual awakening among the members and two souls entered the new life the first week, Mr. Enos Stuke and wife."

"In the fall of the same year the annual conference sent Rev. (609) Frank Malthie to the Shawnee circuit. He was not able to rent the same house of the former pastor, so the church was without a home. After soliciting among the members and when almost ready to give up, Brother and Sister Stuke vacated their front room, a room fifteen feet square, and offered it to him. Their home was on St. John's road about one-half square south of Main Street. Willing hands put to work and soon a very cozy place to worship in was made ready. Here they held forth for thirteen months. Many happy meetings were held and the spirit of God led the people and prospered them."

"On July 3rd, 1881, at the 4th Quarterly meeting the trustees were reappointed. Some changes being made; five instead of

nine were appointed. The trustees were Enos Stukey, Leroy Wheeler, A. D. Snyder, W. P. Wetherill and Samuel Zurmenly. At the same meeting a committee was appointed to buy a lot for a new Church. In three days this lot was purchased at a cost of \$900. At a called meeting a building committee was appointed, which laid plans immediately and went to work so that in six weeks a little church, 22 by 30 feet in size and costing \$480. was erected."

Enos Stukey was b. 5-2-1846, d. 1-6-1916; m. 4-22-1871 (610) Clara A. Fultz, b. 9-22-1853, d. 2-17-1919. 7 ch.: Della 6), Arthur 6), Bessie 6), Amy 6), Alice 6), Ethel 6), Elwood 6).

- (611) Della Stukey 6) b. 7-28-1872, d. 7-28-1934; m. 2-12-1891 (612) Dr. Willis E. McCray, d. 9-12-1932. 4 ch.: Willis 7), Mildred 7), Elwin 7), Theresa 7).
- (613) Willis McCray 7) b. 11-3-1891; m. 11-13-1920 (614) Cynthia Grace Meier, b. 5-13-1900. He served in the World War, with Company B, 47th Infantry, 2 ch.: Willis E. 8), Theresa Marie 8).
- (615) Willis E. McCray 8) b. 12-11-1921.
- (616) Theresa Marie McCray 8) b. 3-20-1924.
- (617) Mildred McCray 7) m. (618) Bruce Edward Coy. 1 ch.: Helen 8).
- (619) Helen Martha Coy 8) b. 6-14-1914; m. 5-15-1933 (620) Ralph Austin Smith, b. 9-17-1908.
- (621) Elwin McCray 7).
- (622) Theresa McCray 7).
- (623) Arthur Lee Stukey 6) b. 12-13-1874; m. 6-26-1902 (624) Jennie E. O'Neil, b. 1-8-1877.
- (625) Bessie Norma Stukey 6) b. 7-9-1877; m. 6-27-1922 (626) Charles Ellsworth Hefner, b. 11-14-1863, in Allen County, Ohio.
- (627) Amy Susan Stukey 6) b. 10-7-1881; m. 2-7-1905 (628) Charles C. Miller, b. 9-13-1882, d. 5-7-1934. Amy d. 12-29-1913. 1 ch.: Erma 7).
- (629) Erma Eudore Miller 7) b. 12-18-1905; m. 7-5-1928 (630) Harvey Wilkins. 3 ch.: Shirley 8), Robert 8), Gwendolyn 8).
- (631) Shirley Ann Wilkins 8) b. 4-24-1929.
- (632) Robert Arnold Wilkins 8) b. 4-17-1930.
- (633) Gwendolyn Jean Wilkins 8) b. 8-3-1934.
- (634) Alice Bertha Stukey 6) b. 11-15-1883; m. 9-3-1903 (635) Omer Henry Odell, b. 1-26-1877. 3 ch.: Gaylord 7), Ralph 7), Omer 7).
- (636) Gaylord Verne Odell 7) b. 4-22-1906, d. 8-1914.
- (637) Ralph Elwood Odell 7) b. 1-12-1914.
- (638) Omer Henry Odell 7) b. 5-23-1920.
- (639) Ethel Rowena Stukey 6) b. 9-29-1889; m. 1st 6-6-1906 (640) Walter Overly. 3 ch.: Melville 7), Richard 7), Dora 7). M. 2nd (641) John J. Harris. 2 ch.: Betty 7), Josephine 7).

- (642) Melville Lee Overly 7) b. 3-21-1907.
 (643) Richard LaVerne Overly 7) b. 1-28-1909.
 (644) Dora Eileen Overly 7) b. 6-23-1912; m. 6-8-1930 (645) Leo John Suber. 3 ch.: Leo 8), William 8), Robert 8).
 (646) Leo John Suber 8) b. 9-1931.
 (647) William Suber 8) b. 8-27-1932.
 (648) Robert Suber 8) b. 6-1937.
- (649) Betty Jane Harris 7) b. 7-18-1917; m. 1 ch.
 (650) Josephine Harris 7) b. 2-2-1920.
- (651) Elwood D. Stukey 6) b. 3-17-1894; m. 1st 12-27-1920 (652) Odda Stewart, b. 12-2-1898, d. 5-27-1926. M. 2nd, 6-1927 (653) Ethel Shoope Keller, b. 8-13-1890. In World War with machine gun company, 33rd Infantry, 11 months in France. 2 ch.: Jennie 7), Julia 7).
 (654) Jennie Rowena Stukey 7) b. 11-26-1928.
 (655) Julia Anne Stukey 7) b. 2-1-1931.
- (656) Caroline Stukey 5) b. 11-17-1848, d. 5-3-1909; m. 1873 (657) Obediah Good, b. 8-11-1850, d. 6-30-1895. 4 ch.: Olive 6), Lulu 6), Abraham 6), Nora 6).
 (658) Olive Good 6) b. 4-5-1877; m. (659) Edward W. Schaffer, b. 5-21-1878. 3 ch.: Emmette 7), Edward 7), Glenn 7).
- (660) Emmette E. Schaffer 7) b. 4-12-1903.
 (661) Edward W. Schaffer, Jr. 7) b. 4-13-1908.
 (662) Glenn D. Schaffer 7) b. 10-17-1911.
- (663) Lulu L. Good 6) b. 3-26-1882; d. 2-24-1901.
 (664) Abraham H. Good 6) b. 12-29-1883; m. 7-8-1913 (665) Carrie Fenneman, b. 7-20-1882.
- (666) Nora A. Good 6) b. 4-22-1888, d. 4-10-1917; m. (667) Andrew Arthur Shoup, b. 7-1-1888, d. 1-4-1916. 1 ch.: Harold 7).
 (668) Harold Arthur Shoup 7) b. 9-22-1915, d. 12-22-1915.
- (669) Alonzo N. Stukey 5) b. 11-18-1854, d. 8-27-1933; m. 12-7-1884 (670) Margaret Philomena Donovan, b. 8-23-1856, d. 10-29-1932. Both are buried in Memorial Cemetery, Lima, Ohio. 4 ch.: Alfred 6), Albert 6), Frederick 6), Mayme 6).
- (671) Alfred Stukey 6) b. 10-2-1887, died at birth. (twin)
 (672) Albert Stukey 6) b. 10-2-1887, died at birth. (twin)
 (673) Frederick Elmer Stukey 6) b. 9-29-1885; m. 1st (674) Josephine B. Glentzer, M. 2nd. (675) Flossie Humes O'Dell.
 (676) Mayme Alice Stukey 6) b. 11-29-1892; m. 12-31-1921 (677) Charles Marion Bowers, b. 12-3-1896. Served in World War. 2 ch.: Kathryn 7), Mary 7).
 (678) Kathryn Eileen Bowers 7) b. 10-10-1925.
 (679) Mary Louise Bowers 7) b. 6-28-1928.

End of the genealogy of John Stukey 3) and family.

MARGARET STUKEY 3) AND HER DESCENDANTS

(680) Margaret Stukey 3), John Stukey 2), was born on the old Stukey homestead in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and accompanied her parents to Ohio in 1801. Born in 1775, died 10-1801. She m. (681) Henry White. When Margaret Stukey White died, she left two children. Later her husband, Henry White, decided to return to Pennsylvania from Ohio. It was said, he made two large baskets, threw them across his horses like saddle bags, put a child in each basket, and started east.

Here are some of Margaret Stukey White's sayings which were found written in German; translated they read as follows:

"What the hand of the Highest has bestowed upon you that you use rightly and be content, be God fearing and hold to uprightness, then great happiness is in store for you."

"Greed is a root of evil things, which seeks to push only itself forward, because it draws the heart away from God and casts man into destruction."

Signed

Margaretha Stuke

Here is a free translation of the fine German verses which show Margaretha Stukey not only as a poet, or lover of poetry, but also as a remarkable Christian character. A literal translation would not render the peculiar swing of this poetry.

"Covetousness is all evil's root
Which works iniquity for good
Averts the heart from its creator
To sink it in the darkness crater"

"Whatever God has for thee meant
Use right, and use it with content
Be true and hold on righteousness
For there awaits great happiness."

"Let Love possess all thy heart!
God's love lend wings unto thy soul
A purer heart let be thy goal
Thy neighbor as thy self to love
Thy cross to carry: look above!"

Ch. of Margaret Stukey 3) and Henry White: Henry 4) and Samuel 4). The surname was sometimes spelled, "Weit."
(682) Henry White 4).
(683) Samuel White 4).

End of the genealogy of Margaret Stukey 3).

SALOME STUKEY 3)

(684) Salome Stukey 3), daughter of John Stukey 2), was born on the old Stukey homestead in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and accompanied her parents to Ohio in 1801. She is mentioned in her father's will in 1817 as Salome Steinbrech. Her descendants, if any, have not been located. The old land office records show that one Henry Stinebrink purchased 160 acres of land on March 14, 1806 at the Chillicothe, Ohio, land office, for two dollars an acre. This was in Section 33, Township 14, R. 18 north which is near the Stukey settlement in Fairfield County. There was also a (685) Peter Stinespring from Pennsylvania who was one of the early settlers on Rush Creek, in Berne Township, Fairfield County. Salome may have been related by marriage to one of these individuals. John Stinespring who wrote to his cousin, Samuel H. Stukey from Hamilton County, Ohio, may have been a son of Salome Stukey 3). See Samuel H. Stukey 4), Christian 3), for copies of these letters.

CHRISTIAN STUKEY 3) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(686) Christian Stukey 3) was born on March 23rd, 1779 on the old Stukey homestead, in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was the third son of John Stukey 2) and Salome Stukey 2). He was twenty two years old when he accompanied his parents when they moved from Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to Fairfield County, Ohio, in the year 1801. On 7-21-1805 he married (687) Margaret Harsh, (in German it is Herschin), and lived in Clear Creek Township, Fairfield County, Ohio until 1831, when they moved to Allen County, Ohio, where he purchased a tract of land in German Township, in Section 7. Later he purchased 160 acres one mile west of Elida, and lived there until his wife died, which was on June 30, 1842. He then made his home with his son, Samuel Harsh Stukey. Christian was an expert basket weaver, and spent his later years weaving special baskets that were used to raise light-bread dough. Several years before he died, he divided his estate and gave it to his children. The old feed grinder which he used while farming has been donated to the Allen County Historical Society, and can be seen there at any time. Christian died Oct. 1st, 1853. He was buried beside his wife in a small field cemetery on their farm.

Allen County was formed April 1st 1820, from Indian territory, and named in honor of (688) Colonel Allen of the war of 1812. The western half of the county presents the common features of the great "Black Swamp." The county was practically unsettled until after 1820. In 1830 came the first of the Stukey family, Michael Swisher and his wife Salome Stukey Swisher 4), daughter of Christian Stukey 3). In 1831 came John Stemen and his wife Nancy Stukey Stemen, daughter of Peter Stukey 3), and Christian Stukey and his large family of boys and girls. Christian built his home on the 160 acres located along the stream called Honey Run, in Sugar Creek Township. Christian and his son-in-law Michael Swisher, were the first commissioners in the township. At this time the country was a vast wilderness and the Shawnee Indians inhabited the valley along the Ottawa River. This section had many sugar trees, and each year the Indians came and gathered the sap and made their year's supply of maple sugar and maple syrup. The marriage records of Christian's children are among the first recorded in the county. The latch string of Christian Stukey's home was always hanging out, and his home was noted as the gathering place for the friends and neighbors, and many a pleasant hour was spent among the pioneers.

Christian Stukey was noted for his pleasant manner, fair dealings, and he always kept his word.

In an account of the migration of Mennonites from Fairfield to Allen County, Ohio, between 1831 and 1865, it is stated that the reasons for the move were that with the coming of canals, those early pioneers who had picked out good farming lands on the east slopes of the hillsides of Fairfield County now found themselves at a dis-

advantage compared to those farmers who were located near canals and were able to transport their wheat and other products more readily and obtain more profit from them. Also the digging of a canal through Allen County drained great areas of unusually fertile farm lands and at the same time furnished fast transportation for crops. (689) Christian Stemen, uncle of John Stemen, moved from Fairfield to Allen County in 1834. Three years later (690) Peter Stemen, aged 66, a deacon in the Fairfield County Mennonite Church, went to Allen County, where he bought land near Salem for a church for \$1000 cash. In 1841, Peter's aged father, (691) Christian Stemen (Stehmen), with his son, (692) Bishop Henry Stemen, (693) Deacon John Sherrick, (694) David Campbell, (695) John Burkholder, and (696) Joseph Lehmann arrived and organized a congregation. Among the charter members of the Salem Mennonite Church were (697) John and (698) Mary Statler, members of the Sherrick family, and Peter and Henry Stemen who were both deacons. It is interesting to note that many of the Mennonites of Fairfield County were originally from Rockingham County, Virginia.

It will be observed that children and grandchildren of Christian Stukey married into the Stemen and Sherrick families, but it is believed that they did not become members of the Mennonite Church, as it is known that most of the younger generations of these Mennonite families joined other churches when they grew up and married.

BIRTH RECORDS OF CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN STUKEY 3) FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE

11 children of Christian Stukey 3): Samuel 4), Elisabeth 4), Salome 4), Barbara 4), John 4), Daniel 4), Enos 4), Susanna 4), Dina 4), Eli 4), Adam 4). The following birth records were found in Christian Stukey's Bible, written with a quill pen in German script.

"Dato the 27th day of September, 1806, Samuel H. Stuckey was born at 3:00 o'clock in the morning. His sign is the ram.

"Dato the 7th day of October, 1807, a daughter was born to me, by the name of Elisabeth Stuckey, at 2:00 o'clock in the morning. Her sign is the capricorn.

"Dato the 16th day of November, 1808, a daughter was born to me, Salome Stuckey, in the evening at ten o'clock, her sign is the Scorpion.

"Dato the 10th day of April, 1810, a daughter was born to me, by the name of Barbara Stuckey, in the evening at four o'clock, her sign is the Scorpion.

"Dato the 3rd day of April, 1811, a son was born to me by the name of Johannes Stuckey, in the evening at ten o'clock, in the sign of the Lion.

"Dato the 27th day of February, 1813, a son was born to me by the name of Daniel Stuckey, in the evening at seven o'clock, in the sign of the Capricorn.

"Dato the 6th day of June, 1815, a son was born to me by the name of Enos Stuckey, in the afternoon at two o'clock, in the sign of the Fish.

"June 3rd, 1816, a daughter was born to me by the name of Susana Stuckey, at four o'clock in the afternoon, in the sign of the cancer.

"Sept. 19th, 1818 a daughter was born to me by the name of Dina Stuckey, at nine o'clock in the morning, in the sign of the Steer.

"Dato the 23rd day of May, 1820 my son Eli Stuckey was born in the evening at nine o'clock, in the sign of the Libra.

"April 17th, 1822 my son Adam was born at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, in the sign of the fish."

SAMUEL HARSH STUKEY 4) SON OF CHRISTIAN STUKEY 3) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(699) Samuel Harsh Stuckey 4) was born in Clear Creek Township, Fairfield County, Ohio, Sept. 26th, 1806; m. 5-28-1829 (700) Mary Peters, b. 3-8-1811. She was the daughter of (701) Daniel Peters and (702) Elizabeth Peters.

In the spring of 1831, Samuel, Mary, his father Christian, and several other families moved to Sugar Creek Township, Allen County, Ohio, where there was at that time a large sale of government lands. Samuel purchased land in Sections 25 and 30; farmed in the summer, and taught school in the winter.

Being a pedagogue he was very fond of writing and receiving letters. Many of them he filed away, and a few of the most interesting will be found in this volume. The first two letters are from (703) John Stinespring, a cousin, and give a good idea of the political rivalries stirred up by the presidential campaigns of (704) Andrew Jackson. This John Stinespring shows a keen insight into the national politics of his day. It is thought that he was a descendant of Salome Stuckey 3) who was mentioned in the will of her father, John Stuckey 2) as "Salome Steinbrech." The name may have been Anglicized.

A full length photograph of Samuel Harsh Stuckey shows that he carried out the trait of the Stuckey ancestors, in being a very large man. Samuel was about 6 feet tall, and weighed 200 pounds and had very broad shoulders. He had a stern face with a full beard.

January the 27th, 1832

Dear Cousin:

I now take this opportunity to inform you that I and my family are well at this time and hope that these lines may find you in the same state of health. We have two sons. My mother and sisters are well at this time and they send their love to you all and to all the rest of the friends. Lory has moved to the

Wabash river about 150 miles from this place. Mother and the rest of the girls are living on Four Mile Creek. Sally was married January the 28 in the year 1830. She had one child and died November the 17th, 1831. She was sick about 21 days with the typhus fever. She left a child about one year old. Mother has got it. Mother would like to see some of you. I should like some of you to come and see us and see the country. Wages are high at this time in this place. Come down and stay with us this summer. You can walk down in three days. I live in the town of Springdale.

Give my love to all my friends. I now inform you that I received your letter with gladness but with surprise I saw that you stated in your letter that you were sorry that the people in this part had no better idea and education than to vote for Andrew Jackson to be the next president. I now ask you what reason you have to write such things. I think we have as good men and of as good ideas and education as you have. I am sorry to think you would take Mr. Adams before Jackson but I hope you will support Jackson for the next president. I want you to write to me what you have against Jackson. Many things may be said against him but be you sure that the charge is true. But Mr. Adams was taken up as a candidate for president by the Federal Party. This is true and look at the conduct between Mr. Adams and Mr. Clay. Was this right that Mr. Adams and Mr. Clay should put their interest together and cheat Jackson out of office? Look at this and think for yourself.

I want you to write me a letter as soon as you can and let me know how you all are. No more at this time but still remain your dear friend. Direct your letter to Hamilton County, Springfield Township, Springdale postoffice.

(705) John Stinespring

To Samuel H. Stucky
Fairfield County
Clearcreek Tp.
Tarlton P. O., Ohio

Note: The name (706) John B. Purdy is written several times on this letter and this was done after its receipt. The name (707) John H. Young also appears. Twelve and one half cents was paid for postage.

Hamilton County, Feb. 10, 1834.

Dear Cousin:

I take up my pen to inform you that through the mercy of God we are all alive yet and in good health at this time and hope that these few lines may find you in the same state of health. I have received your letter on the 30th and saw that you were all well at that time. We have had three children, two sons and one daughter. Our oldest son departed this life November 4, 1832. He was four years, months, 3 weeks and two days old. We have a son and a daughter in good health. Our daughter was born December the 21, 1833. My mother and sisters were well the last time I heard from them but Peggy was not well. My sister Polly, wife of (708) John Wance, has two children, son and daughter. Lory, wife of (709) William Peters, has son and daughter. They moved to the new country to the Wabash, Indiana state. Our country is in good health at this time. We have been visited with the pestilence of God which has swept off many of our fellow men, women and children. It has been very fatal. There were scarcely any got over the cholera that took it. It took whole families. We are in hopes God has withdrawn his pestilence from our country. Our love to you and to your wife and to your father and mother, brother and sisters. My

mother and sisters send their love to you all. I live at Springdale, Hamilton County.

John Stinespring.

Samuel H. Stuckey
Lima, Allen County.

You want to know what I thought of the letter you wrote to me February 20, 1832. You said in your letter that you were sorry to think that the people in this country had no more knowledge or education than to vote for old Jackson and you say that he is not a true man to his country. If he is not a true man to his country why does he not give the Bank a new charter. Perhaps you may be in favor of the Bank. If you are, I want you to look fairly into the case of the United States Bank as it is called. Is it a United States bank or not? Look at Clay and Adams' contract at the first election. Did they not throw their interests together and throw Jackson out when he had a majority? Was this honest? The statement that you made in your letter I deny and you said that you could support. I say that Jackson is a true man to his country.

John Stinespring

Samuel H. Stuckey,
(12½ cents paid on this letter.)

SOME GOOD ADVICE TO A YOUNG PIONEER

Clearcreek, Fairfield Co., Ohio
January 20, 1835

Dear Sir:

I received your letter of the 7th Dec. 1 at about two weeks ago. I was in Pennsylvania when the letter arrived here and only returned this day a week which will answer for my not writing to you sooner. I was then informed that Mr. (710) Abraham Doner would start out there this day. I thought I would avail myself of this opportunity of sending you the money you request. I am sorry to hear you were unlucky in losing your cows and your crop of corn. You write me that if you are obliged to work for grain this winter you cannot clear lands to put out a crop in the spring which is as much as to say I have not much land cleared. I fear you have not as much land open as you should have for the time you have been out. My advice to you is that you, now as you have money to buy grain, to endeavor to get as much land cleared as possible and hereafter raise as much grain as will support you and your family. Generally speaking it is better for a young man commencing the world to depend upon himself and his own exertions than to depend upon others. I do seriously hope for your welfare that of your family that you will endeavor to clear your land and open a farm as soon as possible and then you may live independent and happy. I know what it is to commence in the woods. It goes hard and tough at first but after you get fifteen or twenty acres of land clear so that you can raise your own grain and some to sell then the day is won. I do hope, from the long acquaintance you have had with me, that you will not take the few hints and advice I have given you unfriendly. Mr. Wm. Doner will pay you 25 dollars which you can keep about two years and if necessary perhaps three. It is money belonging to orphan children. Such money must be let at sixpercent interest and at the end of each year the interest must be added to the principal and bear interest. That is equal to paying the interest each year. Your father-in-law is sitting by me while I write these few lines. He says he will go your bail for the money.

You will therefore sign the note I send you and send it back with Mr. Doner. Your father-in-law's people are all well and send their respects to you and wish you great and better luck than you have had as doth also your affectionate friend and well wisher.

(711) Michael Nigh

To Mr. Samuel Stukey

N. B. Excuse my bad writing and spelling. The above was written in great haste. M. Nigh.

Fairfield County, Clearcreek Township
Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1840.

Dearly beloved brother and sister:

I have set down to spend a winter evening while Sarah is engaged in knitting new thumbs in my mittens in writing a few lines to you to inform you that we are all enjoying good health at present except that Sarah has a sore mouth. We hope that this may find you and yours all well. I must also inform you that we have been blessed with a fine young son. It was born Thursday the 12th at half past six in the morning and as his mother is a hard Whig we intend to name him William Henry Harrison. Pather's and Michael's got here Thursday evening after they left your house. They all had good luck except mother, she met with a sad accident and what do you think was the matter? Why matter enough! The first night after they left you upon going to her trunk to get some coffee she found her honey jug broken and the clothes so besmeared with honey that she could not rub it off nor lick it off but had to wash the whole kit of them. She did not save more than about a pint of the honey and that she scraped up with a spoon. If you come in next fall we wish you to bring all your children with you if you can or at least those that we have not seen.

The relations are all well at this time. The country about here is quite healthy at this time. There have been some deaths here of late notwithstanding. One of Conrad's children died of the scarlet fever also John. These two died while father and mother were out in our country and Abram Doners' mother departed this life on the 18th inst. Times are dull here at the present. Money is very scarce and produce low. Wheat is from \$.44 to \$.50 per bushel, Corn \$.12 to \$.15, oats, 12½ cents. Not anything here goes on more brisk than weddings and politics. Winter has set in and our hills and valleys are covered with snow. Sarah says if she could see Mary come here she thinks she could jump as high as Mary did when she saw her mother come out there. Well, then, do come and see us as soon as you can and then you will see some of Sarah's best springs.

Well, friends, the presidential contest is over and old Tip has gone dashing through the United States with his Buckeye Broom sweeping almost everything before him and every little bird that you see is saying Tip, Tip. The Van Buren party has given up all for lost.

Yes, Van must beat for Kinderhook
And give the people room
For Tip will clear the White House out
With a Buckeye broom.

Yes, Tip must grace the White House
Alas for groom and cook.
Then Van on cabbage stocks must browse.
At home sweet home, the hook.

STUKEY FAMILY

We wish you to write us as soon as ever you can and let us know how you all are. No more at present. We remain your sincere friends and most affectionate relations.

(712) William Dickson
(713) Sarah Dickson

To Samuel and Mary Stukey
Mailed at Amanda, 12½ cents postage.

Fairfield County, State of Ohio
February the 27th 1844.

Dear and affectioned and most beloved brother and sister:

Since this is but few weeks that I have heard from you by letter with the most pleasing sensation that you were all well at that time, I must inform you that we are all well at this time and thank God for the dispensation of his divine providence towards us and hoping through the mercy of God these few lines may find you in the same state of blessedness.

I must inform you that Peter Nigh through the dispensation of providence was removed from the state of action on the 17th of February and was interred on the 18th. His sickness was the winter fever and his old complaint the consumption. He bore his pains with the patience of a Job and resigned his spirit into the arms of his Redeemer God. He occupied the bed of affliction only four days. He died in the triumph of living faith. He was visited by a minister of the Gospel and expressed words in the following "Had it pleased God I should like to stay a little longer with my family but if it is His will I am not afraid to die."

I must inform you that Michael Peters was sick with the winter fever but he is on the mend and that grandfather Peters is very low at this time. He is not expected to survive many days and grandmother Peters is bedfast these ten weeks and sometimes very low. She is somewhat better now and all the rest of my brothers and sisters are all well at this time as far as I know.

I must further inform you what good luck I had. I found a good thing as Solomon the wise man said and guess what it is. If you can't guess it, guess again and if you can't guess it the second time, guess the third time and if you can't guess it I will tell you. It is a wife. My bosom companion is (714) Maria Lapes and now Peters and daughter of John Lapes. We were joined in matrimony the 22nd of this month by Jeremiah Moore.

(715) George Peters
Maria Peters

To Samuel Stukey
Mary Stukey

(Amanda P. O.)

Again, well Samuel, (716) Abraham Peters is single yet but I don't know how long he will remain single. He is running the track very often. Abraham received your letter on the 18th of this month.

Dear Samuel: As I write this evening my pen was bad and my hand is stiff from husking corn. I wish to be excused for so bad a handwriting. No more at present but still remain your friend until death.

G. P.
M.P. to S.S. and M.S.

Good Hope, Noble County, Indiana
January 28, 1845.

Dear Nephew:

I hereby inform you that your letter of the 7th inst. came duly to hand. I received it the 25th and was much pleased to hear from you and particularly so when I was thereby informed that you all enjoyed the blessings of health. As to myself and family we are all well at this time and have enjoyed good health all last

summer and fall. Uncle (717) Daniel Hoak is quite poorly about like he was when your father was here. All the rest of them are well. Our country was blessed with health all last summer and fall with the exception of some families on the river. There were but few deaths but since the winter commenced there were a good many deaths in some parts of the country and they died mostly of what the doctors call erysipelas, a complaint something similar to wild fire which if it comes on the neck or head of a person often proves fatal. I would also inform you that about 8 days ago I had a letter from brother Samuel. They were all well. He stated that it was very sickly there last fall but that they were all well at that time. He also states that his second daughter Belinda was married to Emanuel Beery. You want the reason why your brother Daniel moved away from here which I do not know how to answer. He gave no reason to me only that his father-in-law was going to move to New Boston. Mercer County, Illinois and he wanted to go with him and he sold all he had here except his forty acres of land and started but where he stopped I do not know for I have not heard from him since but I expect a letter from him shortly. But since he was gone I was informed that he could not pay for his goods he bought here and gave a mortgage on his land and I suppose he thought he would never be able to redeem it and did not choose to stay here after he had lost his land. It is my opinion if he had a prudent housekeeper he would have got along well. I will now tell you about the season. After your father left here the season continued about the same as with you according to your statement. The winter here is quite moderate. We had only one light snow about three inches deep which fell some time before Christmas. Since that time the weather was very pleasant but rather much rain. On New Year it was so warm that we could go without a coat. Our wheat and corn crops are none of the best. I suppose about two thirds of what we raised other years to the acre. But oats and potatoes were about as usual. I will now give you the prices of produce, wheat \$.56, corn \$.37½, oats \$.31¼, potatoes 20 to 25 cents, pork \$3.50 per cwt., butter 12½ cents a pound, eggs 6 cts a dozen, beef from \$2.00 to \$2.50 per cwt., I suppose that your country will outgo ours in the way of improvements on account of the canal. We are doing a little here, too. I suppose by next April or May we will have a furnace and forge in operation about two miles from where I live and Ligonier is beginning to improve. There is now a good store in it and another expected again spring so that we can sell our produce at home either for cash or anything we need. I will soon have to close and would only mention that I would be glad to see you all but cannot come to you now but am still in hopes that if God spares my life and health that I will be in with you some time between this and next January in 1846. And I would further say that since your brother Daniel is gone from here that should not keep any of you from coming to see us for I would be as much pleased to see any of you as though he lived here still. I have not heard from Enos since your father was here. Nothing more at this time but our best respects to you all. And may God bestow his blessings upon you all is the wish of your true and affectionate friend.

(718) Daniel Harsh.

To Samuel H. Stukey
Lima, Allen County, Ohio
12 cents paid on this letter.

Good Hope, Indiana, March 16, 1847.

Dear Nephew:

Enclosed you will find a note of hand signed by (719) Cyrus Hoak and (720) William Hoak \$4.25 payable to D. H. Stukey

which note I wish you to collect as soon as possible without favor or affection. The note, you will see, was given more than five years ago and I am fully convinced that neither of them will pay the note unless compelled to do so by law. I had left the said note with a justice of peace in order to have it collected off (721) William Hoak, (722) Cyrus being in Ohio, but he slipped off between two days and escaped into Kosciusko County about forty miles from here and he has but little property. I then told (723) James Hoak and several others to tell Cyrus when he came for his money to inform him that I had the note and wanted him to pay it which they did but Cyrus put off in a hurry and took all his money with him without letting me know that he was here. I therefore thought the sooner he was pushed the better. I therefore request you to immediately after receiving this letter to proceed to collect it and if you ask him for the money before you sue and he doth not pay I want you to sue him before you go home. Please attend to this matter without delay and I am the more for your brother Dan. I have a full power of attorney to transact all business for him.

I will now inform you that we are all well and hope you may all likewise enjoy the blessing of health. I will inform you that last fall we had more sickness here than we had in all the time since I live in this country and what made it appear much worse was that there were so many newcomers who were not accustomed to the climate and although there were many sick but few died. The sickness extended through the whole western country as far as I could hear. I had a letter from your brother Daniel and he informs me that they were all sick but had all recovered at the date of his letter Oct. 28, 1846. I will now inform you that we had a long winter or rather have a long one. The months of December and January were rather open and much rain about New Year. We had the most rain I ever saw in this country. The water was very high. The Elkhart River was about six inches higher than was ever known before but did no injury with the exception of tearing holes through some mill races and dams. The waters here never flood the land. About the middle of February it commenced snowing and continued every few days snowing till in a few days the snow was about eight inches deep and first rate sleighing till the sixth or seventh of March. The snow then melted away all to about three inches which lies on the ground as hard as ice. All last week was pleasant enough but not warm enough for sugar weather. These three days we have had cold and a little snow. I cannot tell you how our grain in the ground is for it cannot be seen. The fields are all covered with snow. The spring this season is very backward, more so than I have seen these ten years with the exception of that four years ago. I will now tell you the price of produce here in Ligonier. Wheat 50 cents per bushel, corn 20 to 25 cents, oats 20 cents, potatoes 25 cents, pork fresh \$2.00 per cwt., salt or smoked \$4.00 to \$6.00, butter 12½ cents per lb., eggs 6 cents per dozen, ashes 6 cents a bushel, salt \$2.50 per barrel, iron 6 cents per lb. by the small, 5 cents by the cwt. Our iron works are doing fine. The two hammers are going almost all the time day and night. They have made two tons in 24 hours. The iron is of the best quality in the United States, so called by the blacksmiths and they are about commencing a furnace which is to be in operation by the first of June next. James Hoak is nearly all the time working at the iron works and is doing tolerably well. Bill Hoak as I told you is gone to Kosciusko County where he bought a bit of land but it is a little doubtful whether he will ever pay for it. And he is doing about as usual. Sometimes he has something to eat and sometimes not and the same as regards to clothing. The children are always bad off for clothing. Our country is rapidly im-

proving. A great many people have moved into our township within the last year and there are some coming every few weeks. Land begins to sell high in the west end of Noble County. Our school section was sold a year ago for \$1000. William bought 80 acres for \$3.00, the best in the section. Land a distance from the forge, say from 6 to 10 miles sells as low. There are first rate quarters can be bought for \$400. I also tell you that I received a letter from brother John a few weeks ago. They are all well. I can think of nothing more and have perhaps written more than you care about reading but I do not want to send so much blank paper. I will close by requesting you to write again as soon as you have arranged the matter about the note against Cyrus Hoak. And I think if you be fortunate enough to get the money it would be perfectly safe to send it in a letter. The safest way is to just enclose it and direct the letter to me at Good Hope, Noble County, Indiana and drop the letter in the office without letting any person know that there is money in it. Nothing more at present but my best respects to all our friends.

Daniel Harsh

To Samuel H. Stucky

N.B. If you write please write about all your brothers and sisters and their wives and husbands how they are and where they live. After counting the interest on the note within mentioned I find it amounts to more than \$5.00. Please do not send in more than five dollars and that in one bill. Keep all over five dollars for your trouble.

D' Harsh.

One hundred years ago there was no stock law in Ohio, and the farmers would ear mark their stock and turn them out to graze. To protect their ear marks they went to the Township Clerk and had their ear marks registered. Here is an exact copy issued to Samuel H. Stucky:

"CERTIFICATE"

"August 1st, 1835; this day, recorded, Samuel H. Stucky's ear mark for his hogs, cattle, etc. The mark is, a crop off the right ear, and a slit in the left ear of the same animal."

(724) William Scott, Clerk. Jennings Township Allen County, Ohio.

In Allen County, Ohio, 72 years ago, a school teacher was required to take an examination before the School Examiner.

"CERTIFICATE"

"This is to certify that I have examined Samuel H. Stucky, in Orthography, Reading, Writing and Arithmetic to include Interest, and find him qualified to teach the same. He is a man of good moral character. This Certificate is good for six months.

Lima, Ohio, December 9th, 1886.

(725) Andrew McClure, School Examiner.
Allen County, Ohio."

Samuel Harsh Stuckey died 4-19-1876. His wife Mary Peters Stuckey died 10-1-1876. Both were buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, in Elida, Ohio. 10 ch.: Levi 5), Enos 5), Ezra 5), Elizabeth 5), Margaret 5), Maria 5), Sara 5), Daniel Peter 5), Christian 5), Lydia Ann 5).

- (726) Enos Stukey 5) b. 1-9-1832, d. 12-12-1832.
 (727) Ezra Stukey 5) b. 1-9-1834, d. 11-2-1859.
 (728) Lydia Ann Stukey 5) b. 3-2-1853, d. 3-18-1854.
- (729) Levi Stukey 5) b. 5-19-1830; m. 3-10-1853 (730) Ann Beiler. 5 ch.: Frank 6), William 6), Dora 6), Libbie 6), Alcesta 6).
 (731) Frank Stukey 6).
 (732) William Stukey 6).
 (733) Dora Stukey 6).
 (734) Libbie Stukey 6).
- (735) Alcesta Stukey 6) m. (736) Charles Delmar Wells. 4 ch.: Orley 7), Mabel 7), Harriet 7), John 7).
 (737) Orley Guy Wells 7) b. 2-4-1883; m. 9-19-1912 (738) Iva L. Strickler. 2 ch.: Kenneth 8), Leonard 8).
 (739) Kenneth Wells 8) died in infancy.
 (740) Leonard Frederick Wells 8) b. 3-2-1917.
 (741) Mabel Wells 7) b. 4-29-1885; m. 4-1-1908 (742) George F. Rauch.
 (743) Harriet Wells 7) b. 3-11-1887; m. 12-11-1912 (744) P. R. Gussman, b. 12-14-1885. 1 ch.: Robert 8).
 (745) Robert Wells Gussman 8) b. 10-17-1914.
 (746) John Franklin Wells 7) b. 3-9-1889; m. (747) Vera Wiggins. 3 ch.: Eugene 8), Roy 8), Betty 8).
 (748) Eugene Wells 8) died in infancy.
 (749) Roy Craig Wells 8) b. 9-7-1916.
 (750) Betty Jane Wells 8) b. 8-7-1923.
- (751) Elizabeth Stukey 5) b. in Allen County, O. 4-3-1836, d. 7-24-1869; m. 2-12-1852 (752) Isaac Strahlem. 4 ch.: Zelda 6), Frances 6), William 6), Charles 6).
 (753) Zelda A. Strahlem 6) b. 9-9-1853, d. 2-15-1854.
 (754) Frances Marion Strahlem 6) b. 12-19-1854, d. 1-19-1867.
 (755) William Linn Strahlem 6) b. 2-26-1857, d. 12-29-1936; m. 10-22-1882 (756) Mary E. Seitz. 3 ch.: Frances 7), Hattie 7), George 7).
 (757) Frances W. Strahlem 7) b. 6-11-1883, d. 9-8-1884.
 (758) Hattie Belle Strahlem 7) b. 1-26-1888; m. (759) William Everett. 2 ch.: Marian 8), Kathryn 8).
 (760) Marian W. Everett 8) b. 8-19-1912.
 (761) Kathryn Louise Everett 8) b. 7-2-1917.
 (762) George Brento Strahlem 7) m. (763) Ruth Downing. 4 ch.: George 8), Joan 8), Kenneth 8), Katherine 8).
 (764) George W. Strahlem 8) b. 9-24-1920.
 (765) Joan Lauren Strahlem 8) b. 9-2-1925.
 (766) Kenneth Eugene Strahlem 8) b. 1-28-1928. (twin)
 (767) Katherine Eilene Strahlem 8) b. 1-28-1928. (twin)
- (768) Charles Nemel Strahlem 6) b. 5-11-1859, d. 1-18-1860.

- (769) Margaret Stukey 5) b. 4-14-1838, in Allen County, Ohio, d. 9-25-1881; m. 9-26-1858 (770) Henry Sherrick. 6 ch.: Samuel 6), Newell 6), Mattie Dell 6), Alfred 6), Sheldon 6), Sabina 6).
- (771) Samuel Sherrick 6) b. 2-17-1872, in Allen County, Ohio. M. 5-17-1898 (772) Lula Tomlinson. 4 ch.: Ellis 7), Floyd 7), Marion 7), Herbert 7).
- (773) Ellis Sherrick 7) b. 8-24-1904, m. 2-29-1925 (774) Grace Johnson, 4 ch.: Robert 8), Dale 8), Lendell 8), Warren 8).
- (775) Robert Sherrick 8) b. 4-24-1926.
- (776) Dale Sherrick 8) b. 8-27-1927.
- (777) Lendell Sherrick 8) b. 2-4-1929.
- (778) Warren Sherrick 8) b. 4-26-1936.
- (779) Floyd Sherrick 7) b. 6-20-1898, m. 3-16-1921 (780) Elma Patton.
- (781) Marion Sherrick 7) b. 6-4-1901, m. 1st 10-15-1921 (782) Edith McBride; m. 2nd 4-22-1924 (783) Katherine Cox. 3 ch.: Edgar 8), Ronald 8), Jack 8).
- (784) Edgar Sherrick 8) b. 4-29-1923.
- (785) Ronald Sherrick 8) b. 1-20-1925.
- (786) Jack Sherrick 8) b. 12-12-1929.
- (787) Herbert Sherrick 7) b. 11-20-1902; m. 12-12-1923 (788) Ila Roberts. 2 ch.: Richard 8), Wallace 8).
- (789) Richard Thomas Sherrick 8) b. 10-29-1925, d. 1-5-1926.
- (790) Wallace Sherrick 8) b. 9-3-1927.
- (791) Newell Sherrick 6) b. 8-26-1865; m. 12-24-1885 (792) Laura Phillips. 10 ch.: Mabel 7), Otto 7), Ada 7), Edna 7), Clifford 7), Herchal 7), Laura 7), Helen 7), Nellie 7), Breta 7).
- (793) Mabel Sherrick 7) b. 6-11-1886; m. 11-1905 (794) George Denver Morris.
- (795) Otto Sherrick 7) b. 9-4-1887. M. (796) Joy Williams.
- (797) Ada Pearl Sherrick 7) b. 2-20-1890; m. 8-25-1923 (798) George Karg.
- (799) Edna Loretta Sherrick 7) b. 12-12-1892; m. 12-1910 (800) Robert J. Mayberry. 1 ch.: Ada 8).
- (801) Ada Mayberry 8) b. 9-4-1912.
- (802) Clifford Milton Sherrick 7) b. 6-25-1895; m. 11-1917 (803) Naomi Baerris. 2 ch.: Gordon 8), Clair 8).
- (804) Gordon Gene Sherrick 8) b. 6-30-1924.
- (805) Clair Allen Sherrick 8) b. 4-9-1930.
- (806) Herchal Newell Sherrick 7) b. 6-9-1897; m. 1919 (807) Dora Shaffer.
- (808) Laura Bula Sherrick 7) b. 6-27-1899, d. 6-19-1900.
- (809) Helen Margaret Sherrick 7) b. 8-3-1905, died young.
- (810) Nellie Marcella Sherrick 7) b. 8-3-1905; m. 1925 (811) Harold Allison. 1 ch.: Dorrell 8).
- (812) Dorrell Allison 8) b. 12-9-1926.
- (813) Breta Alvina Sherrick 7) b. 11-28-1907.
- (814) Mattie Dell Sherrick 6) b. 4-19-1869; m. 1-30-1892 (815) Perry Carl. 2 ch.: Eldon 7), Vera 7).

- (816) Eldon H. Carl 7) b. 11-13-1892; m. 10-25-1916 (817) Lelah Esther Thomas.
- (818) Vera Margaret Carl 7) b. 1-25-1899; m. 10-27-1919 (819) Pearley Good. 6 ch.: Freda 8), Marjorie 8), Marion 8), Norma 8), Dwight 8), Wilmer 8).
- (820) Freda Good 8) b. 8-3-1920.
- (821) Marjorie Good 8) b. 1-3-1922.
- (822) Marion Good 8) b. 12-25-1923.
- (823) Norma Good 8) b. 3-24-1924.
- (824) Dwight Good 8) b. 4-17-1933.
- (825) Wilmer Good 8) b. 9-27-1936.
- (826) Sheldon H. Sherrick 6) b. 11-20-1859; m. 3-1-1883 (827) Ida Plicard. M. 2nd 11-6-1913 (828) Belle Gable. 3 ch.: Blanche 7), Ora 7), Virgil 7).
- (829) Blanche Sherrick 7) b. 5-25-1887; m. (830) Harry Collins. 2 ch.: Ruth 8), Jean 8).
- (831) Ruth Collins 8) m. 6-1929 (832) George Pond. 1 ch.: Jean 9).
- (833) Jean Pond 9) b. 1930
- (834) Jean Collins 8) m. 3-1934 (835) Earl Smith. 1 ch.: Marylyn 9).
- (836) Marylyn Smith 9) b. 9-1935.
- (837) Ora Sherrick 7) b. 3-8-1890; m. (838) H. L. Halverson. 3 ch.: Maxine 8), Charlotte 8), Janet 8).
- (839) Maxine Halverson 8).
- (840) Charlotte Halverson 8).
- (841) Janet Halverson 8).
- (842) Virgil Sherrick 7) b. 3-4-1892; m. (843) Pauline Pio. 2 ch.: Nile 8), Jene 8).
- (844) Nile Sherrick 8).
- (845) Jene Sherrick 8).
- (846) Sabina Sherrick 6) b. 2-6-1861; m. 1881 (847) Marion Clapper. 2 ch.: Walter 7), Augustus 7).
- (848) Walter R. Clapper 7) b. 5-17-1885; m. 9-24-1903 (849) Ethel M. Mullenhour. 3 ch.: Velma 8), Marion 8), Beulah 8).
- (850) Velma Pauline Clapper 8) b. 7-7-1904; m. 9-29-1925 (851) Roy H. Jennings. 2 ch.: Byron 9), Charles 9).
- (852) Byron Eugene Jennings 9) b. 7-27-1926.
- (853) Charles William Jennings 9) b. 5-30-1928.
- (854) Marion Duane Clapper 8) b. 10-30-1905; m. 11-9-1925 (855) Deloris Mabel Gast. 3 ch.: James 9), Margaret 9), Robert 9).
- (856) James Allen Clapper 9) b. 9-8-1927.
- (857) Margaret Joanne Clapper 9) b. 8-2-1929.
- (858) Robert Paul Clapper 9) b. 2-22-1932.
- (859) Beulah Fern Clapper 8) b. 1-6-1908; m. 6-21-1928 (860) Harold E. Knight. 1 ch.: Madelyn 9).
- (861) Madelyn Rose Knight 9) b. 8-29-1929.
- (862) Augustus Ray Clapper 7) b. 3-21-1889; m. 1-1912 (863) Mary Morris.
- (864) Alfred Milton Sherrick 6) b. 10-7-1863; m. 1st 3-30-1890 (865) Frances Cochran. M. 2nd 3-1933 (866) Sylvia Mericle.

- (867) Maria Stukey 5) b. 11-27-1840; d. 3-22-1929; m. 8-25-1850 (868) Henry Friesner, d. 3-24-1917. 8 ch.: Wilson 6), Cynthia 6), Samuel 6), Elizabeth 6), Jesse 6), Eva 6), Charles 6), Lilly 6).
- (869) Wilson Friesner 6) b. 8-20-1861, d. 10-1-1930; m. 1-16-1887 (870) Ida Lizzie Swartz. 6 ch.: Blanche 7), Evelyn 7), Edna 7), Oland 7), Vance 7), Bernice 7).
- (871) Blanche F. Friesner 7) b. 6-25-1888, d. 3-2-1929.
- (872) Evelyn Friesner 7) b. 10-12-1891; m. 11-22-1927 (873) Joseph William Marshall, b. 12-29-1888.
- (874) Edna May Friesner 7) b. 5-1-1894; m. 12-9-1927 (875) David F. Petersime, b. 1-5-1879.
- (876) Oland A. Friesner 7) b. 3-13-1898; m. 2-28-1918 (877) Georgia Schwarzer, b. 3-12-1905. 6 ch.: Dortha 8), Mildred 8), Ola 8), Oland 8), Evelyn 8), Daniel 8).
- (878) Dortha May Friesner 8) b. 2-27-1919.
- (879) Mildred Friesner 8) b. 8-20-1921.
- (880) Ola May Friesner 8) b. 7-11-1925.
- (881) Oland A. Friesner 8) b. 9-4-1927.
- (882) Evelyn Friesner 8) b. 10-12-1929.
- (883) Daniel Wilson Friesner 8) b. 11-3-1932.
- (884) Vance M. Friesner 7) b. 7-2-1900, d. 3-10-1922.
- (885) Bernice A. Friesner 7) b. 8-26-1904; m. 5-24-1926 (886) Stonewall F. Jackson, b. 6-12-1879, d. 2-24-1930. 1 ch.: Alfred 8). M. 2nd 10-1-1930 (887) Peter Thompson, b. 5-7-1887. 2 ch.: Virginia 8), Florence 8).
- (888) Alfred M. Jackson 8) b. 4-12-1927.
- (889) Virginia Mae Thompson 8) (twin) b. 2-16-1933.
- (890) Florence Thompson 8) (twin) b. 2-16-1933, died in infancy.
- (891) Cynthia Ann Friesner 6) b. 3-23-1863; m. 11-27-1884 (892) Christian Steeman Ireland, b. 11-3-1859. 4 ch.: Melvin 7), Vida 7), Mabel 7), Otis 7).
- (893) Melvin Ireland 7) b. 6-13-1887; m. 3-30-1912 (894) Eva A. Barber, b. 2-9-1891. 2 ch.: Carrie 8), Iva 8).
- (895) Carrie Anna Ireland 8) b. 1-11-1917.
- (896) Iva Henrietta Ireland 8) b. 9-4-1922.
- (897) Vida Ireland 7) b. 5-10-1890; m. 9-21-1910 (898) Homer L. Thomas, b. 12-26-1887. 2 ch.: Lavonne 8), Donald 8).
- (899) Lavonne E. Thomas 8) b. 11-9-1912.
- (900) Donald Warren Thomas 8) b. 10-18-1921.
- (901) Mabel Ireland 7).
- (902) Otis Ireland 7).
- (903) Samuel Sherman Friesner 6) b. 10-22-1865; m. 7-15-1888 (904) Ella B. Thomas, b. 3-8-1869. 8 ch.: Myrtle 7), Inez 7), Francis 7), Ralph 7), Dwight 7), Mary 7), Samuel 7), Lucille 7).
- (905) Myrtle E. Friesner 7) b. 3-9-1890; m. 3-6-1913 (906) James L. Spridgeon, b. 10-7-1888. 4 ch.: Leo 8), Betty 8), Oleleta 8), Gerald 8).

- (907) Leo L. Spridgeon 8) b. 2-14-1916; m. 7-26-1936 (908) Evelyn Johnson, b. 7-17-1914.
- (909) Betty L. Spridgeon 8) b. 3-31-1917.
- (910) Oleleta M. Spridgeon 8) b. 4-18-1918.
- (911) Gerald E. Spridgeon 8) b. 1-16-1927.
- (912) Inez M. Friesner 7) b. 9-19-1892; m. 2-21-1913 (913) William Robert Jones, b. 2-7-1894. 2 ch.: Rexford 8), Paul 8).
- (914) Rexford G. Jones 8) b. 2-25-1916.
- (915) Paul E. Jones 8) b. 8-25-1919.
- (916) Francis E. Friesner 7) b. 2-2-1895; m. 6-10-1916 (917) Lillian Ollwer. 3 ch.: Marcia 8), Howard 8), James 8).
- (918) Marcia R. Friesner 8) b. 10-22-1919.
- (919) Howard R. Friesner 8) b. 5-9-1922.
- (920) James E. Friesner 8) b. 1928.
- (921) Ralph W. Friesner 7) b. 8-7-1897; m. (922) Floris L. Poulson, b. 9-25-1899. 1 ch.: Phyllis 8).
- (923) Phyllis Jean Friesner 8) b. 3-27-1928.
- (924) Dwight L. Friesner 7) b. 9-18-1899.
- (925) Mary M. Friesner 7) b. 8-27-1902.
- (926) Samuel N. Friesner 7) b. 7-9-1905; m. (927) Garnet Coombs, b. 1905. 1 ch.: Joyce 8).
- (928) Joyce A. Friesner 8) b. 6-17-1929.
- (929) Lucille J. Friesner 7) b. 8-28-1909; m. 6-25-1933 (930) Loren F. Tabler, b. 3-15-1907. 1 ch.: Barbara 8).
- (931) Barbara Lee Tabler 8) b. 8-15-1936.
- (932) Elizabeth Eureka Friesner 6) b. 10-20-1867, d. 3-5-1911; m. 9-29-1887 (933) John W. Clapper, b. 2-11-1866, d. 8-20-1906.
- (934) Jesse Lay Friesner 6) b. 3-2-1871; m. 1-6-1899 (935) Lulu L. Whyman, b. 2-3-1881, d. 1-27-1923. 2 ch.: Oris 7), Lester 7). M. 2nd 9-3-1933 (936) Alice Reosne (Shaffer) (Nunniviller), b. 4-28-1869, d. 4-4-1936.
- (937) Oris Leland Friesner 7) b. 2-13-1900, d. 10-13-1900.
- (938) Lester Cleo Friesner 7) b. 6-29-1902; m. 1-3-1924 (939) Harriet Hutchison, b. 8-3-1903.
- (940) Eva May Friesner 6) b. 3-2-1871; m. 1st 11-24-1887 (941) John Conrad, b. 3-10-1860, d. 9-24-1929. 4 ch.: William 7), Joel 7), Harvey 7), Stella 7). M. 2nd 8-24-1905 (942) John Hanby, b. 12-9-1850, d. 11-9-1922. M. 3rd 9-14-1931 (943) Frank Willoughby, b. 8-5-1871, d. 12-5-1934.
- (944) William Atlee Conrad 7) b. 1-21-1890; m. 9-5-1917 (945) Carrie May Smith. 3 ch.: Jean 8), Robert 8), Allison 8).
- (946) Jean Louise Conrad 8) b. 6-25-1918.
- (947) Robert William Conrad 8) b. 2-17-1920.
- (948) Allison Conrad 8) b. 4-29-1922.
- (949) Joel Roeland Conrad 7) b. 12-16-1892; m. 11-3-1916 (950) Vivian McCormick. 1 ch.: Roeland 8).
- (951) Roeland Vivian Conrad 8) b. 1-14-1926.
- (952) Harvey W. Conrad 7) b. 2-19-1896.

- (953) Stella Bell Conrad 7) b. 6-24-1897; m. 6-22-1916 (954) Dale B. Stuck, b. 9-12-1896. 2 ch.: Helen 8), Ronald 8).
- (955) Helen Vivian Stuck 8) b. 8-26-1918.
- (956) Ronald Burton Stuck 8) b. 5-5-1926.
- (957) Charles Lynn Friesner 6) b. 12-26-1873, d. 12-23-1908.
- (958) Lilly Bell Friesner 6) b. 8-2-1885, d. 11-24-1917; m. 3-23-1907 (959) Harvey Oscar Conrad, b. 9-9-1883. 4 ch.: Willis 7), Vernon 7), Ethel 7), Velma 7).
- (960) Willis Eldo Conrad 7) b. 5-5-1908.
- (961) Vernon Glen Conrad 7) b. 2-16-1910.
- (962) Ethel Marcile Conrad 7) b. 11-6-1912.
- (963) Velma Elizabeth Conrad 7) b. 8-10-1914.
- (964) Sara Stukey 5) b. 6-2-1843, d. 1-6-1901; m. 5-29-1861 (965) John Clapper. 5 ch.: Mary 6), Joseph 6), Elliott 6), Clara 6), Margaret 6).
- (966) Mary Annette Clapper 6) b. 9-14-1868; m. 11-5-1891 (967) Jesse Neely. 5 ch.: Guy 7), Mabel 7), Viola 7), John 7), Robert 7).
- (968) Guy Roscoe Neely 7) b. 6-18-1893, d. 7-9-1895.
- (969) Mabel Neely 7) b. 6-4-1897; m. 3-7-1913 (970) Lucian Gould.
- (971) Viola Neely 7) b. 7-17-1899; m. 1st 4-8-1918 (972) Russell Dull, d. 11-10-1918. 1 ch.: Pauline. M. 2nd 2-14-1925 (973) Walter Huffer, d. 9-13-1936. 5 ch.: Winston 8), Lavern 8), Annette 8), Milo 8), Herbert 8).
- (974) Pauline Dull 8) b. 3-7-1919.
- (975) Winston Huffer 8) b. 2-23-1926.
- (976) Lavern Huffer 8) b. 5-27-1927.
- (977) Annette Jane Huffer 8) b. 8-19-1930.
- (978) Milo Huffer 8) b. 9-25-1934.
- (979) Herbert Huffer 8) b. 3-30-1936.
- (980) John Alden Neely 7) b. 1-15-1903; m. 7-1-1923 (981) Wanda Steman. 3 ch.: Norman 8), Jesse 8), Marylan 8).
- (982) Norman Neely 8) b. 4-12-1924.
- (983) Jesse Milton Neely 8) b. 11-10-1926.
- (984) Marylan Neely 8) b. 3-23-1931.
- (985) Robert Milton Neely 7) b. 9-25-1906; m. 1-25-1923 (986) Catherine Moore. 1 ch.: Karon 8).
- (987) Karon Ray Neely 8) b. 10-14-1935.
- (988) Joseph Clapper 6) b. 9-6-1870; m. 5-26-1896 (989) Emma Neely. 1 ch.: Margaret 7).
- (990) Margaret Clapper 7) b. 5-12-1897, d. 2-4-1918.
- (991) Elliott Clapper 6) b. 9-19-1875, d. 6-16-1913; m. 5-15-1902 (992) Mary Peltier.
- (993) Clara Clapper 6) b. near Elida, Ohio, 11-6-1877; d. near Spokane, Washington, 7-14-1911; m. 9-2-1910 (994) George McCartney.

- (995) Margaret Jane Clapper 6) b. near Elida, Ohio on Samuel Stukey Farm, 12-22-1881; m. 5-31-1911 (996) James Lanker. 2 ch.: Donald 7), Herbert 7).
- (997) Donald James Lanker 7) b. 5-30-1913; m. 8-26-1933 (998) Mary Margaret Scheid. 2 ch.: Donald 8), Eleanor 8).
- (999) Donald James Lanker, Jr. 8) b. 5-25-1934.
- (1000) Eleanor Jane Lanker 8) b. 1-16-1936.
- (1001) Herbert Ned Lanker 7) b. 11-23-1915; m. 8-31-1934 (1002) Iona Rice. 1 ch.: Virginia 8).
- (1003) Virginia Ann Lanker 8) b. 5-9-1935.
- (1004) Daniel Peter Stukey 5) b. in Allen County, O. 2-19-1846, d. 2-14-1865 in Civil War. He was found dead, leaning on his gun. Buried in South Carolina. Member of C.B., 54th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Seventeenth Army Corps.
- (1005) Christian Stukey 5) b. 12-3-1848 in Elida, Ohio; d. 3-17-1895; m. 8-27-1871 (1006) Susan Patton. 5 ch.: Marion 6), Mary 6), Samuel 6), Minnie 6), Earl 6).
- (1007) Marion Sylvester Stukey 6) b. 7-16-1872.
- (1008) Mary Annette Stukey 6) b. 4-26-1874, d. 1-31-1932.
- (1009) Samuel Llewellyn Stukey 6) b. 8-11-1876; m. 9-19-1912 (1010) Lucy Rose Ford.
- (1011) Minnie May Stukey 6) b. 9-19-1878, d. 5-6-1917.
- (1012) Earl Frederick Stukey 6) b. 3-12-1884, d. 8-28-1885.

**ELIZABETH STUKEY 4) DAUGHTER OF CHRISTIAN
STUKEY 3) AND HER DESCENDANTS**

- (1013) Elizabeth Stukey 4) b. 10-7-1807, Fairfield County, Ohio. M. 5-10-1827 (1014) Daniel Conrad, b. 3-15-1806. 9 ch.: Belinda 5), John 5), Lucinda 5), Catherine 5), Christian 5), Margarette 5), Emeline 5), Daniel 5), Cinderella 5).
- (1015) Belinda Ann Conrad 5) b. in Allen County, O., 11-19-1831, d. 1-31-1858. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Elida, Ohio. M. (1016) William H. Diltz. 4 ch.: David 6), Mary 6), Francis 6), Belinda 6).
- (1017) David H. Diltz 6) b. 6-12-1851; m. 1st (1018) Libbie Staup. M. 2nd (1019) Cora Staup. 1 ch.: Nathaniel 7).
- (1020) Nathaniel Staup Diltz 7).
- (1021) Mary Ellen Diltz 6) b. 11-22-1853; m. (1022) Peter Davidson, d. 5-21-1934.
- (1023) Francis Diltz 6) b. 1-8-1855, d. 8-24-1855.
- (1024) Belinda Ann Diltz 6) b. 1-24-1858; m. 1st 1-21-1880 (1025) Jacob Sheets. 5 ch.: William 7), James 7), Orpha 7), Ernest 7), Cora 7). M. 2nd 7-10-1935 (1026) George Brenneman.
- (1027) William Homer Sheets 7) b. 10-5-1891; m. 7-5-1916 (1028) Vere Madeline Lones, b. 12-4-1892. 2 ch.: Richard 8), Walter 8).

- (1029) Richard Harold Sheets 8) b. 9-2-1917.
 (1030) Walter Ivan Sheets 8) b. 3-26-1924.
- (1031) James McCoy Sheets 7) b. 10-8-1894; m. 9-30-1920 (1032) Marie Myers, b. 3-22-1894. 3 ch.: Evelyn 8), Herbert 8), Betty 8).
 (1033) Evelyn Irene Sheets 8) b. 5-18-1922.
 (1034) Herbert James Sheets 8) b. 11-8-1923.
 (1035) Betty Marie Sheets 8) b. 4-11-1927.
- (1036) Orpha O. Sheets 7) b. 6-9-1882; m. 9-26-1898 (1037) Annui E. Mull, b. 3-2-1878. 5 ch.: Ivan 8), Homer 8), Robert 8), Merlin 8), Cora 8).
 (1038) Ivan Dewitt Mull 8) b. 3-1-1901; m. 5-6-1930 (1039) Beatrice Belair, b. 6-6-1907.
 (1040) Homer Annui Mull 8) b. 8-2-1906; m. 1-3-1931 (1041) Garnet Trowbridge, b. 1-9-1910. 1 ch.: Jean 9).
 (1042) Jean Alberta Mull 9) b. 10-8-1931.
 (1043) Robert Delmar Mull 8) b. 11-4-1921.
 (1044) Merlin McCoy Mull 8) b. 4-10-1911, d. 3-4-1916.
 (1045) Cora Irene Mull 8) b. 12-15-1899.
 (1046) Ernest Delmar Sheets 7) b. 7-24-1889; m. 9-23-1914 (1047) Gladys Hatrick, b. 1-6-1894.
 (1048) Cora Adula Sheets 7) b. 8-25-1886; m. 11-28-1905 (1049) Edward Piefer, d. 4-23-1907.
- (1050) John Conrad 5) b. in Allen County, O. 1-21-1841; m. 1st (1051) Nancy Anise Clapper, b. 1-16-1839, d. 1-16-1871. 2 ch.: Stephen 6), Elizabeth 6). M. 2nd (1052) Alvina Myers Tracy, d. 9-24-1919. 4 ch.: Orpha 6), Frank 6), Harvey 6), Harmon 6).
 (1053) Stephen Taylor Conrad 6) b. 7-4-1862, d. 10-9-1900.
 (1054) Elizabeth Stacia Conrad 6) b. 9-10-1863, d. 3-23-1872.
 (1055) Orpha Alice Conrad 6) b. 7-25-1874; m. 8-2-1896 (1056) Jacob Matthew Allison, b. 3-23-1874. 4 ch.: Carrie 7), Harold 7), Gladys 7), Helen 7).
- (1057) Carrie May Allison 7) b. 5-3-1900; m. 1-17-1920 (1058) Andrew A. John. 1 ch.: Thelma 8).
 (1059) Thelma Doris John 8) b. 10-5-1921.
 (1060) Harold Otis Allison 7) b. 10-4-1903; m. 11-23-1925 (1061) Nellie Marcelle Sherrick, b. 8-3-1907. 1 ch.: Darryl 8).
 (1062) Darryl Francis Allison 8) b. 12-9-1926.
- (1063) Gladys Marguerite Allison 7) b. 1-7-1909; m. 6-16-1927 (1064) Boyd Hoover Alger, b. 11-17-1908. 2 ch.: Marjory 8), Robert 8).
 (1065) Marjory Marie Alger 8) b. 9-19-1928.
 (1066) Robert Boyd Alger 8) b. 8-11-1931.
- (1067) Helen Elizabeth Allison 7) b. 4-19-1915; m. 1-19-1934 (1068) Wilson Willard Enslin, b. 12-13-1914. 1 ch.: Donald 8).
 (1069) Donald Allison Enslin 8) b. 10-27-1935.

- (1070) Frank Orville Conrad 6) b. 4-16-1879; m. 2-2-1900 (1071) Elva Long, b. 4-16-1879. 6 ch.: Edna 7), Delma 7), Mabel 7), Virgil 7), Donald 7), Betty 7).
- (1072) Edna Ethel Conrad 7) b. 6-9-1903.
- (1073) Delma Lee Conrad 7) b. 3-28-1905.
- (1074) Mabel Luella Conrad 7) b. 5-27-1908.
- (1075) Virgil John Conrad 7) b. 5-14-1911.
- (1076) Donald Emerson Conrad 7) b. 8-24-1914.
- (1077) Betty Lou Conrad 7) b. 2-8-1928.
- (1078) Harvey Oscar Conrad 6) b. 9-9-1883; m. 1st 3-23-1907 (1079) Lilly B. Freisner, b. 5-10-1877, d. 11-24-1917. 5 ch.: Willis 7), Vernon 7), Ethel 7), Velma 7). M. 2nd (1080) Mary Sherrick. 1 ch.: John 7).
- (1081) Willis Eldo Conrad 7) b. 5-5-1908; m. 11-26-1935 (1082) Mary O. Marshall.
- (1083) Vernon Glen Conrad 7) b. 2-16-1910.
- (1084) Ethel Marcelle Conrad 7) b. 11-6-1912; m. 9-4-1937 (1085) Elmer C. Kane.
- (1086) Velma Elizabeth Conrad 7) b. 8-1-1914; m. 7-17-1935 (1087) Christian Nusbaum.
- (1088) John Arthur Conrad 7) b. 7-31-1924.
- (1089) Harmon Lester Conrad 6) b. 9-9-1883; m. 3-8-1911 (1090) Anna May Bloom, b. 12-4-1888. 5 ch.: Verral 7), Howard 7), Glenn 7), George 7), Beulah 7).
- (1091) Verral Clyde Conrad 7) b. 1-9-1912; m. 8-27-1932 (1092) Jane Elmore Shaffer, b. 10-28-1911. 1 ch.: David 8).
- (1093) David Glenn Conrad 8) b. 2-10-1934.
- (1094) Howard Lawrence Conrad 7) b. 11-25-1917.
- (1095) Glenn Everett Conrad 7) b. 12-3-1919.
- (1096) George Daniel Conrad 7) b. 11-28-1924.
- (1097) Beulah Eileen Conrad 7) b. 10-15-1928.
- (1098) Lucinda Conrad 5) b. 12-20-1828, d. 6-23-1915; m. 2-13-1847 (1099) Benjamin Stemen, b. 1-1-1828, d. 12-8-1904. 11 ch.: Daniel 6), Christian 6), Nancy 6), Leroy 6), Mary 6), Elizabeth 6), Catherine 6), Henry 6), Emeline 6), Sarah 6), Andrew 6).
- (1100) Daniel Peter Stemen 6) b. 2-12-1854. d. 9-14-1935; m. 6-11-1878 (1100a) Matilda Nihiser, b. 7-16-1859, d. 12-24-1929. 4 ch.: Clara 7), Irvin 7), Clarence 7), Leroy 7).
- (1101) Clara Emily Stemen 7) b. 5-21-1893, d. 9-12-1905.
- (1102) Irvin Stemen 7) b. 5-9-1880, d. 3-20-1905.
- (1103) Clarence George Stemen 7) b. 7-12-1888.
- (1104) Leroy Milton Stemen 7) b. 5-21-1883.
- (1105) Christian Winfield Stemen 6) b. 8-1-1861, d. 1-25-1933; m. 1886 (1106) Barbara Nolan, b. 12-24-1870, d. 10-5-1923. 14 ch.: Clarence 7), Stephen 7), Daniel 7), George 7), Leroy 7), John 7), Mary 7), Cleo 7), William 7), Benjamin 7), Lucinda 7), Ruth 7), Henry 7), Colona 7).

- (1107) Clarence George Stemen 7) b. 7-12-1888; m. 1909 (1108) Zula Vemba Baker, b. 5-20-1891. 5 ch.: Homer 8), Floyd 8), Roberta 8), Oliver 8), Daryl 8).
- (1109) Homer Kenneth Stemen 8) b. 5-5-1911; m. 9-18-1934 (1110) Joy Berlin Wright, b. 4-18-1914. 1 ch.: Kaye 9).
- (1111) Kaye Rodney Stemen 9) b. 11-25-1935.
- (1112) Floyd Wayne Stemen 8) b. 11-28-1914.
- (1113) Roberta Kathleen Stemen 8) b. 4-16-1916; m. 10-20-1934 (1114) Harold Bernard Price.
- (1115) Oliver Eugene Stemen 8) b. 7-19-1922.
- (1116) Daryl Dean Stemen 8) b. 11-2-1926.
- (1117) Stephen Decatur Stemen 7) b. 8-25-1887; m. 10-21-1908 (1118) Mary Honor Krutsch, b. 9-3-1890. 6 ch.: Harry 8), Catherine 8), Carl 8), Donald 8), Mary 8), Minnie 8).
- (1119) Harry Daniel Stemen 8) b. 2-27-1910.
- (1120) Catherine Victoria Stemen 8) b. 3-6-1912.
- (1121) Carl Woodrow Stemen 8) b. 7-21-1914.
- (1122) Donald Arthur Stemen 8) b. 11-27-1916.
- (1123) Mary Magdalene Stemen 8) b. 8-21-1920.
- (1124) Minnie Alice Stemen 8) b. 11-24-1923.
- (1125) Daniel Grover Stemen 7) b. 8-24-1888; m. 7-10-1915 (1126) Sarah Victoria Krutsch, b. 8-17-1892. 1 ch.: Robert 8).
- (1127) Robert Edward Stemen 8) b. 7-2-1923.
- (1128) George Andrew Stemen 7) b. 2-7-1894. Private in Company K, 16th Infantry, World War.
- (1129) Leroy Sylvester Stemen 7) b. 7-16-1896; m. 1-12-1926 (1130) Gladys Viola Robey, b. 3-5-1906.
- (1131) John Milton Stemen 7) b. 12-5-1902; m. 1-9-1927 (1132) Pauline Marie Hetrick, b. 1-27-1910. 4 ch.: John 8), Melvin 8), Hazel 8), Daniel 8).
- (1133) John Milton Stemen 8) b. 1-14-1928.
- (1134) Melvin Richard Stemen 8) b. 7-21-1930.
- (1135) Hazel Louise Stemen 8) b. 10-8-1932.
- (1136) Daniel Lee Stemen 8) b. 2-1-1935.
- (1137) Mary Magdalene Stemen 7) died in infancy, 1898.
- (1138) Colona Gertrude Stemen 7) b. 3-17-1907, d. 12-22-1927.
- (1139) Cleo Christina Stemen 7) b. 1-24-1905; m. 1st (1140) W. Sherrick. 2 ch.: Benson 8), Connie 8). M. 2nd (1141) Noel Emerson Fruchy, b. 1-18-1903. 2 ch. Bonnie 8), Roger 8).
- (1142) Benson Leroy Sherrick 8) b. 9-11-1925.
- (1143) Connie Jeanette Sherrick 8) b. 2-13-1932.
- (1144) Bonnie Mae Fruchy 8) b. 4-2-1934.
- (1145) Roger Lee Fruchy 8) b. 2-20-1936.
- (1146) William Paul Stemen 7) b. 6-22-1890.
- (1147) Benjamin Ephraim Stemen 7) b. 4-1-1892.

- (1148) Lucinda Elizabeth Stemen 7) b. 10-1-1900.
 (1149) Ruth Naomi Stemen 7) b. 3-16-1908.
 (1150) Henry Webster Stemen 7) b. 6-3-1910.
- (1151) Nancy Jane Stemen 6) b. 4-23-1857; m. 1-1-1874 (1152) Ephraim Hilyard, b. 6-6-1854. 8 ch.: Milton 7), Cora 7), John 7), Anna 7), Mary 7), Leroy 7), David 7), Benjamin 7).
- (1153) Milton Arthur Hilyard 7) b. 7-1-1896; m. 3-30-1918 (1154) Minnie B. Coffee, b. 6-5-1897. 1 ch.: Thea 8).
- (1155) Thea May Hilyard 8) b. 4-2-1919.
- (1156) Cora Alice Hilyard 7) b. 5-31-1892; m. 11-24-1908 (1157) Hugh T. Coon, b. 5-29-1891. 6 ch.: Milton 8), Kenneth 8), Thomas 8), Dorothy 8), Donald 8), Robert 8).
- (1158) Milton Ambrose Coon 8) b. 7-1-1910.
 (1159) Kenneth Russel Coon 8) b. 2-22-1912.
 (1160) Thomas Ephraim Coon 8) b. 3-23-1914.
 (1161) Dorothy Marie Coon 8) b. 2-27-1917.
 (1162) Donald Richard Coon 8) b. 11-8-1921.
 (1163) Robert R. Coon 8) b. 2-17-1931.
- (1164) John Conrad Hilyard 7) b. 1-17-1901; m. 4-26-1926 (1165) Irene B. Richardson, b. 8-4-1905. 1 ch.: Norma 8).
- (1166) Norma Jeanne Hilyard 8) b. 7-1928.
 (1167) Anna Emeline Hilyard 7) b. 10-9-1888; m. 11-23-1903 (1168) Emmett Edgecomb, b. 3-28-1885. 4 ch.: Lena 8), Edward 8), Evelyn 8), Carol 8).
- (1169) Lena Edgecomb 8) b. 5-22-1905.
 (1170) Edward Edgecomb 8) b. 7-20-1906.
 (1171) Evelyn Edgecomb 8) b. 12-17-1907.
 (1172) Carol Edgecomb 8) b. 7-26-1910.
 (1173) Mary Elizabeth Hilyard 7) b. 1-11-1883, d. 10-8-1883.
 (1174) Leroy Grover Hilyard 7) b. 9-3-1890; m. 12-5-1909 (1175) Mary A. Shockey, b. 12-23-1889, d. 1-6-1926. 4 ch.: Nancy 8), Alma 8), Avis 8), Leo 8).
- (1176) Nancy Hilyard 8) b. 4-6-1912.
 (1177) Alma Hilyard 8) b. 5-23-1915.
 (1178) Avis Hilyard 8) b. 3-23-1917.
 (1179) Leo Hilyard 8) b. 10-12-1919.
- (1180) David Sylvester Hilyard 7) b. 1-6-1876; m. 2-14-1901 (1181) Dora Belle Bowers. 2 ch.: Walter 8), Lucille 8).
- (1182) Walter Raymond Hilyard 8).
 (1183) Lucille Hilyard 8).
- (1184) Benjamin Franklin Hilyard 7) b. 11-29-1878; m. 10-13-1900 (1185) Charlotte Moorman, b. 11-19-1877. 3 ch.: Bulah 8), Eulah 8), Eunice 8).
- (1186) Bulah Hilyard 8) b. 9-16-1901; m. 5-30-1931 (1187) George Leonard Ponting, b. 5-30-1902. 3 ch.: John 9), Winifred 9), Joseph 9).
- (1188) John Franklin Ponting 9) b. 4-4-1932.
 (1189) Winifred Ann Ponting 9) b. 11-22-1933.
 (1190) Joseph Leonard Ponting 9) b. 4-15-1936.

- (1191) Euiah Hilyard 8) b. 9-16-1901; m. 11-25-1933 (1192) Niles Martin Strayer, b. 7-16-1895. 1 ch.: Martin 9).
- (1193) Martin Franklin Strayer 9) b. 11-4-1934.
- (1194) Eunice Hilyard 8) b. 1-19-1903; m. 12-27-1924 (1195) Harold Kissling, b. 7-16-1897. 5 ch.: Harold 9), Jenelle 9), Juanita 9), Gerald 9), Judith 9).
- (1196) Harold Kissling, Jr. 9) b. 1-4-1926.
- (1197) Jenelle Yvonne Kissling 9) b. 5-30-1929.
- (1198) Juanita Jacolyn Kissling 9) b. 8-15-1931.
- (1199) Gerald Max Kissling 9) b. 6-27-1933.
- (1200) Judith Anita Charlotte Kissling 9) b. 11-10-1934.
- (1201) Leroy Taylor Stemen 6) b. 2-16-1847; d. 10-17-1914; m. 1-2-1868 (1202) Emily Nihizer, b. 5-13-1849, d. 3-17-1904. 17 ch.: Mary 7), John 7), Margaret 7), Emma 7), William 7), Benjamin 7), Peter 7), Amos 7), Christian 7), Matilda 7), Leroy 7), Charles 7), James 7), Ollie 7), Isaac 7), Elnora 7), Ezra 7).
- (1203) Mary Elizabeth Stemen 7) b. 11-6-1868; m. 3-13-1892 (1204) Charles Carpenter. 9 ch.: John 8), Alvin 8), Jesse 8), Ethel 8), Lola 8), Ralph 8), Mamie 8), Margaret 8), Martha 8).
- (1205) John Carpenter 8).
- (1206) Alvin Carpenter 8).
- (1207) Jesse Carpenter 8).
- (1208) Ethel Carpenter 8).
- (1209) Lola Carpenter 8).
- (1210) Ralph Carpenter 8).
- (1211) Mamie Carpenter 8) m. (1212) J. Lee.
- (1213) Margaret Carpenter 8) m. (1214) Raymond Dowd.
- (1215) Martha Carpenter 8) m. (1216) J. Dowd, brother to Raymond Dowd.
- (1217) John Wesley Stemen 7) b. 12-3-1869; m. 4-10-1900 (1218) Adeline Galloway, b. 4-14-1871. 7 ch.: Ralliah 8), Ralston 8), Wanda 8), Stanley 8), Mabel 8), Harold 8), Edith 8).
- (1219) Ralliah Stemen 8) b. 10-14-1902; m. 9-5-1932 (1220) Ruth Marie Lehman, b. 5-12-1912. 3 ch.: Georgia 9), Helen 9), John 9).
- (1221) Georgia Ellen Stemen 9) b. 1-19-1933.
- (1222) Helen Irene Stemen 9) b. 9-10-1934.
- (1223) John Arnold Stemen 9) b. 10-13-1935.
- (1224) Ralston Stemen 8) b. 11-24-1904; m. 6-13-1931 (1225) Florence Irene Strine, b. 5-19-1909. 2 ch.: Carma 9), Marcella 9).
- (1226) Carma Lou Stemen 9) b. 12-14-1932.
- (1227) Marcella Jean Stemen 9) b. 7-14-1933.
- (1228) Wanda Stemen 8) b. 4-25-1908; m. 12-8-1935 (1229) Jerry W. Keating.
- (1230) Stanley Stemen 8) b. 1-29-1910; m. (1231) Nell Latmer, b. 12-14-1912. 4 ch.: Paul 9), Barbara 9), John 9), Ardth 9).

- (1232) Paul Franklin Stemen 9) b. 11-14-1931.
 (1233) Barbara Ann Stemen 9) b. 8-10-1932.
 (1234) John Stanley Stemen 9) b. 2-14-1935.
 (1235) Ardth Lee Stemen 9) b. 4-17-1937.
- (1236) Mabel Marie Stemen 8) b. 1-2-1912; m. 10-6-1929 (1237) Rex E. Francis, b. 9-25-1909. 3 ch.: Yvonne 9), Stevancice 9), Shirley 9).
 (1239) Yvonne Adeline Francis 9) b. 5-20-1931.
 (1240) Stevancice Elaine Francis 9) b. 6-15-1932.
 (1241) Shirley Arlene Francis 9) b. 10-7-1934.
- (1242) Harold Stemen 8) b. 8-9-1895; m. 3-16-1916 (1243) Velma Leona Adam, b. 5-22-1899. 5 ch.: Roger 9), Forest 9), Robert 9), Keith 9), James 9).
 (1244) Roger Franklin Stemen 9) b. 5-16-1918.
 (1245) Forest Wesley Stemen 9) b. 7-20-1920.
 (1246) Robert Neil Stemen 9) b. 7-13-1927.
 (1247) Keith Randall Stemen 9) b. 2-6-1929.
 (1248) James Layton Stemen 9) b. 10-26-1931.
 (1249) Edith Stemen 8) b. 9-11-1893; m. 1-3-1917 (1250) Carey Irvin Bucher, b. 11-12-1894. 1 ch.: Maxine 9).
 (1251) Maxine Romaine Bucher 9) b. 9-16-1919.
- (1252) Margaret Ann Stemen 7) b. 3-16-1871; m. (1253) Isaac Jenkins 4 ch.: Belle 8), Joseph 8), William 8), Neva 8).
 (1254) Belle Jenkins 8).
 (1255) Joseph Marion Jenkins 8).
 (1256) William Jenkins 8).
 (1257) Neva Jenkins 8) m. (1258) Guy Lydamore.
- (1259) Emma Jane Stemen 7) b. 4-14-1872; m. (1260) William Lewis. 2 ch.: Irvin 8), Cora 8).
 (1261) Irvin Lewis 8) b. 6-24-1888; m. 3-23-1912 (1262) Lucy M. Spoor, b. 8-24-1892. 6 ch.: Donna 9), Irvin 9), Maxine 9), Ruth 9), Betty 9), Richard 9).
 (1264) Donna Lewis 9) b. 1913.
 (1265) Irvin Lewis 9) b. 1914.
 (1266) Maxine Lewis 9) b. 1916.
 (1267) Ruth Lewis 9) b. 1920.
 (1268) Betty Lewis 9) b. 1922.
 (1269) Richard Lewis 9) b. 1926.
- (1270) Cora Lewis 8) b. 2-15-1894; m. 11-13-1912 (1271) Frank Rankin Lunn. 11 ch.: Lewis 9), Edward 9), Henry 9), Mary 9), Margaret 9), William 9), Enid 9), Franklin 9), Carl 9), Paul 9), Ruth 9).
 (1272) Lewis R. Lunn 9), b. 11-16-1913.
 (1273) Edward A. Lunn 9) b. 4-27-1915.
 (1274) Henry J. Lunn 9) b. 6-4-1920.
 (1275) Mary J. Lunn 9) b. 10-13-1921.

- (1276) Margaret E. Lunn 9) b. 1-9-1923.
(1277) William V. Lunn 9) b. 5-13-1924.
(1278) Enid E. Lunn 9) b. 10-29-1929.
(1279) Franklin R. Lunn 9) b. 1-13-1931.
(1280) Carl K. Lunn 9) b. 8-4-1932.
(1281) Paul H. Lunn 9) b. 2-12-1934.
(1282) Ruth C. Lunn 9) b. 8-31-1935.
- (1283) William Henry Stemen 7) b. 11-15-1873.
- (1284) Benjamin Milton Stemen 7) b. 7-13-1875; m. 2-13-1898 (1285) Anna Laura Drury, b. 11-16-1878. 1 ch.: Ethel 8).
- (1286) Ethel Florine Stemen 8) b. 1-3-1899; m. 1st 11-1916 (1287) Jason Ashbaugh, b. 1896. 1 ch.: Dora 9). M. 2nd 9-4-1927 (1288) Dewey Carol Towe, b. 3-9-1898.
- (1289) Dora Louise Ashbaugh 9) b. 7-12-1917.
- (1290) Peter Daniel Stemen 7) b. 9-13-1876; m. 10-30-1904 (1291) Myrtle Clendenning. 10 ch.: Bertus 8), Leroy 8), Frank 8), Marion 8), Bertha 8), Marie 8), Milo 8), Lester 8), Phyllis 8), Clifford 8).
- (1292) Bertus Stemen 8).
(1293) Leroy Stemen 8).
(1294) Frank Stemen 8).
(1295) Marion Stemen 8).
(1296) Bertha Stemen 8).
(1297) Marie Stemen 8).
(1298) Milo Stemen 8).
(1299) Lester Stemen 8).
(1300) Phyllis Stemen 8).
(1301) Clifford Stemen 8).
- (1302) Amos Taylor Stemen 7) b. 5-30-1878; m. 1st 12-14-1901 (1303) Maud Marshall, b. 9-15-1882. M. 2nd (1304) Della Ruth Bell, b. 6-16-1884. 10 ch.: Lucy 8), Florine 8), Merl 8), Mary 8), Frederick 8), Arthur 8).
- (1305) Lucy Stemen 8) b. 4-30-1903; m. 9-1918 (1306) Harry Vandenburg. 2 ch.: Patricia 9), Eugene 9).
- (1307) Eugene Vandenburg 9).
(1308) Patricia Vandenburg 9).
- (1309) Florine G. Stemen 8) b. 10-10-1904, d. 1-29-1912.
(1310) Merl Vernon Stemen 8) b. 6-26-1912.
(1311) Mary Louise Stemen 8) b. 12-1-1914, d. 12-5-1914.
(1312) Frederick Lewis Stemen 8) b. 8-5-1916.
(1313) Arthur B. Stemen 8) b. 3-4-1907, d. 3-4-1907.
- (1314) Christian Joseph Stemen 7) b. 10-13-1879, d. 10-13-1880.
- (1315) Matilda Catherine Stemen 7) b. 12-26-1880; m. 4-10-1902 (1316) Robert Anderson Johns, b. 9-25-1872. 6 ch.: Golda 8), Melvin 8), Orin 8), Ivan 8), Milford 8), Wilber 8).

- (1317) Golda Edna Johns 8) b. 2-25-1903; m. 12-26-1921 (1318) Lewis Franklin Long. 10 ch.: Harold 9), Grace 9), Gladys 9), Mildred 9), Betty Lou 9), Dorothy 9), Helen 9), Robert 9), Roberta 9), Lewis 9).
- (1319) Harold Dale Long 9) b. 1-5-1923.
 (1320) Grace Eloise Long 9) b. 10-1924.
 (1321) Gladys Fern Long 9) b. 1-1926.
 (1322) Mildred Long 9) b. 8-1928.
 (1323) Betty Lou Long 9) b. 1930.
 (1324) Dorothy Long 9) b. 1931.
 (1325) Helen Long 9) b. 1932.
 (1326) Robert Long 9) (twin) b. 7-1934.
 (1327) Roberta Long 9) (twin) b. 7-1934.
 (1328) Lewis Franklin Long 9) b. 2-5-1937.
- (1329) Melvin Clayton Johns 8) b. 2-6-1905; m. 1-11-1925 (1330) Grace Place. 2 ch.: Katherine 9), Ruby 9).
 (1331) Katherine May Johns 9) b. 5-6-1926.
 (1332) Ruby Joan Johns 9) b. 10-3-1934.
- (1333) Orin Kenneth Johns 8) b. 1-13-1907; m. (1334) Helen Wells. 2 ch.: Patricia 9), Ronald 9).
 (1335) Patricia Ann Johns 9) b. 1932.
 (1336) Ronald Johns 9) b. 7-1936.
- (1337) Ivan Alonzo Johns 8) b. 3-11-1909; m. 1930 (1338) Pauline Chilcote. 2 ch.: Donald 9), Shirley 9).
 (1339) Donald Ivan Johns 9) b. 1931.
 (1340) Shirley Ann Johns 9) b. 10-1935.
- (1341) Milford Gerald Johns 8) b. 6-25-1912.
 (1342) Wilber Lee Johns 8) b. 1-19-1918.
- (1343) Leroy Vinton Stemen 7) b. 5-12-1882; m. 9-7-1909 (1344) Blanche Pierce.
- (1345) Charles Andrew Stemen 7) b. 10-5-1883; m. 1st 10-20-1903 (1346) Sarah Elizabeth Miller, b. 1885. M. 2nd 10-1911 (1347) Naomi Thompson, b. 9-9-1892. 3 ch.: Ernest 8), Sylvia 8), Charles 8).
 (1348) Ernest Edward Stemen 8) b. 8-18-1906; m. 12-22-1928 (1349) Ilo Pearl Shively, b. 2-6-1909. 1 ch.: Robert 9).
 (1350) Robert Ernest Stemen 9) b. 8-6-1932.
 (1351) Sylvia Maria Stemen 8) b. 4-30-1904; m. 1-30-1924 (1352) Fred Gee, b. 8-11-1905. 4 ch.: Betty 9), Frederick 9), Clarice 9), Charles 9).
 (1353) Betty Jean Gee 9) b. 8-6-1925.
 (1354) Frederick Sherman Gee 9) b. 1-9-1926.
 (1355) Clarice Joan Gee 9) b. 6-22-1929.
 (1356) Charles Richard Gee 9) b. 5-6-1931.

- (1357) Charles Eldo Stemen 8) b. 8-19-1909; m. 3-1932 (1358) Pearl Rowe. 2 ch.: Lyle 9), Dwaine 9).
- (1359) Lyle Stemen 9) b. 1-2-1933.
- (1360) Dwaine Stemen 9) b. 9-22-1934.
- (1361) James Irvin Stemen 7) b. 6-20-1885, d. 4-18-1886.
- (1362) Ollie Pearl Stemen 7) b. 5-10-1887, d. 11-19-1889.
- (1363) Isaac Theodore Stemen 7) b. 8-3-1888; m. 9-5-1912 (1364) Maggie Ethel Pierce, b. 9-6-1887. 5 ch.: Leota 8), Mary 8), Gaylord 8), Evelyn 8), Wilbur 8).
- (1365) Leota Marguerite Stemen 8) b. 7-2-1913; m. 12-23-1934 (1366) Floyd Oren Barcus. 1 ch.: Kenley 9).
- (1367) Kenley Oren Barcus 9) b. 7-27-1936.
- (1368) Mary Emily Stemen 8) b. 3-7-1915; m. 12-23-1934 (1369) Earl Ray Frock, b. 10-14-1909.
- (1370) Gaylord Herman Stemen 8) b. 3-5-1917.
- (1371) Evelyn Audrey Stemen 8) b. 11-5-1919.
- (1372) Wilbur Earl Stemen 8) b. 12-3-1921.
- (1373) Elnora May Stemen 7) b. 2-11-1890; m. 12-3-1907 (1374) Elmer Ellsworth Leiter, b. 6-14-1883. 8 ch.: Floyd 8), Harley 8), Leroy 8), Gerald 8), Donald 8), Opal 8), Frederic 8), Gladys 8).
- (1375) Floyd Edwin Leiter 8) b. 6-6-1909; m. 2-11-1933 (1376) Mildred Herminghuysen.
- (1377) Harley Rolland Leiter 8) b. 12-13-1910.
- (1378) Leroy William Leiter 8) b. 11-7-1913; m. 9-26-1936 (1379) Vivian Marguerite Pond.
- (1380) Gerald Ellsworth Leiter 8) b. 9-20-1915.
- (1381) Donald Franklin Leiter 8) b. 6-17-1919.
- (1382) Opal Fern Leiter 8) b. 9-27-1921.
- (1383) Frederic Warren Leiter 8) b. 4-10-1924.
- (1384) Gladys Fae Leiter 8) b. 10-3-1926.
- (1385) Ezra Edward Stemen 7) b. 2-26-1896; m. 4-5-1913 (1386) Lucinda McClure. 3 ch.: Bernice 8), Gladys 8), Ethel 8).
- (1387) Bernice Stemen 8).
- (1388) Gladys Stemen 8).
- (1389) Ethel Stemen 8).
- (1390) Mary Magdalene Stemen 6) dau. of Lucinda Conrad and Benjamin Stemen, was b. 3-19-1850; m. 1-4-1875 (1391) Milton Nihiser, b. 4-2-1853. 8 ch.: John 7), Cora 7), Hattie 7), Alice 7), Amos 7), Daniel 7), Robert 7), Clara 7).
- (1392) John Price Nihiser 7) b. 4-13-1876, d. 7-8-1927; m. 4-29-1902 (1393) Mary Elizabeth Kohn, b. 4-29-1883. 3 ch.: Webster 8), Lawrence 8), Velma 8).
- (1394) Webster Clinton Nihiser 8) b. 7-28-1904; m. (1395) Cecile Virginia Graham. 1 ch.: Keith 9).
- (1396) Keith Duane Nihiser 9) b. 11-10-1927.

- (1397) Lawrence Alvin Nihiser 8) b. 7-11-1909; m. 9-7-1933 (1398) Erma Fackler.
- (1399) Velma Erdine Nihiser 8) b. 11-10-1916; m. 9-4-1933 (1400) Harold Andrew Hoffman, b. 2-1911.
- (1401) Cora Elizabeth Nihiser 7) b. 8-19-1882; m. 10-19-1900 (1402) Perry Elmer Snow, b. 9-22-1875. 1 ch.: Thomas 8).
- (1403) Thomas Milton Snow 8) b. 2-7-1902; m. 6-27-1925 (1404) Florence May McCollum, b. 9-9-1904. 4 ch.: Helen 9), Richard 9), LeDoyt 9), Janet 9).
- (1405) Helen Joan Snow 9) b. 6-28-1926.
- (1406) Richard Dale Snow 9) b. 5-30-1928.
- (1407) LaDoyt Snow 9) b. 3-29-1932.
- (1408) Janet Ruth Snow 9) b. 12-28-1935.
- (1409) Hattie Ellen Nihiser 7) b. 4-4-1884; m. 4-4-1902 (1410) Charles Edward Galloway, b. 1-13-1875. Adopted son, Don 8).
- (1411) Don Lorenzo Galloway 8) b. 7-20-1907; m. 1930 (1412) Erma Schmidt, b. 6-12-1909. 1 ch.: Richard 9).
- (1413) Richard Allen Galloway 9) b. 1-27-1933.
- (1414) Alice Almira Nihiser 7) b. 3-11-1880; m. 3-11-1898 (1415) Jasper Burdette Page. 8 ch.: Clara 8), Mary 8), Breta 8), Chester 8), Benjamin 8), Esther 8), Ralph 8), Ernest 8).
- (1416) Clara Roberta Page 8) b. 7-5-1917; m. 3-10-1935 (1417) Paul Harold Nixon, b. 2-2-1914. 1 ch.: Irma 9).
- (1418) Irma Jay Nixon 9) b. 11-17-1935, d. 2-17-1936.
- (1419) Mary Viola Page 8) b. 4-14-1913; m. 8-19-1933 (1420) James Irvin Pope, b. 8-28-1907.
- (1421) Breta Maggie Page 8) b. 11-23-1909; m. 1st 4-20-1925 (1422) Harris Gilbert, b. 1-18-1905. 1 ch.: Doris 9). M. 2nd 9-28-1935 (1423) Vincent Arthur Krebs, b. 3-16-1909.
- (1424) Doris Gilbert 9).
- (1425) Chester Elmer Page 8) b. 5-10-1906; m. 3-20-1925 (1426) Pearl Iris Windorff, b. 6-9-1908. 1 ch.: Louise 9).
- (1427) Louise Audrey Page 9) b. 11-1-1932.
- (1428) Benjamin Milton Page 8) b. 3-14-1904; m. 1-7-1925 (1429) Dorothy Grace Allen, b. 7-16-1908. 1 ch.: Milton 9).
- (1430) Milton Jasper Page 9) b. 8-18-1926.
- (1431) Esther Almira Page 8) b. 6-13-1902; m. 3-13-1927 (1432) Charles Edward Ordell, b. 11-11-1897.
- (1433) Ralph Roscoe Page 8) b. 1-19-1900; m. 5-8-1919 (1434) Dorothy Foreman, b. 12-12-1899. 6 ch.: Alice 9), Agnes 9), Albert 9), Ralph 9), Donald 9), Kenneth 9).
- (1435) Alice Rose Page 9) b. 2-14-1920; m. 7-3-1937 (1436) Robert Rivercombe, b. 11-13-1920.

- (1437) Agnes Roberta Page 9) b. 5-24-1921; m. 6-18-1937 (1438) Walter Jaloweic, b. 4-19-1915.
- (1440) Albert Ray Page 9) b. 10-1-1922.
- (1441) Ralph Roscoe Page 9) b. 6-15-1923.
- (1442) Donald Lawrence Page 9) b. 5-5-1927.
- (1443) Kenneth Lee Page 9) b. 4-9-1933.
- (1444) Amos Clinton Nihiser 7) b. 2-17-1878. 1 ch.: Ernest 8).
- (1445) Ernest C. Nihiser 8) b. 11-25-1900; m. 3-27-1919 (1446) Ethel Johnson, b. 1901. 3 ch.: Eileen 9), Joyce 9), Ernest 9).
- (1447) Eileen Audrey Nihiser 9) b. 5-5-1920.
- (1448) Joyce Nadine Nihiser 9) b. 2-9-1923.
- (1449) Ernest C. Nihiser 9) b. 10-6-1925.
- (1450) Daniel Peter Nihiser 7) b. 11-17-1886; m. 1st 3-1909 (1451) Myrtle Carmean, b. 1885, d. 1-3-1911. M. 2nd 2-22-1919 (1452) Ruby Harvey, b. 2-21-1889. 3 ch.: Arthur 8), Carl 8), Graydon 8).
- (1453) Arthur C. Nihiser 8) b. 1-24-1910.
- (1454) Carl Eugene Nihiser 8) b. 1-28-1926.
- (1455) Graydon Burdette Nihiser 8) b. 5-21-1927.
- (1456) Robert Oscar Nihiser 7) b. 11-10-1889; m. 12-21-1910 (1457) Hazel Piper, b. 7-10-1892. 8 ch.: Helen 8), Maurice 8), Carol 8), Charles 8), Florence 8), Margaret 8), Mabel 8).
- (1458) Helen Eileen Nihiser 8) b. 2-15-1912, d. 2-15-1912.
- (1459) Maurice Benson Nihiser 8) b. 3-13-1913. (twin)
- (1460) Mabel Bernice Nihiser 8) (twin) b. 3-13-1913; m. 7-14-1931 (1461) Byron Fisher, b. 12-11-1911. 1 ch.: Carla 9).
- (1462) Carla Rae Fisher 9) b. 5-22-1932.
- (1436) Charles Edward Nihiser 8) (twin) b. 2-4-1921, d. 11-4-1923. (twin sister died at birth.)
- (1464) Florence Alice Nihiser 8) b. 9-26-1925.
- (1465) Margaret Joyce Nihiser 8) b. 10-9-1929.
- (1466) Clara Matilda Nihiser 7) b. 2-2-1893; m. 9-21-1912 (1467) Perry Rogers, b. 10-22-1883. 7 ch.: Opal 8), Jessie 8), Freda 8), Thelma 8), Everett 8), Evelyn 8), Paul 8).
- (1468) Opal Rogers 8) b. 1-17-1914, d. 1-17-1923.
- (1469) Jessie Rogers 8) b. 4-10-1915; m. 11-10-1932 (1470) Ernest Limes, b. 6-8-1913. 1 ch.: Kenneth 9).
- (1471) Kenneth Wayne Limes 9) b. 5-13-1934.
- (1472) Freda Rogers 8) b. 1918.
- (1473) Thelma Rogers 8) b. 1919.
- (1474) Everett Rogers 8) (twin) b. 1922.
- (1475) Evelyn Rogers 8) (twin) b. 1922.
- (1476) Paul Rogers 8) b. 1926.

- (1477) Elisabeth Stemen 6) dau. of Lucinda Conrad 5) and Benjamin Stemen. m. (1478) Henry Stemen. 8 ch.: Albert 7), Bertha 7), Isaac 7), Samuel 7), Adan 7), Hattie 7), Emeline 7), Melvin 7).
- (1479) Albert Stemen 7) b. 10-17-1873; m. 1st 3-9-1901 (1480) Alma Durk. 1 ch.: Arthur 8). M. 2nd 10-28-1928 (1481) Eva Martin Hook, b. 5-19-1881.
- (1482) Arthur Stemen 8) b. 3-2-1902.
- (1483) Bertha Jane Stemen 7) b. 1-3-1875; m. 11-6-1901 (1484) J. Maxson, b. 7-26-1878.
- (1485) Isaac Stemen 7) b. 11-16-1876, d. 7-24-1926; m. 11-18-1918 (1486) Eva Martin Hook, b. 5-19-1881. 1 ch.: Charles 8).
- (1487) Charles Stemen 8) b. 1-20-1920.
- (1488) Samuel Irwin Stemen 7) b. 9-4-1880; m. 8-30-1904 (1489) Ada Eller, b. 9-20-1885. 13 ch.: Cleo 8), Martha 8), Edna 8), Leah 8), Clayton 8), Norma 8), Thurlo 8), Archie 8), Cloyd 8), Pauline 8), Wanda 8), Lawrence 8), Arthur 8).
- (1490) Cleo Beatrice Stemen 8) b. 3-3-1909; m. 10-1933 (1491) Godfrey Haruff, b. 4-8-1905. 1 ch.: Nancy 9).
- (1492) Nancy Lee Haruff 9) b. 1-18-1937.
- (1493) Martha Stemen 8) b. 5-14-1907; m. 4-6-1930 (1494) Floyd M. Martin, b. 2-1904. 2 ch.: Mitchell 9), Phyllis 9).
- (1495) Mitchell Eugene Martin 9) b. 11-19-1931.
- (1496) Phyllis Marie Martin 9) b. 9-13-1933.
- (1497) Edna Rosetta Stemen 8) b. 5-24-1905; m. 7-10-1929 (1498) Murill Hershberger, b. 12-15-1904. 2 ch.: Carol 9), Wayne 9).
- (1499) Carol Maxine Hershberger 9) b. 12-15-1933.
- (1500) Wayne Eugene Hershberger 9) b. 4-19-1935.
- (1501) Leah Juanita Stemen 8) b. 12-6-1917; m. 5-26-1936 (1502) Donald Russell, b. 1915. 1 ch.: Arlene 9).
- (1503) Arlene Elizabeth Russell 9) b. 1-19-1937.
- (1504) Clayton Leonard Stemen 8) b. 1-17-1914; m. (1505) Grace Thomas, b. 7-4-1914. 1 ch.: Norma 9).
- (1506) Norma Louise Stemen 9) b. 7-20-1934.
- (1507) Norma Marie Stemen 8) b. 11-19-1912; m. 4-29-1932 (1508) Merrill VanMetrie. 3 ch.: Earl 9), Thomas 9), Judith 9).
- (1509) Earl Gordon VanMetrie 9) b. 1-8-1934.
- (1510) Thomas Neil VanMetrie 9) b. 6-8-1935.
- (1511) Judith Ann VanMetrie 9) b. 10-4-1936.
- (1512) Thurlo Vernon Stemen 8) b. 4-23-1911.
- (1513) Archie Cline Stemen 8) b. 7-15-1915.
- (1514) Cloyd Donald Stemen 8) b. 1919, died in infancy.
- (1515) Pauline Elizabeth Stemen 8) b. 12-5-1921.
- (1516) Wanda Lucile Stemen 8) b. 1922, died at birth.
- (1517) Lawrence Edgar Stemen 8) b. 2-28-1923.
- (1518) Arthur Raymond Stemen 8) b. 11-8-1926.

- (1519) Aden McClellan Stemen 7) b. 8-1-1882; m. 4-20-1904 (1520) Sarah Spangler. 6 ch.: Berton 8), Zelma 8), Mabel 8), Letha 8), Creatora 8), Nellie 8).
- (1521) Berton Ray Stemen 8) b. 1-16-1911; m. 7-20-1930 (1522) Enid Baldwin. 1 ch.: Barbara 9).
- (1523) Barbara Lillian Stemen 9) b. 5-26-1932.
- (1524) Zelma Elizabeth Stemen 8) b. 11-11-1909; m. 11-1929 (1525) Max Baldwin, b. 12-19-1931.
- (1526) Mabel Viola Stemen 8) b. 8-25-1907; m. 6-11-1932 (1527) Kenneth Spieth. 1 ch.: Robert 9).
- (1528) Robert Dean Spieth 9) b. 1-4-1934.
- (1529) Letha Matilda Stemen 8) b. 9-7-1913; m. 8-1930 (1530) Donald Thornton. 2 ch.: Richard 9), Donna 9).
- (1531) Richard Eugene Thornton 9) b. 3-29-1932.
- (1532) Donna Lee Thornton 9) b. 5-26-1933.
- (1533) Creatora Bernida Stemen 8) b. 9-9-1916; m. 4-1934 (1534) Philip Hayes Scott.
- (1535) Nellie Marie Stemen 8) b. 8-26-1925.
- (1536) Hattie Stemen 7) b. 6-14-1878, d. 12-22-1891.
- (1537) Emeline Almira Stemen 7) b. 6-20-1884, d. 11-19-1900.
- (1538) Melvin Stemen 7) b. 3-5-1888.
- (1539) Catherine Salome Stemen 6) b. 1849, d. 1871.
- (1540) Henry Seymore Stemen 6) b. 1852, d. 1854.
- (1541) Emeline Stemen 6) b. 3-9-1855.
- (1542) Sarah Savannah Stemen 6) b. 1859, d. 1877.
- (1543) Andrew Jackson Stemen 6) b. 1864.
- (1544) Catherine Conrad 5) b. 12-17-1833.
- (1545) Christian Winfield Conrad 5) b. 12-17-1833.
- (1546) Margarette Conrad 5) b. 2-6-1836.
- (1547) Emeline Conrad 5) b. 10-30-1838.
- (1548) Daniel Conrad 5) b. 1850.
- (1549) Cinderella Conrad 5).

End of the genealogy of Elizabeth Stukeley Conrad's 4) Family.

**SALOME STUKEY 4), DAUGHTER OF CHRISTIAN
STUKEY 3), AND HER DESCENDANTS**

- (1550) Salome Stuke 4) b. 11-16-1808 in Fairfield County, Ohio; m. (1551) Michael Swisher. 10 ch.: Betsey 5), Margaret 5), Nathan 5), Barbara 5), Esther 5), Joseph 5), Salome 5), Isabel 5), Jer-mima 5), Enos 5).
- (1552) Betsey Swisher 5) b. 9-23-1827, d. 10-15-1920; m. (1553) Henry Patton, a Civil War Veteran. 2 ch.: Salome 6), Paul 6).
- (1554) Salome Patton 6) m. (1555) Riley Hemminger.
- (1556) Paul Patton 6). 1 ch.: Sherman 7).
- (1557) Sherman Patton 7).
- (1558) Margaret Swisher 5) b. 2-12-1830, d. 4-25-1918; m. 5-5-1849 (1559) Amos Halterman, b. 6-17-1825, d. 8-13-1904. 4 ch.: Elizabeth 6), Mary 6), Flora 6), William 6).
- (1560) Elizabeth Halterman 6) b. 12-22-1851, d. 10-27-1913; m. 3-29-1873 (1561) Robert Harvey Niswonger, b. 11-17-1851, d. 8-23-1923. 5 ch.: Alice 7), Amos 7), Forest 7), Harvey 7), William 7).
- (1562) Alice Ida Niswonger 7) b. 5-16-1876; m. 5-23-1900 (1563) Louis Stephen Denno, b. 2-14-1866.
- (1564) Amos Elmer Niswonger 7) b. 9-23-1874; m. 4-18-1904 (1565) Evadell Randall. 5 ch.: Carrie 8), Robert 8), Ida 8), William 8), Elmer 8).
- (1566) Carrie Mae Niswonger 8) b. 2-4-1906.
- (1567) Robert Lee Niswonger 8).
- (1568) Ida Alice Niswonger 8).
- (1569) William Amos Niswonger 8) b. 3-14-1914.
- (1570) Elmer Niswonger, Jr. 8) b. 7-28-1923.
- (1571) Forest Hugh Niswonger 7) b. 11-22-1880; m. 11-8-1904 (1572) Edith Iona Spangler, b. 4-19-1888. 4 ch.: Everett 8), Viva 8), Hetty 8), Cecil 8).
- (1573) Everett Niswonger 8) b. 4-1-1906; m. 9-3-1934 (1574) Edith Meade, b. 9-16-1918. 1 ch.: Robert 9).
- (1575) Robert Lee Niswonger 9) b. 5-24-1935.
- (1576) Viva Lucille Niswonger 8) b. 3-1-1914.
- (1577) Hetty Mearl Niswonger 8) b. 11-7-1915, d. 7-24-1930.
- (1578) Cecil Richard Niswonger 8) b. 3-26-1912; m. (1579) Helen Thomas, b. 12-13-1915. 1 ch.: Cecil 9).
- (1580) Cecil Richard Niswonger, Jr. 9) b. 3-26-1936.
- (1581) Harvey Lee Niswonger 7) b. 5-23-1879; m. 12-6-1913 (1582) Zenia Ayers, b. 2-14-1887. 1 ch.: Harvey 8).
- (1583) Harvey Lee Niswonger, Jr. 8) b. 11-6-1915.
- (1584) William Oscar Niswonger 7) b. 3-26-1885, d. 10-27-1887.

- (1585) Mary Salome Halterman 6) b. 8-6-1850, d. 9-1-1851.
 (1586) Flora Jane Halterman 6) b. 1-23-1854, d. 10-14-1854.
 (1587) William P. Halterman 6) (adopted) b. 3-6-1859, d. 6-23-1872.
- (1588) Nathan Swisher 5) b. 11-5-1837, d. 8-20-1925; m. (1589) Esther Jane Meeker, d. 6-23-1906. 9 ch.: Roscoe 6), Joseph 6), Enos 6), William 6), Arnold 6), Remus 6), Lulu Bell 6), Edna 6), David 6).
- (1590) Roscoe Poe Swisher 6) b. 10-20-1869; m. 9-6-1891 (1591) Myrtle May Harrison, b. 12-30-1873. 2 ch.: Foy 7), Meroe 7).
- (1592) Foy R. Swisher 7) b. 7-6-1892; m. 6-22-1930 (1593) Jessie Rosamond Siegel, b. 9-7-1907. 1 ch.: Imogene 8).
- (1594) Imogene Otelah Swisher 8) b. 5-27-1931.
- (1595) Meroe Lucile Swisher 7) b. 6-21-1906; m. 1-12-1926 (1596) Evan Vincent Batchelder. 2 ch.: Revillo 8), Vendla 8).
- (1597) Revillo Lee Batchelder 8) b. 11-8-1929.
- (1598) Vendla Ann Batchelder 8) b. 7-18-1934.
- (1599) Joseph Meeker Swisher 6) b. 9-28-1867; m. 4-17-1892 (1600) Katherine Mackliu, b. 1-26-1872, d. 8-4-1936. 2 ch.: Furriss 7), Keath 7).
- (1601) Furriss D. Swisher 7).
- (1602) Keath M. Swisher 7) b. 11-27-1899. Graduate of North Pacific College of Dentistry. Served in the World War. M. 9-18-1926 (1603) Ferne Lorraine Safford, b. 11-7-1905. 3 ch.: Malcolna 8), Donald 8), Patricia 8).
- (1604) Malcolna Swisher 8) b. 10-18-1927.
- (1605) Donald Swisher 8) b. 7-20-1929.
- (1606) Patricia Swisher 8) b. 1-2-1933.
- (1607) Enos L. Glen Swisher 6) b. 3-23-1871, d. 8-27-1930; m. (1608) Eva M. Riley, b. 9-28-1876. 3 ch.: Paul 7), Vivian 7), Irloa 7).
- (1609) Paul Swisher 7) b. 8-19-1907.
- (1610) Vivian Esther Swisher 7) b. 5-5-1901, d. 2-13-1929; m. 3-19-1921 (1611) Ray B. Otis, b. 2-1891. 5 ch.: Harold 8), Barbara 8), Donald 8), Doris 8), Lorraine 8).
- (1612) Harold Frederick Otis 8) b. 9-11-1922.
- (1613) Lorraine Otis 8) b. 5-14-1926.
- (1614) Barbara Jean Otis 8) b. 9-30-1923.
- (1615) Donald B. Otis 8) (twin) b. 2-6-1929.
- (1616) Doris Marie Otis 8) (twin) b. 2-6-1929.
 After their mother's death the twins were adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Wilcox and their names were changed to Tampuson and Robert Wilcox.
- (1617) Irola Belle Swisher 7) b. 5-14-1904; m. 12-11-1924 (1618) Harold E. Smith, b. 1-28-1906. 2 ch.: Harold 8), Dean 8).
- (1619) Harold Allen Smith 8) b. 1-11-1926.
- (1620) Dean Richard Smith 8) b. 1-24-1928.

- (1621) William Oscar Swisher 6) b. 11-17-1873; m. 5-5-1910 (1622) Lena Miller.
- (1623) Arnold Stukey Swisher 6) b. 3-12-1878; m. 8-12-1902 (1624) Adeline Otelia Thren. 10 ch.: Ovid 7), Arden 7), Esther 7), Pauline 7), Ila 7), Barbara 7), Richard 7), Lorin 7), Herman 7), Adeline 7).
- (1625) Ovid George Nathan Swisher 7) b. 1-3-1904; m. 12-8-1926 (1626) Jennie Stauffer Archip.
- (1627) Arden Carol Sedric Swisher 7) b. 1-23-1906; m. 8-26-1929 (1628) Myrtle Cadwell.
- (1629) Esther Marguerite Swisher 7) b. 6-7-1908; m. 11-27-1923 (1630) Ling Albert Burns.
- (1631) Pauline Mary Swisher 7) b. 8-1-1910; m. 6-28-1927 (1632) Emil Matthew Ketola.
- (1633) Ila Elma Swisher 7) b. 9-1-1915; m. 2-11-1932 (1634) John William Tervo. 2 ch.: Arletta 8), Nancy 8).
- (1635) Arletta Grace Tervo 8) b. 9-22-1933.
- (1636) Nancy Lou Tervo 8) b. 8-26-1934.
- (1637) Barbara Della Swisher 7) b. 2-5-1918.
- (1638) Richard Roscoe Swisher 7) b. 6-17-1920.
- (1639) Lorin Lewis Swisher 7) b. 4-5-1923.
- (1640) Herman Arnold Swisher 7) b. 9-28-1926.
- (1641) Adeline Otelia Swisher 7) b. 12-9-1928.
- (1642) Remus Nathan Swisher 6) b. 4-1-1880; m. 4-27-1918 (1643) Sinda Pigman. 2 ch.: Gennett 7), Jack 7).
- (1644) Gennett Yarlett Swisher 7) b. 12-28-1919.
- (1645) Jack Remus Swisher 7) b. 3-3-1921.
- (1646) Lulu Bell Swisher 6) b. 12-17-1881; m. 5-8-1902 (1647) Theodore Wanen Williams. 1 ch.: Theodore 7).
- (1648) Theodore Davis Williams 7) b. 12-5-1904; m. 1929 (1649) Mildred Wood, b. 2-21-1910. 1 ch.: Patricia 8).
- (1650) Patricia Ann Williams 8) b. 1-22-1930.
- (1651) Edna Della Swisher 6) b. 1-23-1883, d. 11-23-1935; m. 6-24-1909 (1652) Albert Wagar Glas; b. 3-17-1880. 3 ch.: Wagar 7), Virginia 7), Wayne 7).
- (1653) Wagar Albert Glas 7) b. 9-22-1914.
- (1654) Virginia Margaret Glas 7) b. 11-27-1919.
- (1655) Wayne Willis Glas 7) b. 3-2-1921.
- (1656) David G. Swisher 6) b. 3-2-1885, d. 12-17-1901.
- (1657) Barbara Swisher 5) b. 12-8-1841, d. 4-18-1918; m. 1st (1658) Ed. Sherred. M. 2nd (1659) J. Weigh.

- (1660) Esther Josephine Swisher 5) b. 11-9-1843, d. 12-25-1913; m. 6-17-1861 (1661) John Merica, b. 5-8-1840. 3 ch.: Minnie 6), Mandie 6), Clemie 6).
- (1662) Minnie Louisa Merica 6) b. 1-27-1870, d. 7-12-1931; m. 3-29-1888 (1663) Allen Shook. 1 ch.: Dolly 7).
- (1664) Dolly Mande Shook 7) b. 4-3-1889, d. 8-17-1890.
- (1665) Mandie Mary Solome Merica 6) b. 6-8-1873, d. 2-18-1836; m. (1666) Aquilla B. Dunfee, b. 2-14-1864, d. 7-5-1922. 1 ch.: John 7).
- (1667) John Dunfee 7) b. 8-4-1892.
- (1668) Clemie Ann Merica 6) b. 7-12-1879; m. 6-17-1895 (1669) Sherman Anderson. 1 ch.: Ralph 7).
- (1670) Ralph Anderson 7) b. 1-17-1897.
- (1671) Joseph Swisher 5).
- (1672) Salome Swisher 5) b. 12-29-1831, d. 9-5-1836.
- (1673) Isabel Swisher 5) b. 1-5-1834, d. 5-21-1856.
- (1674) Jermima Swisher 5) d. 6-21-1856.
- (1675) Enos Swisher 5).

End of the genealogy of the family of Salome Stukey Swisher.

- (1676) Barbara Stukey 4) dau. of Christian Stukey 3), was b. 4-10-1810 in Fairfield County, Ohio; m. 11-15-1838 (1677) David Bryan. Married by Rev. Benjamin Cochran. She d. 12-24-1857.

JOHN H. STUKEY 4), SON OF CHRISTIAN STUKEY 3),

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- (1678) John H. Stukey 4) b. in Fairfield County, Ohio, 4-3-1811, d. 3-14-1845. Buried in Doner Cemetery, near Elida, Ohio. M. (1679) Catherine Bresler, b. Circleville, Ohio, 4-29-1815.

It was said, when John Stukey went to Allen County, Ohio, with his father, he left an interest in Piqua County, in the form of Catherine Bressler, and when he decided to go for her, he saddled his horse and started for Piqua County. They were married 3-13-1834 and then started for the wedding trip to Allen County. Railroads were unknown and a badly cut road through the woods was the only way back. The bride rode the horse and the groom walked, led the horse, and picked the way the whole length of the journey. The time the journey took is unknown. To this union were born six children. After his death his widow married 2nd (1680) John Herring and they had four children.

Ch. of John Stukey 4): Cornelius 5), Manerva 5), Amos 5), Susannah 5), Peter 5), Louisa 5).

- (1681) Cornelius H. Stukey 5) b. 5-14-1835, d. 1-20-1917 in _____ County, Kansas. He was a merchant, also a Civil War Veteran, member of Company B, 151 Regiment of Allen County, Ohio. M. 9-9-1856 (1682) Madaline Shope. 2 ch.: Alburdis 6), Mary Emeline 6).

A SHORT HISTORY OF CORNELIUS H. STUKEY'S TRIP WEST

As Told by His Son, Alburdis, and Sent to the Editor by Mrs. Owen
Stukey, R. F. D. #2, Gridley, Kansas

"We left Delphos, Ohio, in the fall of 1870 on a Monday morning in September. There were six covered wagons and about thirty five people in the crowd.

"We traveled about thirty five miles a day and stopped early enough in the evening to make camp before dark by placing our wagons in a circle with the tongues to the outside, making the backs of the wagons to the center. The horses were then turned out to eat grass and rest after their day's work.

"Our fires were made and the evening meal cooked. We cooked only two meals a day. At noon we ate, traveling, so everything was prepared for the next day's journey.

"After everything was done, we children would play games and the older folks would visit until time to go to bed.

"The men would take turns guarding the camp during the night in two hour shifts, two men at a time. They were afraid to all go to sleep because of the Indians, and also white people who would come to the camp and try to persuade the men to go coon hunting, in order that they might steal the horses while they were away. This had been done in other camps.

"We lay over each Sunday to rest and clean up and give the horses a day's rest.

"When we came to the Mississippi River at Quincy, Illinois, we crossed the river on a ferry boat on a Saturday evening, and we stopped and made camp and rested over Sunday.

"We arrived in Kansas, the Sun Flower State, about the first week in October, and stopped with my mother's brother for the winter. In those days one didn't have a lot of house room or fine food but there was always room for one more and they were willing to share with the new comer, so we all lived together and were happy.

"During the winter my father, Cornelius Stukey, homesteaded land and built a cabin, 14-16. Outside it was chinked, but not daubed, and we lived in it a month without a stove. We had a pile of rocks on each side of the house, outside, with the opening next to the house, and when the wind would change, we would change our fire to another fire-place. This is how we cooked for a month until we got money enough to buy a stove.

"My father, after paying the freight on what few things we shipped, had \$3.75 left to make this five week trip, with four in the family."

- (1683) Alburdis B. Stukey 6) b. 12-22-1857, in Allen County, Ohio; m. (1684) Martha Adeline Haitt, b. 10-26-1857. 7 ch.: Amos 7), Clyde 7), Clara 7), John 7), Owen 7), Elmer 7), Nathan 7).

- (1685) Amos Clifton Stukey 7) b. 12-26-1880; m. 11-18-1906 (1686) Ruby Pearl Rogers, b. 9-9-1887. 13 ch.: Gladys 8), Glen 8), Grace 8), Cornelius 8), Albert 8), Ada 8), Stella 8), Amy Alice 8), Clifford 8), Alvin 8), James 8), Alberta 8), Bertie 8).
- (1687) Gladys Oren Stukey 8) b. 12-10-1907; m. 6-22-1928 (1688) Max Ernest Zink, b. 7-23-1908. 2 ch.: Francis 9), Romona 9).
- (1689) Francis Eugene Zink 9) b. 3-24-1930.
- (1690) Romona Orene Zink 9) b. 7-27-1934.
- (1691) Glen Chester Stukey 8) b. 6-4-1909.
- (1692) Amy Alice Stukey 8) b. 4-6-1914; m. 4-25-1934 (1693) Wilbur Haynes, b. 8-10-1911.
- (1694) Clifford Allen Stukey 8) b. 9-19-1915.
- (1695) Alvin Earl Stukey 8) b. 4-19-1917.
- (1696) James Arthur Stukey 8) b. 11-2-1919.
- (1697) Alberta Annetta Stukey 8) b. 2-17-1921.
- (1698) Bertie McClellan Stukey 8) b. 10-16-1924.
- (1699) Grace Lucile Stukey 8) b. 6-3-1910; m. 10-28-1930 (1700) Floyd Baker, b. 9-15-1909. 1 ch.: Betty 9).
- (1701) Betty Lucile Baker 9) b. 10-16-1931.
- (1702) Cornelius Guy Stukey 8) b. 6-23-1911.
- (1703) Albert Amos Stukey 8) b. 6-21-1912.
- (1704) Ada Adaline Stukey 8) b. 5-7-1913, d. 9-17-1913.
- (1705) Stella Mildred Stukey 8) b. 3-15-1932.
- (1706) Clyde Henry Stukey 7) b. 2-24-1883; m. 2-17-1909 (1707) Hattie Mary Rich, b. 12-18-1886. 2 ch.: Nathan 8), Arthur 8).
- (1708) Nathan Mark Stukey 8) b. 12-7-1897; m. 2-13-1936 (1709) Gwendolyn Lenore Hopkins, b. 8-28-1912. 1 ch.: Martha 9).
- (1710) Martha Jean Stukey 9).
- (1711) Clara Sylvia Stukey 7) b. 6-28-1885; m. 7-30-1903 (1712) Martin Clarence Bradford. 8 ch.: Lulu 8), Hazel 8), Etta 8), William 8), Charles 8), Harold 8), Robert 8), Clara 8).
- (1713) Lulu Lorena Bradford 8) b. 6-29-1904; m. 12-21-1922 (1714) Oscar Peter Moyer, b. 10-29-1895. 4 ch.: Harold 9), Leona 9), Denzil 9), Dorothy 9).
- (1715) Harold Lloyd Moyer 9) b. 3-10-1924.
- (1716) Leona Margaret Moyer 9) b. 9-20-1925.
- (1717) Denzil Laverne Moyer 9) b. 12-18-1927.
- (1718) Dorothy Illene Moyer 9) b. 2-8-1930.
- (1719) Hazel Juanita Bradford 8) b. 11-19-1906; m. 12-19-1923 (1720) Charles Wesley Bankston, 2 ch.: Charles 9), Jack 9).
- (1721) Charles Wesley Bankston 9) b. 1-25-1926.
- (1722) Jack Jean Bankston 9) b. 9-14-1931.
- (1723) Etta Marguerite Bradford 8) b. 7-6-1911; m. 9-10-1930 (1724) Oran Francis Torbet, 4-14-1905. 2 ch.: Hazel 9), Robert 9).
- (1725) Hazel Irene Torbet 9) b. 7-3-1932.
- (1726) Robert Oran Torbet 9) b. 4-4-1936.
- (1727) William Clarence Bradford 8) b. 1-15-1909, d. 12-14-1936; m. 1-27-1934 (1728) Violet Nickles. 2 ch.: Darrold 9), William 9).

- (1729) Darrold Eugene Bradford 9) b. 10-28-1934.
 (1730) William Wayne Bradford 9) b. 10-13-1936.
 (1731) Charles Lloyd Bradford 8) b. 11-25-1913.
 (1732) Harold Edwin Bradford 8) b. 6-29-1917.
 (1733) Robert Orlee Bradford 8) b. 6-18-1920.
 (1734) Clara May Bradford 8) b. 12-30-1925.
- (1735) John Arthur Stukey 7) b. 6-9-1889.
 (1736) Owen Lloyd Stukey 7) b. 5-25-1892; m. 9-17-1913 (1737) Angela Loraine Scott, b. 7-16-1895. 3 ch.: Wilma 8), Lloyd 8), Richard 8). Reside near Gridley, Kansas.
 (1738) Wilma Angela Stukey 8) b. 12-1-1914.
 (1739) Lloyd Scott Stukey 8) b. 1-31-1917.
 (1740) Richard Keith Stukey 8) b. 12-18-1931.
 (1741) Elmer Edmon Stukey 7) b. 12-17-1884; m. 9-4-1921 (1742) Sibyl Uhl, b. 1905. 1 ch.: Don 8). Elmer served in the World War over seas, he was in France twenty-two months.
 (1743) Don James Stukey 8) b. 7-9-1922.
- (1744) Mary Emeline Stukey 6) b. 1-18-1860, d. 10-24-1927; m. 9-16-1875 (1745) Steward Porter, b. 5-11-1852, d. 6-2-1924. 8 ch.: Ora 7), Edith 7), Hugh 7), Lucy 7), Charolette 7), Glen 7), Bert 7).
 (1746) Ora Fern Porter 7) m. (1747) Herbert Wyckoff.
- (1748) Edith May Porter 7) b. 9-30-1882; m. 8-5-1901 (1749) George E. Reynolds. 6 ch.: Lucy 8), Mary 8), Robert 8), Arthur 8), Shirley 8), Doris 8).
- (1750) Lucy Ruth Reynolds 8) b. 10-24-1909; m. 1926 (1751) Jack McCollom. 4 ch.: Vernon 9), Rosemary 9), Delores 9), James 9).
 (1752) Vernon Charles McCollom 9) b. 2-15-1927.
 (1753) Rosemary McCollom 9) b. 8-9-1930.
 (1754) Delores June McCollom 9) b. 8-9-1933.
 (1755) James Allen McCollom 9) b. 1-30-1935.
- (1756) Mary Marjorie Reynolds 8) b. 2-28-1912; m. (1757) James Bryan. 3 ch.: Charles 9), Joanne 9), Mary 9).
 (1758) Charles Stanley Bryan 9) b. 8-21-1930.
 (1759) Joanne Bryan 9) b. 1-6-1932.
 (1760) Mary Ruth Bryan 9) b. 6-19-1936.
- (1761) Robert Lacy Reynolds 8) b. 6-3-1902; m. 5-13-1922 (1762) Viola Tackett.
- (1763) Arthur Rex Reynolds 8) b. 6-28-1904; m. (1764) Margaret Shecial. 2 ch.: Robert 9), Edwin 9).
 (1765) Robert Eugene Reynolds 9) b. 2-20-1933.
 (1766) Edwin Rex Reynolds 9) b. 6-16-1936.
 (1767) Shirley Joyce Reynolds 8) b. 4-3-1920.

- (1768) Doris May Reynolds 8) b. 1-25-1924.
(1769) Hugh Neil Porter 7) b. 5-22-1887; m. 1-1-1913 (1770) Bess Spear, b. 2-10-1889. 1 ch.: Richard 8).
- (1771) Richard Ried Porter 8) b. 11-15-1913.
- (1772) Lucy Lee Porter 7) b. 9-8-1893; m. 1st 11-11-1912 (1773) Herbert Trammell. 2 ch.: Mary 8), Jack 8). M. 2nd 4-23-1923 (1774) Lawrence Hall Barnes.
- (1775) Mary Elizabeth Trammell 8) b. 4-13-1915; m. 1-20-1935 (1776) Charles Langrud.
- (1777) Jack Herbert Trammell 8) b. 8-4-1913, d. 8-4-1913.
- (1778) Charlotte Porter 7) b. 3-2-1896; m. 4-2-1921 (1779) Floyd William Bartels. 1 ch.: Barbara 8).
- (1780) Barbara Ann Bartels 8) b. 9-30-1923.
- (1781) Glen Porter 7) b. 10-23-1899; m. (1782) Temperance Main, b. 9-14-1905. 5 ch.: Thelma 8), Robert 8), James 8), Wanda 8), Nancy 8).
- (1783) Thelma Marie Porter 8) b. 4-24-1926, d. 4-13-1928.
- (1784) Robert Glen Porter 8) b. 4-5-1928.
- (1785) James Waldo Porter 8) b. 3-9-1930.
- (1786) Wanda Faye Porter 8) b. 6-13-1931.
- (1787) Nancy Louise Porter 8) b. 12-22-1935.
- (1788) Bert Porter 7) b. 3-5-1907. Served 3 years "peace" time service in Philippines, honorably discharged 1930.
- (1789) Manerva Adaline Stuke 5) b. 10-30-1836, d. 7-7-1919; m. 2-9-1858 (1790) Fred O. Keller. 4 ch.: John 6), Hannibal 6), Nora 6), Jess 6).
- (1791) John W. Keller 6) b. 10-29-1858, d. 11-22-1858.
- (1792) Hannibal L. Keller 6) b. 11-9-1859, d. 11-18-1912; m. 1st (1793) Fannie Mosier. 1 ch.: Lela 7). M. 2nd (1794) Margaret Steinbaugh.
- (1795) Lela Keller 7) died young.
- (1796) Nora Keller 6) b. 3-2-1862; m. (1797) William Neligh. 5 ch.: Nina 7), Lucile 7), John 7), Freddie 7), Grace 7).
- (1798) Nina Neligh 7) b. 4-21-1883; m. (1799) Robert Melroy.
- (1800) Lucile Neligh 7) b. 12-25-1891; m. 1st (1801) Murie Robinson. 2 ch.: Nancy 8), Ruth 8). M. 2nd (1802) Earl Hoover.
- (1803) Nancy Gene Robinson 8) b. 11-9-1915; m. (1804) Daniel Penrod.
- (1805) Ruth Robinson 8) b. 9-1-1917.
- (1806) John Neligh 7) b. 1-9-1895; m. (1807) Ermeralda Treaser. 4 ch.: John 8), William 8), Nina 8), Paul 8).
- (1808) John Howard Neligh 8) b. 5-6-1918.

- (1809) William Robert Neligh 8) b. 3-28-1920.
 (1810) Nina Marie Neligh 8) b. 3-1-1922.
 (1811) Paul Eugene Neligh 8) b. 1-8-1924.
- (1812) Freddie Neligh 7) b. 5-9-1887, d. 8-1888.
 (1813) Grace Neligh 7) b. 12-31-1889, d. 5-5-1890.
- (1814) Jess A. Keller 6) b. 3-11-1866, d. 1-30-1931; m. (1815) Eugenia Gorden. 1 ch.: Alfred 7).
 (1816) Alfred Gorden Keller 7) b. 12-4-19—.
 (1817) Amos Stukey 5) b. 11-15-1838, d. 1-2-1919; m. 8-4-1863 (1818) Sarah Thomas. 5 ch.: William 6), Anna 6), Griffith 6), John 6), Elnora 6).
- (1819) William Cornelius Stukey 6) b. 1-18-1865; m. (1820) Rachel Ann Kohn. 6 ch.: Alice 7), Odus 7), Charles 7), Flossie 7), Nolen 7), Burl 7).
 (1821) Alice Stukey 7) b. 1886, died young.
- (1822) Odus William Stukey 7) b. 5-17-1887; m. (1823) Nancy May Bryan. 3 ch.: Doyle 8), Vida 8), Harold 8).
 (1824) Doyle Bernard Stukey 8) b. 1-3-1908; m. (1825) Jennie Mefferd. 5 ch.: Ruby 9), Neomina 9), William 9), Mary 9), Delores 9).
 (1826) Ruby Helen Stukey 9) b. 4-23-1927.
 (1827) Neomina Luverne Stukey 9) b. 2-15-1928.
 (1828) William Basil Stukey 9) b. 4-13-1931, d. 2-18-1935.
 (1829) Mary Lue Stukey 9) b. 5-4-1934.
 (1830) Delores Ann Stukey 9) b. 4-10-1938.
- (1831) Vida Oleta Stukey 8) b. 11-10-1909; m. (1832) Edwin Stahl. 4 ch.: Betty 9), Donald 9), Barbara 9), Rex 9).
 (1833) Betty Jane Stahl 9) b. 1-6-1930.
 (1834) Donald Ellsworth Stahl 9) b. 11-27-1931.
 (1835) Barbara Ann Stahl 9) b. 4-22-1935.
 (1836) Rex Rodney Stahl 9) b. 9-25-1938.
 (1837) Harold LeRoy Stukey 8) b. 7-28-1920.
- (1838) Charles Waldo Stukey 7) b. 8-11-1889, d. 4-3-1936; m. (1839) Eva Leota Michael. 5 ch.: Leland 8), Wilma 8), Wanda 8), Wilda 8), Wilva 8).
 (1840) Leland Iona Stukey 8) b. 10-9-1910, d. 4-26-1912.
 (1841) Wilma Ruth Stukey 8) b. 2-25-1921.
 (1842) Wanda Rose Stukey 8) b. 8-10-1925.
 (1843) Wilda Stukey 8).
 (1844) Wilva Rosalie Stukey 8) b. 1-14-1934.
- (1845) Flossie Stukey 7) b. 6-29-1892.
- (1846) Nolen Emmet Stukey 7) b. 9-15-1894. Served over seas in the World War. Company C, 364 Infantry, 91 Division. M. (1847) Leta Leona Bowersock. 3 ch.: Nolen 8), John 8), Roger 8).

- (1848) Nolen Stukey Jr. 8) b. 1-18-1921.
 (1849) John William Stukey 8) b. 4-18-1925. (twin)
 (1850) Roger Lee Stukey 8) b. 4-18-1925. (twin)
- (1851) Burl Stukey 7) b. 12-30-1896; m. (1852) Muriel Crates. 4 ch.:
 Infant, Thelma 8), Dorothy 8), Royal 8).
 (1853) Thelma Hazel Stukey 8) b. 5-19-1918.
 (1854) Dorothy Helen Stukey 8) b. 7-9-1921.
 (1855) Royal Robert Stukey 8) b. 8-29-1927.
- (1856) Anna Idora Stukey 6) b. 9-4-1866; m. (1857) Charles Thomas
 McClure. 5 ch.: Guilford 7), Clifford 7), Hazel 7), Clyde 7),
 Ted 7).
 (1858) Guilford Oscar McClure 7) b. 8-22-1890; m. 1st (1859) Alta
 Savilla Lake. 1 ch.: Lilyan 8). M. 2nd (1860) Jessie M. Horney.
 (1861) Lilyan Eileen McClure 8) b. 8-5-1919.
- (1862) Clifford Austin McClure 7) b. 4-29-1892; m. (1863) Phoebe
 Amanda Beard. 2 ch.: Treva 8). Helen 8).
 (1864) Treva Lavona McClure 8) b. 11-8-1914; m. 12-19-1936 (1865)
 Kenneth C. Casseiman.
 (1866) Helen Idora McClure 8) b. 10-24-1919.
 (1867) Hazel Leona McClure 7) b. 7-25-1894; m. 1913 (1868) Harry
 Gattshall. 4 ch.: Burman 8), Charles 8), Betty 8), Glen 8).
 (1869) Burman Lavoid Gattshall 8) b. 11-23-1913; m. 11-1934 (1870)
 Dorothy Pearl. 1 ch.: Ramona 9).
 (1871) Ramona Karleen Gattshall 9) b. 11-8-1937.
- (1872) Charles Glen Gattshall 8) b. 2-26-1915, d. 3-29-1925.
 (1873) Betty Gene Gattshall 8) b. 1-19-1922.
 (1874) Glen Owen Gattshall 8) b. 9-13-1928.
- (1875) Clyde Earl McClure 7) b. 12-13-1897; m. 1919 (1876) Loma Ella
 Endaley. 3 ch.: Antha 8), Besse 8), Marilyn 8).
 (1877) Antha Rose McClure 8) b. 7-28-1920.
 (1878) Besse Corinne McClure 8) b. 7-28-1923.
 (1879) Marilyn Ruby McClure 8) b. 7-25-1931.
- (1880) Ted B. McClure 7) b. 11-4-1907; m. 11-26-1931 (1881) Dora
 Morraine Mumma. 1 ch.: Janice 8).
 (1882) Janice Rose McClure 8) b. 8-25-1933.
- (1883) Griffith Alfred Stukey 6) b. 12-12-1870; m. (1884) Etta An-
 geline Martin. 1 ch.: Olive 7).
 (1885) Olive Carmon Stukey 7) b. 8-11-1910; m. 2-22-1936 (1886) Mike
 Spahr.
 (1887) John Oscar Stukey 6) b. in Allen County, O. 6-10-1871; m. 1st
 11-28-1895 (1888) Harriet Woodard. 2 ch.: Lucile 7), Rollin
 7). M. 2nd 2-18-1911 (1889) Debby Gertrude Myers.
 (1890) Lucile Stuckey 7) b. 8-24-1897.

- (1891) Rollin Amos Stukey 7) b. 7-14-1901; m. 12-30-1922 (1892) Ruth M. Powell, b. 2-18-1902. 4 ch.: David 8), Jack 8), John 8), Elmer 8).
- (1893) David Stukey 8) b. 12-19-1928.
- (1894) Jack E. Stukey 8) b. 2-19-1931.
- (1895) John Charles Stukey 8) b. 2-5-1936.
- (1896) Elmer D. Stukey 8) b. 4-3-1938.
- (1897) Elnora Jane Stukey 6) b. 5-6-1876; m. (1898) Elwood M. Gilbert, 3 ch.: Mildred 7), Carola 7), Eve 7).
- (1899) Mildred Helen Gilbert 7) b. 10-9-1903, d. 4-4-1904.
- (1900) Carola Bernice Gilbert 7) b. 6-1-1907.
- (1901) Eve Nadine Gilbert 7) b. 6-1-1907, d. 12-1-1908.
- (1902) Susannah Stukey 5) b. 8-4-1844, d. 4-2-1916; m. (1903) George Wertz. 5 ch.: John 6), Isaac 6), Charles 6), Laura 6), Clara 6).
- (1904) John Osborn Wertz 6) b. 2-19-1864.
- (1905) Isaac Elmer Wertz 6) b. 9-7-1866; m. 8-1887 (1906) Lucy Tuttle. 6 ch.: Glenn 7), Wardy 7), Otto 7), Ona 7), Lola 7), Ollie 7).
- (1907) Glenn Ellsworth Wertz 7) b. 5-19-1888; m. 5-6-1909 (1908) Pearl Crakes. 1 ch.: Duane 8).
- (1909) Duane E. Wertz 8) b. 5-8-1911; m. 7-7-1934 (1910) Martha Welch. 2 ch.: Dennis 9), Darrell 9).
- (1911) Dennis Eugene Wertz 9) b. 8-14-1935.
- (1912) Darrell Glen Wertz 9) b. 2-8-1937.
- (1913) Wardy Cleo Wertz 7) b. 8-9-1890; m. 11-26-1921 (1914) Marv Ellen Royal, b. 8-15-1890. 1 ch.: Helen 8).
- (1915) Helen Jane Wertz 8) b. 8-26-1922.
- (1916) Otto Venton Wertz 7) b. 1-15-1893; m. 12-24-1913 (1917) Florence Amelia Stone. 4 ch.: Iva 8), Dewey 8), Clara 8), Ronald 8).
- (1918) Iva Lucille Wertz 8) b. 6-30-1915; m. 1933 (1919) Myrle Huntoon. 1 ch.: James 9).
- (1920) James Myrle Huntoon 9) b. 12-15-1934.
- (1921) Dewey Dee Wertz 8) b. 3-16-1919.
- (1922) Clare Dwight Wertz 8) b. 1-22-1921.
- (1923) Ronald J. Wertz 8) b. 7-7-1935.
- (1924) Ona Wertz 7) b. 9-16-1895, d. 9-9-1897.
- (1925) Ollie Blanche Wertz 7) b. 7-26-1900; m. 11-6-1918 (1926) O. K. Carter. 3 ch.: Delbert 8), Lyle 8), Richard 8).
- (1927) Delbert E. Carter 8) b. 11-19-1923.
- (1928) Lyle Duane Carter 8) b. 1-1-1930.
- (1929) Richard Dale Carter 8) b. 8-17-1934.
- (1930) Lola Wertz 7) b. 2-15-1904; m. 5-10-1923 (1931) George M. Bissell. 4 ch.: Wilma 8), Thelma 8), June 8), Caroline 8).

- (1932) Wilma Mae Bissell 8) b. 4-9-1924.
(1933) Thelma Ruth Bissell 8) b. 10-25-1926.
(1934) June Lorraine Bissell 8) b. 6-4-1929.
(1935) Caroline Ramona Bissell 8) b. 5-23-1932.
- (1936) Charles Franklin Wertz 6) b. 9-21-1879; m. 11-6-1902 (1937) Louise Keltner. 2 ch.: Nelson 7), Vera 7).
(1938) Nelson Bernard Wertz 7) b. 5-24-1904; m. 8-15-1929 (1939) Mildred Mann.
(1940) Vera Karola Wertz 7) b. 5-5-1908; m. (1941) Robert Wisenbom. 2 ch.: Kodyerl 8), Robert 8).
(1942) Kodyerl Wisenbom 8) b. 7-25-1931.
(1943) Robert Corliss Wisenbom 8) b. 4-22-1934.
- (1944) Laura Bell Wertz 6) b. 10-20-1874; m. 10-17-1895 (1945) Barcy A. Rowland. 2 ch.: Vesta 7), Clyde 7).
(1946) Vesta Saville Rowland 7) b. 9-26-1902, d. 5-2-1927.
(1947) Clyde DeArle Rowland 7) b. 9-20-1900; m. (1948) Margaret P. McCoy.
- (1949) Clara Savilla Wertz 6) b. 1-6-1871; m. 1st 9-27-1887 (1950) Ellsworth Atkinson. 1 ch.: Treva 7). M. 2nd 5-2-1924 (1951) Samuel G. Phillips.
(1952) Treva Eugenia Atkinson 7) b. 11-15-1893; m. 10-26-1912 (1953) Virgil Ray Linn.
- (1954) Peter Stukekey 5).
(1955) Louisa Stukekey 5).

End of the genealogy of the family of John Stukekey 4).

**DANIEL H. STUKEY 4), SON OF CHRISTIAN
STUKEY 3) AND HIS DESCENDANTS**

- (1956) Daniel H. Stukey 4) b. in Fairfield County, O. 2-27-1813; d. 4-9-1851; m. 6-15-1837 (1957) Susanna Van Norst Van Dalsen, he purchased land in German Township, Allen County, Ohio, in Section 34 in 1835. Married by Rev. James A. Kellam. 4 ch.: Ireaneus 5), Josephine 5), Theodocia 5), Homer 5).
- (1958) Ireanus Stukey 5) b. 12-31-1841, d. 5-18-1918; m. (1959) Dora Ford, d. 4-1877. 2 ch.: Emmet 6), Inez 6).
- (1960) Emmet Stukey 6) b. 11-1-1869; m. 1st 1891 (1961) Vadije Stewart. M. 2nd 2-21-1901 (1962) Mary Catherine Stirn. 1 ch.: Jessie 7).
- (1963) Jessie Stukey 7) b. 11-6-1906; m. 12-2-1924 (1964) Irvin Baker.
- (1965) Inez Stukey 6) b. 6-30-1872; m. 12-24-1891 (1966) Willis Stout, b. 10-19-1869. 3 ch.: Raymond 7), Delta 7), Freda 7).
- (1967) Raymond Ford Stout 7) b. 4-12-1897; m. 10-23-1919 (1968) Velma L. Thatcher.
- (1969) Delta Bell Stout 7) b. 1900; m. (1970) Jesse Adams, b. 1-8-1896. 2 ch.: Marie 8), Margaret 8).
- (1971) Marie Adams 8).
- (1972) Margaret Adams 8).
- (1973) Freda Fern Stout 7) b. 1-23-1925.
- (1974) Josephine Stukey 5) b. 8-3-1844, d. 7-7-1928; m. 1st (1975) I. Long. 1 ch.: Elwyn 6). M. 2nd (1976) Rev. William Deal. 3 ch.: Raymond 6), Lillian 6), Kenneth 6).
- (1977) Elwyn Long 6).
- (1978) Raymond Deal 6) b. 6-10-1883; m. 6-6-1905 (1979) Lulu Misamore, b. 12-22-1883. 1 ch.: Alice 7).
- (1980) Alice Elderene Deal 7) b. 7-16-1906; m. (1981) J. Morgan.
- (1982) Lillian Deal 6).
- (1983) Kenneth Deal 6).
- (1984) Theodocia Stukey 5) b. 11-30-1846, d. 7-22-1914; m. 3-13-1867 (1985) Alanson R. Leffingwell, b. 4-19-1844, d. 6-30-1921. Civil War Veteran. 3 ch.: Gertrude 6), Myron 6), Cora 6).
- (1986) Gertrude Leffingwell 6) b. 1-17-1868, d. 12-4-1933; m. 11-8-1885 (1987) Jesse Carmean, b. 7-11-1864. 2 ch.: Bertha 7), Rose 7).
- (1988) Bertha Carmean 7).
- (1989) Rose Carmean 7).
- (1990) Myron Leffingwell 6) b. 9-24-1872; m. 11-1-1899 (1991) Mollie Jenkins. 5 ch.: Ralph 7), Henry 7), Russell 7), Lena 7), Eric 7).
- (1992) Ralph E. Leffingwell 7) b. 11-12-1900; m. 6-22-1926 (1993) Rose Lafollett. 2 ch.: Donald 8), Mary 8).
- (1994) Donald Leffingwell 8) b. 11-26-1927.

- (1995) Mary Leffingwell 8) b. 2-28-1932.
 (1996) Henry Ellis Leffingwell 7) b. 9-3-1902; m. 7-29-1930 (1997) Luella Polson. 2 ch.: Richard 8), Nancy 8).
 (1998) Richard Leffingwell 8) b. 8-5-1931.
 (1999) Nancy Leffingwell 8) b. 5-1934.
- (2000) Russell J. Leffingwell 7) b. 7-29-1906; m. 7-30-1928 (2001) Mildred Keifer. 2 ch.: Peggy 8), Ronald 8).
 (2002) Peggy Leffingwell 8) b. 1-8-1931.
 (2003) Ronald Leffingwell 8) b. 3-21-1935.
 (2004) Lena Gertrude Leffingwell 7) b. 3-23-1913.
 (2005) Ernie Marie Leffingwell 7) b. 6-8-1915.
- (2006) Cora Leffingwell 6) b. 7-4-1881, d. 7-24-1882.
 (2007) Homer Stukey 5) b. 11-29-1848, d. 3-22-1930.

End of the genealogy of the family of Daniel H. Stukey 4).

**ENOS H. STUKEY 4), SON OF CHRISTIAN
 STUKEY 3) AND HIS DESCENDANTS**

(2008) Enos H. Stukey 4) b. 1-15-1815 in Fairfield County, Ohio, d. 12-28-1851 about ten miles from Warsaw, Marshall County, Indiana. He was m. by the Rev. Peter Ridenour, 4-15-1834 to (2009) Hester Eherenmann, b. 2-22-1817, d. 4-17-1872.
 7 ch.: Lucetta 5), Ephriam 5), Israel 5), Alonzo 5), Caroline 5), Christian 5), George 5).

The following two letters from Enos to his brother, Samuel H. Stukey, were found among the latter's papers:

June 26th A. D. 1845.
 Marshall County, Indiana.

Dear Brother and Sister:

It is through the mercies of God that I am permitted to take my pen to inform you that we are all in reasonable good health (and thank God for it) and hoping that these fine lines may find you all enjoying the same blessing.

I received your letter under date of sixth of April 1845. And we were happy to hear that you were all well at that time but with sorrow and agony of spirit I read the lines relating to the death and burial of our brother John. When I reflect on his short sickness (which was but three days) I think it must have been very shocking to his wife and all the relations. But let us remember the words of Job where he says the Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away, blessed be the name of the Lord.

Martin Busard had told me that brother John was dead but could not tell me how long he was sick or what his disease was. So I waited impatiently for a letter from you. I should like to have been there to hear the funeral sermon for I think the text was a very good one and the hymn was likewise good.

I must now inform you that the health of the people is pretty good here at this time but it has been very sickly during the winter and spring in Rochester and country round about and

Logansport. And the complaint was erysipelas. There were a great many who died of that complaint but in our settlement there were no cases of the kind. There were I think seven little babes died in this section of the country during winter and spring with the sore mouth and the sore mouth was a pretty general complaint among the grown persons tho we escaped. We have been very healthy (thanks be to Almighty God for the same). I must now inform you of the season and prospect of crops, etc. We have no snow of any consequence during the winter and we had a very early spring so that grass came on that cattle could live in the woods but we had cool days and frosty nights until about the 27th of May and since that time we have had very fine growing weather.

The prospect for corn is very good tho we had hard work to save it. The squirrels were very bad on our corn. I planted seven acres in corn and the squirrels took up about two acres for me which leaves me five but it looks well. It is about crotch high on an average and has a good color. Our wheat crops are just middling good. It has been injured some with the frost and drouth. Oats are some injured with the frost and drouth. I have never heard from brother Daniel since he left Ligonier and if you have I want you to let me know where he is for I would love to hear from him.

I have nothing more at present but hoping to see you some day or other that we may converse with each other face to face and if so be that we should not see each other in this world any more let us endeavor to live so that when we come to die that we may be so unspeakably happy as to meet in the kingdom above where we shall join in with those who have come up out of much tribulation and have made their robes white in the blood of the Lamb.

No more at present but still remain your brother and sister until death.

Enos Stukey
Hester Stukey

To Samuel H. Stukey
Mary Stukey
Putnam County, Ohio

I want you to write to me and send by the bearer and let me know all the particulars about your country, and in particular what father is adoining, what he is going to do and where he is.

Marshall County, Tippecanoe, Ind.
February the 20, 1848

Dear brother and sister:

It is through the mercies of God that I am permitted to take my pen in hand to inform you that we are all well at present (Thanks be to God for it) hoping that these few lines may find you and yours and all our friends enjoying good health. As we never had any communication by way of letter I thought I would write a short epistle at present hoping that we may have frequent communication from the same source hereafter.

First from the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh. In a letter from under (2010) Elizabeth Eherenman's hand to (2011) John Sarber we received intelligence that Sister Elizabeth had died but nothing more. I then went to the postoffice every week expecting to receive a letter from someone of you but I received none yet. Then last Friday evening (2012) George Eherenman came here and he told us about it. I was glad to hear that she was willing to go at God's call altho she had hardly time enough to make it manifest. I can well remember when we were

all at home with our earthly father what shouts and laughs of childish mirth we used to have together and sit and sing together until midnight and then some loth to part. But now the case is different. We have become scattered one here and another there and some have left the stage of action and have gone to eternity. And soon it will be said of us he is gone, the place that knows us now will shortly know us no more and that forever. And as we have got scattered here in this troublesome world let us try to live so that when we come to lay down this tenement of clay that we may be enabled to hear the welcome applause of come ye blessed of my father inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundations of the world.

May God grant that we may meet together in that world above where troubles shall cease and harmony shall abound, where we can sit and sing the song of Moses and the Lamb forever. O, brother, can you not exhort our brothers and sisters to diligence and to strive to make their peace, calling and election sure. I am told that our two brothers there are still in the gall of bitterness and in the bounds of iniquity. My heart yearns after them and my prayer to God is that He might use some means by his own appointing to bring them to a timely repentance and convert their souls and bring them into the fold of God and save them with an everlasting salvation. Amen. I would like to see you all and particularly father. I would be glad if you and father would come out this spring to see us and father stay with us all summer. Then I would take him back again in the fall if he wished to go.

Nothing at present but still remain your affectionate brother and sister until death.

Enos Stukey, 4)
Hester Stukey
to
Samuel H. and Mary Stukey

When you write to me direct your letter to Fulton County, Meredith's Mills, Indiana.

- (2013) Lucetta Stukey 5) b. 4-9-1835, d. 9-10-1863.
- (2014) Ephriam Stukey 5) b. 6-27-1837, d. 11-8-1905; m. 11-11-1865
(2015) Louisa Swisher, b. 5-7-1844, d. 10-23-1915. 8 ch.: Stephen 6), Enos 6), Nina 6), Frederick 6), Fannie 6), Nora 6), David 6), Maude 6).
- (2016) Stephen Stukey 6) b. 9-29-1866, d. 8-16-1937; m. (2017) Frances Buchanan. He was an ore miller.
- (2018) Enos Stukey 6) b. 8-13-1868, d. 8-6-1885.
- (2019) Nina Stukey 6) b. 3-26-1872, d. 3-31-1890.
- (2020) Frederick Stukey 6) b. 6-17-1874; m. 11-20-1912 (2021) Minnie A. Majors, b. 2-20-1887. 1 ch.: Frederick 7).
- (2022) Frederick Luther Stukey 7) b. 10-25-1918.
- (2023) Fannie Stukey 6) b. 11-24-1878; m. (2024) Frank Hedrick. 2 ch.: Phillip 7), Harold 7).
- (2025) Phillip Hedrick 7) b. 9-14-1906.
- (2026) Harold Hedrick 7) b. 3-4-1908.

- (2027) Nora Stukey 6) b. 5-1-1889; m. 10-16-1907 (2028) Fred Summers, b. 5-2-1883. 7 ch.: Robert 7), Mabel 7), Lulu 7), Sylvan 7), Margaret 7), Alma 7), Donald 7).
- (2029) Robert Gentry Summers 7) b. 1-31-1909.
- (2030) Mabel Ilene Summers 7) b. 4-5-1910; m. (2031) J. White.
- (2032) Lulu Mae Summers 7) b. 12-19-1911; m. (2033) J. Letheman.
- (2034) Sylvan Wave Summers 7) b. 8-30-1914.
- (2035) Margaret Louise Summers 7) b. 2-2-1917; m. (2036) J. Smith.
- (2036) Alma Fae Summers 7) b. 10-20-1919.
- (2037) Donald Fred Summers 7) b. 4-7-1932.
- (2038) David Herman Stukey 6) b. 3-18-1883; m. 4-13-1904 (2039) Maggie May Niverson, b. 1-11-1888. 4 ch.: Thelma 7), Floy 7), Charles 7), Edith 7).
- (2040) Thelma Parthina Stukey 7) b. 7-24-1905; m. 9-17-1930 (2041) Edwin Howard Crabtree, Jr. 3 ch.: Edith 8), Mary 8), Edwin 8).
- (2042) Edith Ann Crabtree 8) b. 7-25-1932.
- (2043) Mary Edwina Crabtree 8) b. 9-24-1933.
- (2044) Edwin Howard Crabtree 8) b. 8-8-1937.
- (2045) Floy William Stukey 7) b. 4-12-1909; m. 6-30-1929 (2046) Dorothy Mildred Crossland. 4 ch.: Parthena 8), Jacquelin 8), David 8), Geraldine 8).
- (2047) Parthena Lee Stukey 8) b. 7-15-1930.
- (2048) Jacquelin Jean Stukey 8) b. 7-21-1931.
- (2049) David Clinton Stukey 8) b. 9-5-1933.
- (2050) Geraldine Jo Stukey 8) b. 3-15-1937.
- (2051) Charles Chester Stukey 7) b. 9-6-1907, d. 1-7-1913.
- (2052) Edith Juanita Stukey 7) b. 6-5-1911; m. 6-30-1929 (2053) Nick Tarter. 1 ch.: Nick 8).
- (2054) Nick David Tarter 8) b. 4-29-1930, d. 5-12-1930.
- (2055) Maude Clare Stukey 6) b. 10-18-1885; m. 10-20-1903 (2056) Charles Edwin Markle, b. 1-11-1878. 11 ch.: Gertrude 7), Guy 7), Mabel 7), Dorothy 7), Cecil 7), Hazel 7), Lura 7), Lucille 7), Maxine 7), Betty 7), Donald 7).
- (2057) Gertrude Markle 7) b. 3-17-1905; m. 4-4-1926 (2058) Verne Russel McFarlane, b. 7-25-1900. 3 ch.: Glen 8), Russell 8), Gary 8).
- (2059) Glen Morris McFarlane 8) b. 7-9-1927.
- (2060) Russell Clare McFarlane 8) b. 10-20-1929.
- (2061) Gary Lynn McFarlane 8) b. 12-18-1935.
- (2062) Guy Markle 7) b. 10-23-1905.
- (2063) Mabel Markle 7) b. 5-11-1907; m. 7-30-1928 (2064) Ivar Eidsheim, b. 2-27-1895. 1 ch.: Gertrude 8).

- (2065) Gertrude Joan Eidsheim 8) b. 7-27-1934.
(2066) Dorothy Markle 7) b. 1-11-1908; m. 1-12-1935 (2067) Alvin Glen Eliason, b. 9-22-1908.
(2068) Cecil Markle 7) b. 4-13-1911.
(2069) Hazel Markle 7) b. 3-4-1913; m. 8-21-1934 (2070) Lloyd Arthur Aashiem, b. 7-25-1906.
(2071) Lura Markle 7) b. 2-4-1916; m. 9-21-1935 (2072) Lloyd Jones, b. 11-4-1915.
(2073) Lucille Markle 7) b. 11-28-1918.
(2074) Maxine Markle 7) b. 5-11-1921.
(2075) Betty Markle 7) b. 6-3-1926.
(2076) Donald Markle 7) b. 7-1-1929.
(2077) Robert Stuke 6) b. 11-21-1887, d. 8-9-1888.
(2078) Israel Stuke 5) b. 12-4-1839, d. 8-19-1899; m. 1st 2-6-1864 (2079) Clarina Bell, b. 9-3-1846, d. 10-17-1873. 2 ch.: Carey 6), Chester 6). M. 2nd 10-8-1878 (2080) Susan Arlo Sanford, b. 9-10-1848, d. 12-3-1887. 2 ch.: Clarence 6), Clyde 6).
(2081) Carey Stuke 6) b. 2-8-1865, d. 7-14-1902; m. 6-18-1894 (2082) Dora E. Eheremann, b. 7-29-1870. 1 ch.: Cecil 7).
(2083) Cecil A. Stuke 7) b. 9-21-1896, d. 12-13-1897.
(2084) Chester Stuke 6) b. 1-26-1868, d. 5-11-1917; m. 1-20-1905 (2085) Fannie Crabtree, b. 11-10-1870.
(2086) Clarence Luther Stuke 6) b. 7-10-1881, d. 10-15-1935; m. 8-31-1905 (2087) Tessa Belle Crabtree, b. 11-24-1888. 2 ch.: Fay 7), Erma 7).
(2088) Fay Sanford Stuke 7) b. 2-29-1912; m. 12-29-1930 (2089) John Fergus Ryan. 2 ch.: John 8), Donald 8).
(2090) John Fergus Ryan 8) b. 6-6-1930.
(2091) Donald Sanford Ryan 8) b. 7-9-1934.
(2092) Erma Arlo Stuke 7) b. 8-22-1913; m. 2-9-1935 (2093) Frank Carmean, Jr.
(2094) Clyde Stuke 6) b. 1-27-1883.
(2095) Alonzo E. Stuke 5) b. 12-9-1841, d. 4-5-1877; m. 9-21-1872 (2096) Louvina Meredith, b. 12-2-1850, d. 2-13-1873. 2 ch.: Frederick 6), Frank 6).
(2097) Frederick D. Stuke 6) b. 7-17-1873, d. 9-3-1873.
(2098) Frank P. Stuke 6) b. 1-4-1875, d. 8-17-1875.
(2099) Caroline Stuke 5) b. 10-12-1843, d. 3-31-1891; m. 9-27-1868 (2100) George Mentzer, (Brother of Mrs. George Stuke) b. 6-6-1837. He was an Indiana boy. After they married, they moved to Joplin, Missouri. After Mrs. Mentzer's death, the father and eight children went to Oklahoma, took up claims near Pawnee. George Mentzer d. 6-3-1903. 8 ch.: Susan 6),

- Dessie 6), Alonzo 6), Lizzie 6), Amy 6), Orville 6), George 6), Merle 6).
- (2101) Susan Elveda Mentzer 6) b. 4-11-1893; m. 4-9-1889 (2102) Jesse Ringer. 2 ch.: Juanita 7), Gladous 7).
- (2103) Juanita Belle Ringer 7) m. 8-16-1937.
- (2104) Gladous Ringer 7) m. (2105) J. Strickland.
- (2106) Dessie Lucetta Mentzer 6) b. 10-26-1870; m. 10-31-1894 (2107) Robert Hugh Waters, b. 8-9-1873. 3 ch.: Myrl 7), Doris 7), Vita 7).
- (2108) Myrl Iola Waters 7) b. 1-13-1906; m. 8-30-1930 (2109) Warren Wynn.
- (2110) Doris Geraldine Waters 7) b. 2-24-1898; m. (2111) J. Scherer.
- (2112) Vita Lee Waters 7) b. 1-1-1896; m. 11-15-1920 (2113) Edmond Quincy Chase, b. 9-25-1891, d. 6-9-1936. He was first Sergeant, 48 Infantry. 7 years regular Army and 18 months in the World War in France. He was a geologist.
- (2114) Alonzo Mentzer 6) b. 5-12-1869, d. 2-16-1913; m. 4-3-1902 (2115) Mary Elizabeth Zane, b. 4-4-1870. 1 ch.: Alonzo 7).
- (2116) Alonzo Zane Mentzer 7) b. 12-5-1905.
- (2117) Lizzie Mertin Mentzer 6) b. 12-12-1874; m. 10-9-1898 (2118) Charles C. Stoner. 4 ch.: Otto 7), Hazel 7), Herschel 7), Muriel 7).
- (2119) Otto Clemens Stoner 7) b. 8-31-1901; m. 1-14-1937 (2120) Aline Conde.
- (2121) Hazel Marietta Stoner 7) b. 10-2-1903; m. (2122) Arthur Melvin Hogenson. 3 ch.: Winifred 8), Herschel 8), David 8).
- (2123) Winifred Mell Hogenson 8) b. 2-27-1928.
- (2124) Herschel Mcloin Hogenson 8) b. 2-14-1930.
- (2125) David Franklin Hogenson 8) b. 1-1933.
- (2126) Herschel Mentzer Stoner 7) b. 10-2-1903; m. 9-15-1936 (2127) Lena Emogene Sollie. 1 ch.: Herschel 8).
- (2128) Herschel Gene Stoner 8) b. 8-29-1937.
- (2129) Muriel Iola Stoner 7) b. 7-18-1906; m. (2130) S. S. Jamison.
- (2131) Amy Isadore Mentzer 6) b. 9-24-1877; m. 2-19-1902 (2132) Jesse S. Ringer. 2 ch.: Melvin 7), Kenneth 7).
- (2133) Melvin Mentzer Ringer 7) b. 9-22-1904.
- (2134) Kenneth Rosefelt Ringer 7) b. 8-28-1906, d. 5-19-1924.
- (2135) Orville Owen Mentzer 6) b. 4-22-1879; m. 4-22-1923 (2136) Emma Margaret Cleaver, b. 2-23-1878.
- (2137) George Gurnzo Mentzer 6) b. 10-31-1884.
- (2138) Merle Stukey Mentzer 6) b. 6-20-1887; m. 6-8-1920 (2139) Elsie Mae Hutchinson, b. 10-6-1894.

- (2140) Christian F. Stukey 5) b. 1-31-1850, d. 7-31-1877; m. (2141) Sarah C. Doran. 1 ch.: Orval 6).
- (2142) Orval Nelson Stukey 6) b. 6-17-1875; m. 5-6-1897 (2143) Pauline Henrietta Thomsen, b. in Germany, 2-3-1877. 4 ch.: Dale 7), Margareta 7), Carl 7), Wayne 7).
- (2144) Dale Francis Stukey 7) b. 7-5-1898; m. 7-1925 (2145) Ruth M. Cullen, b. 9-4-1903. 2 ch.: Carrol 8), Sharon 8).
- (2146) Carrol Sue Stukey 8) b. 8-17-1934.
- (2147) Sharon June Stukey 8) b. 5-29-1937.
- (2148) Margarete Evangelene Stukey 7) b. 2-6-1901; m. 4-18-1923 (2149) Robert R. Reed, b. 4-17-1896. 4 ch.: Robert 8), Jack 8), Wallace 8), Pauline 8).
- (2150) Robert Roy Reid 8) b. 2-6-1924.
- (2151) Jack Melvin Reid 8) b. 11-9-1927.
- (2152) Wallace Stukey Reid 8) b. 9-12-1931.
- (2153) Pauline Elizabeth Reid 8) b. 10-29-1935.
- (2154) Carl Theodore Stukey 7) b. 5-20-1902; m. 6-29-1927 (2155) Helen Mary Brennan, b. 5-9-1901. 1 ch.: Rita 8).
- (2156) Rita Jean Stukey 8) b. 6-5-1931.
- (2157) Wayne Thomsen Stukey 7) b. 11-4-1903; m. 6-2-1927 (2158) Norma E. Viehmier, b. 5-26-1904. He is graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy; Lieutenant U. S. Navy, Air Service. 3 ch.: David 8), Doris 8), Carol 8).
- (2159) David Stetson Stukey 8) b. 9-20-1930.
- (2160) Doris Virginia Stukey 8) b. 10-14-1931.
- (2161) Carol Ann Stukey 8) b. 6-8-1933.
- (2162) George W. Stukey 5) b. 6-18-1846, d. 7-3-1924; m. 12-28-1872 (2163) Mary Jane Mentzer, b. 5-22-1854, d. 4-14-1931. 3 ch.: Enos 6), Ida 6), Rudy 6).
- (2164) Enos Frederick Stukey 6) b. 12-8-1873, d. 8-27-1875.
- (2165) Rudy Earl Stukey 6) b. 8-3-1880.
- (2166) Ida Elveda Stukey 6) b. 7-4-1876; m. 2-11-1903 (2167) Ota Ervin Fields b. 10-11-1877. 1 ch.: Maryellen 7).
- (2168) Maryellen Fields 7) b. 5-22-1910. Graduate of Adrian College, Michigan, also N. Manchester College, Manchester, Indiana. M. 8-22-1937 (2169) Enos Franklin Metheny.

End of the genealogy of Enos Stukey's 4) Family

SUSANNAH STUKEY 4), DAUGHTER OF CHRISTIAN STUKEY 3), AND HER DESCENDANTS

- (2170) Susannah Stukey 4) b. 6-3-1816 Fairfield County, Ohio; d. 2-28-1888; m. 5-3-1835 (2171) Thomas North, b. 5-1812, d. 11-16-1892. Married by Rev. Benjamin Cochran. 7 ch.: Daniel 5), Mary 5), Matiida 5), Ira 5), Isaac 5), Christian 5), Enos 5).

- (2172) Daniel Stukey North 5) b. 3-21-1836, d. 9-24-1928; m. 1-1-1859
 (2173) Arletta Meeker, b. 12-24-1836, d. 1-4-1927. 8 ch.: May 6), Esther 6), Charles 6), Loretta 6), John 6), Thomas 6), Susannah 6), Lucetta 6).
- (2174) May Osa North 6) b. 3-21-1866; m. 9-24-1887 (2175) Philip Henry Sheridan Bevington. 7 ch.: Daniel 7), Francis 7), Frank 7), Cloid 7), Lloyd 7), Homer 7), Edna 7).
- (2176) Daniel C. Bevington 7) b. 7-26-1888, d. 5-16-1894.
 (2177) Francis Bevington 7) b. 7-26-1891, d. 9-3-1891. (twin)
 (2178) Frank Bevington 7) b. 7-26-1891. (twin)
 (2179) Lloyd Bevington 7) b. 10-7-1894, d. 9-10-1895.
 (2180) Cloid Bevington 7) b. 10-7-1894; m. 3-26-1935 (2181) Lilla Ann Norris.
- (2182) Homer Bevington 7) b. 8-20-1897; m. 6-21-1922 (2183) Gena Silva Moen. 2 ch.: Phyllis 8), Lloyd 8).
- (2184) Phyllis Margarete Bevington 8) b. 7-25-1923.
 (2185) Lloyd Moen Bevington 8) b. 6-9-1927.
 (2186) Edna Melinda Bevington 7) b. 10-24-1903; m. 3-5-1928 (2187) Harold R. Jestings, b. 4-18-1904.
- (2188) Esther A. North 6) b. 5-14-1868; m. 12-25-1888 (2189) Ickes, b. 9-5-1860, d. 7-17-1918. 8 ch.: Ray 7), Edna 7), Cecil 7), Thomas 7), Clyde 7), Nellie 7), Leana 7), Leo 7).
- (2190) Ray F. Ickes 7) b. 1-6-1890; m. (2191) Willie Kampf. 3 ch.: Vera 8), Lois 8), Wilson 8).
- (2192) Vera Elizabeth Ickes 8).
 (2193) Lois Lucille Ickes 8).
 (2194) Wilson Daniel Ickes 8).
- (2195-6) Edna Arletta Ickes 7) b. 11-16-1893; m. 11-16-1916 (2197) Waldo Everett Sheets, b. 1-14-1895. 3 ch.: Harry 8), Esther 8), Virginia 8).
- (2198) Harry Allen Sheets 8) b. 3-8-1912; m. 11-14-1934 (2199) Dorothy Cook. 1 ch.: Larry 9).
- (2200) Larry Allen Sheets 9) b. 8-23-1936.
 (2201) Esther Pauline Sheets 8) b. 4-23-1918.
 (2202) Virginia Elizabeth Sheets 8) b. 2-2-1922.
- (2203) Cecil May Ickes 7) b. 3-21-1895; m. 4-29-1915 (2204) Alpha Vern Wherry, b. 7-26-1893. 6 ch.: Kennion 8), Lowell 8), Alfie 8), Margaret 8), Norma 8), Doris 8).
- (2205) Kennion DeWayne Wherry 8) b. 10-12-1916; m. 12-12-1936 (2206) Helen Zimmerman.
- (2207) Lowell Edward Wherry 8) b. 1-15-1919.
 (2208) Alfie William Wherry 8) b. 6-29-1923. d. 11-8-1924.
 (2209) Margaret Ellen Wherry 8) b. 2-20-1926.
 (2210) Norma Jane Wherry 8) b. 8-18-1929.
 (2211) Doris Marie Wherry 8) b. 1-27-1921.
- (2212) Thomas Ickes 7) b. 9-18-1899.
 (2213) Clyde Daniel Ickes 7) b. 12-12-1901; m. 7-23-1936 (2214) Jessie Shull, b. 8-10-1895.

- (2215) Nellie Loretta Ickes 7) b. 9-11-1904; m. 11-29-1924 (2216) Gail Benton Stripe, b. 10-15-1902. Fought in 11th Field Artillery in World War.
- (2217) Leana Jane Ickes 7) b. 8-4-1907; m. 8-2-1930 (2218) Irvin Harold Teeters, b. 2-21-1905. 1 ch.: Donna 8).
- (2219) Donna Jane Teeters 8) b. 2-15-1935, d. 8-17-1935.
- (2220) Leo John Ickes 7) b. 8-4-1907, d. 2-15-1927.
- (2221) Charles Enos North 6) b. 3-15-1870; m. 10-24-1894 (2222) Margaret Alice Glager, b. 11-12-1873. 2 ch.: Russel 7), Ilo 7).
- (2223) Russel C. North 7) b. 7-4-1896.
- (2224) Ilo J. North 7) b. 4-12-1901.
- (2225) Loretta Elizabeth North 6) b. 10-4-1861; m. 11-5-1885 (2226) Andrew Harp, b. 10-18-1856. 6 ch.: Golda 7), Wilma 7), Gerald 7), Stella 7), Grace 7), Alma 7).
- (2227) Golda Mary Harp 7) b. 2-24-1887; m. 2-23-1910 (2228) Joseph Wesley Price. 3 ch.: John 8), Lois 8), David 8).
- (2229) John Andrew Price 8) b. 9-27-1918.
- (2230) Lois Imojean Price 8) b. 9-20-1920.
- (2231) David Eugene Price 8) b. 8-1922.
- (2232) Wilma Arletta Harp 7) b. 11-28-1888; m. 1-1-1908 (2233) Delbert S. Thomas, b. 12-11-1886. 2 ch.: Marcille 8), Lenore 8).
- (2234) Marcille E. Thomas 8) b. 12-16-1909.
- (2235) Lenore Olive Thomas 8) b. 2-20-1911, d. 12-20-1913.
- (2236) Alma Harp 7) b. 4-24-1893; m. 7-23-1913 (2237) Richard Breese. 2 ch.: Myron 8), Kathaleen 8).
- (2238) Myron Breese 8) b. 5-5-1918.
- (2239) Kathaleen Breese 8) b. 10-17-1919.
- (2240) Gerald Andrew Harp 7) b. 4-4-1906; m. 6-7-1924 (2241) Golda Reed, b. 2-20-1905. 2 ch.: Joan 8), Ronald 8).
- (2242) Joan Alene Harp 8) b. 4-7-1926.
- (2243) Ronald A. Harp 8) b. 6-25-1929.
- (2244) Stella Rosann Harp 7) b. 5-4-1890.
- (2245) Grace Iona Harp 7) b. 8-18-1891.
- (2246) Susannah Viola North 6) b. 1-25-1873; m. 6-9-1897 (2247) Adam A. Palmer, b. 1-30-1870. 4 ch.: Mabel 7), Vaughn 7), Eva 7), Flo 7).
- (2248) Mabel Ruth Palmer 7) b. 7-19-1898.
- (2249) Vaughn Adam Palmer 7) b. 2-12-1904.
- (2250) Eva Arletta Palmer 7) b. 1-1-1908; m. 6-22-1937 (2251) Charles Lloyd Hartman, b. 6-22-1908.
- (2252) Flo Cleo Palmer 7) b. 4-29-1902; m. 1-29-1927 (2253) David D. Ownes, b. 7-12-1897.

- (2254) John Parker North 6) b. 4-10-1863; m. 3-31-1907 (2255) Hattie Adelblue, b. 8-21-1869.
- (2256) Thomas F. North 6) b. 1871.
- (2257) Lucetta Jane North 6) b. 1860.
- (2258) Mary Margaret North 5) b. 11-23-1846; m. 8-22-1868 (2259) William Eli Ireland, b. 3-18-1843. 6 ch.: Isaac 6), Mary 6), Wilbur 6), Wilma 6), Hertha 6), Bertha 6).
- (2260) Isaac Bertrum Ireland 6) b. 5-24-1869; m. 6-30-1895 (2261) Elizabeth Sagle, b. 12-25-1872. 5 ch.: Vaughn 7), Evelyn 7), Naomi 7), Harley 7), Virginia 7).
- (2262) Vaughn L. Ireland 7) b. 5-2-1898.
- (2263) Evelyn H. Ireland 7) b. 3-21-1905.
- (2264) Naomi Maud Ireland 7) b. 10-11-1909.
- (2265) Harley Eugene Ireland 7) b. 4-13-1915.
- (2266) Virginia June Ireland 7) b. 9-7-1919.
- (2267) Mary Elizabeth Catherine Ireland 6) b. 11-6-1870; m. 10-12-1889 (2268) Joseph Morgan Clemmons, d. 7-6-1929. 7 ch.: Emma 7), Mabel 7), Ruth 7), Bonnie 7), Mary Belle 7), Ruby 7), Eva 7).
- (2269) Emma Mildred Clemmons 7) b. 1-10-1898; m. 7-26-1924 (2270) William Beiderman, b. 1-10-1892.
- (2271) Mabel Zula Clemmons 7) b. 7-14-1893; m. 3-23-1921 (2272) Urban W. Hess, b. 2-29-1892.
- (2273) Ruth Anna Clemmons 7) b. 10-3-1900; m. 9-10-1920 (2274) Robert Paul Crawford, b. 9-30-1899. 2 ch.: Robert 8), Joe 8).
- (2275) Robert Carl Crawford 8) b. 4-9-1922.
- (2276) Joe Earl Crawford 8) b. 8-30-1931.
- (2277) Bonnie Bernice Clemmons 7) b. 5-28-1903; m. 2-20-1922 (2278) Arlie Valoris First, b. 11-7-1902, d. 7-7-1928. 2 ch.: Arlie 8), Bonnie 8).
- (2279) Arlie Jack First 8) b. 12-28-1922.
- (2280) Bonnie Joy First 8) b. 4-10-1928.
- (2281) Mary Belle Clemmons 7) b. 5-20-1890, d. 9-29-1890.
- (2282) Ruby Lenore Clemmons 7) b. 10-21-1894, d. 9-15-1895.
- (2283) Eva May Clemmons 7) b. 7-24-1896; m. 9-4-1913 (2285) Ralph Murton Ridenour, b. 6-2-1892. 5 ch.: William 8), Margaret 8), Charles 8), Emma 8), Richard 8).
- (2286) William Morgan Ridenour 8) b. 1-25-1915.
- (2287) Margaret Wavoline Ridenour 8) b. 9-23-1916, d. 2-24-1917.
- (2288) Charles Daniel Ridenour 8) b. 7-25-1918.
- (2289) Emma J. Ridenour 8) b. 2-25-1929.
- (2290) Richard Warren Ridenour 8) b. 4-30-1927.
- (2291) Wilbur Ireland 6).
- (2292) Wilma Ireland 6).
- (2293) Hertha Ireland 6).
- (2294) Bertha Ireland 6).
- (2295) Matilda North 5) b. 3-3-1841; m. 12-8-1859 (2296) Jacob Hann. 3 ch.: Susan 6), Enos 6), Amanda 6).

- (2297) Susan Lorena Hann 6) b. 9-27-1861, d. 7-2-1937; m. 12-24-1882 (2298) Truman Russel Roberts, b. 12-30-1857, d. 6-30-1926. 11 ch.: Eva 7), Marion 7), Emma 7), Florence 7), Mamie 7), Thomas 7), Mary 7), Howard 7), Marshall 7), Ruth 7), Truman 7).
- (2299) Eva Blanche Roberts 7) b. 2-22-1897; m. 2-27-1914 (2300) William Henry Wallace, b. 9-13-1894, d. 5-28-1935. 2 ch.: Alice 8), Robert 8).
- (2301) Alice Catherine Wallace 8) b. 7-4-1916.
- (2302) Robert Truman Wallace 8) b. 11-15-1918.
- (2303) Marion Herman Roberts 7) b. 10-16-1884, d. 7-2-1935; m. 9-2-1915 (2304) Rilla Craig, b. 2-9-1896. 9 ch.: Virginia 8), Eugene 8), Carl 8), Natilie 8), Lucile 8), Rudolph 8), Gloria 8), Chrystal 8), Lloyd 8).
- (2305) Virginia Lorena Roberts 8) b. 7-20-1916.
- (2306) Eugene Raymond Roberts 8) b. 8-24-1917.
- (2307) Carl Ronald Roberts 8) b. 4-2-1919.
- (2308) Natilie Isabel Roberts 8) b. 3-19-1921.
- (2309) Lucile Elizabeth Roberts 8) b. 12-7-1924.
- (2310) Rudolph Berdell Roberts 8) b. 6-8-1926.
- (2311) Gloria Maxine Roberts 8) b. 12-12-1927.
- (2312) Chrystal Viola Roberts 8) b. 2-8-1933.
- (2313) Lloyd Vernon Roberts 8) b. 3-28-1935.
- (2314) Emma Leona Roberts 7) b. 6-4-1888; m. 7-12-1917 (2315) Orley Drake, b. 9-22-1887. 2 ch.: Forrest 8), David 8).
- (2316) Forrest Edgar Drake 8) b. 6-20-1910; m. 9-23-1928 (2317) Eleanor Jane Woodward, b. 1-29-1910.
- (2318) David Keith Drake 8) b. 7-11-1921.
- (2319) Florence Lulu Roberts 7) b. 10-23-1895, d. 7-1896.
- (2320) Mamie Alice Roberts 7) b. 4-14-1890; m. 6-10-1908 (2321) Lewis Carlton Strother, b. 1-14-1885. 4 ch.: Judith 8), Margaret 8), Kathleen 8), Harriet 8).
- (2322) Judith Nadine Strother 8) b. 1-16-1910; m. 12-12-1934 (2323) Adolph Buenting, b. 3-30-1910. 1 ch.: John 9).
- (2324) John Warren Buenting 9) b. 2-23-1936.
- (2325) Thomas Lester Roberts 7).
- (2326) Mary Margaret Roberts 7) b. 2-29-1892; m. 11-18-1911 (2327) Walter Haines, b. 4-10-1888. 5 ch.: Dorothy 8), Kenneth 8), Doris 8), Frances 8), Donald 8).
- (2328) Dorothy Alvera Haines 8) b. 8-25-1916.
- (2329) Kenneth Woodrow Haines 8) b. 2-2-1917.
- (2330) Doris Margaret Haines 8) b. 6-14-1920.
- (2331) Frances Lorena Haines 8) b. 10-31-1924.
- (2332) Donald Clair Haines 8) b. 1-20-1928.

- (2333) Marshall Ray Roberts 7).
 (2334) Ruth Anna Roberts 7).
 (2335) Truman Harold Roberts 7).
- (2336) Ira Orval North 5) b. 3-27-1836, d. 7-22-1904; m. 4-5-1861 (2337) Martha Jane Gish, d. 2-11-1911. 6 ch.: Mary Elisabeth 6), Susannah 6), Emma 6), Vern 6), Christian 6), Delbert 6).
- (2338) Mary Elizabeth North 6) b. 4-8-1864, d. 11-11-1928; m. 4-11-1885 (2339) Calvin Charles Hoppes, b. 7-26-1865, d. 4-16-1932. 10 ch.: Brenton 7), Emma 7), Norman 7), Rhoda 7), Darsey 7), Don 7), Ida 7), Audrey 7), Minnie 7), Ira 7).
- (2340) Brenton Reck Hoppes 7) b. 5-15-1893; m. 6-28-1923 (2341) Lillie Evedia Nyberg, b. 6-22-1907. 3 ch.: Brenton 8), Herschel 8), Roger 8).
- (2342) Brenton R. Hoppes 8) b. 10-18-1924, d. 9-25-1925.
 (2343) Herschel Trent Hoppes 8) b. 12-4-1931, d. 12-19-1932.
 (2344) Roger Lee Hoppes 8) b. 7-21-1933.
 (2345) Emma Orville Hoppes 7) b. 11-16-1885.
 (2346) Norman Guy Hoppes 7) b. 5-19-1887.
 (2347) Rhoda Flotilla Hoppes 7) b. 2-17-1891.
 (2348) Darsey Delbert Hoppes 7) b. 4-23-1895.
 (2349) Don North Hoppes 7) b. 8-30-1896.
 (2350) Ida Vera Hoppes 7) b. 5-9-1899.
 (2351) Audrey Pearl Hoppes 7) b. 1-27-1901.
 (2352) Minnie Loada Hoppes 7) b. 5-10-1903, d. 10-7-1903.
 (2353) Ira Orval Hoppes 7) b. 11-12-1888, d. 8-5-1890.
- (2354) Susannah North 6) b. 11-5-1866; m. (2355) Henry Seitz, b. 3-30-1852. 9 ch.: Addie 7), Ava 7), Flora 7), Francis 7), Ira 7), Maggie 7), Emma 7), Basil 7), Verne 7).
- (2356) Addie Mabel Seitz 7) b. 8-29-1889; m. 9-16-1907 (2357) Lewis Otis Phillips. 1 ch.: Lewis 8).
- (2358) Lewis Henry Phillips 8) b. 1908; m. 1-4-1931. 1 ch.: Carol 9).
 (2359) Carol Joan Phillips 9) b. 6-4-1932.
- (2360) Ava Viola Seitz 7) b. 3-28-1894; m. 1st (2361) Roy Irving Carter. 1 ch.: Kenneth 8). M. 2nd (2362) Charles Welmer Musser. 1 ch.: Charles 8).
- (2363) Kenneth Cecil Carter 8) b. 1-11-1914.
 (2364) Charles Wilmer Musser 8) b. 1-9-1933.
- (2365) Flora Christine Seitz 7) b. 12-2-1898; m. (2366) George Garfield McIntyre, b. 1-29-1882.
- (2367) Francis North Seitz 7) b. 8-10-1902; m. 9-17-1927. 2 ch.: Robert 8), Barbara 8).
- (2368) Robert North Seitz 8) b. 7-21-1930.
 (2369) Barbara Ann Seitz 8) b. 4-1932.
- (2370) Ira Delbert Seitz 7) b. 3-29-1891. Served over seas in the World War, 349 Infantry.

- (2371) Maggie Princess Seitz 7) b. 8-8-1892, d. 12-25-1892.
 (2372) Emma E. Seitz 7) b. 11-16-1895, d. 1-15-1896.
 (2373) Basil Seitz 7) b. 4-2-1896, d. 4-4-1896.
 (2374) Verne William Seitz 7) b. 3-23-1900, d. 8-9-1900.
 (2375) Emma North 6) b. 12-12-1861; m. 4-11-1885 (2376) George Brenton Seitz. She died 12-12-1926.
 (2377) Vern Enos North 6) b. 4-21-1887; m. 1st 1897 (2378) Caddie Griffeth. M. 2nd 12-12-1918 (2378a) Clara Law.
- (2379) Christian Gish North 6) b. 1876; m. 8-27-1907 (2380) Mabel Kessler, b. 12-2-1877. 1 ch.: Mildred 7).
 (2381) Mildred North 7) b. 12-19-1909.
- (2382) Delbert Austin North 6) b. 11-5-1873; m. 4-12-1895 (2383) Clara Pearl Gilliland, b. 4-21-1875. 1 ch.: Emma 7).
 (2384) Emma Evelyn North 7) b. 12-3-1900; m. 8-23-1918 (2385) Wilbur C. Morrison, b. 11-4-1898. 1 ch.: Irvin 8).
 (2386) Irvin Harvey Morrison 8) b. 1-23-1920.
- (2387) Isaac North 5) b. 10-22-1837; m. 1-24-1867 (2388) Irene Trifene Campbell, b. 10-27-1847, d. 8-12-1911. He d. 12-29-1911. 11 ch.: Ada Bell 6), Bessie 6), Nettie 6), Pearl 6), Franklin 6), William 6), Susan 6), Alice 6), Mary 6), Minnie 6).
 (2389) Ada Bell North 6) b. 2-26-1875; m. 1st (2390) William T. Glass. 6 ch.: Lulu 7), Arthur 7), Albert 7), Basil 7), Ernest 7), Walter 7). M. 2nd (2391) J. N. Smith, d. 7-24-1937.
- (2392) Lulu Pearl Glass 7) b. 11-19-1894; m. 1st 3-29-1911 (2393) William Sketchley. 3 ch.: Beulah 8), William 8), Emma 8). M. 2nd 9-18-1937 (2394) James McCrone.
 (2395) Beulah Lucille Sketchley 8) b. 7-23-1912.
 (2396) William Edward Sketchley 8) b. 12-23-1914, d. 10-20-1930.
 (2397) Emma Louise Sketchley 8) b. 3-5-1916.
 (2398) Arthur William Glass 7) b. 1-18-1896; m. 1-10-1920 (2399) Lydia Edna Griem, b. 5-18-1903. 3 ch.: Betty 8), Mary Jane 8), Catherine 8).
 (2400) Betty Louise Glass 8) b. 7-9-1921.
 (2401) Mary Jane Glass 8) b. 3-6-1923.
 (2402) Catherine Belle Glass 8) b. 9-19-1925.
- (2403) Albert Frances Glass 7) b. 2-20-1898; m. 3-2-1919 (2404) Grace Marie Shaw, b. 2-2-1896.
 (2405) Basil Glass 7) b. 10-14-1900; m. 10-6-1924 (2406) Marian Dorothy Sherer, b. 12-12-1906. 2 ch.: Virginia 8), William 8).
 (2407) Virginia Marie Glass 8) b. 7-22-1927.
 (2408) William Robert Glass 8) b. 10-18-1929.
- (2409) Ernest Gilbert Glass 7) b. 11-30-1903; m. 9-29-1926 (2410) Leona Wilma Ranter, b. 9-29-1926. 3 ch.: Marlin 8), Nancy 8), Donald 8).
 (2411) Marlin Kathleen Glass 8) b. 5-12-1929, d. 5-12-1929.

- (2412) Nancy Lee Glass 8) b. 6-11-1931.
 (2413) Donald Gary Glass 8) b. 2-20-1934.
- (2414) Walter Harold Glass 7) b. 2-6-1908; m. 11-11-1927 (2415) Mildred Marie Noftz, b. 11-25-1905. 2 ch.: LaVonne 8), Janis 8).
 (2416) LaVonne Marelyn Glass 8) b. 1-22-1931.
 (2417) Janis Ada Glass 8) b. 9-28-1934.
 (2418) Bessie Hazel North 6) b. 9-8-1887; m. 12-25-1906 (2419) John Clifford Pense, b. 12-5-1884.
- (2420) Nettie Lou North 6) b. 8-13-1877; m. 1st 2-19-1895 (2421) Robert Glass, b. 12-9-1871, d. 12-1905. 8 ch.: Ruby 7), Grace 7), Earl 7), Frank 7), Paul 7), Bernice 7), Robert 7), Ora 7). M. 2nd 7-10-1912 (2422) Charles Owen Essley, b. 3-8-1876. 3 ch.: Orley 7), Ida 7), Harold 7).
 (2423) Ruby Irene Glass 7) b. 3-17-1896; m. 7-1914 (2424) Albert Courtney, b. 5-1-1886. 3 ch.: Mabel 8), Albert 8), Virgil 8).
 (2425) Mabel Glass Courtney 8) b. 9-2-1915; m. 1931 (2426) Owen Malon. 4 ch.: Keith 9), Sally 9), Max 9), Barbara 9).
 (2427) Keith Malon 9) b. 7-25-1932.
 (2428) Sally Lou Malon 9) b. 7-1-1933.
 (2429) Max Malon 9) b. 12-23-1934.
 (2430) Barbara Allen Malon 9) b. 8-23-1937.
 (2431) Albert Courtney 8) b. 4-1-1916, died young.
 (2432) Virgil Courtney 8) b. 7-28-1922.
- (2433) Grace Meville Glass 7) b. 5-21-1897; m. 8-16-1916 (2434) Lloyd Stevens. 1 ch.: Helen 8).
 (2435) Helen Stevens 8) b. 6-22-1917.
 (2436) Earl Williams Glass 7) b. 3-2-1899; m. 2-14-1920 (2437) Birdie Rule, b. 11-3-1902. 4 ch.: Mary 8), Betty 8), Florine 8), Shirley 8).
 (2438) Mary Glass 8) b. 1-21-1921.
 (2439) Betty Glass 8) b. 10-1-1922.
 (2440) Florine Glass 8) b. 3-12-1924.
 (2441) Shirley Ann Glass 8) b. 1-11-1935.
 (2442) Frank Allen Glass 7) b. 12-27-1900; m. 3-5-1934.
 (2443) Paul Isaac Glass 7) b. 12-15-1902; m. 1 ch.: Joyce 8).
 (2444) Joyce Glass 8) b. 4-6-1926.
- (2445) Bernice Martha Glass 7) b. 8-25-1904.
 (2446) Robert Clifford Glass 7) b. 2-19-1906.
 (2447) Ora Eugene Glass 7) b. 10-31-1908.
 (2448) Orley Leonard Essley 7) b. 11-28-1913; m. 9-20-1937 (2449) Doris Hottman, b. 7-12-1917.
- (2450) Ida Elizabeth Essley 7) b. 2-26-1918; m. 6-13-1936 (2451) Glenn Westbrook, b. 8-23-1923. 1 ch.: Kenneth 8).
 (2452) Kenneth Westbrook 8) b. 4-27-1937, d. 4-27-1937.
 (2453) Harold C. Essley 7) b. 8-4-1919.
 (2454) Pearl May North 6) b. 10-29-1883; m. 11-15-1905 (2455) Clement Velandingham Leffingwell, b. 3-6-1871. 1 ch.: Florine 7).

- (2456) Florine Leffingwell 7) b. 1-27-1907; m. 10-9-1922 (2457) James Clare Kennedy. 1 ch.: James 8).
- (2458) James Byron Kennedy 8) b. 5-10-1924.
- (2459) Franklin Theodore North 6) b. 11-29-1881, d. 6-13-1889.
- (2460) William Thomas North 6) b. 1-30-1873, d. 2-1929.
- (2461) Susan Catherine North 6) b. 5-1871, d. 6-1873.
- (2462) Alice Ophelia North 6) b. 12-30-1867, d. 12-1867. A twin died unnamed.
- (2463) Mary Ellen North 6) b. 10-21-1859; m. 6-28-1890 (2464) Walter Davenport Conwell, b. 9-6-1873. 5 ch.: Elmer 7), Ora 7), Clyde 7), Icie 7), Wilda 7).
- (2465) Elmer Clifford Conwell 7) b. 1-11-1892; m. 1st (2466) Amy Wise, d. 3-1-1915. 2 ch.: Parvin 8), Mary 8). M. 2nd (2466a) Viola Forsythe.
- (2467) Parvin Albert Conwell 8) b. 12-21-1911.
- (2468) Mary Elizabeth Conwell 8) b. 3-28-1912; m. 1933 (2469) Noel Wolford, d. 3-28-1935. 1 ch.: Donna 9).
- (2470) Donna Vee Wolford 8) b. 3-22-1935.
- (2471) Ora Isaac Conwell 7) b. 6-12-1893; m. 3-18-1914 (2472) Daisy B. Wise. 2 ch.: Alice 8), Irene 8).
- (2473) Alice Aundrene Conwell 8) b. 1-25-1915.
- (2474) Irene Pearl Conwell 8) b. 1-20-1922.
- (2475) Clyde Walter Conwell 7) b. 1-25-1896; m. 10-11-1920 (2476) Loretta Brabant. 2 ch.: Eugene 8), Helen 8).
- (2477) Eugene Clyde Conwell 8) b. 1-1922.
- (2478) Helen Joan Conwell 8) b. 9-24-1929.
- (2479) Icie Lucila Conwell 7) b. 5-16-1900; m. 7-12-1930 (2480) Walter Bane, b. 5-10-1896, d. 1-4-1937.
- (2481) Wilda Irene Conwell 7) b. 10-10-1904; m. 3-24-1923 (2482) Lloyd Forste, b. 3-7-1899. 2 ch.: Josephine 8), Barbara 8).
- (2483) Josephine Louise Forste 8) b. 1-18-1925.
- (2484) Barbara Ellen Forste 8) b. 1-3-1932.
- (2485) Minnie Bertella North 6) b. 8-28-1879; m. 10-31-1903 (2486) Samuel Albert Miller, b. 2-13-1882.
- (2487) Christian North 5) b. 7-6-1842. Joined the 27th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company K. Killed in battle in 1862.
- (2488) Enos North 5) b. 7-6-1842. Joined the 46th Ohio Infantry, Company K. Was killed in battle.

End of genealogy of Susannah Stukey North's 4) family.

DIANAH STUKEY 4), DAUGHTER OF CHRISTIAN
STUKEY 3), AND HER DESCENDANTS

- (2489) Dianah Stukey 4) b. in Fairfield County, O. 9-19-1818, d. 7-22-1883; m. 3-5-1835 (2490) James Bryan, b. 1-9-1814, d. 4-28-1880. 12 ch.: David 5), James 5), Mary 5), Amanda 5), Nancy 5), Editha 5), Sally 5), Moorman 5), Theodore 5), Dinah 5), Henry 5), an unnamed son.
- (2491) David V. B. Bryan 5) b. 9-24-1837, d. 11-20-1845.
- (2492) James Monroe Bryan 5) b. 4-1-1849; m. 1st 1869 (2493) Elizabeth Stoup, d. 1873. 1 ch.: Arthur 6). M. 2nd 8-23-1874 (2494) Martha Fair, b. 2-20-1851. 8 ch.: Sereno 6), Jesse 6), Thurzah 6), Editha 6), Lawrence 6), Cecile 6), David 6), Willis 6).
- (2495) Arthur Lormer Bryan 6) b. 3-11-1870; m. 9-8-1895 (2496) Mattie Alice Haines, b. 6-5-1879. He d. 1-3-1903. 3 ch.: Beatrice 7), William 7), Bernice 7).
- (2497) Beatrice Elizabeth Bryan 7) b. 4-29-1879; m. 11-16-1916 (2498) Wiley Martin Kerns, b. 5-20-1895.
- (2499) William Jennings Bryan 7) b. 1-29-1898, d. 10-3-1899.
- (2500) Bernice Gilberta Lucella Bryan 7) b. 8-1-1900; m. 5-26-1917 (2501) George Bernard Kinnear, b. 4-5-1897.
- (2502) Sereno Everett Bryan 6) b. 2-23-1874; m. 10-9-1906 (2503) Mary Anna Longanecker, b. 4-11-1873. 1 ch.: Cecil 7).
- (2504) Cecil Lodean Bryan 7) b. 4-2-1908.
- (2505) Jesse Theodore John Thomas Bryan 6) b. 11-14-1875; m. 11-14-1916 (2506) Blanche Belle Clouse, b. 11-6-1897. 6 ch.: Forrest 7), Kenneth 7), Robert 7), Eugene 7), Thais 7), Lucille 7).
- (2507) Forrest Earl Bryan 7) b. 8-11-1917.
- (2508) Kenneth Edgar Bryan 7) b. 5-27-1922.
- (2509) Robert Bruce Bryan 7) b. 3-1-1924.
- (2510) Eugene Harold Bryan 7) b. 10-19-1927.
- (2511) Thais Ruth Bryan 7) b. 2-26-1929.
- (2512) Lucille Bryan 7) b. 10-20-1919; m. 2-24-1936 (2513) Donald Alvin Mees, b. 4-27-1936.
- (2514) Thurzah Lucinda Bryan 6) b. 9-8-1877; m. (2515) John Timmons, d. 3-15-1897. 2 ch.: Unnamed infant, Verda 7).
- (2516) Verda Lodine Timmons 7) b. 1-14-1896.
- (2517) Editha May Bryan 6) b. 8-3-1879, d. 8-12-1881.
- (2518) Lawrence Orvill Bryan 6) b. 10-10-1881; m. 1-1917 (2519) Cora Jordan. 1 ch.: Russel 7).
- (2520) Russel Bryan 7) b. 12-20-1918; m. 6-6-1937 (2521) Helen Action, b. 1918.

- (2522) Cecile Gilberta Bryan 6) b. 8-15-1883; m. 3-5-1905 (2523) Harry Clark, b. 3-20-1883.
- (2524) David McClelland Bryan 6) b. 8-20-1885; m. 1918 (2525) Arva Gibson.
- (2526) Willis Bryan 6) b. 8-22-1891, d. 8-10-1892.
- (2527) Mary Bryan 5) b. 3-19-1847, d. 3-28-1880; m. (2528) John Stalter. 6 ch.: James 6), Charles 6), Arminda 6), Henry 6), Dora 6), George 6).
- (2529) James B. Stalter 6) b. 12-9-1866, d. 3-9-1936; m. 7-28-1888 (2530) Emma S. Bowers, b. 8-1-1868. 6 ch.: Bertha 7), Helen 7), Hannah 7), Fred 7), Dona 7), James 7).
- (2531) Bertha A. Stalter 7) b. 11-27-1891.
- (2532) Helen B. Stalter 7) b. 2-20-1900. (twins)
- (2533) Hannah L. Stalter 7) b. 2-20-1900. (twins)
- (2534) Fred B. Stalter 7) b. 11-5-1903.
- (2535) Dona M. Stalter 7) b. 9-10-1906.
- (2536) James W. Stalter 7) b. 7-28-1912.
- (2537) Charles Alvin Stalter 6) b. 2-8-1871, d. 5-10-1889.
- (2538) Arminda Stalter 6) b. 8-22-1868; m. 8-15-1895 (2539) Jesse Carr, b. 2-23-1863.
- (2540) Henry Stalter 6).
- (2541) Dora Stalter 6) b. 3-22-1876; m. 9-20-1911 (2542) J. Walther. 3 ch.: Howard 7), Dorothy 7), Donald 7).
- (2543) Howard Owen Walther 7) b. 8-4-1912; m. 8-28-1933 (2544) Denelda Smithy. 1 ch.: Barbara 8).
- (2545) Barbara Jean Walther 8) b. 1-10-1935.
- (2546) Dorothy Eunice Walther 7) b. 10-26-1913.
- (2547) Donald Eugene Walther 7) b. 1-5-1916.
- (2548) George Stalter 6) b. 12-24-1879, d. 6-24-1880.
- (2549) Amanda Bryan 5) b. 1851; m. 1st (2550) George Knittle, b. 1843. M. 2nd (2551) J. Smith, Amanda died August 1912.
- (2552) Nancy Bryan 5) b. 8-9-1844; 6-17-1918. M. 4-6-1866 (2553) Hinton Alder, b. 8-9-1844, d. 12-1-1898. 10 ch.: Elizabeth 6), Delilah 6), James 6), Dinah 6), Editha 6), Lawrence 6), Cecile 6), David 6), William 6).
- (2554) Elizabeth Amanda Jane Alder 6) b. 5-6-1872, d. 10-19-1935; m. 1st March 1899 (2555) Cloyd Sours, he d. March 1934, 1 ch.: Everett 7). M. 2nd (2556) Lewis Miller.
- (2557) Everett Hinton Sours 7) b. 12-25-1900; m. (2558) Beryl Collins, b. 4-12-1885.
- (2559) Delilah Estelle Alder 6) b. 8-9-1869, d. 9-13-1918; m. 10-15-1887 (2560) Lee Davis, b. 6-28-1866. 1 ch.: Rimer 7).
- (2561) Rimer E. Davis 7) b. 7-16-1888; m. (2562) Nona Null.

- (2563) James Mormon Alder 6) b. 2-17-1878, d. 8-13-1920; m. 10-26-1898 (2564) Amarilla Foulton, b. 8-1-1879. 6 ch.: Wave 7), Blanche 7), Ethel 7), Maud 7), Carl 7), Jennie 7).
- (2565) Wave Irene Alder 7) b. 5-29-1900, d. 5-23-1920.
- (2566) Blanche Lucille Alder 7) b. 2-23-1910.
- (2567) Ethel Selena Alder 7) b. 7-16-1901; m. 3-31-1923 (2568) Fred Raymond Hawk, b. 2-21-1902. 1 ch.: Frederick 8).
- (2569) Frederick Hinton Hawk 8) b. 10-17-1924.
- (2570) Maud Estella Alder 7) b. 7-18-1903; m. 8-21-1926 (2571) Clifford Coffee, b. 5-23-1903. 1 ch.: Elgene 8).
- (2572) Elgene Delores Coffee 8) b. 3-22-1928.
- (2573) Carl James Alder 7) b. 1-21-1907, d. 11-18-1931.
- (2574) Jennie Marcelle Alder 7) b. 2-23-1912.
- (2575) Dinah Alder 6) b. 1-14-1867, d. 2-7-1868.
- (2576) Editha Alder 6).
- (2577) Lawrence Alder 6).
- (2578) Cecile Alder 6).
- (2579) David Alder 6).
- (2580) William Alder 6).
- (2581) Editha Bryan 5) b. 8-8-1840, d. 8-25-1840.
- (2582) Morman Bryan 5).
- (2583) Theodore Bryan 5) b. 3-15-1854, d. 3-24-1854.
- (2584) Sally Bryan 5).
- (2585) Dianah Bryan 5) b. 1-11-1868, d. 2-7-1868.
- (2586) Henry Bryan 5) b. 1859, d. 1859.

End of the genealogy of Dianah Stukey's 4) family.

ELI STUKEY 4), SON OF CHRISTIAN STUKEY 3),
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- (2587) Eli Stuckey 4) b. 5-23-1820 in Fairfield County, Ohio, d. 11-10-1885, m. 1st 11-25-1838 (2588) Lucinda Ireland. 7 ch.: Julia 5), Jonas 5), Silas 5), John 5), William 5), Mary 5), Millie 5). M. 2nd (2589) Elizabeth Harsh, b. 3-18-1830, d. 11-9-1908. 8 ch.: Rachel 5), Danny 5), Lena 5), Susannah 5), Ira 5), Thomas 5), Elihu 5), Eli 5).
- (2590) Julia Stuckey 5) b. 4-6-1840, died in infancy.
- (2591) Jonas S. Stuckey 5) b. 10-21-1841 in Allen County, Ohio, d. 2-22-1925. He served four years in the Civil War, also was State Representative of Ohio. M. 9-14-1865 (2592) Mary Frances Gilliband, b. 12-29-1844. 11 ch.: Dr. W. S. Stuckey 6), Julia 6), A. P. Stuckey 6), Myrtle 6), Edward 6), Maud 6), Roscoe 6), Charles 6), Lucy 6), Samuel 6), Jessie 6).

JONAS S. STUKEY'S 5) WILL

IN THE NAME OF THE BENEVOLENT FATHER OF
ALL:

I, Jonas S. Stuckey, of the Township of Ridge, County of Van Wert and State of Ohio, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, Considering the uncertainty of the continuance of life, and desiring to make such disposition of my worldly estate as I deem best, do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament, hereby making null and void all other last wills and testaments by me made heretofore.

FIRST:—I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be paid as soon as possible after my decease.

SECOND:—I give and bequeth to my beloved wife, Mary F. Stuckey, all my household goods, farming utensils, stock, notes, accounts and other evidences of indebtedness and all other personal property owned and possessed by me at my decease: she however, to pay all my just debts, funeral expenses and costs of administering my estate.

THIRD:—I give and devise to my beloved wife, Mary F. Stuckey, in lieu of her dower, yearly allowance and all other rights or claims she may have in or to my estate, the North half ($\frac{1}{2}$) of the South West quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) of section twenty eight (28). Township two (2) south, Range three (3) east (Ridge Township). Van Wert County, Ohio, and any and all other real estate I may own or have at my decease; to have and to hold the same during her natural lifetime.

FOURTH:—After the death of my said wife, I desire and direct that my surviving executor shall, within one (1) year from the date of the death of my said wife, sell the real estate described in Item Three of this will at such price and upon such terms as is agreed upon by a majority of my heirs and devises hereinafter named, and divide the proceeds of such sale among my said heirs. Walter F. Stuckey, Adam P. Stuckey, Edward S. Stuckey, Maud Dustman, Charles F. Stuckey, Samuel R. Stuckey, Lucy Tossey, and Jessie F. Stuckey (Freck), equally, share and share alike.

If any of my said heirs at the time of such division of said property are deceased, then the share of such deceased heir shall be paid by my said executor to his or her heirs.

I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife, Mary F. Stuckey, and my son Adam P. Stuckey, to be executors of this will giving them full power to settle, compromise and adjust all debts owing to or by me in such manner as they may deem right and proper; and further giving to my said son Adam P. Stuckey, as said executor full power to sell real estate mentioned in Item Three of this will in the manner directed in Item Four thereof, and good and sufficient deed or deeds therefor to make to the purchaser or purchasers thereof.

I desire that no bond be required of my said executors or either of them.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand to this, my last will and testament, at Van Wert, Ohio this 21st. day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

Jonas S. Stuckey.

The foregoing instrument was signed by the said Jonas S. Stuckey in our presence and by him published and declared as and for his last will and testament, and at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, we hereunto subscribe our names as attesting witnesses at Van Wert, Ohio, this 21st. day of September, A. D. 1907.

(2592) H. W. Blachly
(2593) O. W. Kerns

Residing at Van Wert, Ohio

- (2594) Dr. W. S. Stuckey 6) b. 2-25-1867. Graduate from Taylor University Medical School 1892. M. 3-28-1898 (2595) Mary F Puetz. 1 ch.: Verdin 7).
- (2596) Verdin Stuckey 7) b. 5-16-1908. Graduate of Ohio Northern University. M. 6-28-1934 (2597) Pearl M. Feisel, b. 3-20-1916.
- (2598) Julia L. Stuckey 6) b. 5-19-1868, d. 10-3-1888.
- (2599) A. P. Stuckey 6) b. 9-10-1869. Attended Ohio Northern University.
- (2600) Myrtle Stuckey 6) b. 7-10-1871, d. 9-10-1880.
- (2601) Edward Shaffner Stuckey 6) b. 9-21-1873; m. 3-29-1899 (2602) Mary Palmer. 5 ch.: Mary 7), Martha 7), Esther 7), Frances 7), Jonas 7).
- (2603) Mary E. Stuckey 7) b. 1-5-1900. Graduate of Bowling Green Normal, Ohio & Oberlin Business College. M. 6-17-1933 (2604) Alec Charles Fricker, b. in Ballam, England. 2 ch.: John 8), James 8).
- (2605) John Stuckey Fricker 8) b. 6-4-1934.
- (2606) James Alec Fricker 8) b. 10-27-1935.
- (2607) Martha P. Stuckey 7) b. 10-8-1901. Graduate of Bowling Green Normal & Bliss Business College.
- (2608) Esther Lucile Stuckey 7) b. 9-19-1903. Graduate of Bowling Green Normal & Oberlin Business College. M. 7-5-1931 (2609) Normal Henry Wilson. 1 ch.: Mary Frances 8.

- (2610) Mary Frances Wilson 8) b. 10-21-1935.
 (2611) Frances Stukey 7) b. 10-12-1905. Graduate nurse of Ohio State College. M. 8-23-1932 (2612) Hugh Harry Moore. 2 ch.: Frank 8), Winifred 8).
 (2613) Frank Stephen Moore 8) b. 6-17-1934.
 (2614) Winifred Ann Moore 8) b. 5-2-1935.
 (2615) Jonas Samuel Stukey 7) b. 6-5-1909.
- (2616) Maud Stukey 6) b. 9-27-1875; m. (2617) Albert Walter Dustman. 5 ch.: Cecile 7), Grace 7), Russell 7), Florence 7), Jonas 7).
 (2618) Cecile Gertrude Dustman 7) b. 11-24-1896; m. 9-27-1916 (2619) Frederick Russel Chambers, b. 10-9-1891. 4 ch.: Virginia 8), Ellinore 8), Juanita 8), Robert 8).
 (2620) Virginia Chambers 8) b. 1-1-1918.
 (2621) Ellinore Chambers 8) b. 4-7-1919.
 (2622) Juanita Chambers 8) b. 10-28-1920.
 (2623) Robert Chambers 8) b. 5-1-1922.
- (2624) Grace Augusta Dustman 7) b. 1-22-1899. Graduate of Ohio Northern University. M. 6-16-1921 (2625) Earl Dewitt Tingley, b. 6-15-1894. 1 ch.: David 8).
 (2626) David Earl Tingley 8) b. 4-13-1928.
- (2627) Russell Dustman 7) b. 2-24-1901; m. 4-17-1923 (2628) Jenive Fender. 2 ch.: Patricia 8), Robert 8).
 (2629) Patricia Dustman 8) b. 3-28-1926.
 (2630) Robert Dustman 8) b. 5-28-1934.
 (2631) Florence Mildred Dustman 7) b. 12-27-1904. Graduate of International College, Fort Wayne, Indiana. M. 10-12-1928 (2632) William Burns Wyandt.
 (2633) Jonas C. Dustman 7) b. 8-27-1907; m. 10-13-1927 (2634) Ruby Mae Wolfe, b. 1-23-1909. 2 ch.: Rosemary 8), William 8).
 (2635) Rosemary Dustman 8) b. 5-30-1929.
 (2636) William Burns Dustman 8) b. 10-23-1930.
- (2637) Roscoe E. Stukey 6) b. 11-11-1877, d. 9-13-1880.
- (2638) Charles F. Stukey 6) b. 9-22-1879. Graduate of Ohio Northern University. M. 9-26-1906 (2639) Laura Emma Knittle, b. 7-19-1880. 4 ch.: Fern 7), Pauline 7), Charles 7), Claribelle 7).
 (2640) Fern Stukey 7) b. 6-26-1907; m. 12-24-1935 (2641) Herbert Wise.
- (2642) Pauline Stukey 7) b. 12-13-1911.
 (2643) Charles Graydon Stukey 7) b. 2-20-1915.
 (2644) Claribelle Stukey 7) b. 1-26-1918.
- (2645) Lucy Stukey 6) b. 8-25-1881; m. 3-22-1903 (2646) Ira Peter Tossey, b. 12-25-1876. 3 ch.: Gaylord 7), Helèn 7), Ira 7).
 (2647) Gaylord Eugene Tossey 7) b. 9-11-1905, d. 11-13-1933.

- (2648) Helen Louise Tossey 7) b. 10-5-1909; m. 2-2-1936 (2649) Luther Emmanuel Gunsett, b. 11-18-1909. He is a graduate of Ohio State University.
- (2650) Ira Tossey, Jr. 7) b. 6-11-1918.
- (2651) Samuel Ray Stukey 6) b. 9-21-1885. Graduate of Ohio Northern University & Commercial School. M. 11-30-1913 (2652) Mary Cleveland Butler, b. 10-1-1888. 2 ch.: Alice 7), Jonas 7).
- (2653) Alice Stukey 7).
- (2654) Jonas Stukey 7).
- (2655) Jessie Frances Stukey 6) b. 1887; m. 12-5-1909 (2656) Harle G. Freck, b. 12-11-1885. 3 ch.: Elizabeth 7), Francis 7), Harold 7).
- (2657) Elizabeth Lorena Freck 7) b. 8-25-1912. Graduate of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.
- (2658) Frances Eleanor Freck 7) b. 3-24-1914. Graduate of Bliss Business College, Columbus, Ohio.
- (2659) Harold William Freck 7) b. 12-16-1919.
- (2660) Silas I. Stukey 5) b. 6-2-1842. Killed in the Civil War.
- (2661) John F. Stukey 5) b. 3-11-1845. Served full time in the Civil War. M. (2662) Caroline Longworth. 4 ch.: Addie 6), Ora 6), Margaret 6), Bessie 6).
- (2663) Addie Stukey 6).
- (2664) Ora Stukey 6).
- (2665) Margaret Stukey 6).
- (2666) Bessie Stukey 6).
- (2667) William E. Stukey 5) b. 11-14-1846, d. 6-2-1919. Civil War Veteran. M. (2668) Lyda Scott. 5 ch.: Ethel 6). (two other girls and two boys)
- (2669) Ethel Stukey 6).
- (2670) Mary F. Stukey 5) b. 8-14-1848, died in infancy.
- (2671) Millie Melinda Stukey 5) b. 9-26-1850; m. 9-14-1868 (2672) Irvin R. Ball, b. 2-28-1843. 6 ch.: Jessie 6), Samuel 6), Lacey 6), Lessie 6), Bennet 6), Irvin 6).
- (2673) Jessie Ball 6) m. (2674) J. Feeney. 1 ch.: Viola 7).
- (2675) Viola B. Feeney 7).
- (2676) Samuel E. Ball 6) b. 2-29-1877, d. 4-13-1917.
- (2677) Lacey F. Ball 6) b. 6-16-1880, d. 9-22-1934; m. 8-1908 (2678) Emily Myers. 1 ch.: Irvin 7).
- (2679) Irvin Robert Bail 7) b. 1-2-1912.
- (2680) Lessie Ball 6) b. 9-17-1875, d. 8-17-1876.
- (2681) Bennet G. Ball 6) b. 6-16-1882; m. 1901 (2682) Elsie Bell. 1 ch.: Lacygne 7).
- (2683) Lacygne Mary Ball 7) m. (2684) J. Stewart. 2 ch.: Georgia 8), Alexander 8).
- (2685) Georgia Ellen Stewart 8).

- (2686) Alexander Gorden Stewart 8).
(2687) Irvin Stukey Ball 6) b. 10-29-1884; m. 8-1907 (2687a) Ethel
———, b. 8-24-1884. 1 ch.: Franklin 7).
(2688) Franklin W. Ball 7) b. 3-31-1911; m. 12-1-1934 (2689) Dora
M. Carovano, b. 11-22-1911.
- (2690) Rachel Lucinda Stukey 5) b. 3-27-1861, died in infancy.
- (2691) Danny Franz Seigel Stukey 5) b. 10-28-1862, d. 11-15-1920; m.
5-1-1892 (2692) Emma Everett, b. 12-30-1862. 5 ch.: Mary 6),
Walter 6), Ernest 6), Lena 6), Lee 6).
(2693) Mary Gladys Stukey 6) b. 6-27—; m. 6-27-1936 (2694) Joseph
A. Helke, b. 3-4-1898.
(2695) Walter Howard Stukey 6) b. 7-22-1903; m. 1-7-1924 (2696)
Florence Bernice McCollum. 1 ch.: Danny 7).
(2697) Danny Frank Stukey 7) b. 10-19-1924.
- (2698) Ernest Will Stukey 6).
(2699) Lena Elizabeth Stukey 6).
(2700) Lee Albert Stukey 6).
- (2701) Lena Leotta Stukey 5) b. 4-16-1865, d. 6-1922; m. 1st (2702)
Harvey Jones. 1 ch.: Bertha 6). M. 2nd (2703) William Jef-
ferson Elliott. 3 ch.: Vere 6), Clyde 6), Lorenzo 6).
(2704) Bertha May Jones 6) b. 8-20-1884; m. 11-4-1902 (2705) Charles
Milligan. 2 ch.: Charles 7), Wilma 7).
(2706) Charles Orlando Milligan 7) b. 9-13-1903; m. 7-3-1926 (2707)
Naomi Louise Miller. 1 ch.: May 8).
(2708) May Louise Milligan 8) b. 2-11-1930.
(2709) Wilma Milligan 7) b. 12-9-1916.
- (2710) Vere Elliott 6) b. 4-11-1889; m. (2711) William Morgan Rees.
1 ch.: Jane 7).
(2712) Jane Elliott Rees 7) deceased.
- (2713) Clyde Elliott 6) deceased.
- (2714) Lorenzo Dow Elliott 6) b. 5-2-1899; m. 6-2-1923 (2715) Irene
V. Crisfield, b. 7-21-1904. 2 ch.: Virginia 7), William 7).
(2716) Virginia L. Elliott 7) b. 3-31-1924.
(2717) William D. Elliott 7) b. 8-27-1925.
- (2718) Susannah S. Stukey 5) b. 3-16-1867; m. 12-31-1890 (2719) An-
drew Jackson Melchi, b. 10-16-1866. 2 ch.: Nona 6), Melvin 6).
(2720) Nona Mertle Melchi 6) b. 3-18-1892; m. (2721) William Aberle.
3 ch.: Jack 7), Marjory 7), Marvin 7).
(2722) Jack Aberle 7) b. 10-16-1917.
(2723) Marjory Aberle 7) (twin) b. 3-14-1927.
(2724) Marvin Aberle 7) (twin) b. 3-14-1927.
(2725) Melvin Dow Melchi 6) b. 8-21-1896; m. (2726) Ruth Robinett.

- (2727) Thomas W. Stukeley 5) b. 10-7-1869; m. 4-28-1898 (2728) Emma May Parker, b. 2-21-1874.
- (2729) Ira I. Stukeley 5) b. 12-2-1871; m. (2730) Jennie May Todd, b. 10-14-1869.
- (2731) Elihu W. Stukeley 5) b. 1873, died in infancy.
- (2732) Eli H. Stukeley 5) m. 6-10-1908 (2733) Ella L. Ray, d. 8-18-1927.
4 ch.: Alvin 6), Naomi 6), Eilla 6), Lawrence 6).
- (2734) Alvin Grant Stukeley 6).
- (2735) Naomi Stukeley 6).
- (2736-7) Eilla Stukeley 6).
- (2738) Lawrence Eli Stukeley 6).

End of genealogy of Eli Stukeley's 4) Family.

ADAM STUKEY 4) SON OF CHRISTIAN STUKEY 3)

(2739) Adam Stukey 4) b. in Fairfield County, O. 3-17-1822, d. 10-14-1895. Civil War Veteran. Served in Company A, 33 Regiment, Ohio Infantry. M. 4-11-1846 (2740) Elizabeth Stemen, b. 3-24-1829, d. 2-17-1898. 11 ch.: Andrew 5), Elenora 5), Lorena 5), Alcinda 5), Lominda 5), Philodocia 5), Nevada 5), Arlando 5), David 5), Janetta 5), Viola 5).

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ADAM STUKEY 4)
OF VAN WERT COUNTY, OHIO

IN THE NAME OF THE BENEVOLENT FATHER OF ALL.

I, the said Adam Stukey, being of sound and disposing mind and memory considering the uncertainty of continuance in life, and desiring to make such deposition of my worldly estate as I deem best, do make publish and declare, this to be my last will and testament; hereby revoking and annulling any and all former Will or Wills whatsoever by me made.

First: I desire all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid, as soon as possible after my decease.

Second: I give and bequeath to my Beloved Wife, Elizabeth Stukey the South half of the South east quarter of Section Seven (7) Town Three (3) South of Range Three (3) east Van Wert County and State of Ohio, during her lifetime.

Third: At the death of my Wife. It is my Will that my Son Arlando P. J. Stukey to have the following Real Estate. Commencing at the South east Corner of the South east quarter of Section Seven town three South of Range Three East, Van Wert County, Ohio; thence north thirty rods thence west sixty four rods and one half thence South thirty rods thence east sixty four rods and one half to the place of beginning.

Fourth: It is my will that the balance of my real estate to be sold and that my Grand Son Clem Leffingwell to have one dollar and Alfred Hillard and Adam A. Hillard my two Grand-sons is to have ten dollars each and the balance is to be equally divided between my sons Andrew and D. H. Stukey and my three daughters Alsinda Lominda & Nevads A.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 29th day of September, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-four.

Adam Stukey.

Signed and acknowledged by Adam Stukey as and for his last will and testament, in our presence, and subscribed and attested by us as witnesses in his presence and at his request.

(2741) John Ireland

(2742) C. P. Richey

Admitted to Probate: October 26th, A. D. 1895

Recorded in Will Record Vol. 6, Page 124.

The following next kin of Adam Stukey are named in the application for Probate of his Will:

A. S. Stukey	Son
D. H. Stukey	Son
A. P. J. Stukey	Son
Lominda Nickle	Daughter
Alsinda York	Daughter
Nevada Donelly	Daughter
C. V. Leffingwell.	Grandson
Alfred Hilliard	Grandson
Adam Hilliard	Grandson

- (2743) Andrew Stemen Stukeý 5) b. 11-24-1848; m. 4-13-1870 (2744) Catherine Lehman, b. 1850. 4 ch.: Matilda 6), Lafayette 6), Prosper 6), Francis 6).
- (2745) Matilda Stukeý 6) m. (2746) Albert Miller. 1 ch.: Don 7).
- (2747) Don Miller 7) m. (2748) Emma Rice. 4 ch.: Edward 8), Henry 8), John 8), Aletta 8).
- (2749) Edward Miller 8).
- (2750) Henry Miller 8).
- (2751) John Miller 8).
- (2752) Aletta Miller 8).
- (2753) Lafayette Stukeý 6).
- (2754) Prosper Stukeý 6).
- (2755) Francis Stukeý 6).
- (2756) Elenora Stukeý 5) b. 6-25-1850, died in infancy.
- (2757) Lorena Stukeý 5) b. 10-6-1851; m. 1st (2758) E. Leffingwell. 2 ch.: C. V. 6), Minta 6), M. 2nd. 1876 (2759) Noah Hilliard, b. 10-2-1851, d. 8-16-1931. 3 ch.: Ezra 6), Alfred 6), Adam 6).
- (2760) C. V. Leffingwell 6) m. (2761) Pearl North. 1 ch.: Florence 7).
- (2762) Florence Leffingwell 7) m. (2763) J. Kennedy.
- (2764) Minta Leffingwell 6) died in early girlhood.
- (2765) Ezra Hilliard 6) b. 8-3-1887, died in infancy.
- (2766) Alfred Francis Hilliard 6) b. 8-3-1877; m. 4-30-1908 (2767) Minnie Luhrs. 4 ch.: Dorothy 7), Walter 7), Austin 7), Jessie 7).
- (2768) Dorothy Helen Hilliard 7) b. 6-13-1909; m. 11-16-1929 (2769) Lester Y. Rice, d. 3-27-1931 in South America.
- (2770) Walter Carl Hillard 7) b. 3-27-1914; m. 9-1-1936 (2771) Velma Louise Close.
- (2772) Austin Earl Hilliard 7) b. 3-27-1914.
- (2773) Jessie Dolores Hilliard 7) b. 10-14-1915.
- (2774) Adam Hilliard 6) b. 7-27-1880; m. 12-16-1911 (2775) Delilah Long, b. 7-10-1884. 2 ch.: William 7), Ruth 7).
- (2776) William G. Hilliard 7) b. 11-2-1912.
- (2777) Ruth Lorene Hilliard 7) b. 7-26-1920.
- (2778) Alcinda Stukeý 5) b. 10-13-1864; m. 10-14-1883 (2779) Amos Marion York, b. 6-6-1858, d. 4-29-1916. 9 ch.: Bessie 6), Minnie 6), Ralph 6), Effie 6), Ferne 6), Charles 6), Harold 6), Gaynell 6), Sidney 6).
- (2780) Bessie Princess York 6) b. 4-11-1885; m. 3-15-1911 (2781) Leslie Alfred Bruner. 3 ch.: Mary 7), Alfred 7), Ellen 7).
- (2782) Mary Alice Bruner 7) b. 7-5-1912. Graduate of Earlham College, 1934.

- (2783) Alfred Marion Bruner 7) b. 9-4-1915.
 (2784) Ellen Bruner 7) b. 12-17-1916.
 (2785) Minnie York 6) b. 11-1886, d. 1-1888.
 (2786) Ralph LeDoyt York 6) b. 9-14-1888. Was drowned 6-30-1909.
- (2787) Effie M. York 6) b. 9-17-1890; m. 4-29-1918 (2788) Charles Wesley Embleton, d. 12-2-1929. He was supervisor of Federal School of Music. 1 ch.: Marian 7).
 (2789) Marian Embleton 7) b. 10-25-1919.
- (2790) Ferne York 6) b. 9-5-1892; m. 6-11-1915 (2791) Rev. Carl M. Sweazy. Graduate of Otterbein College, Ohio. 4 ch.: Manon 7), Adria 7), Janet 7), Donald 7).
 (2792) Manon Rebecca Sweazy 7) b. 8-31-1917. Graduate of Los Angeles Junior College & Santa Barbara State College
 (2793) Adria Juanita Sweazy 7) b. 10-19-1919.
 (2794) Donald Leon Sweazy 7) b. 1-18-1926.
 (2795) Janet Ruth Sweazy 7) b. 2-28-1930.
- (2796) Charles Amos York 6) b. 1-27-1895. Graduate of high school and is a minister in the United Brethren Church, Allendale, Illinois. Served in World War from July 1918 to February 1919. M. 1st 3-12-1914 (2797) Mary Ellis. 1 ch.: Dale 7). M. 2nd 6-2-1920 (2798) Gwendolyn Henrietta Cartwright. 7 ch.: Robert 7), Halford 7), Paul 7), Mary 7), Margaret 7), Carl 7), Alice 7).
 (2799) Dale Ellis York 7) b. 11-12-1914. Attended Purdue University and University of Louisville. M. 5-7-1936 (2800) Sarah Gertrude Taylor.
- (2801) Robert York 7) b. 4-18-1921.
 (2802) Halford Lee York 7) b. 4-5-1923.
 (2803) Paul Jessee York 7) b. 11-24-1924.
 (2804) Mary Ethel York 7) b. 12-8-1926.
 (2805) Margaret Ann York 7) b. 8-29-1929.
 (2806) Carl Amos York 7) b. 1-14-1932.
 (2807) Alice Louise York 7) b. 7-11-1934.
- (2808) Harold N. York 6) b. 6-1898, d. 8-1898.
 (2809) Sidney Dale York 6) b. 1900, d. 7-1901.
 (2810) Gaynell Kathleen York 6) b. 4-10-1906. Attended Columbus Art School two years and won a scholarship. M. 3-7-1934 (2811) Melvin Orville Welch.
- (2812) Lominda Stuke 5) b. 10-13-1864; m. 5-16-1883 (2813) James Madison Nickell, b. 1-3-1859. She d. 1-13-1918. 7 ch.: Cloyd 6), Marion 6), Ernest 6), Elsie 6), Hazel 6), Ora 6), Chester 6).
 (2814) Cloyd Melville Nickell 6) b. 2-12-1884; m. 11-15-1906 (2815) Mary Weaver. 4 ch.: Avanelle 7), Lois 7), two boys who died in infancy.
- (2816) Avanelle Grace Nickell 7) b. 10-29-1907; m. 5-22-1932 (2817) Waldo McClain.

- (2818) Lois May Nickell 7) b. 9-18-1927.
- (2819) Marion Alfred Nickell 6) b. 5-11-1886; m. 1-2-1912 (2820) Alma Jane Titus. b. 12-18-1891. 5 ch.: Nina 7), Marion 7), James 7), Ronald 7), Louis 7).
- (2821) Nina Olive Nickell 7) b. 10-9-1913; m. 1-14-1936 (2822) Lester Fox, b. 8-1915. 1 ch.: Shirley 8).
- (2823) Shirley Ann Fox 8) b. 11-24-1936.
- (2824) Marion Cargil Nickell 7) b. 10-28-1915.
- (2825) James Elmer Nickell 7) b. 4-26-1917.
- (2826) Ronald Earl Nickell 7) b. 7-28-1919.
- (2827) Louis Vernon Nickell 7) b. 4-6-1922.
- (2828) Ernest Earl Nickell 6) died in infancy.
- (2829) Elsie Eunice Nickell 6) b. 4-14-1891; m. 8-17-1907 (2830) Charles Miller. 8 ch.: Clarice 7), Tressie 7), Marion 7), Henry 7), Mildred 7), Ralph 7), Lillian 7).
- (2831) Clarice Gail Miller 7) b. 11-12-1908; m. 6-28-1927 (2832) Kenneth Roberts, d. 6-26-1929. M. 2nd 10-29-1930 (2833) Ward Kerns. 3 ch.: Marylin 8), Glen 8), John 8).
- (2834) Marylin Jean Kerns 8) b. 6-22-1931.
- (2835) Glen C. Kerns 8) b. 3-27-1933.
- (2836) John Richard Kerns 8) b. 9-18-1935.
- (2837) Tressie Florence Miller 7) b. 10-18-1910; m. 1st 11-16-1929 (2838) Clyde Vance, d. 3-18-1932. 2 ch.: Betty 8), Bernard 8). M. 2nd. 10-11-1934 (2839) Arthur Herring. 1 ch.: Janet 8).
- (2840) Betty Lou Vance 8) b. 9-18-1930, d. 4-1931.
- (2841) Bernard Lee Vance 8) b. 3-6-1932.
- (2842) Janet Ruth Herring 8) b. 2-16-1936.
- (2843) Marion A. Miller 7) b. 12-6-1912; m. 12-27-1933 (2844) Louella Schrader. 4 ch.: Henry 8), Mildred 8), Ralph 8), Lillian 8).
- (2849) Henry Darrel Miller 8) b. 7-28-1915.
- (2850) Mildred Louella Miller 8) b. 5-10-1920.
- (2851) Ralph Lowell Miller 8) b. 12-11-1925.
- (2852) Lillian Eileen Miller 8) b. 1-26-1928.
- (2853) Hazel Olive Nickell 6) m. 5-21-1913 (2854) Estle L. Wilt. 2 ch.: Forest 7), Jack 7).
- (2855) Forest Blin Wilt 7) b. 11-13-1914.
- (2856) Jack Lloyd Wilt 7) b. 7-12-1916.
- (2857) Ora Teressa Nickell 6) b. 1-1898; m. 9-6-1915 (2858) Harry Chamberlain. 10 ch.: Sylvia 7), Dorothy 7), Russell 7), Ivan 7), Clara 7), James 7), Harry 7), Raymond 7), Hazel 7), Marion 7).
- (2859) Sylvia Viola Chamberlain 7) b. 7-6-1916; m. 1-1936 (2860) Forest Miller. 1 ch.: Mary Lou 8).
- (2861) Mary Lou Miller 8) b. 12-24-1936.

- (2862) Dorothy Maud Chamberlain 7) b. 6-20-1920; m. 9-19-1936 (2863) Carl Brake.
- (2864) Russell Chamberlain 7) b. 7-18-1925, d. 1-19-1928.
- (2865) Ivan Dale Chamberlain 7) b. 1-26-1918.
- (2866) Clara May Chamberlain 7) b. 10-26-1921.
- (2867) James Verlan Chamberlain 7) b. 10-4-1923.
- (2868) Harry Earnest Chamberlain 7) b. 4-1927.
- (2869) Raymond Chamberlain 7) b. 4-1929.
- (2870) Hazel Lominda Chamberlain 7) b. 3-10-1931.
- (2871) Marion Chamberlain 7) b. 7-31-1933.
- (2872) Chester Nelson Nickell 6) b. 10-1893, d. 3-1894.
- (2873) Philodocia Stuke 5) b. 5-7-1859, died in infancy.
- (2874) Nevada A. Stuke 5) b. 7-28-1867, d. 9-13-1902; m. (2875) James William Donley, b. 12-25-1864, d. 4-13-1903. 4 ch.: Zelma 6), Emo 6), Orlando 6), Edna 6).
- (2876) Zelma Donley 6) b. 8-6-1888.
- (2877) Emo Lester Donley 6) b. 1-1-1894, d. 1896.
- (2878) Orlando Donley 6) b. 3-29-1898.
- (2879) Edna Donley 6) b. 8-16-1896; m. 10-27-1918 (2880) William Earl Parker. 3 ch.—2 adopted: Mildred 7), Gaylord 7), Robert 7).
- (2881) Mildred Ruth Parker 7) b. 10-25-1919.
- (2882) Gaylord Parker 7) b. 11-5-1923.
- (2883) Robert Parker 7) b. 7-2-1934.
- (2884) Arlando Paul Jones Stuke 5) b. 1-8-1870; m. 4-24-1895 (2885) Delilah Ann Rhodes, b. 1-25-1873. 4 ch.: Emo 6), Orval 6), David 6), Rexford 6).
- (2886) Emo Olive Stuke 6) b. 7-21-1903; m. (2887) Golda Mae Young.
- (2888) Orval St. Clair Stuke 6) b. 4-1-1905; m. 4-14-1928 (2889) Margaret Marcile Mottinger, b. 9-1911. 2 ch.: Buddy 7), Beverly 7).
- (2890) Buddy St. Clair Stuke 7) b. 1-15-1930.
- (2891) Beverly Jean Stuke 7) b. 1-6-1932.
- (2892) David Lester Stuke 6) b. 3-10-1908; m. 1-28-1933 (2893) Gertrude Fair, b. 1913. 1 ch.: Cloyd 7).
- (2894) Cloyd Niel Courtney Stuke 7) b. 1-11-1934.
- (2895) Rexford Arlando Stuke 6) b. 10-19-1910; m. 11-25-1934 (2896) Pauline Doris Sutton, b. 2-25-1917. 1 ch.: Larry 7).
- (2897) Larry Arlando Stuke 7) b. 12-16-1936.
- (2898) David Stuke 5) b. 6-18-1854, d. 7-14-1933; m. 1-1-1875 (2899) Louisa Mickey, b. 5-22-1852, d. 12-1-1933. 6 ch.: M. I. 6), Purl 6), Vida 6), Milo 6), Ilo 6), Vinson 6).

- (2900) M. I. Stukey 6) b. 9-24-1875; m. 2-7-1900 Cora ———, b. 12-21-1881. 3 ch.: Ruth 7), Orlow 7), Freda 7).
- (2901) Ruth Elizabeth Stukey 7) b. 3-18-1904; m. 1-14-1921 (2902) Russell William Rhoades, b. 7-3-1897. 5 ch.: Maxine 8), Russell 8), Ronald 8), Harold 8), William 8).
- (2903) Maxine Elizabeth Rhoades 8) b. 11-25-1921.
- (2904) Russell Edwin Rhoades 8) b. 8-2-1923.
- (2905) Ronald DeWayne Rhoades 8) b. 3-15-1925.
- (2906) Harold Lloyd Rhoades 8) b. 11-29-1928.
- (2907) William David Rhoades 8) b. 10-5-1931.
- (2908) Orlow Stukey 7) b. 4-23-1909.
- (2909) Freda Lufern Stukey 7) b. 12-18-1914; m. 10-5-1934 (2910) George Allen Bower, b. 5-13-1913.
- (2911) Purl Oratio Stukey 6) b. 6-5-1878; m. 1-21-1902 (2912) Jennie E. Flory. 5 ch.: Wilfred 7), Sylvia 7), Mildred 7), Thelma 7), Eleanor 7).
- (2913) Wilfred B. Stukey 7) b. 9-6-1904. Graduate from University in Greencastle, Indiana, 1928. M. 5-28-1933 (2914) Ethel Eshelman.
- (2915) Sylvia M. Stukey 7) b. 10-3-1906. Graduate from Manchester College, Manchester, Indiana, 1928. M. 6-29-1931 (2916) Orson D. Dausman.
- (2917) Mildred A. Stukey 7) b. 8-5-1909. Graduate from Manchester College, 1931.
- (2918) Thelma I. Stukey 7) b. 9-27-1915. Graduate from Indiana School of Commerce.
- (2919) Eleanor Stukey 7) b. 5-14-1918. Attending Manchester College. (1937)
- (2920) Vida Lee Stukey 6) b. 1-18-1882; m. 8-21-1902 (2921) Isaac Hiram Horn. 7 ch.: Esther 7), Orvin 7), Wilson 7), Gaynell 7), Owen 7), Eldon 7), Geneva 7).
- (2922) Esther R. Horn 7) b. 4-5-1903; m. 3-1-1924 (2923) Elmer D. Sarber. 3 ch.: Eugene 8), Juniata 8), Zelda 8).
- (2924) Eugene H. Sarber 8) b. 1-3-1925.
- (2925) Juniata Fay Sarber 8) b. 5-2-1927.
- (2926) Zelda Louise Sarber 8) b. 1-15-1914.
- (2927) Orvin Scott Horn 7) b. 4-9-1904; m. 4-21-1935 (2928) Ruby Mae Deardorff.
- (2929) Wilson David Horn 7) b. 8-26-1906; m. 12-21-1928 (2930) Mary Elizabeth Marks. 1 ch.: Everett 8).
- (2931) Everett Eldon Horn 8) b. 8-9-1930.
- (2932) Gaynell Louisa Horn 7) b. 1-13-1909; d. 8-2-1936; m. 6-17-1926 (2933) Russell Franklin Creighton. 3 ch.: Gail 8), Dorothy 8), Evelyn 8).
- (2934) Gail Owen Creighton 8) b. 4-9-1927.
- (2935) Dorothy Elaine Creighton 8) b. 2-4-1929.
- (2936) Evelyn Jane Creighton 8) b. 5-16-1932.

- (2937) Owen Dale Horn 7) b. 7-17-1912.
(2938) Eldon Stukey Horn 7) b. 2-22-1918.
(2939) Geneva Jane Horn 7) b. 8-4-1921.
(2940) Milo Rudy Stukey 6) (twin) b. 1-17-1886; m. 2-1-1906 (2941)
Laura Waddle. 1 ch.: Walter 7).
(2942) Walter Stukey 7) d. 8-1914.
(2943) Ilo Grace Stukey 6) (twin) b. 1-17-1886.
(2944) Vinson Stukey 6) b. 6-29-1889. Served twenty months in World
War; 1 year over-seas. M. 5-24-1921 (2945) Icel Marie Sutherly,
b. 5-3-1901. 2 ch.: Mary 7), Barbara 7).
(2946) Mary Jane Stukey 7) b. 11-1-1925.
(2947) Barbara Jean Stukey 7) b. 2-25-1929.

(2948) Janetta Stukey 5) b. 10-18-1857.
(2949) Viola Annetta Stukey 5) b. 7-9-1862, d. 1876.

End of Genealogy of Christian Stukey's Descendants.

ANNA STUKEY REAM 3), DAUGHTER OF JOHN
STUKEY 2), AND HER DESCENDANTS

(2950) Anna Stukey 3), was born on the old Stukey homestead, in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and accompanied her parents when they moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1801. She was b. 1-18-1781; d. 9-9-1862; m. 9-20-1803 (2951) Sampson Ream, son of Abraham Ream (the miller). Sampson was b. 6-27-1777, d. 12-5-1851. After Sampson's death Anna made her home with her son Reuben.

Sampson Ream, son of Abraham Ream, "The Miller."

(See the Ream genealogy)

Sampson Ream, went to Ohio in the full strength of young manhood and became famous for his exploits in the forests. "It is related of him that with his dogs accompanied also by his brother, Absalom, he chased a very large panther into a hollow log, and that with very long poles he forced it into the log at the closed end. He then cut an opening in the log and drew out the panther's hind legs and tied them with hickory withes. He then did the same with the fore legs, and lastly he succeeded in tying the animal's mouth shut. Assisted by his brother, he then carried it home and built a pen for it. But, one hot summer day, when the beast was almost suffocating from the heat, Sampson, thinking to do it a kindness, dashed upon the panther a pail of very cold water. The shock the animal received caused it to leap into the air and fall to the floor dead.

"At another time, Sampson and some friendly Indians went on a hunting expedition. Night coming on, they camped under a large overhanging rock, near which a fire was built. Each took his turn in acting as sentinel while the others slept and when Sampson's turn to watch came he was sitting by the fire with his rifle by his side, he heard the rustling of leaves above the rock, and rightly divining that it was caused by some four-footed enemy, he grasped his gun and stepping back a few steps, saw a pair of bright eyes flashing in the firelight. It proved to be nothing less than a huge panther sitting in a crouched position ready to spring upon them. He pulled the trigger and down tumbled the great beast in the midst of the sleeping Indians, who sprang to their feet in great consternation. They at once realized how narrowly they had escaped becoming the prey of the animal now dead at their feet, and, ever after that, the Indians were Ream's steadfast and reliable friends.

"Sampson was also somewhat of a genius in his way, but his gifts were employed in such directions that he failed to accomplish any great practical results. To prevent moths and other insects from disturbing his honey-bees, he built a house with a very tall shaft into which holes were bored for the bees to enter and to pass down inside the shaft along grooves to the hives below. His theory was that moths, so destructive to the bees, would not travel so long a distance to reach the hives.

His apiary, however, was not considered a success." These stories of Sampson Ream are from the Manuscript Genealogical History of the Ream Family of Fairfield County by the Rev. Solomon Ream.

Sampson was also something of a mechanic and enjoyed experimenting with various contrivances. Like many others of his time, he tried to master the secret of perpetual motion and spent long hours trying to perfect some machine which when set in motion would continue in motion indefinitely or until worn out.

WILL OF ANNA STUKEY REAM

I, Anna Ream of the County of Fairfield and state of Ohio. Being weak of body. But of Sound Mind Memory and understanding and Considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and to the end I may be the better prepared to leave this World whenever it shall please God to call Me hence I do therefore make and declare this My last will and testament in manner following that is to say. First I will that all My just Debts as shall be by Me owing at My death together with My funeral Expenses and all charges touching the proving of or otherwise Concerning this My will Shall in the First place out of My personal Effects be fully paid and Satisfied and from and after payment thereof and Subject thereto then My will is first to be Buried in the Reams graveyard by the Side of My husband and my Tombstone of the Same Dimensions of his. and I will that My Son Samuel J. Ream Shall have all My Money Notes of hand and money Due from Anybody Also my house and kitchen Furniture and Bedding except one Coverlit with My Name upon it I will to Effa Selma Ream and My clothing and Little trinkets I will R.R. Reams wife

And I further will that R.R. Ream will act as Executor under the will to Faithfully and impartially to Settle up and pay over According to the Foregoing Stipulations In witness Whereof I Anna Ream to this My Last Will and Testament Contained in One Sheet of Fools cap paper

I Set My Mark and Seal Declaring it to be My last Will and Testament dated this the fifth day of March A.D. 1860.

Anna Ream (SEAL)

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in our presence this 8th day of March 1860.

(2952) R.H. Brown (2953) Samuel Deeds

Will record Book 5 1858-69

page 246.

Sampson and Anna (Stukey) Ream had 13 children: Jonas A. 4), Samuel J. 4), Noah 4), Reuben 4), Eli 4), Absalom 4), Elizabeth 4), Mary Barbara 4), Martha 4), Joseph Adam 4), Laura 4), Rachel 4), Joseph 4). They were all born in Fairfield County, Ohio.

(2954) Jonas Alexander Ream 4), b. 1-22-1809, d. 4-16-1882; m. 1st 2-21-1835 (2955) Hannah E. Phillips, b. 4-16-1816, d. 10-28-1845. 4 ch.: Thaddeus Hector 5), Cadurcis Plantagenet 5), Morston 5), Victoria 5). M. 2nd 9-19-1848 (2956) Mary A. Ely, b. 3-1-1818, d. 5-30-1883. 3 ch.: Florence 5), Alice Pochahontas 5), Mary 5). Jonas A. was an attorney and practiced law in Lancaster, Ohio.

WILL OF JONAS ALEXANDER REAM 4)

(Anna Stukey Ream 3), John Stukey 2)

"The last will and testament of Jonas A. Ream, made this 20th. day of Nov. A.D. 1867 (and revoking all former wills made by me) as follows. In the event of my death before that of my wife Mary Ann, I leave all my property to her, real and personal of every description, to do with as she pleases, the same as my self could, were I living, and shall be put to no expense, except the probating of this will.

J.A. Ream (seal)

Witness:

(2957) W. L. King

(2958) Em. Schisler

Probated May 6th. 1882.

Will Record 8 page 358.

(2959) Thaddeus Hector Ream, 5), Jonas A. Ream, 4) Anna Stukey Ream, 3); b., Fairfield Co., Ohio 1-25-1837. He served in the Civil War, was enrolled 10-4-1861 at Millville, Ohio. Mustered into service same date, as a private Company H., 58th. Reg., Ohio Infantry; promoted to sergeant 12-1-1861; promoted to 2nd lieutenant, same organization and mustered in as such to date, 10-3-1862. He was honorably discharged 1-17-1863, on account of disability.

He had been wounded in action 4-7-1862 at Shiloh, Tenn. and d., 1-29-1865. Buried in Ream Cemetery, Hornes Mill, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

(2960) Cadurcis Plantagenet Ream 5) b. 5-8-1838, d. 6-20-1917. Pioneer art painter of the old school. He obtained a reputation in his particular field of art which ranks him with the late (2961) G.P.R. Healy and (2962) J. G. Brown. His canvases of still life were exhibited in the National Academy in London and in Paris, and for half a century in nearly every important exhibition in the United States. He specialized in painting still life, and his fruit pieces are a feature of the Art Institute collections of Chicago, Illinois. M. 5-27-1882 (2963) Maria Gatzemeyer, of German and French descent, born in Hanover, Germany. 2-9-1864. 1 ch.; Cadurcis 6).

(2964) Cadurcis Plantagenet Ream 6) b. 2-22-1883. He studied music in Berlin and was in Germany when the World War commenced and remained there all during the war. He is now a teacher of music in Alexander, Kansas. We are indebted to Cadurcis Plantagenet Jr., for a number of translations of German documents which appear in this volume and for the following account of his experiences in Germany during the war:

Experiences of an American in Germany During the World War

I was asked to write my war record. I am afraid my personal experiences in the World War, though unusual, do not hold much interest, since I was only a humble civil captive, no fighter or hero at all.

After finishing my studies in Berlin, Germany, I was doing musical work in Hanover, Germany, when the World War started. In spite of warnings I stayed on with my interesting work as instructor in a large conservatory. Then in 1917, our country surprised me by entering into the war against my wishes and ex-

pectations and—I was caught unaware. Since I was doing peaceable work, they refrained from putting me in prison or camp, but put me to work in a missionary institution outside the city.

The presiding minister, (2965) Dr. Ochlkers, a well-known clergyman, tall, energetic, and kind hearted, patted me on the back: "Why, Mr. Ream, you are not our enemy, you are our friend." He looked convinced enough, and in a certain way he was right. I am fond of all honest Christian people no matter what breed or nation they represent. He soon recognized my ability for teaching, and as most German teachers were ordered to the front, I was compelled to teach on almost every subject. Besides I played several pipe organs for church services and concerts, sometimes several times a day, and I attended several hundred funerals.

I carried a heavy load of work, but was grateful to our dear Lord when I considered the fate of many other poor prisoners. I was relatively free with few restrictions. I was not allowed to leave the city limits, nor stay outside the house after 9 o'clock, and I had to report at the nearest police station twice a week. But I could walk around freely and could see my dear Mother almost every day. I enjoyed the beautiful parks and surroundings of that old British-German city, the birthplace of my Mother, and the cradle of the old British kings, with memories of many celebrities such as G. F. Handel, Leibnitz, Herschel, (the astronomer) and many others connected with old world history and the development of arts and science. I also had a good look at the old venerable Hindenburg, who always reminded me of an old grim bull-dog, ready to fight, but fair and honest. I like that kind of foe best.

I accompanied many singers of fame who could not get a better man to collaborate with them and played one time with the old Kulo, the Nestor of the German musicians.

After the Russian revolution, many prominent Germans fled from Russia, where the Bolsheviks were killing them by the hundreds and crucifying them in their own churches. I became acquainted with many of these refugees; for instance the Dean of the great Cathedral of Riga, Burchard, a distinguished personality. One morning early, I saw a wonderful old man with long white hair, entering the gate of the institution, carrying between him and a fine looking young woman, his daughter-in-law, a big white sheet with bed clothing, an unusual sight. He was Dr. Hahn, a famous teacher of theology. He escaped, while they shot his son, also a university professor, with 300 others. But his spirit was unbroken. Like a white maned old lion, I saw him standing that same night in the ghastly candle light of the half-dark church, lifting his voice from a growl to a thunder in a gripping sermon over Luke 21, v. 28, pointing to communism as the false christ that was to come.

I had to teach a class of the finest young men that you can imagine, which I surely enjoyed. But I also had to go night watches with the regular watchmen, which I enjoyed less.

I wore a big old cape and hat, and had an oak cane with a steel point, as I was not permitted to carry a gun, but though I am not very brave, I was never afraid on my lonesome rounds, poking my cane along the pitch dark hallways. I did not even possess a flashlight, though the danger of being shot by burglars was great. One tall, young Russian captive, a missionary, was shot on one of these night watches, but the bullet lodged in a New Testament he was carrying over his heart.

Our food supplies naturally were very scarce, and I remember with smiles a large old pear tree that somehow always seemed to drop its coveted fruits while I was walking my lonesome rounds. O boy, were they sweet!

So the time till the Armistice passed by fast. I think most people don't know the real course of the sudden end of the war. After some bitter battles between the English and German fleets, the German fleet received orders to attack and fight to the finish. But the German sailors became desperate and got in touch with the English boys. The Germans captured their officers, and knowing they were doomed to die, rushed through the country proclaiming the revolution everywhere, which was not very hard considering the German soldiers were tired to death of fighting and homesick. That same morning at 5:30, we saw revolutionists in gray war automobiles, passing on the main road from the coast, waving their red flags joyfully to us. They took hold of all the depots and arsenals with machine guns and told the agents and officers what to do. Some put up a fight and were killed instantly. It was not safe to walk the streets as bullets were flying everywhere. But they prevailed. Kaiser "Bill" fled for his life. Hindenburg stood the tide and a "soldier counsel" governed Germany until a new constitutional government could be formed.

That was the real end of the war. God only knows what would have happened if it had not been for this short and effective revolution.

In the following bankruptcy and unprecedented deflation of the German money, we lost every penny we called our own, like everybody else, inside a week, and a hard time followed for us, and if we had not trusted in our Lord Jesus Christ, we surely would have perished then and there!

But the Lord helped us wonderfully. We borrowed the means to come home and I made good in a short time. He blessed my work. I paid my debts and have paid for a little home and make a modest living. So we have our daily bread day by day, in spite of the depression and without any "relief."

Thus endeth the story of my life during the World War and after.

Cadureis Plantagenet Ream, Jr.

- (2966) Morston Constantine Ream 5) b. 6-6-1840, d. 1-9-1898. Was an artist.
- (2967) Victoria Grace Averna Ream 5) b. 10-10-1842, d. 10-28-1843.
- (2968) Florence Ely Ream 5) b. 9-25-1854, d. 5-21-1921; m. 12-25-1876 (2969) Charles H. Towson, b. 6-28-1851, d. 8-2-1934. 5 ch.: Helen 6), Herbert 6), Marie 6), Carl 6), Earl 6).
- (2970) Helen Ream Towson 6) b. 1-16-1882. Graduate from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1907.
- (2971) Herbert Ream Towson 6) b. 9-15-1879, d. 10-22-1879. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio.
- (2972) Marie Towson 6) b. 9-27-1884; m. 12-25-1908 (2973) Charles S. Marshall, b. 12-18-1887. 3 ch.: Seymore 7), Earl 7), Florence 7).
- (2974) Seymore Towson Marshall 7) b. 2-16-1910. Attended Musking College, West Virginia, and Wesleyan College.
- (2975) Earl Conrad Marshall 7) b. 10-12-1913; m. 12-21-1935 (2976) Rosella Irene Branum, b. 11-22-1909.
- (2977) Florence Elizabeth Marshall 7) b. 3-27-1918; m. 6-29-1935 (2978) Joseph Richard Collins, Jr., b. 3-29-1901.

- (2979) Carl Ely Towson 6) b. 9-3-1886, d. 12-16-1886.
 (2980) Earl Sheldon Towson 6) b. 1-19-1889, d. 1-29-1889.
- (2981) Alice Pocahontas Ream 5) b. 6-25-1857, d. 1924; m. (2982) Edmund Godwin. 2 ch.: Dean 6), Grace 6).
- (2983) Dr. Dean Ely Godwin 6) b. 11-12-1881. Graduate of Arizona State Normal School, 1909, and University of Michigan (medical). He is an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist. M. 6-28-1911 (2984) Myrtle Elizabeth White, b. 4-10-1885. 2 ch.: Edmund 7), Robert 7).
- (2985) Edmund Dean Godwin 7) b. 3-12-1913.
 (2986) Robert William Godwin 7) b. 2-16-1916.
- (2987) Grace Morris Godwin 6) b. 9-12-1883. Graduate of Arizona Normal School, in 1902, University of California, in 1908, and University of California in Social Service, in 1926. M. 12-31-1910 (2988) Thomas Talbot Waterman. 2 ch.: Helen 7), Thomas 7).
- (2989) Helen Waterman 7) b. 2-25-1913. Graduate of University of California, in 1913.
- (2990) Thomas Talbot Waterman 7) b. 8-14-1916. Graduate of Cogswell Polytechnical College, in 1936. (San Francisco).
- (2991) Mary Ream 5).
- (2992) Samuel J. Ream 4), b. 1811, d. 1864; m. (2993) Nancy Schisler. 3 ch.: Sarah 5), Joseph 5), Rachel 5). All three children died in infancy. At the death of his wife he made his home with his brother Reuben.
- (2994) Sarah Ream 5).
 (2995) Joseph Ream 5)
 (2996) Rachel Ream 5).

WILL OF SAMUEL REAM 4) ANNA STUKEY REAM 3)

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of All I Samuel J. Ream of Berne Township, Fairfield Co., and State of Ohio, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

First: it is my will that my just debts and all charges be paid out of my estate.

Second: I give and devise all the residue of my estate to my brother Rubin R. Ream to be his and his heirs forever.

I testimony here of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of March, A.D. 1864.

his
 Samuel J. X Ream
 mark

Attest: (2997) Ely Dennis

Signed and Acknowledged by Samuel J. Ream as his last will and Testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence.

Witnesses;

Solomon Stukey
 (2998) Abraham Deeds.

- (2999) Noah Ream 4), b. on the Ream homestead, in Fairfield County, Ohio 10-20-1820; d. 2-11-1916 in California. M. 1841 (3000) Nancy King. He served in the Mexican War, Company F,

2nd Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry. In 7-1-1852 he started to California, from New York around Cape Horn. 7 ch.: Elmira 5), Laura 5), Joseph 5), Mary Melissa 5), Rosa 5), Edward 5), Clara 5).

- (3001) Elmira Emaline Ream 5) b. 3-3-1847, Ohio; d. 4-14-1876; m. (3002) Jake Wright.
- (3003) Laura E. Ream 5) b. 5-4-1849, d. 7-11-1849.
- (3004) Joseph Ephriam Ream 5) b. 5-4-1850, Ohio; m. (3005) Elizabeth Nelson. 5 ch.: Grace 6), Ella 6), Effie 6), Rose 6), Edward 6).
- (3006) Grace Ream 6) d. 1878.
- (3007) Ella Ream 6).
- (3008) Effie Ream 6) m. (3009) ——— Keeney. 2 ch.: Earl 7), ——— 7).
- (3010) Earl Keeney 7).
- (3011) Rose Emaline Ream 6).
- (3012) Edward Ream 6).
- (3013) Mary Melissa Ream 5) b. Marysville, California. First white child born in that county and was very popular with the home-sick gold seekers. B. 7-25-1852; m. 3-14-1869 (3014) Mathew Vivion, m. 6-27-1842, d. 11-23-1906. He fought in Mexican War. 5 ch.: Anna 6), Joseph 6), George 6), Charlotte 6), Edward 6).
- (3015) Anna Laura Vivion 6) b. California, 3-1-1870; m. 10-10-1894 (3016) Thomas Hedgepeth, b. 1-1-1861. 5 ch.: Earnest 7), Vivian 7), Donald 7), Doris 7), Clinton 7).
- (3017) Earnest Hedgepeth 7) b. California, 2-3-1897. Served in Aviation corps, World War from 1-3-1918 to 7-5-1919. M. 5-21-1924 (3018) Virgie Mae Winningham. 3 ch.: Anna 8), Thomas 8), William 8).
- (3019) Anna Mae Hedgepeth 8) b. 1-3-1925.
- (3020) Thomas Edward Hedgepeth 8) b. 5-23-1927.
- (3021) William Lee Hedgepeth 8) b. 9-23-1929.
- (3022) Vivian Ilean Hedgepeth 7) b. Washington State, 2-12-1903; m. 11-2-1921 (3023) Velton Merle Haskins. 7 ch.: Virginia 8), Velma 8), Velton 8), Virgil 8), Victor 8), Vernon 8), Verle 8).
- (3024) Virginia Haskins 8) b. 5-23-1922.
- (3025) Velma Bonita Haskins 8) b. 7-3-1924.
- (3026) Velton Lee Haskins 8) b. 11-1-1926.
- (3027) Virgil Delmer Haskins 8) b. 12-14-1929.
- (3028) Victor Merle Haskins 8) b. 3-10-1931.
- (3029) Vernon Wesley Haskins 8) b. 2-1933.
- (3030) Verle Dale Haskins 8) b. 12-30-1934.
- (3031) Donald Hedgepeth 7) b. 3-10-1905; m. 4-25-1931 (3032) Audrey Irene Davidson. 2 ch.: Donald 8), Norman 8).
- (3033) Donald Hedgepeth, Jr. 8) b. 4-11-1932.
- (3034) Norman Hedgepeth 8) b. 3-22-1935.

- (3035) Doris Edna Hedgepeth 7) b. 11-7-1895; m. 9-21-1914 (3036) Earl LeRoy Whisler. 3 ch.: Earl 8), Doris 8), Theodore 8).
- (3037) Earl LeRoy Whisler 8) b. 1-23-1918; m. 8-27-1936 (3038) Ruth Eileen Vencill.
- (3039) Doris Edna Whisler 8) b. 5-23-1920; m. 9-2-1936 (3040) Donald Lloyd Knuth.
- (3041) Theodore Herbert Whisler 8) b. 5-3-1929.
- (3042) Clinton Hedgepeth 7) b. 12-25-1906; m. 8-10-1930 (3043) Gula Elzina Elder. 1 ch.: Joan 8).
- (3044) Joan Gloria Hedgepeth 8) b. 10-17-1931.
- (3045) Joseph Charles Vivion 6) b. 8-20-1871; m. 2-10-1916 (3046) Mildred Amelia Wilds, b. 6-10-1882. 1 ch.: Owen 7).
- (3047) Owen Homer Vivion 7) b. 3-19-1919.
- (3048) George Lafayette Vivion 6) b. 6-28-1873, d. 10-13-1901; m. 5-17-1901 (3049) Marie Manford. 1 ch.: George 7).
- (3050) George William Vivion 7) b. 2-23-1902. Served in World War. M. 4-7-1934 (3051) Florence Howard, b. 5-6-1910.
- (3052) Charlotte Viola Vivian 6) b. 12-19-1874; m. 1st 11-4-1891 (3053) Charles Best. 3 ch.: Gladys 7), Eldren 7), Eloise 7). M. 2nd (3054) Charles Fields, b. 1-26-1871.
- (3055) Gladys Best 7) b. 12-24-1892, d. 1-12-1893.
- (3056) Eldren Best 7) b. 11-7-1893, d. 11-7-1907.
- (3057) Eloise Aline Best 7) b. 11-30-1898; m. 8-2-1919 (3058) Leland Willis Sawyer. 1 ch.: Larry 8).
- (3059) Larry Eugene Sawyer 8) b. 3-4-1936.
- (3060) Edward Elonzo Vivion 6) b. 4-25-1878; m. 1-19-1905 (3061) Louise Georgia Manford. 3 ch.: Liane 7), Xonorae 7), Charles 7).
- (3062) Liane Edna Vivion 7) b. 8-7-1907; m. 10-21-1924 (3063) Joseph Francis Weber, b. 2-19-1904. 1 ch.: Joy 8).
- (3064) Joy Leanore Weber 8) b. 5-15-1926.
- (3065) Xonorae Evaline Vivion 7) b. 12-13-1909; m. 8-9-1927 (3066) Herman Otto Becker, b. 11-23-1902.
- (3067) Charles Edward Vivion 7) b. 11-13-1911; m. 8-26-1934 (3068) Lillian Olive Gather, b. 3-17-1911.
- (3069) Rosa Ann Ream 5) b. 1-26-1855; m. (3070) Willard Cross, d. 11-22-1876. 2 ch.: Anna 6), John 6).
- (3071) Anna Cross 6) b. 9-8-1874; m. (3072) Andrew Vetch, d. 1-12-1894.
- (3073) John Cross 6) d. 1876.

- (3074) Edward Charles Ream 5) b. 3-25-1859, d. 7-7-1926.
- (3075) Clara Viola Ream 5) b. 11-10-1869; m. (3076) C. V. Wheatley. 4 ch.: Ethel 6), Mabel 6), Roy 6), Maud 6).
- (3077) Ethel Viola Wheatley 6) b. 2-8-1891; m. 2-2-1915 (3078) Walter E. Lufkin, d. 3-3-1933. 1 ch.: Elyn 7).
- (3079) Elyn Wade Lufkin 7) b. 10-2-1921.
- (3080) Maud Elene Wheatley 6) b. 1-31-1895; m. 7-2-1911 (3081) Ivan Troyer. 1 ch.: Ivan 7).
- (3082) Ivan Woodrow Troyer 7) b. 12-25-1914.
- (3083) Mabel Ruth Wheatley 6) b. 5-1-1893. d. 4-1896.
- (3084) Roy Wheatley 6) b. 7-10-1896; m. 8-1932 (3085) Florence Garville.

(3086) Reuben R. Ream 4) b. 3-29-1823 in Fairfield County, Ohio, on the old Ream homestead; d. 6-14-1900. M. 9-17-1847 (3087) Mary Stiner, b. 6-27-1827; d. 2-25-1920. Reuben R. was loved by everyone and his home was a haven for his relatives and friends. Samuel Ream, after the death of his wife and three children lived with his brother Reuben. Their mother, Anna Stukey Ream, also passed her later years under Reuben's roof after the death of her husband, Sampson Ream. Anna willed her estate to Samuel her son.

Reuben lived in Ohio until 1875, and then moved to Kansas, and the following narrative is given by Mrs. H. H. Rolfe.

Reuben R. Ream, with his oldest daughter Effie Ream Bender, Jake Bender her husband and their oldest child Laura, Reuben's daughter Sarah and his son Alpheus, left Delphos, Ohio, the first part of September, 1875 by train and went to Kansas City, Missouri. There they unloaded the teams, wagons, household goods and farm equipment from the train and continued their journey by wagon to their new home in what is now Rush County, Kansas. They were about eight days on the road to the site of this farm on the wild unbroken prairie. Reuben R. Ream bought a tract of one hundred and sixty acres. On this place there was a one room house built of native sand stone which was Reuben's first home here, and which is still standing (1938). The Benders homesteaded one hundred and sixty acres adjoining Reuben's land on the south. On this place they built a two room stone house which is still in use (1938), though it does not belong to any of the family now.

Mary Steiner Ream, wife of Reuben, and two daughters, Nettie and Ada, joined the rest of the family in the spring of 1877. They went by train to Larned, Kansas, and brought the remainder of their household goods with them. The new home was about forty miles from Larned, so they were only a day's drive from their destination.

In 1878, Newton Ream, the eldest son of Reuben, and his family, arrived and homesteaded the hundred and sixty acres adjoining the father's place on the west. In the same year also, Reuben Ream homesteaded another quarter section one mile west of the property he had bought. On this homestead he built a sod house. These houses were usually built of blue stem sod which was found in the draws. The sod was broken with a common walking plow and the large slabs of sod were carefully picked up and piled one on top of the other until a wall of sufficient height had been attained which was usually between ten and twelve feet. Lacking any kind of lumber, the roof was

thatched with willows that grew in abundance along the creeks. On top of these willows was placed a layer of dust from the stone quarries. The floor was hard packed clay and the door was either a large steer or buffalo hide.

Newton Ream's first home in this country was a dugout which was about five feet in the ground and another five feet above the ground and built of stone. The roof and floor were finished in the same manner as the sod houses.

The hardships that these Kansas pioneers endured were almost unbearable. Before they learned that their most certain and profitable crop was wheat, they made the mistake of trying to raise the same crops they had grown in Ohio and the failure of these crops on the prairies worked untold hardships on them. Their nearest post office was at Rush Center, Kansas, eight miles away and their nearest trading post was at Larned, forty miles to the southeast. The children walked three miles to a school which was in session three months during the summer.

In 1900 Alpheus Ream bought his father's first home and moved in it soon after the latter's death that same year. Alpheus Ream's youngest daughter, who married H. H. Rolfe, lives on this place at the present time, (1938).

Reuben and Mary had 10 children; Effie Lillian 5), Newton V. 5), Anna M. 5), Janett M. 5), Francoize M. 5), Fernando F. 5), Sarah S. 5), Nettie H. 5), Alpheus U. 5), Ada Mary 5).

- (3087a) Effie Lillian Ream 5), b. 2-20-1849, d. 12-12-1921; m. 8-1-1869 (3087b) John Jacob Bender, b. in Germany, 8-31-1844. 4 ch.: Laura 6), John 6), Frederick 6), James 6).
- (3088) Laura Bender 6) b. 3-4-1871; m. 11-24-1892 (3089) Henry H. Isbell. 1 ch.: James 7).
- (3090) James Edward Isbell 7) b. 12-4-1895, d. 6-15-1897.
- (3091) John Rush Bender 6) b. 3-10-1878; m. 3-20-1901 (3092) Katharine Lovina Norton.
- (3093) Frederick Elmer Bender 6) b. 8-12-1885; m. 11-12-1906 (3094) Martha Louisa Bade. 1 ch.: James 7).
- (3095) James Elmer Bender 7) b. 11-18-1907; m. 3-2-1935 (3096) Alyce Margaret Baxter.
- (3097) James Leroy Bender 6) b. 3-17-1893; m. 9-9-1913 (3098) Florence Ethyl Caldwell. 5 ch.: Donald 7), Hubert 7), Imogene 7), Willis 7), Olin 7).
- (3099) Donald Leroy Bender 7) b. 9-25-1914. Attending Phillips University, Enid, Oklahoma. (1937)
- (3100) Hubert Dwayne Bender 7) b. 8-1-1916.
- (3101) Imogene Joy Bender 7) b. 5-13-1919.
- (3102) Willis Dwight Bender 7) b. 7-7-1926.
- (3103) Olin Dean Bender 7) b. 3-21-1929.
- (3104) Newton Valeigho Ream 5) b. 12-11-1851, d. 10-15-1929; m. 1872 (3105) Margaret E. Williams, d. 2-22-1919. 4 ch.: Stella 6), Morston 6), Oliver 6), May 6).

- (3106) Stella A. Ream 6) b. 1873, d. 1892; m. (3107) Schuyler Pearce.
 (3108) Morston N. Ream 6) b. 1876; m. 1903 (3109) Iva M. Cramer, d. 8-5-1937. 5 ch.: Fred 7), Guy 7), Clifford 7), Ralph 7), Kenneth 7).
- (3110) Fred M. Ream 7) m. (3111) Merl Bowman. 1 ch.: Don 8).
 (3112) Don F. Ream 8).
 (3113) Guy O. Ream 7) m. (3113a) Edna Schuerman. 1 ch.: Edward 8).
 (3114) Edward M. Ream 8)
 (3115) Clifford N. Ream 7) m. (3116) Wilda Lyda. 2 ch. who died in infancy.
 (3117) Ralph R. Ream 7) m. (3118) Alice Brock.
 (3119) Kenneth C. Ream 7).
- (3120) Oliver W. Ream 6) b. 10-11-1889; m. 9-15-1912 (3121) Freda Laura Kneffer, b. 5-8-1894. 4 ch.: Newton 7), Vivion 7), Unice 7), Gaylord 7).
 (3122) Newton O. Ream 7) b. 9-25-1913; m. 8-5-1933 (3123) Lillian Tripp, b. 11-30-1914. 2 ch.: Ronald 8), Varenca 8).
 (3124) Ronald Newton Ream 8) b. 6-24-1934, d. 6-25-1934.
 (3125) Varenca Kay Ream 8) b. 5-31-1936.
 (3126) Vivion Ream 7) b. 12-16-1915; m. 9-15-1935 (3127) John Higgins.
 (3128) Unice Ream 7) b. 8-30-1918.
 (3129) Gaylord M. Ream 7) b. 10-28-1921.
- (3130) May Leota Ream 6) b. 5-17-1885; m. 11-26-1908, (3131) Dr. Harry Merl Steever. 2 ch.: Leslie 7), Hazel 7).
 (3132) Leslie Steever 7) b. 4-1-1910; m. 5-28-1932 (3133) Lavina Louise Benedict. 1 ch.: Paddy 8).
 (3134) Paddy Marie Steever 8) b. 10-9-1934.
 (3135) Hazel Margaret Steever 7) b. 8-15-1912; m. 6-18-1936 (3136) Eldon Stoffer Ames.
- (3137) Anna Mosella Ream 5) b. 8-31-1858, d. 3-1932; m. 1st (3138) Pharris. M. 2nd (3139) Ira C. Sage. 6 ch.: John 6), Budd 6), Orin 6), William 6), Jay 6).
 (3140) John Reuben Pharris 6).
 (3141) Budd Pharris 6).
 (3142) Orin Judd Pharris 6).
 (3143) William Vanderbilt Pharris 6).
 (3144) Jay Gould Pharris 6).
- (3145) Janett Magnolia Ream 5) b. 8-8-1863; died in infancy.
 (3146) Francoize Mastaffee Ream 5) b. 2-9-1853; died young.
 (3147) Sarah Salome Ream 5) b. 9-26-1861, d. 10-19-1887; m. 1-22-1880.
 (3148) Albert O. Crotinger. 3 ch.: William 6), Ada 6), Lily 6).
 (3149) William Milton Crotinger 6) b. 10-29-1881. Graduate of University of Kansas 1908; m. 8-19-1909 (3150) Mattie M. Rogers, b. 12-5-1880. 4 ch.: Clara 7), Anna 7), Victor 7), Vern 7).

- (3151) Clara Catherine Crotinger 7) b. 8-15-1910; m. (3152) ———
Dunning. 2 ch.: Lawrence 8), Florence 8).
- (3153) Lawrence William Dunning 8) b. 1932.
- (3154) Florence Margaret Dunning 8) b. 1933.
- (3155) Anna Lillian Crotinger 7) b. 1913, d. 1914.
- (3156) Victor Rages Crotinger 7) b. 5-25-1921.
- (3157) Vern Donald Crotinger 7) b. 1-6-1925.
- (3158) Ada Elnora Crotinger 6) b. 7-13-1883.
- (3159) Lily Viola Crotinger 6) b. 10-31-1886; m. 4-10-1907 (3160)
Albert H. Timken, d. 1-1935. 6 ch.: Glen 7), Cecil 7), Kenneth
7), Viola 7), Perry 7).
- (3161) Glen Timken 7) b. 3-2-1909; m. 9-6-1930 (3162) Marie Katherine
Schenkel. 1 ch.: Marian 8).
- (3163) Marian J. Timken 8) b. 9-12-1934.
- (3164) Cecil A. Timken 7) b. 2-4-1911; m. 6-3-1934 (3165) Verna Hester
Reinhardt. 1 ch.: Wendall 8).
- (3166) Wendall A. Timken 8) b. 4-15-1935.
- (3167) Kenneth Ream Timken 7) b. 6-20-1919.
- (3168) Viola E. Timken 7) b. 5-18-1923.
- (3169) Perry E. Timken 7) b. 8-31-1915, d. 1-10-1930.
- (3170) Fernando Fremont Ream 5) b. 2-10-1856; died young.
- (3171) Nettie Harriet Ream 5) d. 1913; m. (3172) Eustace Crandell,
5 ch.: Charles 6), Arthur 6), Elmer 6), Ethel 6), Fred 6).
- (3173) Charles Crandell 6) b. 2-22-1884, d. 1-6-1906.
- (3174) Arthur Owen Crandell 6) b. 11-30-1890; m. 12-23-1916 (3175)
Gladys Roberta Morrison, b. 4-1-1898. 3 ch.: Marjorie 7), Don-
na 7), Roberta 7).
- (3177) Marjorie Loughran Crandell 7) b. 12-21-1917; m. (3178) Virgil
Eminet Paulson, b. 1-21-1915.
- (3179) Donna Juanita Crandell 7) b. 8-3-1922.
- (3180) Roberta Carol Crandell 7) b. 5-1-1932.
- (3181) Elmer Crandell 6) b. 5-16-1893; m. 6-26-1915 (3182) Wilma
Agnes Cox, b. 12-3-1895. 5 ch.: Roy 7), Harold 7), Donald 7),
Wilma 7), Frances Sue 7).
- (3183) Roy E. Crandell 7) b. 5-16-1916.
- (3184) Harold Crandell 7) b. 7-8-1924.
- (3185) Donald L. Crandell 7) b. 1-25-1927.
- (3186) Wilma L. Crandell 7) b. 7-1-1931, d. 7-1-1931.
- (3187) Frances Sue Crandell 7) b. 9-6-1934.
- (3188) Ethel Irene Crandell 6) b. 11-6-1895.
- (3189) Fred Crandell 6) b. 10-1-1907; m. 5-10-1930 (3190) Ardath Alice
Durand, b. 12-26-1911. 2 ch. Hazel 7), Phyllis 7).
- (3191) Hazel Marie Crandell 7) b. 10-25-1931.
- (3192) Phyllis Louise Crandell 7) b. 6-3-1933.

- (3194) Alpheus Ursinus Ream 5) b. 1-6-1869; m. 2-19-1893 (3195) Minetta Gertrude Springer. 2 ch.: Harold 6), Clara 6).
- (3196) Harold Ursinus Ream 6) b. 2-20-1896; m. 5-10-1917 (3197) Lydia May Watkins. 2 ch.: Harold 7), Erma 7).
- (3198) Harold Glen Ream 7) b. 1-11-1919.
- (3199) Erma May Ream 7) b. 10-19-1920.
- (3200) Clara Estelene Ream 6) b. 3-4-1905; m. 1st 11-1-1922 (3201) Herman Nelgen. 1 ch.: Frances 7). M. 2nd 10-10-1925 (3202) Harry Herbert Rolfe, b. 5-14-1906. 3 ch.: Gene 7), Dolores 7), Donna 7).
- (3203) Frances Ellen Nelgen 7) b. 7-23-1923.
- (3204) Gene Harry Rolfe 7) b. 9-30-1926.
- (3205) Dolores Claire Rolfe 7) b. 4-22-1928.
- (3206) Donna Mignon Rolfe 7) b. 6-25-1930, d. 6-26-1930.
- (3207) Ada Mary Ream 5) b. 4-4-1874; m. 8-21-1912 (3208) Harry C. Preston. 1 ch.: Harry 6).
- (3209) Harry Merle Preston 6) b. 11-27-1913.
- (3210) Eli Ream 4) b. 1825. Served in Mexican War, Sergeant, Company G, 2nd Regiment, Ohio Infantry under (3211) Colonel Morgan. D. 9-10-1846 at Camargo, Mexico, and is buried there.
- (3212) Absalom Ream 4) b. 1827. Served in Mexican War, Company F, 2nd Regiment, Ohio Infantry under Colonel Irvin. D. 12-30-1847 at Rio Fisco, Mexico and is buried there.
- (3213) Elizabeth Ream 4) b. 1804, was the oldest of thirteen children of Anna Stukey and Sampson Ream, of Fairfield County, Ohio. She m. about 1830 (3214) George Westenbarger, b. 1800. 7 ch.: Jenneah 5), Sampson 5), Amaziah 5), Orpha 5), Aaron 5), Abigail 5), Naoma 5).
- (3215) Jenneah Westenbarger 5) b. 1832.
- (3216) Sampson Westenbarger 5) b. 1833.
- (3217) Orpha Westenbarger 5) b. 1838.
- (3218) Aaron Westenbarger 5) b. 1842.
- (3219) Abigail Westenbarger 5) b. 1844.
- (3220) Naoma Westenbarger 5) b. 1848.
- (3221) Amaziah Westenbarger 5) b. 7-16-1836, d. 3-4-1921; m. (3222) Sarah Ann Wooden, b. 1-22-1845, d. 3-14-1899. 7 ch.: Frank 6), Charles 6), John 6), Eliza 6), Minnie 6), Curtis 6), Boyd 6).
- (3223) Frank Westenbarger 6) b. 2-4-1866; m. (3224) Mary Dumont. 4 ch.: Fannie 7), Wilbur 7), Myrtle 7), Jesse 7).
- (3225) Fannie Westenbarger 7).
- (3226) Wilbur Westenbarger 7).
- (3227) Myrtle Westenbarger 7) b. 10-11-1884; m. (3228) Tilden Hummel. 4 ch.: Ruth 8), Mabel 8), Bernice 8), Merle 8).
- (3229) Ruth Hummel 8).
- (3230) Mabel Hummel 8).
- (3231) Bernice Hummel 8).
- (3232) Merle Hummel 8).

- (3233) Jesse Westenbarger 7) b. 11-22-1888; m. (3234) Lula Lutz. 4
ch.: Mildred 8), Charles 8), Roy 8), Jesse 8).
- (3235) Mildred Westenbarger 8).
- (3236) Charles Westenbarger 8).
- (3237) Roy Westenbarger 8).
- (3238) Jesse Westenbarger 8) d. 12-31-1933.
- (3239) Charles Westenbarger 6) b. 12-19-1888.
- (3240) John Westenbarger 6) b. 6-7-1872.
- (3241) Eliza Westenbarger 6) b. 9-14-1874.
- (3242) Minnie Westenbarger 6) b. 2-12-1877; m. (3243) J. E. Lester.
- (3244) Curtis Westenbarger 6) b. 5-12-1882.
- (3245) Boyd Westenbarger 6) b. 4-15-1887.

MARY BARBARA REAM 4) DAUGHTER OF ANNA STUKEY
AND SAMPSON REAM AND HER DESCENDANTS

- (3246) Mary Barbara Ream 4) daughter of Anna Stukeý and Sampson Ream, was b. Fairfield Co. 8-17-1805, d. 2-4-1852; m. (3247) John Fartig, b. 10-27-1799, d. 7-10-1857. 10 ch.: Rachel 5), Enos 5), Sampson 5), Jonas 5), Orpha 5), Martha 5), Freeman 5), Joseph 5), Eva 5), Rosannah 5).
- (3248) Rachel Anne Fartig 5) b. 7-26-1824, d. 1899; m. (3249) Jacob Cook, (Koch in German) b. 1820, d. 1895. He was born in Coblenz, Germany and came over at sixteen years of age to escape army duty. His trip across the Atlantic in a sail boat took fourteen weeks. 8 ch.: Joseph 6), John 6), Barbara Anne 6), Daniel 6), Sampson 6), Philip 6), Jesse 6), William 6).
- (3250) Joseph Henry Cook 6) b. 10-20-1845, d. 11-22-1934; m. (3251) Mary Ann Jackson, b. 2-18-1850, d. 12-12-1921. 5 ch.: Charles 7), Agnes 7), Irvin 7), Ralph 7), Martha 7).
- (3252) Charles Clarence Cook 7) b. 2-14-1873, d. 2-3-1935; m. (3253) Minnie C. Miller, b. 7-17-1875. 4 ch.: Clarabel 8), Clarence 8), Mary Elizabeth 8), Robert 8).
- (3254) Clarabel Catherine Cook 8) b. 10-6-1897; m. (3255) Marvin Hoffer, b. 8-30-1901. 2 ch.: Harold 9), Mary Lou 9).
- (3256) Harold Hoffer 9).
- (3257) Mary Lou Hoffer 9).
- (3258) Clarence Miller Cook 8) b. 7-6-1903; m. (3258a) Viola ———. 1 ch.: Charles 9).
- (3259) Charles Cook 9) b. 2-1936.
- (3260) Mary Elizabeth Cook 8) b. 10-30-1905; m. (3261) Lloyd Schmidt. 2 ch.: Ruth 9), Nancy 9).
- (3262) Ruth Anne Schmidt 9) b. 1931.
- (3263) Nancy Schmidt 9) b. 1934.
- (3264) Robert Cook 8).
- (3265) Agnes Belle Cook 7) b. 11-30-1876, d. 8-29-1936.
- (3266) Irvin Albert Cook 7) b. 12-4-1879. Served in the Spanish American War as a bugler with Company I, and saw service in Porto Rico. He m. (3267) Beulah Ida Benadum, b. 3-20-1889. Graduate of Ohio Northern University.
- (3268) Ralph Smith Cook 7) b. 10-22-1888, d. 7-8-1934; m. (3269) Clara Gillespie, b. 3-28-1892. 1 ch.: Betty 8).
- (3270) Betty Louise Cook 8) b. 3-30-1917.
- (3271) Martha Lurea Cook 7) b. 3-9-1896, d. 3-9-1896.
- (3272) John Urias Cook 6) (twin), b. 10-20-1847, d. 8-20-1930; m. (3273) Mary Ann Wilson, b. 1-31-1853. 4 ch.: Nellie 7), Ethel 7), Georgia 7), Frankie 7).
- (3274) Nellie Cook 7) b. 8-9-1878. Graduate from Sherman Chiropractic School in Detroit, Michigan. M. (3275) Abraham Frederick Hummel, b. 4-29-1870, who is also a chiropractor and a gradu-

- ate of the same school. 6 ch.: Mignon 8), Constance 8), Rodney 8), Noel 8), John 8), Dolores 8).
- (3276) Mignon Rose Hummel 8) b. 5-3-1899. Graduate of Universal Chiropractic School in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- (3277) Constance Hummel 8) b. 10-18-1900. Attended Ohio University and has taught school. She m. (3278) William McKinley Rodgers, a musician. He studied trumpet at Cincinnati Conservatory of Music and was instructor of buglers in the World War; d. 4-1920. Constance m. 2nd (3279) Clarence William Spirea, b. 3-11-1898. 2 ch.: John 9), Carolyn 9).
- (3280) John Edward Spirea 9) b. 11-3-1927.
- (3281) Carolyn Rose Spirea 9) b. 9-13-1932.
- (3282) Rodney Cook Hummel 8) b. 1-21-1901, d. 7-9-1902.
- (3283) Noel Frederick Hummel 8) b. 12-13-1905. Graduate of Ohio State University. M. (3284) Wanda Ann Gordon, b. 8-8-1905. She also attended University of Ohio. 1 ch.: Gordon 9).
- (3285) Gordon Bradley Hummel 8) b. 2-26-1934.
- (3286) John Howard Hummel 8) b. 10-21-1915, d. 4-29-1918.
- (3287) Dolores Hummel 8) b. 12-31-1918. She is a talented pianist.
- (3288) Ethel Cook 7) b. 8-9-1878, d. 6-4-1887.
- (3289) Georgia Cook 7) b. 6-29-1888; m. (3290) Chester Lee Sharp, who d. 1921. He attended Heidelberg College and Ohio University. Georgia is an accomplished musician and is organist at the Grace Reformed Church in Lancaster, Ohio. Recently she had installed in her home the first organ with a full pipe loft ever to be built in a Lancaster private home. This instrument has two manuals, strings, flute and reed family of stops, and 457 pipes, the largest nine feet high and the smallest less than a foot in size. It is also equipped with a reproducer so that records may be played. 1 ch.: Phyllis 8).
- (3291) Phyllis Sharp 8) b. 1-4-1915. Graduate Heidelberg College. M. (3292) Norbert Pierce Wacker, b. 3-3-1914. 2 ch.: John 9), Nancy 9).
- (3293) John Lee Wacker 9) b. 9-10-1934.
- (3294) Nancy Wacker 9) b. 10-31-1936.
- (3295) Frankie Cook 7) b. 1-26-1892. She has a beautiful soprano voice. M. (3296) George Henry Junkerman. He served in World War. D. 1932. 1 ch.: Vivian 8).
- (3297) Vivian Clare Junkerman 8) b. 12-11-1920.
- (3298) Barbara Anne Cook 6) b. 10-20-1847, (twin sister of John Uries Cook) d. 1-16-1924; m. (3299) Frederick Horn, for whom Horn Town, near Sugar Grove, Ohio, was named. B. 2-15-1849, d. 2-11-1931. 7 ch.: John 7), Jacob 7), Alice 7), Frederick 7), William 7), Nora 7), Albert 7).
- (3300) John George Horn 7) b. 3-20-1880, d. 5-29-1931; m. (3301) Stella Mae Crampton, b. 12-9-1878. 3 ch.: Lola 8), Dorothea 8), Frederick 8).
- (3302) Lola Mae Horn 8) b. 1-11-1906.

- (3303) Dorothea Marvene Horn 8) b. 10-23-1907; m. (3304) Frederick W. Conrad, b. 4-1907.
- (3305) Frederick George Horn 8) b. 12-16-1916, d. 3-16-1935.
- (3306) Jacob Horn 7) b. 6-27-1882; m. (3307) Florence Ellen Crawford, b. 7-23-1876. 1 ch.: Janette 8).
- (3308) Janette Horn 8) b. 4-18-1908.
- (3309) Alice Horn 7) b. 1-23-1884, d. 1-26-1888.
- (3310) Frederick Horn 7) b. 3-24-1885, d. 3-21-1889.
- (3311) William Horn 7) b. 1-13-1887; m. (3312) Daisy Stalder. 5 ch.: two boys and one girl died in infancy, Gerald 8), Wayne 8).
- (3313) Gerald Horn 8).
- (3314) Wayne Horn 8).
- (3315) Nora Horn 7) b. 4-12-1889.
- (3316) Albert Horn 7) b. 1-22-1891.
- (3317) Daniel Westenbarger Cook 6) b. 6-2-1850, d. 1912. M. (3318) Margaret Berg, b. 1867. 9 ch.: Jacob 7), Thomas 7), Frederick 7), Edith 7), Fay 7), Stella 7), Kirtland 7), Arabela 7), Genevieve 7).
- (3319) Jacob Berg Cook 7) b. 1886; m. (3320) Agnes Miller. 4 ch.: Esther 8), Helen 8), Miller 8), Raymond 8).
- (3321) Esther Lluela Cook 8) b. 1912; m. (3322) Chester Mathias. 2 ch.: Gene 9), Jacqueline 9).
- (3323) Gene Mathias 9).
- (3324) Jacqueline Mathias 9).
- (3325) Helen Cook 8).
- (3326) Miller Frederick Cook 8) b. 1920.
- (3327) Raymond Cook 8) b. 1922.
- (3328) Thomas Edward Cook 7) b. 1888. Was corporal in World War, Company L, Rainbow Division, 166th. Infantry. M. (3329) Emma Pyles, b. 1898. 1 ch.: Lloyd 8).
- (3330) Lloyd Cook 8).
- (3331) Frederick William Cook 7) b. 12-3-1889. Served in World War, Company L, Rainbow Division, 166th. Infantry. M. (3332) Edna Fay Pyles, b. 1912. 2 ch.: twin boys, Jerry 8), Larry 8).
- (3333) Jerry Cook 8) b. 3-31-1933.
- (3334) Larry Cook 8) b. 3-31-1933.
- (3335) Edith Maybel Cook 7) b. 1892; m. (3336) Raymond Moury, b. 1889. 2 ch.: Gretchen 8), Mildred 8).
- (3337) Gretchen Moury 8) m. (3338) Lester Westenbarger. 1 ch.: Jerry 9).
- (3339) Jerry Westenbarger 9).
- (3340) Mildred Moury 8) b. 1914.
- (3341) Fay Elizabeth Cook 7) b. 1894; m. (3342) Frederick Dangler.
- (3343) Stella May Cook 7) b. 1897; m. (3344) William Foley.

- (3345) Kirtland Fisher Cook 7) b. 1900; m. (3346) Pauline Dennison, b. 1909.
- (3347) Arabella Cook 7) b. 1902.
- (3348) Genevieve Barbara Cook 7) b. 1904; m. (3349) Parker Snyder who served in U. S. Navy. 2 ch.: Barbara 8), Joanne 8).
- (3350) Barbara Snyder 8).
- (3351) Joanne Snyder 8).
- (3352) Sampson Fartig Cook 6) b. 11-27-1852; m. (3353) Anna Wiseman. 3 ch.: Bertha 7), Hazel 7), Albert 7).
- (3354) Bertha Fartig Cook 7) b. 1888.
- (3355) Hazel Fartig Cook 7) b. 1891, m. (3356) Freeman Dieterlie.
- (3357) Albert Fartig Cook 7) died in childhood.
- (3358) Philip Jacob Cook 6) b. 12-22-1855.
- (3359) Jesse Newton Cook 6) b. 3-13-1860; m. 1 ch.: Edith 7).
- (3360) Edith Cook 7) b. 1888.
- (3361) William Archidean Cook 6) b. 10-14-1865; m. 1st (3362) Stella Sheaffer. 1 ch.: LeRoy 7). M. 2nd (3362a) Anna ———. 2 ch.
- (3363) LeRoy Cook 7).
- (3364) Enos Fartig 5) b. 12-20-1826; d. 2-22-1909; m. 1852 (3365) Christena Ruble, b. 10-28-1834, d. 5-30-1907. 10 ch.: Franklin 6), William 6), Martha 6), Rosa 6), Sarah 6), Amanda 6), Clara 6), Ida 6), Sampson 6), Jesse 6).
- (3366) Franklin Pearce Fartig 6) b. 10-8-1853, d. 3-21-1930; m. 11-25-1877 (3367) Christena Rider, b. 1-28-1844, d. 9-12-1926.
- (3368) William Henry Fartig 6) b. 12-26-1854, d. 3-30-1900; m. (3369) Susan Crampton. 3 ch.: Perry 7), Dell 7), Joseph 7).
- (3370) Perry W. Fartig 7) b. 6-1-1881. Received degrees from the Ohio State Teachers College at Athens, Ohio, and from Ohio University, and did graduate work at Ohio State University, the University of Michigan and Cornell. He taught twelve years in the public schools of Fairfield County, Ohio; one year at Trinity University, Waxahatchie, Texas; three years at the State Teachers College, Valley City, North Dakota; three years at the University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida; and five years at the State Teachers College, Farnville, Virginia. For the past eleven years he has been curator of the museum at Emory University, just outside of the city limits of Atlanta, Georgia. M. 9-3-1905 (3371) Clara Mae Fenstermaker, b. 5-25-1878. 1 ch.: Wilbur 8).
- (3372) Wilbur Leroy Fartig 8) b. 5-25-1906; m. 7-1-1935 (3373) Helen McNeil, b. 7-5-1909. Both are college graduates. 1 ch.: Donald 9).
- (3374) Donald Wilbur Fartig 9) b. 2-22-1936.
- (3375) Joseph Fartig 7).
- (3376) Dell Fartig 7).

- (3377) Martha Jane Fartig 6) b. 1-20-1856, d. 1-26-1919; m. 1879 (3378) Partridge Reed. 8 ch.: Charles 7), William 7), Enos 7), Laurana 7), Rosa 7), Ida 7), Joseph 7), Robert 7).
- (3379) Charles Richard Reed 7) b. 1-12-1880; m. (3380) Clara O'Hara. 4 ch.: Martha 8), John 8), Ella 8), Treve 8).
- (3381) Martha Belle Reed 8).
- (3382) John Reed 8).
- (3383) Ella Reed 8).
- (3384) Treve Reed 8).
- (3385) William Edward Reed 7) b. 11-3-1881; m. (3385a) Catherine _____ . 2 ch.
- (3386) Enos Franklin Reed 7) b. 4-9-1883; m. (3387) Teresa E. Kost. 1 ch.: Charles 8).
- (3388) Charles Francis Reed 8).
- (3389) Laurana May Reed 7) b. 10-9-1884, d. 10-13-1884.
- (3390) Rosa Ellen Reed 7) b. 4-8-1886; m. (3391) George W. Brehm.
- (3392) Ida Melissa Reed 7) b. 9-8-1887; m. 10-1902 (3393) Carl Andrew Beck, b. 3-27-1879. 4 ch.: Ruth 8), Esther 8), Clyde 8), Martha 8).
- (3394) Ruth Lucille Beck 8) b. 1-24-1903; m. 4-6-1922 (3395) William Russell Leohner, b. 12-29-1897. 6 ch.: Marie 9), Robert 9), Edith 9), Paul 9), Carol 9), Joyce 9).
- (3396) Marie Josephine Leohner 9) b. 12-18-1922.
- (3397) Robert Eugene Leohner 9) b. 12-10-1925.
- (3398) Edith Louise Leohner 9) b. 11-20-1927.
- (3399) Paul Everett Leohner 9) b. 7-16-1929.
- (3400) Carol Jean Leohner 9) b. 5-2-1934.
- (3401) Joyce Ann Leohner 9) b. 3-24-1937.
- (3402) Esther Marie Beck 8) b. 3-28-1906.
- (3403) Clyde William Beck 8) b. 10-8-1907; m. 10-26-1928 (3404) Edith Florence Hiles, b. 8-15-1907.
- (3405) Martha Belle Beck 8) b. 7-31-1909.
- (3406) Robert Glen Reed 7) b. 12-7-1897.
- (3407) Joseph Reed 7).
- (3408) Rosa Catherine Fartig 6) b. 9-27-1858, d. 12-4-1899; m. (3409) Emanuel Verne Crampton. 7 ch.: Ethel 7), Sylvia 7), Park 7), Ralph 7), Leslie 7), Cecil 7), Earl 7).
- (3410) Ethel Crampton 7) b. 2-6-1881; m. 4-14-1899 (3411) Albert Workman. 4 ch.: Rolla 8), Twyla 8), Mildred 8), John 8).
- (3412) Rolla Verne Workman 8) b. 12-21-1899.
- (3413) Twyla Ferne Workman 8) b. 7-28-1909.
- (3414) Mildred Rose Workman 8) b. 11-19-1911.
- (3415) John Albert Workman 8) b. 12-20-1915.

- (3416) Sylvia Catherine Crampton 7) b. 3-18-1883; m. 12-27-1927 (3417) William Burke.
- (3418) Park Hyatt Crampton 7) b. 7-1-1885; m. (3419) Pauline Alvina Wohlfeil. 1 ch. who died in infancy.
- (3420) Ralph Verne Crampton 7) b. 3-9-1887; m. 9-30-1910 (3421) Minnie Catherine Emde. 6 ch.: Loretta 8), Charles 8), Juanita 8), James 8), Mary 8), Edward 8).
- (3422) Loretta Marie Crampton 8) b. 10-4-1911.
- (3423) Charles Edwin Crampton 8) b. 4-9-1914.
- (3424) Juanita June Crampton 8) b. 6-24-1925.
- (3425) James Kenneth Crampton 8) b. 3-2-1917.
- (3426) Mary Katharine Crampton 8) b. 4-18-1920.
- (3426a) Edward Verne Crampton 8) b. 3-5-1916, d. 3-6-1916.
- (3427) Leslie Marie Crampton 7) b. 7-26-1891; m. 3-30-1921 (3428) Claud Keesy, who was the mayor of Sugar Grove for many years. 2 ch.: Donna 8), Norma 8).
- (3429) Donna Marie Keesy 8) b. 8-23-1923.
- (3430) Norma Jean Keesy 8) b. 9-20-1924.
- (3431) Cecil Crampton 7) b. 10-31-1890.
- (3432) Earl Vincent Crampton 7) died in infancy.
- (3433) Sarah Ellen Fartig 6) b. 9-10-1860, d. 12-13-1862.
- (3434) Amanda Fartig 6) b. 8-26-1862, d. 6-22-1929; m. 9-16-1880 (3435) Samuel Azbell, b. 12-27-1856, d. 9-26-1925. 5 ch.: Edward 7), Ida 7), Rosie 7), Bertha 7), Emma 7).
- (3436) Edward John Azbell 7) b. 8-12-1883, d. 9-25-1932.
- (3437) Ida Wilma Azbell 7) b. 2-1-1892; m. 6-9-1909 (3438) Theodore Joseph Keller, b. 9-22-1888. 12 ch.: Ruth 8), Lawrence 8), Carl 8), Mabel 8), Leota 8), Winifred 8), Velma 8), Wilbur 8), Clifford 8), Floyd 8), June 8), Theodore 8).
- (3439) Ruth Amanda Keller 8) b. 8-26-1909; m. 8-26-1927 (3440) Percy Ralph Klampe, b. 11-6-1901. 4 ch.: Ralph 9), Donald 9), Robert 9), Lavonne 9).
- (3441) Ralph Charles Klampe 9) b. 3-10-1929.
- (3442) Robert Theodore Klampe 9) b. 6-21-1933, d. 6-21-1933.
- (3443) Donald Eugene Klampe 9) b. 9-8-1930.
- (3444) Lavonne Marion Klampe 9) b. 6-7-1934.
- (3445) Lawrence Edward Keller 8) b. 10-12-1910, d. 10-26-1910.
- (3446) Carl Richard Keller 8) b. 2-19-1912; m. 10-15-1936 (3447) Dolly Delores Clark, b. 12-15-1916.
- (3448) Mabel Irene Keller 8) b. 1-4-1914; m. 4-9-1931 (3449) Harry Earl Saxton, b. 7-23-1903. 2 ch.: Ray 9), Elrose 9).
- (3450) Ray David Saxton 9) b. 4-23-1932.
- (3451) Elrose Della Saxton 9) b. 9-17-1934.
- (3452) Leota Margaret Keller 8) b. 11-29-1915; m. 8-6-1935 (3453) Roy Clemens Hughes, b. 8-2-1915. 1 ch.: Darlene 9).
- (3454) Darlene Margaret Hughes 9) b. 4-8-1936.

- (3455) Winifred Evangeline Keller 8) b. 10-3-1917; m. 11-2-1935 (3456) Harold Henry Hammann, b. 8-1-1914. 1 ch.: Elizabeth 9).
- (3457) Elizabeth Shirley Jean Hammann 9) b. 8-2-1936.
- (3458) Velma Bernice Keller 8) b. 3-14-1920.
- (3459) Wilbur Theodore Keller 8) b. 12-26-1922.
- (3460) Clifford Raymond Keller 8) b. 5-30-1924.
- (3461) Floyd Paul Keller 8) b. 4-19-1926.
- (3462) June Elizabeth Keller 8) b. 6-17-1928.
- (3463) Theodore Keller, Jr. 8) b. 7-4-1935.
- (3464) Rosie Bell Azbell 7) b. 12-31-1881; m. 10-12-1914 (3465) Clifford Levi Paler, b. 3-8-1882.
- (3466) Bertha Mae Azbell 7) b. 10-24-1886; m. 9-12-1906 (3467) Roy P. Huith, b. 8-8-1886. 2 ch.: Laverna 8), Ethel 8).
- (3468) Laverna R. Huith 8) b. 8-15-1907; m. 7-5-1927 (3469) Leo Cosway, b. 1-23-1908.
- (3470) Ethel Amanda Huith 8) b. 3-17-1909; m. 7-4-1931 (3471) Frank W. Reasoner, b. 9-21-1906.
- (3472) Emma Audrey Azbell 7) b. 9-1-1895; m. 2-19-1920 (3473) Ernest Oral Thomas. Both Graduated from Ohio State University.
- (3474) Clara Melisa Fartig 6) b. 12-15-1854, d. 8-23-1906; m. (3475) Henry Azbell. 1 ch.: James 7).
- (3476) James Enos Azbell 7).
- (3477) Ida May Fartig 6) b. 4-26-1867, d. 10-12-1871.
- (3478) Sampson Jay Fartig 6) b. 2-18-1872, d. 5-7-1879.
- (3479) Jesse Willard Fartig 6) b. 2-18-1872, d. 5-8-1928; m. 6-1-1894 (3480) Cora Alice Kauffman. 4 ch.: Jessie 7), Dewey 7), Ethel 7), Evelyn 7).
- (3481) Jessie Marie Fatig 7) b. 1-22-1896; m. 8-17-1929 (3482) John B. Mayville.
- (3483) Dewey Russell Fatig 7) b. 1-27-1898; m. 10-20-1916 (3484) Gretchen Marie Skiver. 3 ch.: Gretchen 8), Bernadine 8), Marvina 8).
- (3485) Gretchen Lenore Fatig 8) b. 5-12-1918.
- (3486) Bernadine Louise Fatig 8) b. 2-19-1920.
- (3487) Marvina Delores Fatig 8) b. 8-15-1924.
- (3488) Ethel Pauline Fatig 7) b. 7-24-1903; m. 10-27-1925 (3489) Henry Louis York. 1 ch.: Jean 8).
- (3490) Jean Pauline York 8) b. 8-27-1926.
- (3491) Evelyn Fay Fatig 7) b. 1-7-1905; m. 2-24-1923 (3492) George Charles Stochine. 4 ch.: Donald 8), Melvin 8), Norman 8), Kenneth 8).
- (3493) Donald Charles Stochine 8) b. 9-29-1924.
- (3494) Melvin George Stochine 8) b. 8-12-1927.
- (3495) Norman Lee Stochine 8) b. 6-2-1930, d. 11-25-1931.
- (3496) Kenneth Gerald Stochine 8) b. 8-29-1932.

- (3497) Sampson Fartig 5) b. 11-18-1828; m. (3498) Rebecca Swain. 8 ch.: Henrietta 6), Margaret 6), Philena 6), Almedia 6), Ruth 6), Rose 6), Mary Frances 6), Pius 6).
- (3499) Henrietta Fartig 6) m. (3500) Charles Mortirner Coventry. 4 ch.: Clate 7), Lee 7), Pearl 7), Blanche 7).
- (3501) Clate Morston Coventry 7) b. 1-17-1884, d. 11-1-1911.
- (3502) Lee Coventry 7) b. 11-14-1885; m. 9-1-1907 (3503) Rose Ella Henry. 5 ch.: Frank 8), Marie 8), Stella 8), Fay 8), Charles 8).
- (3504) Frank Coventry 8) m. 4-10-1934 (3505) Inez Cabbie.
- (3506) Marie Coventry 8) b. 6-3-1909; m. 1st 8-8-1923 (3507) George W. Wells. 1 ch.: James 9). M. 2nd 10-2-1935 Elton Adkinson.
- (3508) James Lee Wells 9) b. 8-8-1926.
- (3509) Stella Coventry 8) b. 8-19-1910; m. 11-22-1927 (3510) William Van Seelig. 3 ch.: William 9), Robert 9), Thomas 9).
- (3511) William Van Seelig 9) b. 1-13-1929.
- (3512) Robert Van Seelig 9) b. 7-19-1930.
- (3513) Thomas Van Seelig 9) b. 2-21-1932.
- (3514) Fay Coventry 8) b. 9-9-1911; m. 7-3-1935 (3515) Pearlene Moore.
- (3516) Charles Coventry 8) b. 1-18-1913; m. 6-13-1934 (3517) Voro Vada Powell.
- (3518) Pearl S. Coventry 7) b. 8-3-1889; m. 1-9-1912 (3519) Golds May Henry. 2 ch.: Edna 8), Mildred 8).
- (3520) Edna Evelyn Coventry 8) b. 2-17-1921.
- (3521) Mildred Coventry 8) died young.
- (3522) Blanche Coventry 7) b. 4-10-1895; m. 11-14-1919 (3523) Lee Verne Hill. 1 ch.: Howard 8).
- (3524) Howard Mortimer Hill 8) b. 6-8-1927.
- (3525) Margaret Fartig 6) died at the age of sixteen years.
- (3526) Philena Fartig 6) b. 4-29-1855, d. 3-14-1935; m. 4-24-1879 (3527) William Francis Fink, b. 4-28-1856, d. 1-2-1930. 11 ch.: Howard 7), Elbert 7), Ethel 7), Herman 7), Lester 7), Minta 7), Maude 7), Mamie 7), Adah 7), Verda 7), Theron 7).
- (3528) Howard Fink 7) b. 1-18-1880; m. 12-26-1906 (3529) Ivie Florine Lawrence, b. 9-8-1875. Both attended Ohio Northern University; she graduated in music, he in pharmacy. 4 ch.: Muriel 8), William 8), Vivian 8), Lawrence 8).
- (3530) Muriel Iona Fink 8) b. 12-22-1907. Graduate of University of Chicago. M. 9-22-1933 (3531) Arthur Jay Cole, b. 2-27-1910.
- (3532) William Howard Fink 8) b. 5-2-1909. Graduate of Ohio State University.
- (3533) Vivian Evangeline Fink 8) b. 3-22-1913.
- (3534) Lawrence Warren Fink 8) b. 3-30-1921.
- (3535) Elbert Fink 7) b. 11-18-1881; m. 6-28-1903 (3536) Gail Decker, b. 1-29-1887. 4 ch.: William 8), Louise 8), Thelma 8), Elbert 8).
- (3537) William Burnell Fink 8) b. 12-2-1905; m. 7-12-1929 (3538) Mary Josephine Clark.

- (3539) Louise Fink 8) b. 10-20-1907; m. 12-1-1928 (3540) Earl Lincoln Greer, b. 9-8-1897, d. 7-8-1931. 2 ch.: Dorothy 9), Ervine 9).
- (3541) Dorothy Marie Greer 9) b. 6-9-1924. (step-daughter)
- (3542) Ervine Earl Greer 9) b. 4-3-1931.
- (3543) Thelma Fink 8) b. 3-20-1912; m. 8-9-1930 (3544) Roy Missamore, b. 6-8-1905. 3 ch.: Elbert 9), Janell 9), William 9).
- (3545) Elbert Vernon Missamore 9) b. 12-24-1931.
- (3546) Janell Jean Missamore 9) b. 2-6-1934.
- (3547) William Michael Missamore 9) b. 10-20-1935.
- (3548) Ethel Fink 7) b. 7-16-1883; m. (3549) Benjamin Heck, b. 5-26-1884. 2 ch.: Wendell 8), Doris 8).
- (3550) Wendell Heck 8) b. 6-30-1912; m. 11-29-1935 (3551) Verda Rader, b. 2-26-1912.
- (3552) Doris Heck 8) b. 2-6-1915.
- (3553) Herman Fink 7) b. 11-18-1884; m. 5-12-1914 (3554) Norma Miller, b. 6-4-1893. 4 ch.: Allen 8), Miller 8), Myrtle 8), Samuel 8).
- (3555) Allen Fink 8) b. 6-15-1915.
- (3556) Miller Fink 8) b. 12-18-1919.
- (3557) Myrtle Jean Fink 8) b. 7-22-1922.
- (3558) Samuel Fink 8) b. 8-16-1928.
- (3559) Lester Fink 7) b. 7-2-1887; m. 8-14-1913 (3560) Ada Orwick, b. 4-19-1888.
- (3561) Minta Fink 7) b. 9-18-1889. Graduate of Ohio Northern University. M. 3-4-1916 (3562) Calvin Miller, b. 12-25-1890. 9 ch.: Amberdell 8), Robert 8), Priscilla 8), Ruth Anna 8), Calvin 8), Thomas 8), Rebecca 8), Harry 8), Myrtle 8).
- (3563) Amberdell Miller 8) b. 10-15-1916, d. 10-31-1916.
- (3564) Robert Miller 8) b. 4-28-1918, d. 3-27-1923.
- (3565) Priscilla Miller 8) b. 10-16-1919.
- (3566) Ruth Anna Miller 8) b. 11-29-1921, d. 6-13-1930.
- (3567) Calvin Richard Miller 8) b. 2-27-1923.
- (3568) Thomas Miller 8) b. 3-30-1924.
- (3569) Rebecca Miller 8) b. 10-30-1926.
- (3570) Harry Miller 8) b. 9-17-1928.
- (3571) Myrtle Gay Miller 8) b. 4-8-1930.
- (3572) Maude Fink 7) b. 2-19-1891; m. 6-17-1916 (3573) Earl Diedrick, b. 11-5-1889. 4 ch.: Ileana 8), Ronald 8), Donna 8), Mary Ellen 8).
- (3574) Ileana Diedrick 8) b. 8-7-1917.
- (3575) Ronald Diedrick 8) b. 2-6-1920.
- (3576) Donna Diedrick 8) b. 4-24-1922.
- (3577) Mary Ellen Diedrick 8) b. 5-19-1925.
- (3578) Mamie Fink 7) b. 1-18-1893. Graduate of Bowling College.
- (3579) Adah Fink 7).
- (3580) Verda Fink 7) b. 3-3-1897. Graduate of Athens College. M. 6-1-1918 (3581) Boyd Russell, b. 11-5-1892. 5 ch.: James 8), Jeanette 8), Jack 8), Joyce 8), Joan 8).

- (3582) James Russell 8) b. 12-9-1920.
 (3583) Jeanette Russell 8) b. 5-12-1922,
 (3584) Jack Russell 8) b. 3-4-1924.
 (3585) Joyce Russell 8) b. 3-4-1929.
 (3586) Joan Russell 8) b. 2-6-1934.
 (3587) Theron Fink 7) b. 10-9-1898; m. 9-14-1929 (3588) Viola Knable,
 b. 6-9-1900. 4 ch.: Dorothy 8), Ruth 8), Rema 8), Raymond 8).
 (3589) Dorothy Fink 8) b. 4-24-1930.
 (3590) Ruth Fink 8) b. 9-1-1932.
 (3591) Rema Fink 8) (twin) b. 10-2-1934.
 (3592) Raymond Fink 8) (twin) b. 10-2-1934.
- (3593) Almedia Ann Fartig 6) b. 10-19-1857; m. 12-31-1884 (3594) John
 Farber Close. 1 ch.: Florence 7).
 (3595) Florence Loraine Close 7) b. 9-13-1885; m. 12-21-1914 (3596)
 Charles Dewitt Lapham. 1 ch.: Francis 8).
 (3597) Francis Ogden Lapham 8) b. 4-27-1919.
- (3598) Ruth Alice Fartig 6) b. 9-8-1859, d. 5-6-1933; m. 3-16-1882 (3599)
 Frederick B. Sorgen. 6 ch.: Effie 7), Clarence 7), Ruah 7), Carl
 7), Olga 7), Elmer 7).
 (3600) Effie Mentez Sorgen 7) b. 1-4-1883; m. 6-16-1910 (3601) War-
 ren Allison. 2 ch.: Ronald 8), Treva 8).
 (3602) Ronald DuWayne Allison 8) b. 6-1911; m. 7-19-1935 (3603)
 Eula Heckelman. 1 ch.: Connie 9).
 (3604) Connie Ruth Allison 9) b. 7-9-1936.
 (3605) Treva Arline Allison 8) b. 10-9-1912.
- (3606) Clarence Sorgen 7) b. 4-20-1884; m. 6-22-1909 (3607) Irene
 Alice Roy. 4 ch.: Roy 8), Merwin 8), Delores 8), Robert 8).
 (3608) Roy Frederick Sorgen 8) b. 8-13-1910; m. (3609) Mary J.
 O'Brian.
 (3610) Mervin Allen Sorgen 8) b. 3-17-1916.
 (3611) Delores Alice Sorgen 8) b. 10-17-1917.
 (3612) Robert Leland Sorgen 8) b. 1-17-1920.
- (3613) Ruah Idalia Sorgen 7) b. 4-27-1886; m. 1-12-1910 (3614) Charles
 E. Myers. 2 ch.: Lowell 8), Lola 8).
 (3615) Lowell L. Myers 8) b. 12-25-1913. (twin)
 (3616) Lola Ruth Myers 8) b. 12-25-1913. (twin)
- (3617) Carl Sorgen 7) b. 3-10-1888. Served from 5-6-1918 to 7-8-1919 in
 World War. M. 2-7-1918 (3618) Firsta Viola Feasby. 3 ch.:
 Chalmer 8), Willa 8), Arleda 8).
 (3619) Chalmer Robert Sorgen 8) b. 7-22-1920.
 (3620) Willa Ann Sorgen 8) b. 8-28-1922.
 (3621) Arleda Mae Sorgen 8) b. 5-17-1928.
- (3622) Olga Loretta Sorgen 7) b. 3-26-1890; m. 3-7-1917 (3623) John-
 than S. Hart. 2 ch.: Chalmer 8), Leola 8).

- (3624) Chalmer LaVon Hart 8), b. 3-23-1919.
 (3625) Leola Ruth Hart 8) b. 3-27-1921.
- (3626) Elmer Sorgen 7) b. 2-17-1894; m. (3627) Mamila Calvin. 2 ch.:
 Madonna 8), DuWayne 8).
 (3628) Madonna Cleon Sorgen 8) b. 1-28-1922.
 (3629) D. DuWayne Sorgen 8) b. 8-27-1926.
- (3630) Rose E. Fartig 6) b. 9-22-1869; m. 6-7-1893 (3631) Francis Wil-
 liam Atchison. She served as Register of Deeds (county) and
 her name is engraved in the corner stone of the court house.
 As she was serving at the time of the erection of the courthouse,
 she placed the deed to it in the corner stone. 6 ch.: Agnes 7),
 Elsie 7), Ruth 7), Dewey 7), Francis 7), Ruby 7).
 (3632) Agnes Rebecca Atchison 7) b. 4-4-1894; m. 11-25-1912 (3633)
 Joseph Francis Kucera. 4 ch.: Cletyus 8), Alton 8), Oliver 8),
 Frances 8).
- (3634) Cletyus Charlotte Kucera 8) b. 2-15-1914; m. 5-12-1933 (3635)
 Clarence B. Hill. 1 ch.: Kirby 9).
 (3636) Kirby Jo Hill 9) b. 7-12-1934.
 (3637) Alton Arthur Kucera 8) b. 3-10-1915.
 (3638) Oliver Neal Kucera 8) b. 8-31-1921.
 (3639) Frances Kucera 8).
- (3640) Elsie Marie Atchison 7) b. 9-11-1895. Graduate of Oklahoma
 University. M. 3-15-1924 (3641) Edward Freeman Stephenson.
 (3642) Ruth Atchison 7) b. 11-20-1896, d. 11-21-1896.
 (3643) Dewey Atchison 7) b. 10-5-1899, d. 10-9-1899.
 (3644) Francis Clair Atchison 7) b. 10-21-1902, d. 2-8-1905.
 (3645) Ruby A. Atchison 7) b. 1-12-1904; m. 7-8-1923 (3646) Harold
 M. Stuart. 2 ch.: Phyllis 8), Donald 8).
 (3647) Phyllis A. Stuart 8) b. 6-19-1925.
 (3648) Donald E. Stuart 8) b. 7-7-1927.
- (3649) Mary Frances Fartig 6) b. 12-11-1866; m. 7-23-1885 (3650)
 Isaac Covington Cooper, b. 6-15-1860. He served one year in
 the Spanish American War. D. 1-30-1899, in the Philippine
 Islands. 4 ch.: Rachel 7), Elizabeth 7), Pius 7), Mary 7).
- (3651) Rachel Cooper 7) b. 10-4-1887; m. 12-29-1902 (3652) Michael
 Kilfoil. 9 ch.: Charles 8), Nora 8), Frederick 8), Nellie 8),
 Jennie 8), Betty 8), Edith 8), Rachel 8), John 8).
 (3653) Charles Michael Kilfoil 8) b. 2-3-1914.
 (3654) Nora Marie Kilfoil 8) b. 11-23-1915; m. 8-16-1934 (3655) Cecil
 Perry George, b. 7-14-1915.
 (3656) Frederick Elton Kilfoil 8) b. 11-5-1917.
 (3657) Nellie Irene Kilfoil 8) b. 2-25-1920.
 (3658) Jennie Rose Kilfoil 8) b. 10-26-1922.
 (3659) Betty Jane Kilfoil 8) b. 10-30-1924.
 (3660) Edith Clara Killoil 8) b. 12-14-1926.

- (3661) Rachel Elizabeth Kilfoil 8) b. 5-30-1930.
 (3662) John Calvin Kilfoil 8) b. 5-26-1932.
- (3663) Elizabeth Clare Cooper 7) b. 2-10-1890; m. 10-31-1909 (3664) Samuel Newton James, b. 9-24-1887. 4 ch.: Irl 8), Claude 8), Carl 8), Mary 8).
- (3665) Irl Ross James 8) b. 11-9-1911; m. 3-30-1935 (3666) Edna Anderson, b. 11-27-1916. 1 ch.: Mildred 9).
- (3667) Mildred Eileen James 9) b. 6-29-1936.
 (3668) Claude Wallace James 8) b. 8-30-1915; m. 12-24-1934 (3669) Hazel Gilbert, b. 10-3-1914. 1 ch.: Claudette 9).
- (3670) Claudette Jean James 9) b. 10-18-1935.
 (3671) Carl Francis James 8) b. 12-17-1920.
 (3672) Mary Elizabeth James 8) b. 9-16-1922.
- (3673) Pius Cooper 7) b. 10-16-1901. Served in the World War, in France. M. 9-15-1918 (3674) Nellie Maud Thompson, b. 10-27-1900. 8 ch.: Gladys 8), Elfa 8), Charles 8), Sylvia 8), David 8), Ruth 8), Andrew 8), Cynthia 8).
- (3675) Gladys Fern Cooper 8) b. 12-7-1920.
 (3676) Elfa Ellen Cooper 8) b. 3-17-1923.
 (3677) Charles Calvin Cooper 8) b. 9-21-1925.
 (3678) Sylvia Leah Cooper 8) b. 10-8-1927.
 (3679) David Robert Cooper 8) b. 6-12-1929.
 (3680) Ruth Joy Cooper 8) b. 1-18-1931.
 (3681) Andrew Nathan Cooper 8) b. 10-23-1933.
 (3682) Cynthia Susan Cooper 8) b. 9-20-1935.
- (3683) Mary Rebecca Cooper 7) b. 9-3-1895. Attended Tabor College one year. M. 6-1-1918 (3684) Daniel Louis Thomas, b. 5-22-1894. 4 ch.: Maurice 8), Aurora 8), Edward 8), Estella 8).
- (3685) Maurice Stanley Thomas 8) b. 12-9-1919.
 (3686) Aurora Virginia Thomas 8) b. 1-19-1922.
 (3687) Edward Dayre Thomas 8) b. 6-17-1926.
 (3688) Estella Joyce Thomas 8) b. 7-21-1929.
- (3689) Pius E. Fatic 6) b. 10-31-1864; m. 1-13-1907 (3690) Mayota Ethel Cowherd, b. 9-19-1880.
- (3691) Jonas Alexander Fartig 5) b. 4-7-1831, d. 4-16-1921; m. 10-17-1853 (3692) Susan Jane Fisher, b. 1-28-1833, d. 3-11-1906. 9 ch.: Sarah 6), Ida 6), Ella 6), Lillian 6), Daniel 6), John 6), Paul 6), Charles 6), Florence 6).
- (3693) Sarah Fartig 6) b. 9-4-1854, d. 12-29-1936.
- (3694) Ida Elizabeth Fartig 6) b. 3-18-1860; m. 2-1-1882 (3695) George Griggs Starner, b. 10-16-1853. 12 ch.: Roy 7), Ethel 7), Herbert 7), Edith 7), Blanche 7), Zetta 7), Anna 7), Bessie 7), Lillian 7), George 7), Alfa 7), Earl 7).
- (3696) Roy Starner 7) b. 3-7-1883, d. 6-2-1926; m. 7-28-1909 (3697) Carrie Brown. 4 ch.: Clay 8), Lucille 8), George 8), Florence 8).

- (3698) Clay B. Starner 8) b. 7-21-1910, d. 4-6-1934.
 (3699) Lucille Starner 8) b. 5-15-1912; m. 9-12-1933 (3700) Woodrow Eads, b. 11-9-1912.
 (3701) George Richard Starner 8).
 (3702) Florence Starner 8) b. 6-6-1921.
- (3703) Ethel Starner 7) b. 9-3-1884; m. 2-28-1902 (3704) Bertram B. Ricketts, b. 4-27-1878. 3 ch.: Edna 8), Herbert 8), Reba 8).
 (3705) Edna May Ricketts 8) b. 1-9-1904; m. 12-25-1925 (3706) Ralph Westenbarger, b. 5-9-1906. 2 ch.: Evelyn 9), Gene 9).
 (3707) Evelyn Louise Westenbarger 9) b. 12-31-1927.
 (3708) Gene Orlan Westenbarger 9) b. 7-25-1935.
 (3709) Herbert Howard Ricketts 8) b. 7-21-1908.
 (3710) Reba Agnes Ricketts 8) b. 5-23-1914; m. 10-5-1932 (3711) Fulton E. Deeds, b. 8-20-1913. 2 ch.: Lanny 9), James 9).
 (3712) Lanny Earl Deeds 9) b. 6-9-1934.
 (3713) James Edward Deeds 9) b. 5-18-1936.
 (3714) Herbert H. Starner 7) b. 7-2-1886; m. 10-12-1912 (3715) Vivian Goss, d. 2-6-1919. 2 ch.: June 8), Marie 8). M. 2nd 3-12-1925 (3716) Hazel Curtis.
 (3717) June Lucille Starner 8) b. 5-12-1914; m. 9-1934 (3718) Walter Norris.
 (3719) Marie Starner 8) b. 6-6-1918.
 (3720) Edith Starner 7) (twin) b. 3-9-1888; m. 7-3-1907 (3721) Boyd C. Goss. 6 ch.: Vivian 8), Virginia 8), Evanell 8), Fern 8), and two children who died in infancy.
 (3722) Vivian Goss 8) b. 9-13-1911; m. 2-2-1934 (3723) Robert Shaw. 1 ch.: Jerry 9).
 (3724) Jerry Shaw 9) b. 12-6-1934.
 (3725) Virginia Bell Goss 8) b. 12-25-1914; m. 7-13-1934 (3726) Carl V. Sheppard. 1 ch.: Joan 9).
 (3727) Joan Sheppard 9).
 (3728) Evanell Goss 8) b. 3-25-1920.
 (3729) Fern Goss 8) b. 8-28-1922.
- (3730) Blanche Starner 7) (twin) b. 3-9-1888; m. 5-24-1907 (3731) William Primmer. 4 ch.: Ruth 8), Helen 8), Geraldine 8), Rhea 8).
 (3732) Ruth Primmer 8) b. 4-17-1908; m. 1-1-1927 (3733) Beryl Tucker. 3 ch.: Don 9), Larry 9), Danny 9).
 (3734) Don Tucker 9), b. 2-2-1928.
 (3735) Larry Tucker 9) b. 11-1-1931.
 (3736) Danny Tucker 9) b. 10-3-1936.
 (3737) Helen Marie Primmer 8) b. 10-24-1909; m. 10-1935 (3738) William Bougher. 1 ch.: Max 9).
 (3739) Max Eugene Bougher 9) b. 7-9-1936.
 (3740) Geraldine Primmer 8) b. 6-24-1914; m. 9-26-1936 (3741) Robert Leohner.
 (3742) Rhea Primmer 8) b. 12-31-1921.

- (3743) Zetta Starner 7) b. 2-3-1890; m. 3-4-1910 (3744) Samuel Henry Hartsough, b. 11-1-1888. 4 ch.: Luther 8), Edgar 8), Lillian 8), Rosalie 8).
- (3745) Luther Hartsough 8) b. 10-2-1910.
- (3746) Edgar Hartsough 8) b. 12-21-1911.
- (3747) Lillian Hartsough 8) b. 7-29-1914.
- (3748) Rosalie Hartsough 8) b. 9-14-1918; m. 9-15-1934 (3749) Herbert Snow, b. 9-13-1913. 2 ch.: Betty 9), Barbara 9).
- (3750) Betty Jean Snow 9) b. 7-1935.
- (3751) Barbara Ann Snow 9) b. 8-2-1936.
- (3752) Anna Bell Starner 7) b. 12-16-1891, d. 7-27-1893.
- (3753) Bessie E. Starner 7) b. 9-2-1893; m. 8-5-1917 (3754) Charles T. McCutcheon. Served in the World War. Was overseas seven months and fought in the Meuse-Argonne and Argonne battles. 1 ch.: Dale 8).
- (3755) Dale McCutcheon 8).
- (3756) Lillian Kathleen Starner 7) b. 7-14-1895; m. 10-5-1914 (3757) Albert Edwards. 7 ch.: Donald 8), Precious 8), Eileen 8), Earl 8), Norma 8), Albert 8), Connie 8).
- (3758) Donald Edwards 8) b. 3-5-1916.
- (3759) Precious Edwards 8) b. 3-28-1918.
- (3760) Eileen Edwards 8) b. 1-27-1920.
- (3761) Earl Emerson Edwards 8) b. 9-21-1930.
- (3762) Norma Jean Edwards 8) b. 2-2-1931.
- (3763) Albert Edwards, Jr. 8) b. 11-13-1933.
- (3764) Connie Lou Edwards 8) b. 5-5-1935.
- (3765) George Starner 7) b. 6-21-1897, d. 6-21-1897.
- (3766) Alfa Starner 7) b. 5-16-1898; m. 5-29-1920 (3767) Luther Carter.
- (3768) Earl Dean Starner 7) b. 5-29-1901.
- (3769) Ella Fartig 6) b. 9-3-1862; m. 5-10-1884 (3770) William Graf. d. 8-7-1910. 8 ch.: Anna 7), William 7), Lillian 7), Thomas 7), Herbert 7), Catherine 7), Margaret 7), Fred 7).
- (3771) Anna Graf 7) b. 7-7-1885, d. 11-20-1912; m. (3772) Edward Miller, b. 12-27-1886. 1 ch.: Walter 8).
- (3773) Walter F. Miller 8) b. 10-13-1911.
- (3774) William Graf, Jr. 7) m. 6-7-1916 (3775) Hazel Tobias, b. 10-13-1889. 4 ch.: Paul 8), Robert 8), Virginia 8), Madeline 8).
- (3776) Paul E. Graf 8) b. 6-17-1917.
- (3777) Robert S. Graf 8) b. 10-6-1918.
- (3778) Virginia M. Graf 8) b. 10-11-1920.
- (3779) Madeline Graf 8) b. 1-23-1922.
- (3780) Lillian S. Graf 7) b. 7-4-1889.
- (3781) Thomas Graf 7) b. 12-17-1891; m. 7-20-1922 (3782) Mildred Sullivan, b. 12-17-1904. 1 ch.: Neil 8).
- (3783) Neil Graf 8) b. 7-31-1923.

- (3784) Herbert Graf 7) b. 12-4-1892; m. 8-20-1930 (3785) Madeline Durnbaugh, b. 1908. 2 ch.: Herbert 8), Charles 8).
- (3786) Herbert Jean Graf 8) b. 5-27-1931.
- (3787) Charles Graf 8) b. 7-14-1933.
- (3788) Catherine Graf 7) b. 10-17-1895.
- (3789) Margaret Graf 7) b. 7-4-1898; m. 7-18-1927 (3790) Cyril Garrison, b. 9-16-1902.
- (3791) Fred Graf 7) b. 5-2-1902; m. 9-11-1926 (3792) Mabel Brenner. 3 ch.: Phyllis 8), Donald 8), Mary 8).
- (3793) Phyllis Ann Graf 8) b. 8-25-1930.
- (3794) Donald Lee Graf 8) b. 9-30-1931.
- (3795) Mary Ellen Graf 8) b. 10-27-1934.
- (3796) Lillian Fartig 6) b. 7-3-1866, d. 4-3-1910.
- (3797) Daniel Fartig 6) b. 11-12-1857, d. 1-30-1858.
- (3798) John Fartig 6) b. 1-1-1875, d. 1-1-1875. (twin)
- (3799) Paul Fatig 6) b. 1-1-1875; m. 1-1-1895 (3800) Ida Hushsia, b. 5-2-1872. 2 ch.: Richard 7), Jane 7).
- (3801) Richard Stoll Fatig 7) b. 4-13-1898; m. 1924 (3802) Georgia Harris. 2 ch.: Mayion 8), Nancy 8).
- (3803) Mayion Fatig 8) b. 7-22-1926.
- (3804) Nancy Fatig 8) b. 10-8-1930.
- (3805) Jane Vern Fatig 7) b. 4-30-1915. Graduate of Wittenburg Spring College.
- (3806) Charles David Fartig 6) b. 4-21-1869; m. (3807) Luella Dove Tidd, d. 3-13-1934. 3 ch.: Raymond 7), Edna 7), Floyd 7).
- (3808) Raymond Orlo Fartig 7) b. 4-12-1898. Graduate of Ohio State University. Served 3 years in the World War; half of the time overseas in the Rainbow Division. M. 3-10-1928 (3809) Josephine Wilson, b. 5-4-1898. She is a graduate of Ohio University. 2 ch.: Raymond 8), Bernard 8).
- (3810) Raymond Orlo Fartig, Jr. 8) b. 3-3-1929.
- (3811) Barnard Powers Fartig 8) b. 4-26-1930.
- (3812) Edna May Fartig 7) b. 2-14-1902. Graduate of Ohio University.
- (3813) Floyd Dean Fartig 7) b. 11-24-1905. Member of the Art Students' League, New York City.
- (3814) Orpha Anne Fartig 5) b. 6-15-1833, d. 9-7-1907; m. 9-8-1853 (3815) James Sidwill, b. 4-11-1828, d. 1-5-1867. 8 ch.: Martha 6), William 6), Eliza 6), Freeman 6), Evangeline 6), John 6), Rosannah 6), Richard 6). M. 2nd 2-18-1872 (3816) Peter Beck. 3 ch.: Ruffina 6), Thomas 6), Carl 6).
- (3817) Martha Ann Sidwill 6) b. 7-20-1854; m. 2-23-1882 (3818) Abraham Lincoln Moury. 9 ch.: Charles 7), Clarence 7), Grace 7), Ira 7), Ray 7), Pius 7), Celia 7), Orpha 7), James 7).
- (3819) Charles Henry Moury 7) b. 3-5-1883; m. 1st (3820) Jessie Newton. M. 2nd (3821) Riva Millioms.

- (3822) Clarence Moury 7) b. 3-30-1885; m. 6-8-1904 (3823) Eva Mae Blizzard. 5 ch.: Carl 8), Dale 8), Edgar 8), Esther 8), Lester 8).
- (3824) Carl Moury 8) b. 2-2-1905; m. 1-8-1935 (3825) Alice Elizabeth Smith, b. 1-23-1916. 1 ch.: Phyllis 9).
- (3826) Phyllis Ann Moury 9) b. 1-18-1936.
- (3827) Dale Moury 8) b. 9-7-1913, d. 5-9-1915.
- (3828) Edgar Moury 8) b. 1-21-1910.
- (3829) Esther Moury 8) (twin) b. 1-10-1908; m. 10-22-1926 (3830) Harley Kelley. 4 ch.: Harley 9), Richard 9), Betty 9), Gerald 9).
- (3831) Harley Kelley, Jr. 9), b. 2-14-1928.
- (3832) Richard Kelley 9) b. 10-6-1929.
- (3833) Betty Joan Kelley 9) b. 11-2-1932.
- (3834) Gerald R. Kelley 9) b. 4-1-1937.
- (3835) Lester Moury 8) (twin) b. 1-10-1908; m. 11-3-1928 (3836) Annabel Marie Diestch. 4 ch.: Margaret 9), Dale 9), Darold 9), Joyce 9).
- (3837) Margaret Ann Moury 9) b. 6-20-1930.
- (3838) Dale F. Moury 9) b. 4-6-1933.
- (3839) Darold J. Moury 9) b. 3-1-1935.
- (3840) Joyce Marie Moury 9) b. 1-9-1937.
- (3841) Grace Irene Moury 7) b. 8-5-1886; m. (3842) Charles Cook.
- (3843) Ira Moury 7) b. 2-6-1888; m. 1913 (3844) Myrtle Mae Fisher, b. 5-27-1896. 10 ch.: Ruth 8), Mabel 8), Sylvester 8), Harold 8), Mary 8), Ira 8). Jerold 8), Isabella 8), Ray 8), Robert 8).
- (3845) Ruth Moury 8) b. 5-27-1914; m. 1930 (3846) Emerson Wills.
- (3847) Mabel Moury 8) b. 5-29-1916; m. 1-2-1933 (3848) Harry Frank Turner, b. 1-5-1906. 1 ch.: Anna 9).
- (3849) Anna Marie Turner 9) b. 2-20-1935.
- (3850) Sylvester Moury 8) b. 4-11-1918.
- (3851) Harold Moury 8) b. 10-18-1919.
- (3852) Mary Lucille Moury 8) b. 11-5-1921.
- (3853) Ira Moury 8) b. 6-11-1923.
- (3854) Jerold Moury 8) b. 7-17-1927.
- (3855) Isabella Moury 8) b. 4-18-1925.
- (3856) Ray Pius Moury 8) b. 2-26-1928.
- (3857) Robert Moury 8) b. 10-1-1932.
- (3858) Ray Moury 7) b. 7-16-1890; m. (3859) Edith Mabel Cook, b. 1-17-1892. 2 ch.: Gretchen 8), Mildred 8).
- (3860) Gretchen Moury 8) m. (3861) Lester Wayne Westenbarger, b. 4-28-1906. 2 ch.: David 9), Robert 9).
- (3862) David Peter Jerold Westenbarger 9) b. 2-8-1934.
- (3863) Robert Lester Westenbarger 9) b. 1-7-1937.
- (3864) Mildred Moury 8) b. 9-5-1914.
- (3865) Pius Elmer Moury 7) b. 5-10-1891; m. (3866) Fay Blizzard Shireley, b. 12-30-1886. 2 ch.: Raymon 8), Mildred 8).

- (3867) Raymon Franklin Moury 8) b. 1-25-1908; m. 5-5-1931 (3868) Mildred Ruth Parker, b. 6-1-1913.
- (3869) Mildred Bernice Moury 8) b. 5-23-1911; m. 6-30-1930 (3870) Elmer Samuel Retterer, b. 12-9-1909. 2 ch.: Robert 9), Shirley 9).
- (3871) Robert James Retterer 9) b. 8-3-1931.
- (3872) Shirley Jean Retterer 9) b. 3-2-1935.
- (3873) Celia Belle Moury 7) b. 10-11-1893, d. 4-10-1931; m. (3874) Cecil M. Dupler, b. 1-7-1892. 3 ch.: Laurence 8), Harry 8), Leona 8).
- (3875) Lawrence Dupler 8) b. 3-8-1912; m. 3-29-1935 (3876) Leona Lyle.
- (3876a) Harry Dupler 8) b. 9-1-1913.
- (3877) Leona May Dupler 8) b. 7-7-1916; m. 3-29-1932 (3878) Leo Yonk. 1 ch.: Joey 9).
- (3879) Joey Yonk 9) b. 12-11-1933.
- (3880) Orpha May Moury 7) b. 10-8-1895; m. 5-12-1913 (3881) Irvin H. Vickory. 10 ch.: Martha 8), Russell 8), Marie 8), James 8), Eli 8), Hazel 8), Jessie 8), Carl 8), Richard 8), Mary Frances 8).
- (3882) Martha Mabel Vickory 8) b. 6-30-1914; m. 1-24-1933 (3883) John Raymond Stump, b. 7-29-1913. 2 ch.: Mattie 9), Frederick 9).
- (3884) Mattie May Stump 9) b. 10-10-1933.
- (3885) Frederick Eugene Stump 9) b. 10-15-1937.
- (3886) Russell H. Vickory 8) b. 12-18-1915.
- (3887) Marie Elizabeth Vickory 8) b. 9-18-1917; m. 4-25-1936 (3888) Pearl Van Azbell, b. 1913. 1 ch.: Joseph 9).
- (3889) Joseph Henry Azbell 9) b. 2-24-1937.
- (3890) James W. Vickory 8) b. 6-20-1919.
- (3891) Eli Irvin Vickory 8) b. 2-10-1921.
- (3892) Hazel Lucille Vickory 8) b. 7-29-1933.
- (3893) Jessie Merl Vickory 8) b. 2-7-1925.
- (3894) Carl B. Vickory 8) b. 1923, d. 1-15-1927.
- (3895) Richard N. Vickory 8) b. 6-1-1928.
- (3896) Mary Frances Vickory 8) b. 7-26-1932.
- (3897) James Theodore Moury 7) b. 8-26-1897. Served in the World War overseas. M. 2-21-1920 (3898) Ida Reed, b. 7-27-1895. 3 ch.: James 8), Celia 8), Evelyn 8).
- (3899) James Theodore Moury 8) b. 8-22-1923.
- (3900) Celia Anna Mary Moury 8) b. 3-7-1926.
- (3901) Evelyn Marie Moury 8) b. 3-2-1928.
- (3902) William Sidwill 6) b. 1-17-1856; m. 6-8-1908 (3903) Magdaline Craiglow, d. 3-8-1918.
- (3904) Elizabeth Ann Sidwill 6) b. 9-18-1857; m. 2-3-1881 (3905) August Gebelein. 1 ch.: Nellie 7).

- (3906) Nellie May Gebelein 7) m. (3907) Charles Carol Martin, d. 9-1910.
- (3908) Freeman Reuben Sidwill 6) b. 3-4-1859, d. 7-28-1925; m. 7-23-1881 (3909) Sarah A. Friesner, b. 2-4-1859, d. 4-27-1902. 9 ch.: Xerna 7), Blanche 7), Goldie 7), Murray 7), Lydia 7), Marie 7), Emma 7), Russell 7).
- (3910) Xerna W. Sidwill 7) b. 11-7-1881, d. 2-11-1908; m. 11-19-1902 (3911) Charles Waters.
- (3912) Blanche Agnes Sidwill 7) b. 3-11-1883; m. 3-17-1901 (3913) Charles Dupler. 4 ch.: Elwood 8), Starling 8), Freda 8), Dorothy 8).
- (3914) Elwood Dupler 8) b. 3-10-1902; m. 7-3-1923 (3915) Osmadelle Tabler. 3 ch.: Paul 9), Gerald 9), Beatrice 9).
- (3916) Paul Dupler 9) b. 1-20-1923.
- (3917) Gerald Dupler 9) b. 9-21-1924.
- (3918) Beatrice Dupler 9) b. 10-9-1925.
- (3919) Starling Dupler 8) b. 1-12-1906; m. 7-14-1929 (3920) Claudia Goff. 3 ch.: Philip 9), Edgar 9), George 9).
- (3921) Philip Dupler 9) b. 5-26-1931.
- (3922) Edgar Dupler 9) b. 8-12-1932.
- (3923) George Dupler 9) b. 3-9-1936.
- (3924) Freda Dupler 8) b. 5-29-1908; m. 12-1927 (3925) Dewey Evans. 2 ch.: Marie 9), Martha 9).
- (3926) Marie Evans 9), b. 2-20-1929.
- (3927) Martha Evans 9) b. 11-15-1932.
- (3928) Dorothy Dupler 8) b. 2-21-1912.
- (3929) Goldie Friesner Sidwill 7) b. 1-27-1885; m. 10-6-1910 (3930) Clinton E. Brunney. 3 ch.: Raymond 8), Evalene 8), Neal 8).
- (3930a) Raymond Brunney 8) b. 9-20-1905; m. 2 ch.: Joyce 9), Mary 9).
- (3931) Joyce Lee Brenney 9) b. 6-19-1933.
- (3932) Mary Ann Brunney 9) b. 5-25-1916.
- (3933) Murray C. Sidwill 7) b. 9-8-1888. Served 21 months in the World War; overseas nine months. M. 10-13-1928 (3934) Elma Brown. 1 ch.: Norma 8).
- (3935) Norma Lee Sidwill 8) b. 6-3-1930.
- (3936) Lydia Mabel Sidwill 7) b. 8-21-1890; m. 4-13-1912 (3937) Orlie Cotterman. 3 ch.: Annabelle 8), Laura 8), James 8).
- (3938) Annabelle Cotterman 8) b. 4-23-1913; m. 2-4-1936 (3939) Charles George.
- (3940) Laura Cotterman 8) b. 8-8-1915.
- (3941) James Cotterman 8) b. 6-28-1918.
- (3942) Marie Elizabeth Sidwill 7) b. 7-11-1892, d. 9-11-1892.
- (3943) Emma Ruth Sidwill 7) b. 5-10-1898, d. 6-29-1898.

- (3944) Russell Valentine Sidwill 7) b. 2-14-1896. Served in the World War. M. 12-30-1919 (3945) Myrtle Shell, d. 12-25-1922. M. 2nd 6-30-1931 (3946) Nora May Fisher.
- (3947) Evangeline Sidwill 6) b. 10-14-1860; m. 10-2-1884 (3948) Abel Moury. 5 ch.: Mary 7), Pearl 7), John 7), Catherine 7), Earl 7).
- (3949) Mary Edith Moury 7) b. 1-16-1885; m. 4-22-1903 (3950) Amos Elick. 11 ch.: Golda 8), Leslie 8), Stanley 8), Esther 8), Susie 8), Enid 8), Mary 8), Ivy 8), Wilmer 8), Ruth 8), James 8).
- (3951) Golda Marie Elick 8) b. 9-14-1904; m. 8-29-1922 (3952) Walter Knecht. 2 ch.: Betty 9), Marlene 9).
- (3953) Betty Marie Knecht 9) b. 2-28-1926, d. 2-28-1926.
- (3954) Marlene Louise Knecht 9) b. 9-12-1935.
- (3955) Leslie Francis Elick 8) b. 12-2-1905; m. 2-13-1932 (3956) Mabel Mathias. 4 ch.: Robert 9), Thelma 9), Lester 9), Esther 9).
- (3957) Robert Leroy Elick 9) b. 3-30-1933.
- (3958) Thelma Irene Elick 9) b. 2-27-1934.
- (3959) Lester Raymond Elick 9) b. 3-8-1936. (twin)
- (3960) Esther Ellen Elick 9) b. 3-8-1936. (twin)
- (3961) Stanley William Elick 8) b. 3-7-1907; m. 7-19-1931 (3962) Della Kuntz.
- (3963) Esther Alice Elick 8) b. 6-17-1908; m. 7-12-1930 (3964) Ralph Dille.
- (3965) Susie Evangeline Elick 8) b. 8-7-1911; m. 7-19-1930 (3966) Paul Kilbarger. 4 ch.: Harold 9), Leonard 9), Paul 9), Howard 9).
- (3967) Harold Edward Kilbarger 9) b. 8-24-1931.
- (3968) Leonard A. Kilbarger 9) b. 2-17-1932, d. 12-5-1932.
- (3969) Paul Francis Kilbarger 9) b. 12-19-1933.
- (3970) Howard Vincent Kilbarger 9) b. 5-9-1935.
- (3971) Enid Louise Elick 8) b. 3-28-1913; m. 10-26-1935 (3972) Lloyd Azbell.
- (3973) Mary Janette Elick 8) b. 9-20-1916, d. 9-20-1916.
- (3974) Ivy Rosella Elick 8) b. 8-24-1917.
- (3975) Wilmer Washington Elick 8) b. 10-17-1919.
- (3976) Ruth Lucille Elick 8) b. 9-20-1921, d. 9-13-1936.
- (3977) James Dale Elick 8) b. 5-26-1925.
- (3978) Pearl Moury 7) b. 4-7-1886; m. 6-16-1907 (3979) John Reber. 1 ch.: Ethel 8).
- (3980) Ethel May Reber 8) b. 3-14-1908; m. 6-30-1931 (3981) Loy Blume.
- (3982) John Sherman Moury 7) b. 9-13-1887; m. 8-16-1916 (3983) Dora Graf. 7 ch.: John 8), Charlotte 8), Betty 8), Sherman 8), Darl 8), Floyd 8), Lloyd 8).
- (3984) John Abel Moury 8) b. 5-9-1917.
- (3985) Charlotte May Moury 8) b. 8-11-1919.
- (3986) Betty Louise Moury 8) b. 5-10-1921.

- (3987) Sherman Moury, Jr. 8) b. 5-11-1924.
(3988) Darl Edward Moury 8) b. 9-28-1927.
(3989) Floyd Elmer Moury 8) b. 9-1-1933. (twin)
(3990) Lloyd Eugene Moury 8) b. 9-1-1933. (twin)
- (3991) Earl Moury 7) b. 4-7-1886, d.
- (3992) Catherine Gertrude Moury 7) b. 9-7-1895; m. 2-12-1916 (3993) Joseph Matheny. 5 ch.: Catherine 8), Carl 8), Helen 8), Martha 8), James 8).
- (3994) Catherine Irene Matheny 8) b. 7-17-1917.
(3995) Carl Joseph Matheny 8) b. 3-1-1919.
(3996) Helen Marie Matheny 8) b. 10-13-1922.
(3997) Martha Louise Matheny 8) b. 10-26-1924.
(3998) James Alfred Matheny 8) b. 10-25-1923.
- (3999) John Daniel Sidwill 6) b. 3-3-1862; m. 1-2-1890 (4000) Mary Elizabeth Piper. 2 ch.: Joseph 7), Clara 7).
- (4001) Joseph Stanley Sidwill 7) b. 11-26-1890. Enlisted in the World War. M. 6-11-1919 (4002) Martha Mae Byers. 2 ch.: John 8), Joseph 8).
- (4003) John Haldor Sidwill 8) b. 4-23-1921.
(4004) Joseph Richard Sidwill 8) b. 6-11-1923.
(4005) Clara Belle Sidwill 7) b. 4-6-1893; m. 3-28-1934 (4006) Stacy C. Noe.
- (4007) Rosannah Sidwill 6) b. 2-4-1864, d. 10-2-1864.
(4008) Richard Sidwill 6) b. 8-16-1865, d. 7-11-1866.
(4009) Ruffina Bell Beck 6) b. 7-23-1873; m. 1908 (4010) Addison McCall.
- (4011) Thomas Edward Beck 6) b. 6-28-1875, d. 6-27-1931; m. 10-4-1896 (4012) Lena May Franke, b. 6-3-1872. Her parents were (4013) William Frederick Franke and (4014) Gertrude Franke, who were born in Hanover, Germany, and came to America in April 1862. 2 ch.: Ralph 7), Orpha 7).
- (4015) Ralph Henry Beck 7) b. 6-23-1900; m. 12-17-1919 (4016) Martha Elizabeth Shaw. 2 ch.: Marian 8), Joan 8).
- (4017) Marian Celene Beck 8) b. 12-21-1920.
(4018) Joan Gertrude Beck 8) b. 4-8-1926.
- (4019) Orpha Gertrude Beck 7) b. 8-6-1902; m. 12-24-1934 (4020) Harold Sylvester Noll.
- (4021) Carl Andrew Beck 6) b. 3-27-1879; m. 10-10-1902 (4022) Ida Malissa Reed. 4 ch.: Ruth 7), Esther 7), Clyde 7), Martha 7).
- (4023) Ruth Lucile Beck 7) b. 1-24-1903; m. 4-6-1922 (4024) William Russell Leohner. 5 ch.: Marie 8), Robert 8), Edith 8), Paul 8), Carol 8).

- (4025) Marie Josephine Leohner 8) b. 12-18-1922.
 (4026) Robert Eugene Leohner 8) b. 12-10-1925.
 (4027) Edith Louise Leohner 8) b. 11-20-1927.
 (4028) Paul Everett Leohner 8) b. 7-16-1929.
 (4029) Carol Jean Leohner 8) b. 5-2-1934.
 (4030) Esther Marie Beck 7) b. 3-28-1906.
 (4031) Clyde William Beck 7) b. 10-8-1907; m. 10-26-1928 (4032) Edith Florence Hiles.
 (4033) Martha Beck 7).
- (4034) Martha Anne Fartig 5) b. 4-7-1835, d. 8-7-1890; m. (4035) Mathias Beck, b. 9-18-1832, d. 11-24-1912.
- (4036) Freeman Reuben Fartig 5) b. 1-28-1838, d. 5-15-1907. Served in the Civil War. M. (4037) Margaret Marshall, b. 1841, d. 1-22-1914. 3 ch.: Jesse 6), Reuben 6), Cora 6).
 (4038) Jesse Fartig 6) b. 7-12-1865; m. (4039) Louise Shell, b. 6-19-1867, d. 7-30-1936. 2 ch.: Elmer 7), John 7).
 (4040) Elmer Fartig 7) b. 7-14-1891; m. 9-6-1913 (4041) Amanda Musser. 1 ch.: Russell 8).
 (4042) Russell Fartig 8) b. 1-22-1917; m. 11-28-1934 (4043) Agnes Mohler.
- (4044) John Fartig 7) b. 5-25-1896; m. (4045) May Mertz. 4 ch.: Carl 8), Mary 8), Eileen 8), Dale 8).
 (4046) Carl Fartig 8) b. 7-4-1918.
 (4047) Mary Margaret Fartig 8), b. 10-16-1923.
 (4048) Eileen May Fartig 8) b. 9-8-1924.
 (4049) Dale Owen Fartig 8) b. 11-1-1926.
- (4050) Reuben Fartig 6) b. 1-25-1868, d. 6-4-1933; m. 10-1894 (4051) Hannah Bauman, b. 11-28-1869. 3 ch.: Minnie 7), Roy 7), Tillie 7).
 (4052) Minnie Fartig 7) b. 9-9-1895; m. (4053) William Harrison Beverly, b. 5-2-1894. 3 ch.: Cora 8), Roy 8), Mary 8).
 (4054) Cora Beverly 8) b. 1-2-1916; m. (4055) Frederick Willard Frazier, b. 1915.
 (4056) Roy Beverly 8) b. 3-31-1919.
 (4057) Mary Beverly 8) b. 6-20-1923.
 (4058) Roy Fartig 7) b. 1-29-1900.
- (4059) Tillie Fartig 7) b. 1-27-1897; m. (4060) Luther Sheets. 4 ch.: Charles 8), Robert 8), Betty 8), Ruby 8).
 (4061) Charles Leroy Sheets 8) b. 7-1923.
 (4062) Robert Kenneth Sheets 8) b. 7-21-1928.
 (4063) Betty Virginia Sheets 8) b. 9-1-1931.
 (4064) Ruby Eileen Sheets 8) b. 10-30-1932.
- (4065) Cora Alice Fartig 6) b. 12-18-1878; m. (4066) John Albert Mirgon. 2 ch.: Walter 7), Howard 7).
 (4067) Walter William Mirgon 7) b. 11-16-1908, d. 3-2-1909.

- (4068) Howard Albert Mirgon 7) b. 8-25-1910; m. 10-1-1932 (4069) Bessie Martin. 1 ch.: Carol 8).
- (4070) Carol Sue Mirgon 8) b. 7-8-1936.
- (4071) Joseph Fartig 5) b. 5-17-1840. Killed in the Civil War.
- (4072) Eva Anne Fartig 5) b. 1-15-1843, d. 2-5-1871; m. 3-22-1863 (4073) Peter Beck, b. 6-9-1838, d. 4-13-1913. 4 ch.: Ida 6), Frances 6), William 6), Alice 6).
- (4074) Ida Beck 6) b. 8-30-1864.
- (4075) Frances Beck 6) b. 1-18-1869; m. 11-16-1902 (4076) Charles Brehm, b. 11-16-1870. 5 ch.: Ida 7), Charles 7), Russell 7), Marion 7), Hazel 7).
- (4077) Ida May Brehm 7) b. 1-11-1904; m. 11-25-1925 (4078) Homer Lincoln Starner, b. 9-21-1897. 4 ch.: Sylvia 8), Homer 8), Donald 8), Charles 8).
- (4079) Sylvia Starner 8) b. 9-6-1926.
- (4080) Homer Lincoln Starner 8) b. 12-9-1927.
- (4081) Donald Eugene Starner 8) b. 2-9-1933. (twin)
- (4082) Charles Robert Starner 8) b. 2-9-1933. (twin)
- (4083) Charles Franklin Brehm 7) b. 10-17-1905; m. 4-29-1932 (4084) Thelma Miller, b. 6-23-1913. 2 ch.: Norman 8), Dawn 8).
- (4085) Norman Eugene Brehm 8) b. 4-10-1933.
- (4086) Dawn Lamonte Brehm 8) b. 1-13-1936.
- (4087) Russell Emmett Brehm 7) b. 8-11-1908.
- (4088) Marion Clyde Brehm 7) b. 10-1-1910.
- (4089) Hazel Irene Brehm 7) b. 4-27-1917; m. 9-1-1935 (4090) Harold Taylor. 1 ch.: Patricia 8).
- (4091) Patricia Anne Lee Taylor 8) b. 4-29-1937.
- (4092) William Beck 6) b. 12-19-1866; m. 10-2-1887 (4093) Josepha Summers, b. 12-23-1867, d. 8-24-1926. 7 ch.: Ellsworth 7), Lee 7), Chester 7), Jesse 7), Frank 7), Sanford 7), Mary 7).
- (4094) Ellsworth Summers 7) b. 5-2-1890; m. (4095) Dora Catherine Dean, b. 2-11-1896. 1 ch.: Willa 8).
- (4096) Willa Catherine Summers 8) b. 10-10-1917.
- (4097) Lee Leroy Summers 7) b. 6-17-1893; m. 1916 (4098) Belle Rowe, b. 4-20-1899. 4 ch.: Marion 8), Joseph 8), Jack 8), Agnes 8).
- (4099) Marion Summers 8) b. 3-26-1917.
- (4100) Joseph Summers 8) b. 6-30-1918.
- (4101) Jack Summers 8) b. 1-14-1920.
- (4102) Agnes Summers 8) b. 3-23-1923.
- (4103) Chester Summers 7) b. 3-5-1896; m. 4-2-1922 (4104) Ethel Hopkins, b. 8-7-1900. 5 ch.: Raymond 8), Dorothy 8), Edna 8), Bette 8), Marty 8).
- (4105) Raymond Summers 8), b. 3-11-1923.

- (4106) Dorothy Summers 8) b. 4-11-1925.
 (4107) Edna Summers 8) b. 7-27-1926.
 (4108) Bette Lou Summers 8) b. 8-6-1930.
 (4109) Marty Summers 8) b. 9-6-1933.
- (4110) Jesse Summers 7) b. 4-16-1899; m. 8-25-1920 (4111) Helen Vanscoy, b. 2-4-1900. 2 ch.: Ruth 8), Harold 8).
 (4112) Ruth Summers 8) b. 7-26-1922.
 (4113) Harold Summers 8) b. 4-28-1924.
- (4114) Frank Summers 7) b. 11-1-1902; m. 9-2-1922 (4115) Pearl Thurman, b. 10-29-1905. 4 ch.: John 8), Imogene 8), Wilma 8), Barbara 8).
 (4116) John David Summers 8) b. 7-26-1923, d. 7-14-1928.
 (4117) Imogene Summers 8) b. 10-29-1925.
 (4118) Wilma Dolores Summers 8) b. 10-1929.
 (4119) Barbara Joe Summers 8) b. 4-6-1934.
 (4120) Sanford Summers 7) b. 3-9-1904; m. 7-14-1926 (4121) Tillie Nothstine, b. 7-15-1908. 5 ch.: Winifred 8), Charles 8), Jerry 8), Donald 8), Carol 8).
 (4122) Winifred Summers 8) b. 4-27-1927.
 (4123) Charles Summers 8) b. 9-16-1929.
 (4124) Jerry Summers 8) b. 7-29-1931.
 (4125) Donald Summers 8) b. 10-4-1933.
 (4126) Carol Ann Summers 8) b. 12-16-1936.
- (4127) Mary Summers 7) b. 8-28-1907; m. 3-24-1924 (4128) Benjamin Worley, b. 12-19-1901. 4 ch.: Jenetta 8), Junana 8), Jena 8), Peggy Lou 8).
 (4129) Jenetta Worley 8) b. 5-19-1926.
 (4130) Junana Worley 8) b. 9-19-1929.
 (4131) Jena Worley 8) b. 6-20-1934.
 (4132) Peggy Lou Worley 8) b. 5-8-1935.
 (4133) Alice Beck 6) b. 2-9-1871, d. 2-19-1871.
- (4134) Rosannah Ream Fartig 5) b. 9-24-1845, d. 4-25-1936; m. (4135) William P. Stukey, b. 2-18-1847; d. 5-25-1916.
- (4136) Martha Ream 4) b. 11-30-1816; d. 3-23-1848. M. (4137) Jacob Poff, b. 5-14-1812; d. 2-14-1856, both are buried in Cemetery near Basil, O.
 (4138) Joseph Adam Ream 4) d. 10-13-1863. In California.
 (4139) Laura Ream 4) b. 4-4-1819, d. 7-1-1819.
 (4140) Rachel Ream 4) b. 7-23-1807, d. 8-8-1815.
 (4141) Joseph Ream 4) b. 1-11-1813, d. 8-11-1815.

End of the genealogy of Anna Stukey Ream and family.

JACOB STUKEY 3) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- (4142) Jacob Stukey 3) was born on the old Stukey homestead in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He accompanied his father and mother to Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1801. He m. 5-25-1815 (4143) Margaret Seidner, d. 5-1823. 2 ch.: John 4), Aaron 4).
- (4144) John Frederick Stukey 4) b. 1822 in Fairfield County, Ohio; d. 1846 in Illinois; m. (4145) Semah Greenawalt, b. 11-7-1825, d. 6-1902. 2 ch.: Abel 5), John 5).
- (4146) Abel G. Stukey 5) b. 4-10-1845, d. 2-8-1909; m. 1-8-1891 (4747) Mary Alma Stump, b. 11-4-1854, d. 8-3-1911. 3 ch.: Jacob 6), Wenrick 6), Daniel 6).
- (4148) Jacob Stukey 6) b. 11-18-1891, d. 9-19-1892.
- (4149) Wenrick Stukey 6) b. in Circleville, Ohio; m. 11-11-1914 (4150) Bertha Ada Pontius, b. 12-25-1892. 3 ch.: Louise 7), Marvine 7), Wenrick 7).
- (4151) Louise Katherine Stukey 7) b. 2-2-1917.
- (4152) Marvine Ruth Stukey 7) b. 4-19-1919.
- (4153) Wenrick Stukey, Jr. 7) b. 3-28-1924.
- (4154) Daniel Frederick Stukey 6) b. 9-1-1895; m. 11-20-1916 (4155) Nellie Mae Greenlee, b. 8-31-1894. 2 ch.: Mary 7), John 7).
- (4156) Mary Alma Stukey 7) b. 3-24-1918.
- (4157) John Frederick Stukey 7) b. 12-16-1919.
- (4158) John Frederick Stukey 5) b. 1-29-1847, d. 10-15-1881.
- (4159) Aaron Stukey 4) b. 3-6-1820; m. 4-16-1843 (4160) Eve Hoffman, b. 4-13-1813, d. 5-9-1897. Aaron d. 5-25-1899. 5 ch.: Adeline 5), Isabel 5), John 5), Mary 5), Elizabeth 5).
- (4161) Adeline Stukey 5) b. 1-10-1844.
- (4162) Isabel Stukey 5) b. 10-29-1851, died in infancy.
- (4163) John Trimble Stukey 5) b. 3-22-1853, died in infancy.
- (4164) Mary M. Stukey 5) b. 10-27-1846, d. 3-11-1921; m. 5-30-1869 (4165) John Wesley Thorn, b. 4-30-1840, d. 11-21-1917. 4 ch.: John 6), George 6), Eva 6), Dorcas 6).
- (4166) John Thorn 6) b. 12-5-1868.
- (4167) George Mahlon Thorn 6) b. 2-24-1884; m. 12-15-1907 (4168) Irene May Brubaker. 4 ch.: Martha 7), Vance 7), Opal May 7), Edith 7).
- (4169) Martha Irene Thorn 7) b. 7-20-1909; m. 1-8-1931 (4170) Henry Frederick Lindherst, b. 1-8-1900.
- (4171) Vance Westley Thorn 7) b. 11-27-1911.
- (4172) Opal May Thorn 7) b. 6-1-1913.
- (4173) Edith Melba Thorn 7) b. 3-2-1920.

- (4174) Eva Ann Thorn 6) b. 8-13-1873; m. 10-23-1890 (4175) Howard Milton Watson, b. 10-20-1868. 13 ch.: 2 infants died at birth, Doris 7), Glen 7), Ruelma 7), Edna 7), Vivian 7), Kenneth 7), Harold 7), Naomi 7), Doyle 7), Lillian 7), Howard 7).
- (4176) Doris Rachel Watson 7) b. 4-6-1893.
- (4177) Glen Milton Watson 7) b. 1-18-1897.
- (4178) Ruelma Ann Watson 7) b. 3-28-1899.
- (4179) Edna Gladys Watson 7) b. 3-16-1901.
- (4180) Vivian May Watson 7) b. 3-19-1903.
- (4181) Kenneth James Watson 7) b. 4-26-1905.
- (4182) Harold Wesley Watson 7) b. 10-6-1907.
- (4183) Naomi Mary Watson 7) b. 8-2-1909.
- (4184) Doyle Owen Watson 7) b. 4-26-1911.
- (4185) Lillian Ervilla Watson 7) b. 10-16-1912.
- (4186) Howard Olin Watson 7) b. 5-3-1914.
- (4187) Dorcas Ruelma Thorn 6) b. 8-6-1882; m. 12-31-1902 (4188) Earl Robinson, b. 1-7-1878. 3 ch.: Cloyce 7), Mildred 7), Phyllis 7).
- (4189) Cloyce Verl Robinson 7) b. 4-25-1904; m. 2-20-1927 (4190) Mary Wilford. Cloyce d. 12-28-1932.
- (4191) Mildred Mina Robinson 7) b. 7-30-1906; m. 1st 1-14-1928 (4192) Rodell Jorris. 1 ch.: Donald 8). Rodell d. 12-16-1928. M. 2nd 10-7-1933 (4193) John Dudig.
- (4194) Donald Earl Jorris 8) b. 11-3-1928.
- (4195) Phyllis Bernette Robinson 7) b. 6-11-1914; m. 12-3-1933 (4196) Ralph Shuman. 1 ch.: Coreline 8).
- (4197) Coreline Ann Shuman 8) b. 8-15-1936.
- (4198) Elizabeth Stukey 5) b. 4-21-1849, d. 7-1-1923; m. 9-18-1867 (4199) Francil Marion Gensel, b. 4-7-1848, d. 10-18-1923. Both are buried at Napoleon, Ohio, Cemetery. 4 ch.: Lydia 6), Neva 6), Florence 6), Emma 6).
- (4200) Lydia L. Gensel 6) b. 7-7-1871, d. 10-20-1899.
- (4201) Neva Elizabeth Gensel 6) b. 3-4-1877; m. 1st 12-25-1898 (4202) Joseph R. Crew, d. 12-24-1918. 1 ch.: Francis 7). M. 2nd 9-14-1926 (4203) Arthur E. Hunt.
- (4204) Francis U. Crew 7) b. 10-2-1899; m. 5-2-1920 (4205) Geneva Bottorff. 2 ch.: Mary 8), Howard 8).
- (4206) Mary Elizabeth Crew 8) b. 10-11-1923.
- (4207) Howard Wendell Crew 8) b. 5-26-1926.
- (4208) Florence Gensel 6) b. 10-1-1882; m. 12-25-1901 (4209) Newman E. Snively, b. 4-29-1880. 3 ch.: Joseph 7), Ira 7), Maybelle 7).
- (4210) Joseph Lauren Snively 7) b. 11-27-1902; m. 11-26-1924 (4211) Edna Creager, b. 6-25-1908. 3 ch.: Carolyn 8), Neva 8), Larry 8).
- (4212) Carolyn Snively 8), b. 6-3-1926.

- (4213) Neva Arlyne Snively 8), b. 3-24-1935, d. 4-14-1935.
(4214) Larry Jay Snively 8) b. 5-18-1937.
- (4215) Ira James Snively 7) b. 2-14-1907; m. 9-1-1935 (4216) Beatrice Bost, b. 2-2-1905. 1 ch.: Sue 8).
(4217) Sue Ann Snively 8) b. 1-31-1937.
(4218) Maybelle Snively 7) b. 6-13-1922.
(4219) Emma Agnes Gensel 6) b. 9-19-1888; m. 3-13-1905 (4220) Wendell H. Bevelhymmer, b. 10-6-1880. 5 ch.: Rachel 7), Nina 7), Elizabeth 7), Herbert 7), Margaret 7).
(4221) Rachel Arlyne Bevelhymmer 7) b. 3-13-1906; m. 7-6-1930 (4222) Francis C. Leason. 2 ch.: Francis 8), Richard 8).
(4223) Francis C. Leason 8) b. 5-22-1933.
(4224) Richard Allen Leason 8) b. 8-7-1936.
(4225) Nina Ethel Bevelhymmer 7) b. 5-10-1909; m. 7-6-1930 (4226) Thomas Backus. 1 ch.: Thomas 8).
(4227) Thomas Wendell Backus 8) b. 6-19-1931.
Backus 8) b. 6-19-1931.
(4228) Elizabeth Irene Bevelhymmer 7) b. 10-17-1916.
(4229) Herbert Franklin Bevelhymmer 7) b. 5-30-1920.
(4230) Margaret Jean Bevelhymmer 7) b. 5-30-1930.

End of the genealogy of the family of Jacob Stukeby 3).

CATHERINE STUKEY 3) AND HER DESCENDANTS

(4231) Catherine Stukey 3) John Stukey 2) born in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 3-17-1784. She went to Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1801 with her father. M. 9-23-1806 (4232) Peter Heleboch. She was widowed and married for her second husband (4233) John Feeman, who was the son of Adam Viehman and Anna Maria Caquelin Viehman, b. 3-29-1778 in West Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. John evidently changed the name from Viehman to Feeman. He joined in the migration westward to Ohio and in 1801 homesteaded Section 17, Township 15, Range 18 in which is now Pleasant Township, Fairfield County, Ohio. The original deed made at the land office at Chillicothe, Ohio, and signed by Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, is now in the possession of (4234) James B. Feeman. John built a one-room log house in which he and his family lived until the youngest child was four years old; he then erected a two and a half story log house containing seven rooms, two hallways and an attic. The house is still standing. John Feeman d. 11-25-1852 and his widow d. 1-16-1860. Both are buried in the Seigler Cemetery near Lancaster, Ohio.

Three of the letters of John and Catherine Feeman written to her brother, Christian Stukey, and to her nephew, Samuel, are still extant. Though the paper has yellowed, the ink has not faded and the writing is clear and legible. Since these letters contain family news and information about the prices of farm products which will be interesting to present day readers, they are reproduced below :

Lancaster, Ohio

November 11th, 1837

Dear brother and sister:

We take the opportunity of sending you these few lines to let you know that we are all well at present in hopes these few lines may find you in the same state of health. We feel anxious to get a letter from you to hear from the family how they are and more especially about your son that was so affected with his eyesight whether he is getting better or not. Noah Stuckey is married the 20th of August to a Miss Clem. Her father is a canal contractor. All the rest of the connections are well as far as I know. We had a good harvest, a plentiful crop of everything. Wheat \$1.00 per bushel, rye 50 cts., oats 31, corn 25, apples from 25 to 37, potatoes 25. When you write inform us about your crops and how your markets are. We would be glad if some of you could come in this fall or winter as we can't go out. I have been myself weakly this fall with chills and fever so as not to be fit for out-of-doors. It has settled in my head and rendered me hard of hearing that I can't leave home at present.

No more at present but we join in sending our best respects to you and children and to all inquiring friends.

N. B. When you write send us word about Jacob Stucky and give our best respects to him.

We subscribe our names.

John and Catherine Feeman

For Christian Stucky
Lima Postoffice
Ohio

Postage paid by D. H. Stukey.

Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio
February 1, 1840

Dear Nephew:

We with pleasure embrace the opportunity to inform you of our health the past season. My wife has had a severe attack of sickness this fall or rather this winter. She was very suddenly attacked with a cramp or rather a bilious fever which confined her to her bed for about six weeks. But by the diligent attendance of a physician and the aid of God she has recovered and her health is increasing as fast as can be expected. The rest of the family are at present in tolerable good health.

Hoping that these few lines may reach you in the full enjoyment of health which is indeed the greatest treasure on earth. My children are all living with me yet but Benjamin got married to Margaret Weaver of this township and removed to Franklin County where he commenced farming and were well the last we heard of them.

The rest of the friends are all well as far as I know at present.

The times have been very hard here this fall. The taxes were high and money very scarce. Produce was so low that the farmers would not sell until it would be a higher price. But as soon as navigation closed the merchants ceased buying. Wheat is but fifty cents at this time but I presume it will be worth more as soon as the canal opens.

We send our respects to you all and to your father's family and all inquiring friends. We still remain your affectionate uncle and aunt.

John and Catherine Feeman

To Samuel Stuckey
Allen County
Putman, Ohio

N. B. Please write as soon as you receive this and inform us how you are coming on and also of your father as we have sent several letters and have never received an answer.

Five Miles North of Lancaster, April 18th, 1849.

Dear Brother:

I thank you for the receipt of your kind letter of January last and for the honor and favor you thereby conferred upon me. I was unspeakably happy to hear that you were in good health, that you had reached home safely and found your children all in the enjoyment of good health with one exception. I mean the sad calamity that has befallen Eli's wife. It is certainly a great one both to Eli and his wife. May God be pleased to restore her to health once more and enable her to serve her beloved Eli. God is merciful and has often relieved me of great affliction, Brother, it is with great reluctance that I must inform you that I have had a very severe attack of my old complaint since you were here but can add with equal pleasure that I am at present enjoying reasonable good health and my husband and family are all well. And I trust that my letter will reach you in the full enjoyment of health.

Brother Peter is now enjoying better health than he has for years past and his family is well. Brothers Samuel and Joseph are well and so are their families and Sister Reams and her family are in good health. Brother, we have general good health throughout this part of the country at present.

We have had, notwithstanding, quite indifferent weather all this spring and on Monday and Tuesday night last we had two severe frosts which I fear have killed nearly all our fruits but it is raining now at this moment.

Brother you will please not forget us but if you acknowledge me yet as your sister do write and let me hear from you. And believe me to be your affectionate sister.

Catherine Feeman

To Christian Stuckey, Esq.

**BIRTH AND BAPTISMAL RECORD OF JOHN
VIEHMAN (FEEMAN) HUSBAND OF
CATHERINE STUKEY 3)**

"These two Consorts, Adam Viehman and his wife Anna Maria. There is born a son Johann Viehman, he was born in 1778 in year of our Lord 29, March, 4.00 P.M. Because all men are conceived and born in sin, according to Christ's teachings, all little children shall be brought to Jesus as the Evangelist Mark writes, 10th chapter, 15th verse. He who does not receive the Kingdom of God like a little child, shall not enter therein. Those incorporated in the Covenant of God, and baptized by the Pastor and Servant of God, on the 21st day, by the Pastor Hende of July, 1778

Witnesses; are Adam Viehman and Susanna Katherine Viehman. Johann Viehman was born in West Pensboro Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Scarcely are we born, there is from the first step into life; with every movement our power or strength goes backward. We are every year riper for the death bier. Who knows in which hour the last voice will awaken us.

God has not made it known to any man. He who has his house in order leaves this world in joy.

The certainty of death should arouse ones feelings to be ready.
(Furnished by (4235) Anna Beck)

The children of Catherine Stukey Feeman 3) and John Feeman were: Elizabeth 4), Adam 4), Ann 4), Joseph 4), Benjamin 4), Katherine 4), Jacob 4), John 4), Susannah 4). All born on the Feeman homestead near Lancaster, Ohio.

- (4236) Elizabeth Feeman 4) b. 9-1-1799, d. 5-1-1868. Buried in Zeigler Cemetery, near Lancaster, Ohio.
- (4237) Adam Feeman 4) b. 7-18-1803, d. 6-2-1864. Buried in Zeigler Cemetery.
- (4238) Ann Maria Feeman 4) b. 3-17-1817, d. 7-14-1896. Buried in Zeigler Cemetery.
- (4239) Joseph Feeman 4) b. 2-11-1820, d. 6-25-1864. Buried in Zeigler Cemetery. He was a teacher and started a seminary for higher education, but died before it was completed. It was located about 3 miles north of Lancaster, Ohio.
- (4240) Benjamin S. Feeman 4) b. 11-18-1814, d. 7-12-1884 in Lancaster, Pleasant Township, Ohio. He was born on the John Feeman homestead where his father (John Feeman) received a deed from the government signed by Thomas Jefferson. M. (4241) Margaret Weaver, b. 8-28-1812, d. 11-14-1878. Both buried in Zeigler Cemetery, Ohio. 5 ch.: Sarah 5), Mary 5), Margaret 5), Katherine 5), James 5).
- (4242) Sarah Anne Feeman 5) b. 6-10-1840, d. 8-19-1878.

- (4243) Mary Elizabeth Feeman 5) b. 3-31-1843, Fairfield County, Ohio; d. 6-4-1895; m. 5-19-1867 (4244) John Thompson b. 12-25-1843, d. 4-3-1922. Was a teacher and conducted a private preparatory school at Columbus, Ohio. Both are buried in Zeigler Cemetery, Fairfield County, Ohio. 4 ch.: William 6), Virginia 6), Curtis 6), Leota 6).
- (4245) William Thompson 6) b. 2-6-1868, Fairfield County, Ohio; d. 3-12-1935. M. (4246) Letha Friend, d. 1906.
- (4247) Virginia Aurelia Thompson 6) b. 7-25-1870.
- (4248) Curtis Alondus Thompson 6) b. Lancaster, Ohio, 9-17-1873; m. 3-31-1895 (4249) Clara Adaline Byers, b. 10-6-1872. 2 ch.: Howard 7), Leona 7).
- (4250) Howard Scott Thompson 7) b. Logan, Ohio, 9-13-1897; m. 8-19-1924 (4251) Evelyn Fletcher. 2 ch.: William 8), Donald 8).
- (4252) William Harold Thompson 8) b. 4-7-1925.
- (4253) Donald Thompson 8) b. 7-8-1927.
- (4254) Leona May Thompson 7) b. 9-19-1899; m. 6-12-1919 (4255) Perry I. DePoy.
- (4256) Leota Blanche Thompson 6) b. 11-17-1881, Fairfield County, Ohio; M. 9-18-1907 (4257) Sylvester Annis Mitchell. He served in the Spanish American War. 2 ch.: Emerson 7), Mary 7).
- (4258) Emerson Lochton Mitchell 7) b. 8-18-1909; m. 8-20-1929 (4259) Marie Mortermer, b. 6-2-1905.
- (4260) Mary Lucile Mitchell 7) b. 8-4-1922.
- (4261) Margaret Feeman 5) b. on the Feeman homestead, 11-10-1846, d. 12-15-1863.
- (4262) Katherine Feeman 5) b. 5-10-1850, d. 10-30-1885; m. 1-2-1876 (4263) Peter Monroe Macklin, b. 3-6-1850. 2 ch.: Clyde 6), Earl 6).
- (4264) Clyde Emerson Macklin 6) b. 10-10-1884, d. 12-23-1885.
- (4265) Earl Macklin 6).
- (4266) James Buchanan Feeman 5) b. 1-27-1857, Lancaster Township, Fairfield County, Ohio; m. 4-7-1892 (4267) Mary Elizabeth Bush, b. 12-18-1866, d. 1-21-1935. James d. 5-5-1935. 2 ch.: Hazel 6), Paul 6).
- (4268) Hazel Margaret Feeman 6) b. 7-14-1895. Graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University; m. 2-14-1921 (4269) Walter F. Singer, b. 3-17-1897. 1 ch.: Marguerite 7).
- (4270) Marguerite Marcella Singer 7) b. 8-31-1922 on the Feeman homestead, making the fourth generation born there.
- (4271) Paul William Feeman 6) b. 6-16-1897 on the Feeman homestead. Attended Ohio Wesleyan and Ohio State University. M. 6-22-1930 (4272) Gladys Emma Klump, b. 9-11-1900 in Sugar Grove, Ohio.

- (4273) John Feeman 4) b. 10-11-1811, Fairfield County, Ohio, d. 11-23-1880. M. 11-25-1858 (4274) Mary Ann Wagner, b. 12-8-1832. d. 4-3-1893. 3 ch.: John 5), Joseph 5), Abraham 5).
- (4275) John Edmond Feeman 5) b. 11-28-1859, d. 11-1-1869.
- (4276) Joseph Adam Feeman 5) b. 2-5-1862, d. 9-25-1865.
- (4277) Abraham Feeman 5) b. 2-10-1872. Graduate from F. U. A. Academy, Pleasantville, Ohio. M. 6-26-1895 (4278) Catherine Eliza Walter, b. 7-27-1874. 4 ch.: Mabel 6), Edna 6), Earl 6), William 6).
- (4279) Mabel Gertrude Feeman 6) b. 11-22-1899; m. 12-5-1925 (4280) Alfred Brown Derbyshire. Served in the World War, H. I. Company, 363 Infantry, 91st Division in Argonne Forest and Belgium. 1 ch.: Dale 7).
- (4281) Dale Richard Derbyshire 7) b. 3-28-1930.
- (4282) Edna Margaret Feeman 6) b. 1-31-1902.
- (4283) Earl Edson Feeman 6) b. 2-5-1904; m. 9-1-1926 (4284) Elizabeth Ann Miller, b. 8-26-1903. 3 ch.: Dean 7), William 7), Donna 7).
- (4285) Dean Edson Feeman 7) b. 12-12-1928.
- (4286) William Lee Feeman 7) b. 8-8-1931.
- (4287) Donna Kathryn Feeman 7) b. 5-3-1934.
- (4288) William Abraham Feeman 6) m. 8-12-1935 (4289) Mary Ella Thomas, b. 4-4-1915. 1 ch.: Mary 7).
- (4290) Mary Joan Feeman 7) b. 5-19-1936.
- (4291) Susannah Feeman 4) b. 2-13-1810, d. 6-28-1839; m. 5-17-1831 (4292) William Wildermuth, b. 2-13-1809, d. 3-22-1885. 3 ch.: Catherine 5), Susannah 5), John 5).
- (4293) Catherine Wildermuth 5) b. 2-19-1832, d. 2-11-1913; m. 9-13-1855 (4294) Isaac Fry, b. 1-10-1829, d. 4-12-1907. 6 ch.: Docia 6), William 6), Oliver 6), Ida 6), Ola 6), George 6).
- (4295) Docia Fry 6) b. 5-3-1857; m. 11-27-1889 (4296) Charles F. Toy, b. 1-19-1857, d. 11-19-1929. 2 ch.: Francis 7), Claudia 7).
- (4297) Francis Toy 7) b. 11-13-1890, d. 12-5-1890.
- (4298) Claudia Toy 7) b. 3-19-1892; m. 8-9-1922 (4299) Herbert A. Fitch.
- (4300) William D. Fry 6) b. 4-8-1861; m. 8-18-1901 (4301) Sarah Elizabeth Hall. 4 ch.: Ralph 7), Harold 7), Donald 7), Ada 7).
- (4302) Ralph Fry 7).
- (4303) Harold Fry 7).
- (4304) Donald Fry 7).
- (4305) Ada Fry 7) m. (4306) R. Taylor. 3 ch.
- (4307) Oliver Fry 6) m. (4308) Olive McKelvy. 1 ch.: Kenneth 7)
- (4309) Kenneth Fry 7) m. 2 ch.: Charles 8), Catherine 8).
- (4310) Charles Fry 8).
- (4311) Catherine Fry 8).

- (4312) Ida Fry 6) b. 7-30-1868; m. 3-12-1889 (4313) Oliver Dunlop. 4 ch.: Earl 7), Bessie 7), Minnie 7), Ethel 7).
- (4314) Earl O. Dunlop 7) b. 3-4-1892; m. 2-17-1921 (4315) Fern K. Rings. 2 ch.: Charles 8), Richard 8).
- (4316) Charles Dunlop 8) b. 5-9-1927.
- (4317) Richard Dunlop 8) b. 3-26-1930.
- (4318) Bessie Dunlop 7) b. 12-30-1893; m. (4319) Harry Dean. 4 ch.: Esther 8), Myrtle 8), Harry 8), Lucile 8).
- (4320) Esther Dean 8) b. 10-30-1916.
- (4321) Myrtle Dean 8) b. 12-24-1917; m. 3-21-1936 (4322) James Cheney. 1 ch.: Thomas 9).
- (4323) Thomas Cheney 9) b. 11-6-1937.
- (4324) Harry Dean 8) b. 11-6-1920.
- (4325) Lucile Dean 8) b. 12-23-1921.
- (4326) Minnie Dunlop 7) b. 10-30-1902; m. 12-25-1925 (4327) Charles Merrill. 2 ch.: Melvin 8), Douglass 8).
- (4328) Melvin Merrill 8) b. 1-17-1933.
- (4329) Douglas Merrill 8) b. 3-8-1936.
- (4330) Ethel Dunlop 7) b. 3-6-1906; m. 11-28-1926 (4331) Augustine Cairo. 1 ch.: Jerry 8).
- (4332) Jerry Cairo 8) b. 12-13-1928.
- (4333) Ola Fry 6) b. 4-20-1869; m. 7-12-1888 (4334) Edward Seymour, b. 8-8-1859. 4 ch.: Walter 7), Bert 7), Evelyn 7), Carl 7).
- (4335) Walter Seymour 7) b. 6-12-1889; m. 6-30-1927 (4336) Angela Hillenbrand. 1 ch.: Sandra 8).
- (4337) Sandra Seymour 8) b. 12-4-1936.
- (4338) Bert Seymour 7) b. 3-23-1891; m. 3-31-1915 (4339) Nora Cooksey. 2 ch.: Eddie 8), Mildred 8).
- (4340) Eddie Seymour 8) b. 1918.
- (4341) Mildred Seymour 8) m. 11-1936 (4342) George Lloyd. 1 ch.: Robert 9).
- (4343) Robert Russell Lloyd 9) b. 11-17-1937.
- (4344) Evelyn Seymour 7) b. 3-22-1896; m. 10-3-1931 (4345) Iro Tossy, b. 7-26-1880.
- (4346) Carl Seymour 7) b. 2-28-1893; m. (4347) Orpha Farrand, b. 11-6-1906. 1 ch.: Richard 8).
- (4348) Richard Seymour 8) b. 4-28-1924.
- (4349) George Fry 6) m. (4350) Elizabeth Hartman. 2 ch.: Francis 7), Elnora 7).
- (4351) Francis Fry 7) m. (4352) Grace Weber. 1 ch.: Matrisha 8).
- (4353) Matrisha Fry 8).
- (4354) Elnora Fry 7) m. (4355) Rev. William E. Bensch. 3 ch.: Donald 8), Ruth 8), Eugene 8).
- (4356) Donald Bensch 8).
- (4357) Ruth Bensch 8).
- (4358) Eugene Bensch 8).

- (4359) Susannah Wildermuth 5) b. 1-13-1835, d. 6-28-1839.
 (4360) John Wildermuth 5) b. 7-15-1837, d. 1915; m. 10-29-1861 (4361) Delila Groves, b. 1838. 5 ch.: Joseph 6), Freddie 6), William 6), Ida 6), Rose 6).
 (4362) Joseph Adam Wildermuth 6) b. 10-27-1864; m. (4363) Hester Gray. 10 ch.: John 7), Charlotte 7), Joseph 7), Fred 7), Ruth 7), Joyce 7), Alice 7), Emma 7), Mary Ellen 7), Betty Lou 7).
 (4364) John Wildermuth 7) b. 5-31-1903.
 (4365) Charlotte Wildermuth 7) b. 3-30-1905; m. (4366) Harry Damewood. 1 ch.: Lois 8).
 (4367) Lois Damewood 8).
 (4368) Joseph Wildermuth 7) b. 5-1-1907.
 (4369) Fred Wildermuth 7) b. 3-18-1909; m. (4370) Ruth Leffel.
 (4371) Ruth Wildermuth 7) b. 1-16-1911.
 (4372) Joyce Wildermuth 7) b. 1913.
 (4373) Alice Wildermuth 7) b. 3-5-1915.
 (4374) Emma Wildermuth 7) b. 11-28-1917.
 (4375) Mary Ellen Wildermuth 7) b. 9-25-1920.
 (4376) Betty Lou Wildermuth 7) b. 11-3-1922.
 (4377) Freddie Wildermuth 6).
 (4378) William G. Wildermuth 6) m. (4379) Eval Smith. 1 ch.: Walter 7).
 (4380) Walter E. Wildermuth 7) m. (4381) Ethel Fuller. 2 ch.: Thelma 8), Wilma 8).
 (4382) Thelma Wildermuth 8).
 (4383) Wilma Wildermuth 8).
 (4384) Ida Wildermuth 6) m. (4385) Charles Koebel. 1 ch.: Walter 7).
 (4386) Walter Koebel 7) m. (4387) Minnie A. Simms. 2 ch.: Floyd 8), Hilma 8).
 (4388) Floyd Koebel 8).
 (4389) Hilma Ethel Koebel 8).
 (4390) Rose Wildermuth 6) m. 1st (4391) A. Patterson. M. 2nd (4392) James H. Todd.
 (4393) Katherine Feeman 4).
 (4394) Jacob Feeman 4).

End of the genealogy of Catherine Stukey 3) and family.

SAMUEL STUKEY 3) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- (4395) Samuel Stukey 3) b. in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 2-9-1786, d. 9-20-1857 in Sugar Grove, Ohio. M. 3-28-1815 (4396) Sarah Hensel, b. 3-25-1792, d. 9-15-1850. Her father was (4397) Michael Hensel, b. 11-9-1753, d. 7-15-1836. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, under Captain William Morgan of Virginia. 6 ch.: John 4), Jeremiah 4), Joshua 4), Jesse 4), Sarah 4), Elizabeth 4). They were all born in Fairfield County, Ohio.
- (4398) John Stukey 4) b. 3-29-1816, d. 10-24-1896; m. by Rev. Charles Sheaffer, 8-27-1844 (4399) Mary Ann Friesner, b. 10-10-1825, d. 5-27-1910. Both are buried in Stukey Cemetery. He was called the best farmer in the Hocking Valley, Ohio, it was said his orchards were the finest that could be seen. 14 ch.: Samuel 5), Sara 5), Minerva 5), George 5), Martha 5), Franklin 5), Angeline 5), Rosannah 5), Rebecca 5), Samantha 5), Jesse 5), Mary 5), John 5), Emma 5). They were all born in Fairfield County, Ohio.
- (4400) Samuel Andrew Stukey 5) b. 10-25-1845, d. 4-17-1934. Served as Justice of Peace for more than twenty-five years. M. (4401) Rebecca Wildermuth. 1 ch.: Tessa 6).
- (4402) Tessa Wildermuth Stukey 6) m. (4403) Charles East. Both dead; buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio.
- (4404) Sara Elizabeth Stukey 5) b. 1-30-1847. Graduate of Pleasant Township Seminary, Fairfield County, Ohio. M. 2-9-1871 (4405) James Harvey Rower, d. 2-12-1923. 3 ch.: Harvey 6), Mary 6), Emma 6).
- (4406) Harvey Franklin Rower 6) b. 3-4-1877; m. 11-16-1904 (4407) Virginia Reagy, who attended Ohio Northern and Heidelberg Universities. 5 ch.: Earl 7), Robert 7), Mary 7), Erta 7), John 7).
- (4408) Earl Heagy Rower 7) b. 2-14-1906. Graduate of Ohio State University and Case School of Applied Science. M. 9-22-1927 (4409) Fern Blendena Kinter, b. 7-7-1909. 2 ch.: Jean 8), Franklin 8).
- (4410) Jean Evelyn Rower 8) b. 2-26-1929.
- (4411) Franklin Edward Lee Rower 8) b. 2-14-1931.
- (4412) Robert Paul Rower 7) m. 4-16-1932 (4413) Mary Auker, b. 9-10-1910. 2 ch.: Mary 8), Virginia 8).
- (4414) Mary Joan Rower 8) b. 2-18-1933.
- (4415) Virginia Bell Rower 8) b. 8-19-1935.
- (4416) Mary Elizabeth Rower 7) graduate of Ohio State University and taught in Bowling Green. M. 6-10-1931 (4417) Harold S. Schaus, b. 9-26-1908. Graduate of Mansfield Business College. 1 ch.: Harold 8).
- (4418) Harold Schaus, Jr. 8) b. 7-4-1932.
- (4419) Erta Virginia Rower 7) b. 6-27-1915. Graduate of Bowling Green State College.

- (4420) John Roland Rower 7) b. 6-17-1919.
 (4421) Mary Alice Rower 6) b. 11-27-1879. Graduate of Ohio State University.
- (4422) Emma Elizabeth Rower 6) graduate of Ohio State University, 1913, B. H. and M. A. degrees. M. 7-26-1916 (4423) Robert Walter Cory. Graduate of Ohio State Normal, 1908, B. S. degree. 3 adopted ch.: Ralph 7), Clyde 7), Justine 7).
- (4424) Ralph Lee Cory 7) b. 2-1-1918.
 (4425) Clyde Everett Cory 7) b. 3-27-1920.
 (4426) Justine Mabel Cory 7) b. 12-14-1921.
- (4427) Minerva Cornelia Stukey 5) b. 5-16-1848, d. 1921.
 (4428) George Washington Stukey 5) b. 11-14-1849, d. 2-3-1930. Went to Alaska during President Cleveland's first term, as Deputy United States Marshall. Was active in procuring representation of the territory at Washington.
- (4429) Martha Jane Stukey 5) b. 4-6-1851, d. 1921; m. (4430) Samuel S. Nye, b. 1855, d. 1907.
- (4431) Franklin Pearce Stukey 5) b. 2-10-1853. When 17 years old he began teaching in the district schools. Taught 8 years, then continued his education in National Normal School in Lebanon, Ohio. In 1881 he graduated from Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Kentucky. M. 4-5-1882 (4432) Mary E. Schwenke. He d. 4-10-1929; buried in Stukey Cemetery. 2 ch.: Frank 6), Raymond 6).
- (4433) Frank Hamilton Stukey 6) graduate of Starling Medical College; practices medicine in Lancaster, Ohio. M. (4434) Martha Vorys.
- (4435) Raymond Emerson Stukey 6) b. 11-9-1893; m. 11-3-1926 (4436) Anna Elizabeth Homsich, b. 6-10-1893. 1 ch.: John 7).
- (4437) John Franklin Stukey 7) b. 12-5-1927.
- (4438) Angeline Stukey 5) b. 8-20-1854, d. 8-12-1923; m. 8-29-1877 (4439) Joseph Brobst, b. 12-29-1852, d. 10-2-1933. 3 ch.: John 6), Clara 6), Mabel 6).
- (4440) Dr. John William Brobst 6) b. 9-7-1878. Graduate of Capital University, Columbus, Ohio, 1899, and Starling Medical College, in 1902. Lieutenant in Medical Corps. Served in the World War at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. M. 1 ch.: Dorothy 7).
- (4441) Dorothy Brobst 7) b. 11-23-1916.
- (4442) Clara Anna Brobst 6) b. 1-22-1880.
 (4443) Mabel Alicia Brobst 6) b. 2-27-1887.
- (4444) Rosannah Stukey 5) b. 10-28-1857, d. 1-14-1892. Buried in Reams Cemetery. M. 3-2-1881 (4445) Abraham Pannabecker, b. 9-21-1856, d. 11-10-1924. 2 ch.: Oliver 6), Bertha 6).
- (4446) Oliver Franklin Pannabaker 6) b. 3-1-1882; m. 6-19-1907 (4447) Lulu Barnett, b. 2-14-1885. He attended Heidelberg College. 1 ch.: Oliver 7).

- (4448) Oliver Pannabaker 7) b. 2-12-1908. Graduate of Lake Erie College. Teacher in Junior High at Monessen, Ohio.
- (4449) Bertha Pearl Pannabaker 6) b. 3-13-1885; m. 7-18-1909 (4450) Walter H. George, b. 3-2-1876. 3 ch.: Donald 7), Weldon 7), Neal 7).
- (4451) Donald Darwin George 7) (twin) b. 9-28-1910. Attended University of California, Los Angeles, California. M. (4452) Thelma Lee, b. 1-23-1911. She attended Dague University, Wichita, Kansas.
- (4453) Weldon Duane George 7) (twin) b. 9-28-1910. Attended University of California, Los Angeles. M. 9-3-1933 (4454) Eva Geiger, b. 8-3-1909. She attended California University in Berkeley, California.
- (4455) Neal Keith George 7) b. 9-21-1915.
- (4456) Rebecca Rachel Stukey 5) b. 1-18-1856; m. 3-1-1900 (4456a) Charles W. Bowers, b. 9-8-1860.
- (4457) Samantha Terressa Stukey 5) b. 9-20-1859.
- (4458) Jessee McClelland Stukey 5) b. 11-6-1861. Received M.D. from Kentucky School of Medicine, 6-20-1889. D. 1-11-1928.
- (4459) Mary Ellen Stukey 5) b. 9-28-1863, died in infancy.
- (4460) Dr. John H. Stukey 5) b. 5-10-1865. Graduate from Ohio Medical University, Dental Department, 4-16-1901. M. 6-1-1890 (4461) Rose Pannabecker, b. 10-23-1861. Practices dentistry at Lancaster, Ohio, and has been of great help to the editor in compiling the Stukey genealogy.
- (4462) Emma Stukey 5) b. 8-17-1867; m. 11-6-1894 (4463) William M. Deeds, b. 10-8-1867. 2 ch.: Ruth 6), George 6).
- (4464) Ruth Marie Deeds 6) b. 10-27-1897.
- (4465) George William Deeds 6) b. 10-21-1906, d. 3-13-1907.
- (4466) Jeremiah Stukey 4) b. 4-7-1824 in Sugar Grove, Ohio; m. 1st 11-9-1845 (4467) Rosanna Pannabecker, b. 12-2-1828, d. 4-10-1860. 5 ch.: William 5), Abraham 5), Jesse 5), Rufus 5), Margaret 5). M. 2nd (4468) Lavina Eckhart, b. in Hocking County, Ohio; d. 1906. 1 ch.: Alice 5):
- (4469) William Pannabecker Stukey 5) b. 2-28-1847 near Sugar Grove, Ohio. M. (4470) Rosannah Fattig, b. near Sugar Grove, Ohio. Both are buried in Stukey Cemetery.
- (4471) Abraham Franklin Stukey 5) b. 3-20-1849, d. 3-12-1934 in Longbeach, California. M. 1873 (4472) Charlotte Carry Wilson, b. 5-4-1852, d. 11-16-1935.
- (4473) Jessee Melvin Stukey 5) b. 10-20-1852, d. 5-23-1915; m. 8-31-1882 (4474) Jennie A. Wilson, b. 2-24-1859, d. 5-23-1891. 2 ch.: Melvin 6), Jennie 6).

- (4475) Melvin Carl Stukey 6) b. 8-20-1881.
 (4476) Jennie Stukey 6) b. 5-19-1891.
- (4477) Rufus Justin Stukey 5) b. 11-20-1854, d. 3-19-1935; m. 5-5-1886
 (4478) Louisa Belle Vansickle, b. 8-6-1858.
- (4479) Margaret Stukey 5) b. 7-12-1857, d. 11-30-1865.
 (4480) Alice L. Stukey 5) b. 4-16-1861, d. 1-18-1862.
- (4481) Joshua Stukey 4), b. 4-25-1822. Went West about 1849.
 (4482) Jesse Stukey 4) b. 2-3-1819, d. 6-26-1871. M. 12-1-1864, (4483) Lucinda Armstrong, b. 4-29-1817, d. 1-4-1890. 1 ch.: John 5). Lucinda had M. 1st (4484) Dr. R. H. Brown. 4 ch. (4485) R. F. Brown 5), (4486) Dr. H. Brown 5), two daughters, Emma 5), Prudence 5).
- (4487) John J. Stukey 5) b. 9-7-1868, d. 6-25-1933. Graduated in 1896, from The Ohio Medical University, Dental Department, and practiced dentistry in Lancaster, Ohio until his death. M. 6-6-1895 (4488) Susie Belle Miesse, b. 8-8-1867, d. 6-13-1927. 2 ch.: Dr. John 6), Marcillete 6).
- (4489) Dr. John Russell Stukey 6) b. 4-21-1900. Graduate from Ohio State College of Dentistry, in 1923, and located in Lancaster, Ohio. M. 9-7-1935 (4490) Virginia Lamb, b. 5-11-1910.
- (4491) Marcillete Lucinda Stukey 6) b. 3-31——. Attended Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. M. 9-23-1927 (4492) Claude Raymond Friesner, b. 10-24-1902. 1 ch.: John 7).
- (4493) John William Friesner 7) b. 1929.

The following are the obituary notices of Jesse and Lucinda (Armstrong) Stukey, and are written in the style of an earlier day.

"IN MEMORIUM"

"Jesse Stukey died at his residence near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio of fungus cancer, June 26th 1871, aged 52 years, 4 months, and 23 days.

"The subject of this memoir was born and raised on the premises owned by him at his death.

"He was not a man for extensive travel, home always possessed for him attractions paramount to all others. A farmer by occupation, he gave his fine farm in the Hocking Valley his first attention.

"Politically, he was associated with the Democratic party. Being no wordy enthusiast, in this as in all other things, he followed out his own convictions of right. Denominationally, he was a Lutheran, having been catechised and confirmed a member of that church in his youth.

"For some reasons, he did not take upon himself the duties of conjugal life until somewhat advanced in years, when he took to wife Lucinda Brown, relict of the late R. H. Brown, M.D., of Sugar Grove. She found in him, as a husband, all that could be expected of a husband. As a step-father to her four orphaned children, it has been seldom, in my life, that I have ever known his equal. Kind and indulgent, yet always careful for their interests as for those of his own.

"As a citizen, his example is well worth imitation. Industrious, peaceable, kind, and strictly honest, of excellent moral habits, economical and benevolent, his influence could but tend to the moral elevation of all who came within its range.

"As a township officer, he had served as Trustee one or more terms, and as Treasurer, repeatedly. Such was the confidence deservedly reposed in him, (a confidence he never betrayed) that his name never, to my knowledge, went before the people for their suffrage, that he was not elected, and in the last two times he was without any opposition.

"We claim perfection or exemption from human weakness for no one. But it is no exaggeration to say of Jesse Stukey that his character wore as many adorning traits as perhaps ever are found in one man. But he is no more. A wife, one child, and other relations are left to realize in many years their benevolent in which the entire community cannot but share.

"It becomes us while we so feel and are incompetent to the scrutiny of that Providence by which we are so bereft, to bow in submission to the will of Him who is to wise to error, and to good to do wrong.

J. A. B."

"DIED"

"STUKEY—Lucinda Stukey, widow of Jesse Stukey, and mother of Auditor (4494) R. F. Brown, of Lancaster, and (4495) Dr. Howard Brown, of Carroll, died Jan. 4, 1890. Mother and Christian as she was. She was a most exemplary woman. On the 24th day of February, 18—, near the old homestead, the vows of love were taken between two hearts and the toils of life began. Dr. R. H. Brown, being the bridegroom. While the husband was busily going, and practice gradually increasing, the bride, busy at home, made the place loving and happy. God's little gifts peacefully came one by one, and R. Findly, Howard, Prudence, and Emma, were added to the already happy family. Always careful, prayerful, and prudent, she nurtured the little flock and nestled them safely in her bosom and finally in the church. In her quiet indoor life she moved as the queen, moulding the dispositions of those around her by her maternal love. Her power was silent and deep. Her affection was warm and firm. Here under her eyes her sons and daughters grew up as cedars; strong in character, beautiful in disposition, and useful in life. Her days were days of small things, yet she beheld in her affectionate family a day of great things. Mother, like a towering wall, ever surrounding her home with a heavenly serenity. The gates of her love were the outgoings and incomings of her children. While the sunshine of joy was brightly shining all around the central figure, the evening sun went down and mother was a widow. Ah! How long the western horizon was brightened with the still faded light of a father's love, the children only can tell. 'Father is dead,' was spoken in 1860. Now mother life was pressed for more light and love. Well did she guide the little bark until in the person of a worthy citizen, Jesse Stukey, she found a helpmate in life's journey. The wedding occurred December 1, 1864. And now anew the loving life goes gently on. Not a rattle is met until the last milestone of a loving husband was reached and she was again a widow. Oh! how dark to the mother! Yet to her joy precious, a son John, was born. He with a brother and sisters, strengthened mother, tenderly watching and waiting, while mother's sweet life was gently ebbing away. The writer was frequently permitted to meet in the sick room and there to hear a mother's noble Christian confession. Lucinda Stukey passed away January 4th, 1890, leaving three sons and

two daughters, who, with exceptional affections, mourn her loss. The funeral took place from the M. E. Church, conducted by the Revs. Pattenison and Smith.

(4496) G. W. H. Smith."

- (4497) Elizabeth Stukeley 4), b. 6-28-1826, d. 12-16-1902; m. (4498) Peter Brown, b. 2-4-1817, d. 10-7-1894. 7 ch.: Samuel 5), Catherine 5), George 5), Franklin 5), Charles 5), Rose 5), Milton 5).
- (4499) Samuel Ambrose Brown 5) b. 1-12-1852; m. 7-21-1874 (4500) Elnora Fellers, b. 2-7-1857, d. 9-9-1935. 2 ch.: Orlando 6), Lillye 6).
- (4501) Orlando Theodore Brown 6) b. 6-26-1875, m. 10-18-1899 (4502) Blanche Bossard, b. 7-1-1874, d. 7-26-1930. 2 ch.: Helen 7), Esther 7).
- (4503) Helen Lucile Brown 7) b. 11-23-1903; m. 3-13-1924 (4504) Kenneth D. Richardson, b. 7-8-1902. Graduate of Brenan College, Gainsville, Georgia. 1 ch.: William 8).
- (4505) William Allen Richardson 8) b. 10-26-1933.
- (4506) Esther Louise Brown 7) b. 11-1-1908; m. 4-7-1928 (4507) Claude V. Shank, b. 4-7-1908. 1 ch.: James 8).
- (4508) James Bradley Shank 8) b. 1-4-1934.
- (4509) Lillye May Brown 6) b. 4-21-1883; m. 11-24-1908 (4510) Archibald McFarland, b. 9-24-1877. 2 ch.: Owen 7), Ned 7).
- (4511) Owen Brown McFarland 7) b. 10-14-1911; m. 12-4-1934 (4512) Montoz Farr, b. 4-22-1916.
- (4513) Ned Leigh McFarland 7) b. 12-8-1913.
- (4514) Catherine Elizabeth Brown 5) b. 1-19-1854.
- (4515) George U. Brown 5) b. 11-7-1858; m. 12-2-1892 (4516) Rachel A. Leighton, b. 6-11-1862. 2 ch.: Both died at birth.
- (4517) Franklin Peter Brown 5) b. 12-5-1861; m. 10-29-1885 (4518) Mary Schrock, b. 10-19-1866. 6 ch.: Stanley 6), Grace 6), Hilda 6), Birch 6), Frank 6), Carl 6).
- (4519) Stanley W. Brown 6) b. 9-29-1887.
- (4520) Grace Manetta Brown 6) b. 4-13-1889; m. 10-23-1912 (4521) Joseph Henry Towle. 2 ch.: Joseph 7), Elizabeth 7).
- (4522) Joseph Currier Towle 7) b. 1913.
- (4523) Elizabeth Brown Towle 7) b. 1916.
- (4524) Hilda Brown 6) b. 2-28-1891. Attended Heidelberg College. M. 11-23-1915 (4525) Raymond A. Aull, b. 5-24-1894. 4 ch.
- (4526) Birch Leighton Brown 6) b. 9-27-1894; m. 11-1934 (4527) Ida Mae Gibson. 1 ch.: Lynn 7).
- (4528) Lynn Gibson Brown 7).
- (4529) Carl Herman Brown 6) b. 8-20-1902. Graduate of Penn State, Pennsylvania. M. 1933 (4530) Mary Walsh. 1 ch.: Carl 7).
- (4531) Carl Herman Brown, Jr. 7) b. 5-13-1937.

- (4532) Charles Edmond Brown 5) b. 5-26-1856; m. 4-14-1880 (4533) Julia Ette Rutter, b. 11-4-1856, d. 5-28-1921. 1 ch.: Della 6). M. 2nd 2-7-1927 (4534) Nettie Louise Stenson, b. 11-8-1868.
- (4535) Della Elizabeth Brown 6) b. 8-14-1884; m. 1-23-1907 (4536) Charles Gasser. 2 ch.: Thelma 7) Clemont 7).
- (4537) Thelma A. Gasser 7) b. 5-6-1908.
- (4538) Clemont Gasser 7) b. 8-17-1909; m. 2-9-1929 (4539) Elizabeth Bonny. 1 ch.: Edmond 8).
- (4540) Edmond Page Gasser 8) b. 11-25-1929.
- (4541) Rosa Ellen Brown 5) b. 5-5-1864; m. 8-22-1889 (4542) John Reuben Gillilan, b. 2-10-1864. Attended Delaware (Ohio) College. D. 10-7-1892. 1 ch.: Roena 6).
- (4543) Roena F. Gillilan 6) b. 10-5-1892, d. 11-16-1892.
- (4544) Milton Zwingle Brown 5) b. 6-21-1872, d. 5-10-1873.
- (4545) Sarah Stukey 4), b. near Sugar Grove, Ohio, 12-3-1830; m. 9-3-1853 (4546) Jacob Mathias, b. 10-24-1829, d. 10-4-1917. Sarah d. 9-11-1897. Both are buried in Little Flock Cemetery, near Assumption, Illinois. 11 ch.: Joshua 5), Mary 5), Charles 5), Rosella 5), Edwin 5), Dora 5), Valandingham 5), Arabella 5), Joseph 5), Robert 5), Sarah 5).
- (4547) Joshua Ambrose Mathias 5) b. 5-18-1854, d. 3-17-1916; m. 3-5-1878 (4548) Melissa Rockey. 8 ch.: Harley 6), Harry 6), Thomas 6), Curtius 6), Roland 6), Florence 6), 2 infant daughters.
- (4549) Thomas Ewing Mathias 6) b. 6-21-1879, d. 7-7-1901.
- (4550) Lucius Quintins Curtius Mathias 6) b. 7-27-1886, d. 6-12-1912.
- (4551) Florence Mathias 6) b. 1895; m. 3-1911 (4552) Harry Boyer. 5 ch.: Earl 7), Lucille 7), Wayne 7).
- (4553) Earl Boyer 7) b. 8-1912.
- (4554) Lucille Boyer 7) b. 1914.
- (4555) Wayne Reed Boyer 7) b. 4-1916.
- (4556) Harley Mathias 6)
- (4557) Harry Mathias 6)
- (4558) Roland Reed Mathias 6) b. 8-1897.
- (4559) Mary Ann Elizabeth Mathias 5) b. 4-18-1856, d. 6-16-1926; m. 1st (4560) James Edward Mazelin. 1 ch.: Cappie 6). M. 2nd (4561) James Patrick Kelley. 2 ch.: Nellie 6), Frank 6).
- (4562) Cappie Mazelin 6) m. (4563) James Vernon Sands. 1 ch.: E. N. Sands 7).
- (4564) E. N. Sands 7) m. 9-22-1927 (4565) Olive Wise Smith, b. 12-13-1905.
- (4566) Nellie Kelley 6) b. 12-6-1886; m. 7-29-1907 (4567) Paul Fred Krause. 4 ch.: Mildred 7), Margaret 7), Melvin 7), James 7).
- (4568) Mildred Ella Krause 7) b. 12-25-1908; m. 5-15-1933 (4569) Joseph Hugh Roddy. 2 ch.: Richard 8), Kathleen 8).
- (4570) Richard Roddy 8) b. 2-21-1934, d. 2-22-1934.
- (4571) Kathleen Roddy 8) b. 11-13-1935.

- (4572) Margaret Essie Krause 7) b. 11-29-1910.
 (4573) Melvin Paul Krause 7) b. 4-28-1915.
 (4574) James Thomas Krause 7) b. 7-15-1919.
 (4575) Frank Kelley 6) b. 8-6-1890.
- (4576) Charles Howard Mathias 5) b. 12-1-1857, d. 2-11-1928; m. 1st 1880 (4577) Mary Brant. 1 ch.: Edna 6). M. 2nd 9-17-1884 (4578) Mary Jane Harris, b. 9-25-1850, d. 6-8-1924. 2 ch.: Lydia 6), Odessa 6).
- (4579) Edna Edith Mathias 6) b. 5-10-1881; m. 2-1899 (4580) James Stuart. 5 ch.: Nora 7), Sadie 7), Mollie 7), Charles 7), Amy 7).
- (4581) Nora Stuart 7) b. 10-5-1899, d. 8-20-1928; m. 5-21-1921 (4582) Clarence McClintick. 3 ch.: Caroline 8), Betty 8), Jean 8).
- (4583) Caroline McClintick 8) b. 8-5-1922.
 (4584) Betty McClintick 8) b. 11-26-1924.
 (4585) Jean McClintick 8) b. 8-25-1926.
 (4586) Sadie Stuart 7) b. 9-16-1901, d. 2-12-1932.
 (4587) Mollie Lavada Stuart 7) b. 11-21-1902; m. 1924 (4588) Cleo Grubbs. She d. 6-5-1927.
- (4589) Charles Clarence Stuart 7) b. 7-1910.
 (4590) Amy Catherine Stuart 7) b. 6-5-1913.
- (4591) Lydia Olive Mathias 6) b. 8-28-1885; m. (4592) Frank Matlock.
 (4593) Odessa Anna Mathias 6) b. 12-6-1887; m. 7-22-1922 (4594) William Henry Russell.
- (4595) Rosella A. Mathias 5) (twin) b. 1-19-1860, d. 10-30-1878.
 (4596) Edwin F. Mathias 5) (twin) b. 1-19-1860; m. 12-31-1881 (4597) Eliza Ann Longenbaugh, b. 1-26-1860, d. 12-27-1930. 9 ch.: Cody 6), Winnie 6), Samuel 6), Isaac 6), Anthony 6), Louisa 6), Earl 6), Edward 6), Alvin 6).
- (4598) Cody Leonard Mathias 6) b. 8-14-1883. 1st Class Sergeant in the World War. M. 10-12-1917 (4599) Elizabeth Jones, b. 8-8-1888.
- (4600) Winnie Edith Mathias 6) b. 6-10-1885; m. 12-16-1901 (4601) John Keilman. 7 ch.: Theodore 7), Dora 7), Arthur 7), Alvin 7), Clarence 7), Mathias 7), Amy 7).
- (4602) Theodore Keilman 7) b. 6-8-1903; m. 2-7-1925. 8 ch.: Alvin 8), Dorothy 8), Shirley 8), John 8), Delbert 8), Maryland 8), Irvin 8), Joan 8).
- (4603) Alvin Russell Keilman 8) b. 6-4-1926.
 (4604) Dorothy Keilman 8) b. 8-1-1927.
 (4605) Shirley Keilman 8) b. 5-31-1929.
 (4606) John Thomas Keilman 8) b. 6-29-1930.
 (4607) Joan Keilman 8) b. 6-3-1931.
 (4608) Delbert Keilman 8) b. 4-1-1933.
 (4609) Maryland Keilman 8) b. 3-5-1935.
 (4610) Irvin Keilman 8) b. 3-4-1936.

- (4611) Dora Evelyn Keilman 7) b. 6-20-1904; m. 9-14-1926 (4612) Charles E. Mills. 1 ch.: Paul 8).
- (4613) Paul Eugene Mills 8) b. 1-25-1927.
- (4614) Arthur William Keilman 7) b. 2-8-1907; m. 12-24-1928 (4615) Elizabeth Protsman. 2 ch.: Robert 8), Barbara 8).
- (4616) Robert William Keilman 8) b. 11-17-1930.
- (4617) Barbara Keilman 8) b. 7-5-1932.
- (4618) Alvin Edward Keilman 7) b. 3-27-1909, d. 6-29-1929.
- (4619) Clarence Raymond Keilman 7) b. 6-3-1913.
- (4620) Mathias John Keilman 7) b. 2-16-1917.
- (4621) Amy Gertrude Keilman 7) b. 8-31-1923.
- (4622) Samuel Brighton Mathias 6) b. 3-12-1887; m. 11-1907 (4623) Leta Stump, d. 2-15-1931. 5 ch.: Charles 7), Mary 7), Pearl 7), Merl 7), Floyd 7).
- (4624) Charles E. Mathias 7) b. 7-25-1909; m. 3-15-1936 (4625) Mary Ann Furr.
- (4626) Mary Eliza Mathias 7) b. 3-24-1912; m. 8-14-1934 (4627) John A. Graven. 1 ch.: John 8).
- (4628) John Robert Eugene Graven 8) b. 11-8-1935.
- (4629) Pearl Edith Mathias 7) (twin) b. 3-13-1916.
- (4630) Merl William Mathias 7) (twin) b. 3-13-1916.
- (4631) Floyd Mathias 7) b. 3-1924, d. 3-1924.
- (4632) Isaac Lonnie Mathias 6) b. 1-30-1889, d. 8-2-1923; m. 3-13-1910 (4633) Luella Housh, b. 1-23-1888. 3 ch.: Evelyn 7), Mary 7), Gloria 7).
- (4634) Evelyn Jessie Mathias 7) b. 5-31-1911; m. 9-5-1931 (4635) Mike J. Corby. 2 ch.: Richard 8), Patricia 8).
- (4636) Richard Corby 8) b. 9-1934.
- (4637) Patricia Lou Corby 8) b. 7-4-1936.
- (4638) Mary Elizabeth Mathias 7) b. 2-15-1918.
- (4639) Gloria Mathias 7) b. 11-19-1923.
- (4640) Anthony Brinton Mathias 6) b. 9-22-1890; m. 9-27-1911 (4641) Rachel Ellen Mills, b. 12-3-1887. 5 ch.: Edwin 7), Velma 7), Garvin 7), Helen 7), Anthony 7).
- (4642) Edwin F. Mathias 7) b. 7-26-1912.
- (4643) Velma M. Mathias 7) b. 8-29-1914; m. 2-25-1933 (4644) Clarence Barringer. 1 ch.: Jean 8).
- (4645) Jean Ellen Barringer 8) b. 10-29-1933.
- (4646) Garvin E. Mathias 7) b. 11-6-1915.
- (4647) Helen Margeriete Mathias 7) b. 12-9-1917.
- (4648) Anthony Brinton Mathias 7) b. 10-5-1926.
- (4649) Louisa Inez Mathias 6) b. 12-17-1893; m. 3-1928 (4650) Lloyd Carsell.

- (4651) Earl Stanley Mathias 6) b. 9-9-1895. Enlisted in the World War. M. 2-25-1921 (4652) Gladys Pearl Jester. 3 ch.: Rosalin 7), Dorris 7), Earl 7).
- (4653) Rosalin LaFon Mathias 7) b. 2-11-1922.
- (4654) Dorris Elaine Mathias 7) b. 11-13-1924.
- (4655) Earl Stanley Mathias 7) b. 4-28-1930.
- (4656) Edward Burton Mathias 6) b. 4-11-1897; m. 2-6-1918 (4657) Lean Wakefield, b. 2-2-1900. 2 ch.: Carl 7), Norman 7).
- (4658) Carl Edward Mathias 7) b. 4-25-1924.
- (4659) Norman Eugene Mathias 7) b. 6-15-1929.
- (4660) Alvin Frederick Mathias 6) b. 3-4-1899. Enlisted in the World War. M. 8-5-1920 (4661) Icenia Geneva Foor, b. 3-18-1902. 8 ch.: Clinton 7), Bertha 7), Earlene 7), Selma 7), Geneva 7), Ervin 7), Shirley 7), Mary 7).
- (4662) Clinton Alvin Mathias 7) b. 7-30-1921, d. 10-5-1923.
- (4663) Bertha Eileen Mathias 7) b. 1-15-1925.
- (4664) Earlene Eloise Mathias 7) b. 1-1-1927.
- (4665) Selma Lyle Mathias 7) b. 12-13-1928.
- (4666) Geneva Maxine Mathias 7) b. 3-7-1931.
- (4667) Ervin Frederick Mathias 7) b. 9-9-1932.
- (4668) Shirley Jean Mathias 7) b. 7-13-1934.
- (4669) Mary Catherine Mathias 7) b. 4-24-1936.
- (4670) Dora Alice Mathias 5) b. 3-23-1862, d. 5-11-1936; m. 8-9-1888 (4671) Samuel Lewis Hieter, b. 10-5-1858, d. 9-1-1919. 6 ch.: Emmitt 6), Nora 6), Margaret 6), William 6), Adolphus 6), Harry 6).
- (4672) Emmitt Lewis Hieter 6) b. 3-3-1891. Enlisted in the World War, 9-15-1915, with Canadian forces 46th Battalion. Landed in England, 11-1-1915. M. 2-12-1921 (4673) Gertrude Margarieta Campbell, b. 1-8-1901. 5 ch.: Viola 7), Delmar 7), Bertha 7), Rosaline 7), Evelyn 7).
- (4674) Viola Jean Hieter 7) b. 6-5-1922.
- (4675) Delmar Lewis Hieter 7) b. 2-18-1927.
- (4676) Bertha Aliene Hieter 7) b. 2-27-1929.
- (4677) Rosaline Pearl Hieter 7) b. 1-4-1932.
- (4678) Evelyn Margarieta Hieter 7) b. 11-1-1935.
- (4679) Nora Alice Hieter 6) b. 9-8-1892, d. 6-5-1907.
- (4680) Margaret Candis Hieter 6) b. 2-8-1895, d. 6-30-1914.
- (4681) William Samuel Hieter 6) b. 1-14-1897; m. 6-1-1932 (4682) Alma Vanhousan. 1 ch.: Harvey 7).
- (4683) Harvey Samuel Hieter 7) b. 3-1-1934.
- (4684) Adolphus Alfred Hieter 6) b. 5-8-1902, d. 12-19-1916.
- (4685) Harry Alvin Hieter 6) b. 8-9-1906; m. 1926 (4685a) Mary Burnett.

- (4686) Valandingham Mathias 5) b. 12-3-1863; m. 2-14-1886 (4687) Catherine Goodwin, b. 1865, d. 9-30-1891. 2 ch.: Callie 6), John 6).
- (4688) Callie Garland Mathias 6) b. 1-26-1887, d. 7-28-1922; m. 2-20-1908 (4689) Cassie Beaulina Hodges, b. 9-9-1886. 2 ch.: Harold 7), Lina 7).
- (4690) Harold Lester Mathias 7) b. 11-27-1908.
- (4691) Lina May Mathias 7) b. 5-21-1913; m. 8-14-1934 (4692) Raymond George Hoselton, b. 6-30-1914. 1 ch.: Jerry 8).
- (4693) Jerry Raymond Hoselton 8) b. 11-9-1935.
- (4694) John Mathias 6) b. 5-1-1889; m. 9-1915 (4695) Xenia Riggs, d. 9-11-1933. 3 ch.: Carl 7), Paul 7), Garrett 7).
- (4696) Carl Mathias 7) b. 1916.
- (4697) Paul Mathias 7) b. 1917.
- (4698) Garrett Mathias 7) b. 1919.
- (4699) Arabella Lucinda Mathias 5) b. 11-20-1865, d. 1-27-1866. Buried in Stukeey Cemetery.
- (4700) Joseph Findley Mathias 5) b. 4-14-1867, d. 1-2-1919; m. 8-7-1888 (4701) Anna E. R. Moody, b. 2-17-1866. 10 ch.: Chester 6), Carlos 6), Russell 6), Robert 6), Fredora 6), Joseph 6), Herbert 6), Lois 6), Dorothy 6), Mildred 6).
- (4702) Chester Leland Mathias 6) b. 2-3-1890; m. 2-9-1910 (4703) Cecile Lulu Roney, b. 12-9-1892. 9 ch.: Oscar 7), Waldo 7), James 7), Marvin 7), Evelyn 7), Donald 7), Wilma 7), Maurice 7), Helen 7).
- (4704) Oscar Findley Mathias 7) b. 10-7-1911.
- (4705) Waldo Emerson Mathias 7) b. 2-27-1913.
- (4706) James Oren Mathias 7) b. 11-8-1914.
- (4707) Marvin Russell Mathias 7) b. 11-7-1916.
- (4708) Evelyn LaVerna Mathias 7) b. 10-24-1918.
- (4709) Donald Wayne Mathias 7) b. 7-27-1920.
- (4710) Wilma Lorraine Mathias 7) b. 6-16-1922.
- (4711) Maurice Dean Mathias 7) b. 7-2-1924.
- (4712) Helen Emily Mathias 7) b. 10-4-1926.
- (4713) Carlos Findley Mathias 6) b. 7-22-1891. Enlisted in the World War, 1918, sergeant in the Quarter master's Division, and served in France. M. 11-11-1919 (4714) Mildred Hudson, b. 4-3-1898. 2 ch.: Carlos 7), Allen 7).
- (4715) Carlos Floyd Mathias 7) b. 2-18-1921.
- (4716) Allen Lane Mathias 7) b. 9-21-1922.
- (4717) Russell Gordon Mathias 6) b. 9-11-1893. Enlisted in the World War, in 1915. Served in Philippine Islands. M. 4-1935 (4718) Pearl Bundy.
- (4719) Robert Roland Mathias 6) b. 2-5-1895. Overseas in the World War. M. 12-14-1918 (4720) Aletha Vyrl Walker, b. 9-10-1902. 5 ch.: Robert 7), Esther 7), Lewis 7), Ivan 7), Donald 7).

- (4721) Robert Minor Mathias 7) b. 12-7-1920.
(4722) Esther Jeanne Mathias 7) b. 1-11-1921.
(4723) Lewis Ray Mathias 7) b. 2-19-1922.
(4724) Ivan Leonard Mathias 7) b. 7-14-1924.
(4725) Donald Ernest Mathias 7) b. 8-19-1926.
- (4726) Fredora Fern Mathias 6) b. 7-15-1896; m. 2-4-1912 (4727) E. Bliss Schwartz, b. 8-26-1895. 4 ch.: E. Koehler 7), Rodger 7), Vernon 7), Joseph 7).
(4728) E. Koehler Schwartz 7) b. 3-20-1914.
(4729) Rodger Dean Schwartz 7) b. 4-10-1918.
(4730) Vernon Eugene Schwartz 7) b. 1-11-1920.
(4731) Joseph Frederick Schwartz 7) b. 1-6-1923.
- (4732) Joseph L. Mathias 6) b. 5-21-1898.
(4733) Herbert L. Mathias 6) b. 4-8-1902.
- (4734) Lois Lorraine Mathias 6) b. 11-4-1903; m. 4-1929 (4735) Earl Lippold. 1 ch.: Rodney 7).
(4736) Rodney Earl Lippold 7) b. 10-23-1930.
- (4737) Dorothy Evelyn Mathias 6) b. 4-16-1905; m. 1st 7-14-1923 (4738) Claude Fiddler, b. 4-30-1900. 1 ch.: Betty 7). M. 2nd 1-6-1928 (4739) Howard Marion Moore, b. 9-11-1906. 2 ch.: Joan 7), Marian 7).
(4740) Betty Marie Fiddler 7) b. 10-30-1924.
(4741) Joan Moore 7) b. 3-26-1931.
(4742) Marian Moore 7) b. 10-3-1934.
- (4743) Mildred E. Mathias 6) b. 1-7-1908, d. 3-4-1911.
- (4744) Robert Bell Mathias 5) b. 10-4-1871. Went west in 1895.
(4745) Sarah Elnore Mathias 5) b. 10-1-1875, d. 7-6-1876.

End of the genealogy of the Samuel Stukeby 3) family.

BARBARA STUKEY 3) AND HER DESCENDANTS

- (4746) Barbara Stukey 3) b. 8-7-1790 Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; M. 1-15-1808 (4747) Frederick Switzer, b. 2-17-1783, d. 5-19-1855. Barbara d. 4-7-1862. Both are buried near Lucas, Ohio, where Frederick and Barbara Stukey Switzer lived and died. 12 ch.: Sara 4), Mary 4), Peter 4), Frederick 4), Barbara 4), Samuel 4), John 4), Catherine 4), Sampson 4), Rebecca 4), Rachel 4), Elizabeth 4).
- (4748) Sara Switzer 4) b. 4-11-1809, Fairfield County, Ohio. M. 5-17-1847 (4749) Michael King, b. 9-1-1804, d. 1-27-1884. Both are buried at Mt. Pleasant, Noble County, Indiana. 10 ch.: Juliann 5), John 5), Emanuel 5), Samuel 5), Barbara 5), Michael 5), Solomon 5), Joseph 5), Frances 5), William 5).
- (4750) Juliann King 5).
 (4751) John King 5).
 (4752) Emanuel King 5).
 (4753) Samuel King 5).
 (4754) Barbara King 5).
 (4755) Michael King 5).
 (4756) Solomon King 5).
 (4757) Joseph King 5).
 (4758) Frances L. King 5).
 (4759) William King 5).
- (4760) Mary Switzer 4) b. 7-2-1810, d. 11-9-1867; m. (4761) Peter Vansoyoc, b. 5-1-1802, d. 8-26-1850. Buried in Crawford County, Ohio. 14 ch.: Rachel 5), John 5), Barbara 5), Margaret 5), Sarah 5), Frederick 5), Samuel 5), Peter 5), Eliza 5), Mary 5), Catherine 5), Rebecca 5), Ellen 5), Harriet 5).
- (4762) Rachel Vansoyoc 5).
 (4763) John Vansoyoc 5).
 (4764) Barbara Vansoyoc 5).
 (4765) Margaret Vansoyoc 5).
 (4766) Sarah Vansoyoc 5).
 (4767) Frederick Vansoyoc 5).
 (4768) Samuel Vansoyoc 5).
 (4769) Peter Vansoyoc 5).
 (4770) Eliza Vansoyoc 5).
 (4771) Mary Jane Vansoyoc 5).
 (4772) Catherine Ann Vansoyoc 5).
 (4773) Rebecca Vansoyoc 5).
 (4774) Ellen Vansoyoc 5).
 (4775) Harriet Vansoyoc 5).
- (4776) Peter Switzer 4) b. 10-2-1812, d. 8-14-1889; m. (4777) Mary Jane Hulit, b. 5-23-1815, d. 9-4-1896. Buried near Lucas, Ohio. 4 ch.: Mary 5), Elizabeth 5), Lodema 5), Sarah 5).
- (4778) Mary Jane Switzer 5).

- (4779) Elizabeth Switzer 5).
 (4780) Lodema Switzer 5).
 (4781) Sarah Katherine Switzer 5).
- (4782) Frederick Switzer 4) b. 4-20-1816, d. 6-25-1862; m. (4783) Cath-
 erine Moser. Both buried in Van Wert County, Ohio. 11 ch.:
 Joseph 5), John 5), Wilson 5), Lewis 5), Elizabeth 5), Martha
 5), William 5), Thomas 5), Mary 5), Willard 5), Samuel 5).
- (4784) Joseph W. Switzer 5).
 (4785) John A. Switzer 5).
 (4786) Wilson S. Switzer 5).
 (4787) Lewis F. Switzer 5).
 (4788) Elizabeth L. Switzer 5).
 (4789) Martha Susana Switzer 5).
 (4790) William Switzer 5).
 (4791) Thomas W. Switzer 5).
 (4792) Mary Switzer 5).
 (4793) Willard E. Switzer 5).
 (4794) Samuel Frederick Switzer 5).
- (4795) Barbara Switzer 4) b. 5-30-1818, d. 10-9-1859. Buried, Mt.
 Pleasant, Noble County, Indiana. M. (4796) John Weaver.
 Buried in Kirksville, Missouri. 6 ch.: Mary 5), William 5),
 John 5), Maria 5), James 5), Frederick 5).
- (4797) Mary Jane Weaver 5).
 (4798) William Weaver 5).
 (4799) John Weaver 5).
 (4800) Maria Weaver 5).
 (4801) James K. Weaver 5).
 (4802) Frederick Weaver 5).
- (4803) Samuel Switzer 4) b. 6-10-1819, d. about 1888; m. 9-12-1843
 (4804) Margaret Lowery, b. 1-2-1822, d. about 1882. Both are
 buried in or near Osceola, Iowa. 10 ch.: Elizabeth 5), James 5),
 Robert 5), Barbara 5), Lucy 5), John 5), William 5), Samuel
 5), Charles 5), Henry 5).
- (4805) Elizabeth Switzer 5).
 (4806) James Frederick Switzer 5).
 (4807) Robert Scott Switzer 5).
 (4808) Barbara Ellen Switzer 5).
 (4809) Lucy C. Switzer 5).
 (4810) John Thomas Switzer 5).
 (4811) William Buchanan Switzer 5).
 (4812) Samuel Stukey Switzer 5).
 (4813) Charles Everett Switzer 5).
 (4814) Henry Franklin Switzer 5).
- (4815) John Switzer 4) d. 1861; m. (4816) Eliza Ann Fulkerson, b. 1822,
 d. 1903. Both are buried at Bucyrus, Ohio. 5 ch.: Barbara 5),
 Frederick 5), Frank 5), Shannon 5), Hattie 5).

- (4818) Barbara Switzer 5).
 (4819) Frederick Switzer 5).
 (4820) Frank Switzer 5).
 (4821) Shannon Switzer 5).
 (4822) Hattie Switzer 5).
- (4823) Catherine Switzer 4) b. 2-27-1821, d. 1907; m. 8-27-1839 (4824) John Crone, b. 8-26-1818, d. 12-11-1893. Buried at Mt. Pleasant, Noble County, Indiana. 9 ch.: Daniel 5), Elizabeth 5), Barbara 5), Joseph 5), William 5), Sarah 5), Amy 5), Laura 5), John 5).
 (4825) Daniel Crone 5) died in infancy.
 (4826) Elizabeth Crone 5).
 (4827) Barbara Crone 5).
 (4828) Joseph Crone 5).
 (4829) William H. Crone 5).
 (4830) Sarah Ann Crone 5).
 (4831) Amy R. Crone 5).
 (4832) Laura Irene Crone 5).
 (4833) John Switzer Crone 5) b. 8-30-1849, d. 2-19-1926; m. 6-11-1874 (4834) Ella Marshall Weaver, b. 5-19-1854, d. 5-25-1929. Both are buried at Lakeview, Kendallville, Indiana. 1 ch.: Frank 6).
 (4835) Frank Linden Crone 6) b. Kendallville, Indiana, 7-19-1875; m. 1-21-1911 (4836) Luetta Veta Stahl. He graduated from Indiana University in 1897. Before and after graduation he taught in the rural schools of Indiana, in Escanaba, Michigan, and in Kendallville. In 1901 he entered the Philippine service as a teacher and organized a normal school at Naga in 1902. He gradually rose in his profession until he became Director of Education in these islands, 1913-1916. He returned to the United States in 1916 and in 1920 joined an educational mission to Peru and was Director General of Education there in 1922-1924. Returning to the United States in 1924, he joined the publishing firm of D. C. Heath & Company and now represents them at Richmond, Virginia. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. He has for years taken a great interest in the family history and genealogy of the Crone, Bentz, Coon, Dellinger, Dritt, Fissel, Holtzinger, Kuechlein, Sirk, Stell, Stout, Stukey, Switzer, Weaver, Wittmyer, Ziegler, King, Schmidt, and Frey families, from which he is descended. Mr. Crone was kind enough to present to your genealogist all his records and history of the Stukey family, which he has been collecting for many years, and has also been an ardent worker in writing this genealogy.
- (4837) Sampson Switzer 4).
 (4838) Rebecca Switzer 4) b. 6-26-1823; m. about 1841 (4839) Samuel Moffett, b. 4-26-1816. Both are buried near Lucas, Ohio. 5 ch.: Frederick 5), Alexander 5), John 5), David 5), Catherine 5).
 (4840) Frederick Moffett 5).
 (4841) Alexander Moffett 5).

- (4842) John Moffett 5).
(4843) David Moffett 5).
(4844) Catherine Moffett 5) died in infancy.
- (4845) Rachel Switzer 4) m. (4846) Jesse Hartman. 2 ch.: Isaiah 5),
Tabitha 5).
(4847) Isaiah Hartman 5).
(4848) Tabitha Hartman 5).
- (4849) Elizabeth Switzer 4) m. (4846) Jesse Hartman (who was
her sister's husband). 4 ch.: Samantha 5), Martha 5), Sampson
5), Lucia 5).
(4850) Samantha Hartman 5).
(4851) Martha Hartman 5).
(4852) Sampson Hartman 5).
(4853) Lucia Hartman 5).

End of Barbara Stukey Switzer's 3) Family.

**JUDGE JOSEPH STUKEY 3) OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, OHIO,
GRANDSON OF JOHN STUKEY 1), THE EMI-
GRANT FROM SWITZERLAND**

(4854) Joseph Stukey 3) John Stukey 2) was born in 9-24-1792, in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and d. 1-11-1859 in Fairfield County, Ohio. When he was nine years old he made the trip to Ohio, with the Stukey family. Here he grew to young manhood and on 4-29-1813, he married (4855) Molly (Mary) Ream, b. 10-28-1793, d. 6-3-1857; the daughter of a neighbor, Abraham Ream, "The Miller." They were married by Thomas Fricker, J. P. Anne Stukey, a sister of Joseph, married Sampson Ream, another child of Abraham Ream. Joseph lived at home with his father after his marriage, and besides helping with the work on a large farm, he built the first grist mill on the Hocking River and was active in public affairs. He was elected state senator of Ohio for 1833-34, and was associate judge for fourteen years.

The Stukey family were members of the Reformed Church and Judge Stukey and William Pennebaker were leading members in a church which had been built two miles north of the present site of Sugar Grove. After 1841, this church was moved to that village.

As shown by the records in the old family Bible of Joseph Stukey, he and his wife, Mary Ream Stukey had eleven children.

BIRTH RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF JOSEPH STUKEY 3)

"Joseph Stukey was born the 24th day of September, 1792. He married to Mary Ream the 29th day of April, 1813 and their first son, Noah Stukey was born the 28th day of December at half past six o'clock in the morning, in the year A. D. 1814.

"Abel Stukey was born the 11th day of September, A. D. 1816, at one o'clock in the morning.

"Aaron Stukey was born the 20th day of October at half past 11 o'clock in the morning, A. D. 1818.

"1820, there was born to them a daughter, October 20th, and died 29th October.

"Solomon Stukey was born the first day of November at half past 9 o'clock in the morning in A. D. 1821.

"Joseph Stukey was born the 23rd day of December at eight o'clock in the morning in A. D. 1823.

"Daniel Stukey was born the 26th day of August, at 6 o'clock in the evening. 1826.

"Rosanna Stukey was born the tenth day of March at four o'clock in the evening in A. D. 1829.

"Mary Ann Stukey was born the twenty-third day of May, A. D. 1831 and died the twenty-first day of July the same year.

"Catharine Stukey was born April 29th, 1833.

"Andrew Jackson Stukey was born the seventh day of September, 1835.

"Our mother was born October 28th, 1793; Mary Ream."

It will be noticed that all the children of Joseph Stukey had biblical or old family names except the youngest child, who was born in 1835, and was named after the great democratic president of that day, Andrew Jackson. Records of many other families and the census records of 1830, 1840 and 1850 of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, reveal that many children born in the 1830's, were named after Andrew Jackson. This is significant of a great political awakening among the peoples who had been pioneers in the states west of the Blue Ridge and Appalachians. In Ohio, the first busy years of frontier life were over, the growing villages and towns were settling down to a more quiet routine and the people now turned their attention to questions of internal improvements, roads and the digging of canals to expedite the transportation of heavier goods such as lumber, household goods and crops; and to questions of banking and finances, and national politics. Ever since the hard times which had followed the War of 1812, there had been rising in the western frontiers, a feeling of opposition to the political and economical domination by comparatively small but powerful groups in the eastern states. The western country seethed with the awakening of political consciousness among the farmers and small town folks, and this awakening grew into a great wave of democratic power which culminated in the election of Andrew Jackson, of Tennessee, as President in 1828. He was president for eight years and was a great popular hero among the common people who felt that he would defend their interests against those of the privileged and financially strong and powerful groups. Many descendants of the Stukey family are still loyal to the Democratic party.

The United States census records of Fairfield and Hocking Counties, Ohio, for 1820 and 1830, show the names of many relatives, friends and neighbors of Joseph Stukey 3) who were heads of families at that time. Among these were:

Fairfield County, 1820:

Berne Township:

Joseph Stookey 3)	(4854)	Samuel Carpenter
Samuel Stookey	(4855)	George Carpenter
Abraham Ream	(4856)	David Carpenter
Sampson Ream	(4857)	Henry Stinespring

Hocking Township:

Peter Stookey

John Stookey

Clear Creek Township:

Christian Stookey

(4858) Michael Shellenberger

(4859) Johan Shellenberger

Pleasant Township:

(4860) Philip Stuke

Hocking County, 1820:

Fall Township: 1820

(4861) John Ream (Town of Logan)

(4862) Absolom Francisco

(4863) Polly Francisco

(4864) John Francisco

(4865) Abraham Francisc

(4866) Peter Sanders.

(4867) Hiram Francisco

Falls Township, 1830:

Catherine Stukey, between 40 and 50 years old.

David Stukey, between 20 and 30 years old.

(4868) Peter Sanders, between 60 and 70 years old.

Good Hope Township: 1830:

(4869) John Francisco, between 60 and 70 years old.

Joseph Stukey 3) died leaving quite a large estate which he bequeathed to his children in a will signed May 1. 1858. 11 ch.: Noah 4), Abel 4), Aaron 4), Rosannah 4), Joseph 4), Daniel 4), Catherine 4), Mary 4), Solomon 4), Andrew 4), and an infant who died unnamed.

WILL OF JOSEPH STUKEY, 3)

COPY:—

April 28th. A. D. 1858.

I, Joseph Stukey of the County of Fairfield in the State of Ohio do make and publish this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say first it is my Will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid.

Second I give and Devise to my eldest son Noah Stukey Two Thousand Dollars third I give and Devise to my Son Abel Stukey two thousand Dollars fourth I give and Devise to my son Aaron Stukey two thousand Dollars fifth I give and Devise to my son Solomon Stukey two thousand Dollars for which he is to have Land in Section 3 and 4, T. 13 R. 18 being fully Described By Wm. Card Survey in my Poretion Containing two hundred and seventy-seven and forty-seven acres 277.47) for which he is to pay Twelve Dollars per acre in the following manner he is to retain out of that the the before metiont 2000 Dollars whith what he has received the ballence he is to pay three hundred Dollars every year til paid commencing one year after my Decease with interest at 4 per cent interest to commence at my Decease.

6. I give and Devise to my Son Joseph S. Stukey Two thousand Dollars. Sevent I give and Devise to my son Daniel Stukey two thousand Dollars for which he is to have Land the farm I now Reside on Sec. 4 % 13 Range 18 271.19 acres for which he is to pay thirteen Dollars per acre in the following manner he is to Retain out of that the before metiant two thousand Dollars incluting what he has Received the ballence he is to pay three hundred Dollars per year til paid Comencing one year after my Desease with interest of four per cent interest Comencing at my Decease Eight I give and Devise to my Daughter Rosanna Rike fifteen hundred Dollars and to her Son Joseph N. Rike five hundred Dollars to be put at interest til he becomes of age an so Mutch to be uset as may be nesserry for his Eaducation or if he should Dye before he becomes of age then eth to go to his mother Ninth I Give and Devise to my Daughter Catharine Grabul Two thousand Dollars I want Eth understood that I want my Heirs to be made Eaquiel counting all that the have Received whitch is all wirten in a Book markt Joseph Stukeys Heirs eth is farther my Will that my Executors sell all my persenele prop-erty at publec sale, and the Land and lots exsept that Devised to Salome and Daniel the may sell as the tink best and I hearby authorise them to make Deeds I farthe autherise my Executors to make a Deed to my son Solomon Stukey for that portion of Land Devised to him with the wather Right and to youse so mutch of the ground as shall be nessery to keep up the Rase and Damn Bank up the Creek as shall be nessery for the use of the wather and to take as mutch Rock as he may use at the Rase or Damn But he shall not Rase the Damn any higher then Eth is now.

I also authorise my Executers to make a Deed to my son Danul.

And Lastly I hereby constetute my Sons Solomon Stukey Joseph S. Stukey and Daniel Stukey Executers of this my Last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this first day of May, 1858.

Joseph Stukey (Seal)

Signed published Declared by the above named Joseph Stukey as and for his Last Will and Testament in presence of us who at his Request have Signed as Witnesses to the same.

(4870) A. I. Shrader.

(4871) L. D. Benton.

Filed February 28th. A. D. 1859
Recorded in Will Record 5, Page 42.

JUDGE NOAH STUKEY 4) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(Son of Joseph 3) and great-grandson of John Stuke 1)

(4871a) Noah Stuke 4) b. 12-28-1814 on the old Stuke Home-
stead near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio. He lived with his
father until he went west. Noah received a good education and later
taught school for a short time. During the 1830's there was an era of
canal building in Ohio and Noah became a canal contractor. On 8-20-
1837, he married (4871b) Mary Ann Clem, b. 4-15-1820, d. 12-27-1901;
daughter of Henry Thomas Clem who was also a canal contractor.
Henry Thomas Clem and his wife Elizabeth Grove Clem, were born in
the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, and are direct ancestors of the
editor. (See the Clem and Grove genealogies in this volume.) Joseph
Stuke's farm was a favorite gathering place for the young men of the
neighborhood on Sunday afternoons and here they spent many hours
resting, playing and talking about the future. The ambition of all of
them was to own a fine farm so that they would be self-sustaining in
their later years. One Sunday, one of the Cain boys greeted the crowd
with the exciting news which he had received from a relative in Adair
County, Missouri, about the possibilities of young men moving to that
country and homesteading 160 acres of land free and buying additional
rich, fertile land at \$1.25 an acre. These hopeful words took root and
were followed by many anxious hours of debate, consideration, and
decision. Finally seven families decided to make the westward trip
and after hurried weeks of preparation, a caravan of lynch-pin wagons
drawn by horses was formed and bright and early on the morning of
August 15, 1840, they set off. The surnames of those in this little com-
pany were Meek, Nicholas, Collett, Cain, Ely, Clem and Stuke. Noah
Stuke aged 27 and his young wife, Anna Clem Stuke, aged 20, with a
little tot of 22 months and a baby of five months, after bidding their
loved ones "good-by" trekked off with the rest of the caravan. Their
wagons were loaded with dried corn, dried beans, dried apples, bacon,
hams, flour, cornmeal, eggs, pewter dishes, cooking kettles, a feather
bed, lincens, clothes, tools and farming equipment. They travelled over
rough roads, through byways, by old Indian trails; they forded and
ferried many streams and kept steadily on their westward way until
they had covered about six hundred miles and at last reached Pettis
Township, Adair County, Missouri, on October 26, 1840. After the
caravan had crossed East Fork Creek in this township, and had driven
to the top of the hill, Noah Stuke swerved his horses to the left
around a little woodland to an open place of about ten acres and drove
close to the bank of the East Fork, and there unhitched his horses for
the night. The next morning he was up by daylight and began chop-
ping down trees to build a log house. They slept in the wagon until
the house was completed. When finished, the cabin was fourteen feet
by sixteen feet, with a dirt floor. The cracks between the logs were
daubed with clay and a little platform of poles was erected in one
corner on which to lay the feather bed. Cooking was done outside on
a pile of rocks until a fireplace could be built. Here, Noah and his

family, lived for about three years, when Noah built a larger log house on a hill about a quarter mile from the creek. He homesteaded 160 acres and purchased 520 more from the government.

Missouri was still in the pioneer stage at this time, and the farmers grew their own flax and raised their own sheep for wool, which the women made into cloth for garments and bedding. Every spare moment of Mary Stukey's time was spent in this work, but she had many a lonesome day when Noah was out working in his fields and often she was frightened when big, burley negroes came to the door and begged for something to eat. They were runaway slaves on their way to the north.

In 1848, Mary's mother, Elizabeth Ann Grove Clem, came from Hocking County, Ohio, for a visit and on the eve of her arrival Mary discovered that she had allowed the fire in the fireplace to go out. She sighed "Oh! My! What shall I do? I have let the fire go out and we will have to wait until Noah comes home to shoot the tow before I can get supper." Mary's mother said, "Oh no! Just go to my suitcase, get a match and start the fire with it." After Mary had searched through the suitcase she said, "Mother, what does a match look like? I cannot find any." Her mother found the matches and handed one to Mary who looked at it for a long time and then said, "Well, what do I do with it?" Elizabeth laughed and said, "Watch! I'll show you how to start a fire." When Elizabeth scratched the sulphur match on one of the rocks of the fireplace and it instantly burst into flame, Mary jumped up and down in delight and exclaimed that, that was the greatest invention she had seen. Mary fell heir to the rest of the box of matches and treasured them so highly that they were never used except when Noah was not there to shoot the tow. Many people of the present day do not know what tow is nor what is meant by the expression, "Shoot the tow." Tow is the coarse and broken part of flax or hemp, separated by the hatchel or swingle. It is tan in color, very light and fluffy and very inflammable. Before matches were invented, a fire was started by putting a handful of tow in one corner of the fireplace, then holding the muzzle of an old flint-lock rifle, which had been loaded with powder only, about eight inches away from the tow and pulling the trigger. The resulting blaze from the powder set the tow on fire. Another method of starting a fire when there was no one around who could shoot the tow, was to go to the nearest neighbor and borrow a shovel of live coals. One fall when Noah had gone to the nearest market place at Hannibal, Missouri, and Mary and her small children were left alone in the little log house, the fire went out. On this occasion Mary had to walk two miles through the woods to the home of the Meeks to borrow coals. Later she frequently spoke of her journey home through the dry, fallen leaves with the shovelful of glowing coals and of her fear that she would drop them and set fire to the woods and herself.

Noah was a thrifty farmer, he prospered and always kept up-to-date. He purchased the first reaper in the county, a McCormick, and also the first cook stove. The latter was a great curiosity and people came from miles around to see it. He was also one of the first in that section to own a buggy and buggy harness. Besides horses, he had oxen; a big yoke called "Dick" and "Mike" and a smaller yoke called

"Berry" and "Buck." These last two, driven by Joe Ringo, made a trip to California and back.

Noah Stukey had a fair knowledge of roots and herbs and was the doctor for this little community for a long time. He also had a pair of the old-fashioned turnkey pulicans and was frequently called upon to act as dentist for his neighbors. Another of his activities was the building and running of a flouring and saw-mill on the Chariton River, in which he was engaged for about three years.

The nearest trading post was at Hannibal, Missouri, about ninety miles away and they usually went to market twice a year. About 1840, a store and post office had been located seven miles north of the site of Noah's farm at Kirksville. Later this town was made the county seat of Adair County and a courthouse was built. In February, 1844, Noah Stukey was sworn in as a county justice. In 1847, he was appointed a county judge and served some six terms, chiefly by re-election. For four years he was justice of the peace. In 1864-1865, the county judges were Noah Stukey, Canaday Owensby and Samuel P. Shibley. Altogether, Noah Stukey was associate judge for eighteen years. He had a very pacifying influence, and it is said of him that he prevented and settled more trouble out of court than he was ever called upon to pass judgment on within the courthouse.

During the Civil War, in 1864, he rode to Kirksville one day and saw a small group of men marching around the square, their leaders playing a fife and a drum. He stopped them and asked the reason for their marching. They answered that they were going to form a regiment and whip the Rebels. Noah replied, "Boys! Boys! Don't you know that a large Rebel army is not far south and they have spies spread out all around here. No doubt they have already sent word to their commanders about your plans. This regiment of yours would be so small that you could not defend yourselves against such a large army as they have. My advice to you, is to disband at once." They took his counsel and in less than an hour they had dispersed and left the square.

In 1872, the little village of Belle Prairie, not far from the Stukey farm was surveyed and platted. It is now called Millard and is located on the Wabash Railroad. In 1877, the population was eighty and among the business men were Alexander Lear Denniston and his brother, John William Denniston, a contractor and builder, who married Susan, daughter of Noah Stukey. John William and Susan Denniston were the parents of the compiler of this genealogy.

All the families who made up the caravan from Ohio to Missouri, in 1840, except the Cains and the Collets, settled near the Stukey farm and their children intermarried. As time went on it was decided to locate a cemetery in a field of the Stukey farm. Today this cemetery is on the highway one and one-half miles southwest of Millard. Many of the Stukey family and their relatives mentioned in this volume are buried there, among them being the father and mother of Mary Ann Clem Stukey, who were Henry Thomas Clem, born in Powell's Fort Valley, Virginia, in 1790 and Elizabeth Grove Clem, born near the site of Luray, Virginia, in 1786; also Nancy Shorts Nicholas one of the earliest known ancestors of the Nicholas family mentioned in this

genealogy; and William Worley, the earliest known ancestor of his branch of the Worly family.

Noah Stukey and several of his friends purchased land from the United States in 1856 as shown by the following land office certificate:

NOAH STUKEY AND FRIENDS PURCHASE LAND
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CERTIFICATE)

No. 6388.) To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Whereas Levy Nicholas, James Nicholas, Joseph Ringo, Noah Stuckey, and Otho H. Beaman of Adair County, Missouri, have deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Milan whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Levi Nicholas, James Nicholas, Joseph Ringo, Noah Stuckey and Otho H. Beaman according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th. of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South West quarter, and the North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section Two in Township Sixty-One of Range Sixteen, in the District of Lands Subject to sale at Milan, Missouri, Containing One-hundred and Twenty acres, according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Levi Nicholas, James Nicholas, Joseph Ringo, Noah Stuckey, and Otho H. Beaman. Know Ye, That the UNITED STATES of AMERICA, in consideration of the premises and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Levi Nicholas, James Nicholas, Joseph Ringo, Noah Stuckey and Otho H. Beaman, and to their heirs and assigns forever. In Testimony Whereof, I Franklin Pierce PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATIENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed. GIVEN under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Eighty first.

BY THE PRESIDENT: (4872) Franklin Pierce

(4873) By H. E. Baldwin apt. Secretary.

(4874) A. I. H. White

(4875) E. N. Granger

Recorder of the
General Land Office.

Noah Stukey, like many members of the Stukey family, was a large man. He was six feet tall, weighed 230 pounds, and had a full round face. It was said that he resembled very closely his grandfather, John Stukey 2). He was a very honest and strict business man and had the confidence and respect of all who knew him. All his life he was a staunch Democrat. He was a member of the Reformed Church, while his wife belonged to the United Brethren. Their children were: Mary 5), George 5), Henrietta 5), Abel 5), Henry 5), Elizabeth 5), Susan 5), Joseph 5).

- (4876) Mary Stukey 5) b. 7-20-1838 on the old Stukey homestead near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio; m. 12-24-1854 (4877) William Saltmarsh, b. 2-4-1835, d. 7-26-1919. Both buried in LaPlata Cemetery near La Plata, Missouri. 9 ch.: Stewart 6), Dora 6), Joe 6), William 6), Isabelle 6), Ida 6), Millie 6), Rosa 6), George 6).
- (4879) Stewart Saltmarsh 6) b. LaPlata, Missouri, 9-30-1855; m. 9-9-1877 (4880) Margaret A. McMannus, b. 8-11-1858. 7 ch.: Dora 7), Charlie 7), Pearl 7), Goldie 7), Elmer 7), Eva 7), Esther 7).
- (4881) Dora Isabel Saltmarsh 7) b. 3-10-1879, d. 11-18-1915; m. 12-11-1903 (4882) Claud Drinkard, b. 6-16-1877. 1 ch.: Cecil 8).
- (4883) Cecil Ernest Drinkard 8) b. 10-20-1905; m. (4884) Josie B. Sherwood, b. 12-8-1907. 1 ch.: Gerald 9).
- (4885) Gerald Lee Drinkard 9) b. 6-27-1934.
- (4886) Charlie Saltmarsh 7) b. 1-31-1881; m. 12-25-1902 (4887) Pearl Emerson. b. 2-15-1884, d. 3-1-1913. 1 ch.: Hazel 8). M. 2nd 9-1917 (4888) Hazel Baker. 1 ch.: Myron 8).
- (4889) Hazel Saltmarsh 8) b. 12-29-1907.
- (4890) Myron Saltmarsh 8) b. 10-6-1919.
- (4891) Pearl Saltmarsh 7) b. 6-18-1883; m. 11-10-1903 (4892) Charles Hector Sutor, b. 1875.
- (4893) Goldie Saltmarsh 7) b. 10-20-1886; m. 10-19-1904 (4894) William Haynes, b. 11-14-1883. 4 ch.: Lowell 8), Normand 8), Ethelwyn 8), Howard 8).
- (4895) Lowell Haynes 8) b. 3-15-1908.
- (4896) Normand Haynes 8) b. 10-4-1909.
- (4897) Ethelwyn Haynes 8) b. 6-30-1911; m. 8-15-1927 (4898) Ronald T. Schwartz.
- (4899) Howard Haynes 8) b. 2-27-1913; m. (4900) Alta Eaton, b. 2-26-1913.
- (4901) Elmer Saltmarsh 7) b. 9-14-1891, d. 12-13-1918.
- (4902) Eva Saltmarsh 7) b. 3-22-1898; m. 4-1-1916 (4903) Del Boyer. 2 ch.: Paul 8), Forrest 8).
- (4904) Paul Boyer 8).
- (4905) Forrest Boyer 8).
- (4906) Esther Saltmarsh 7) b. 7-22-1893; m. 12-1-1916 (4907) Martin K. Hansen, b. 6-29-1890. 5 ch.: Dale 8), Donald 8), Cleo 8), Eva 8), Dorothy 8).
- (4908) Dale Hansen 8) b. 7-7-1917.
- (4909) Donald Martin Hansen 8) b. 7-22-1920.
- (4910) Cleo LaVerne Hansen 8) b. 4-6-1924.
- (4911) Eva Jean Hansen 8) b. 6-28-1928.
- (4912) Dorothy Esther Hansen 8) b. 7-13-1930.
- (4913) Dora Saltmarsh 6) b. 4-24-1857; m. 10-15-1876 (4914) Richard A. Wright, b. 2-10-1851. 3 ch.: Susan 7), Ula 7), Frank 7).
- (4915) Susan Dea Wright 7) b. 12-17-1881; m. 4-1-1903 (4916) Leonard Oren Bragg, b. 5-17-1886. 4 ch.: Leo 8), Oletha 8), Mabel 8), Dora 8).

- (4917) Leo Ellsworth Bragg 8) b. 9-10-1906; m. 9-5-1930 (4918) Alice Eileen Taylor, b. 9-11-1911.
- (4919) Oletha Rugh Bragg 8) b. 9-8-1908; m. 3-26-1922 (4920) Claib Ateberry, b. 1-12-1910.
- (4921) Mabel Pearl Bragg 8) b. 5-2-1911; m. 5-15-1932 (4922) George A. Davis, b. 11-7-1910.
- (4923) Dora Lois Bragg 8) b. 8-2-1913.
- (4924) Frank Lester Wright 7) b. 9-12-1886. Graduate of University of Missouri. M. (4925) Pearl E. Thomas, b. 4-28-1887. 1 ch.: Frank 8).
- (4926) Frank Lester Wright, Jr. 8) b. 7-9-1920.
- (4927) Ula Ann Wright 7) b. 8-23-1892; m. 10-2-1910 (4928) Robert Bruce McGee, b. 8-2-1881. 2 ch.: Helen 8). Mary 8).
- (4929) Helen Louise McGee 8) b. 9-8-1911; m. 1-28-1934 (4930) Lewellyn Leonard Woodworth, b. 8-12-1907. Graduate of University of Ohio, also American School Osteopathy Kirksville, Missouri.
- (4931) Mary Elizabeth McGee 8) b. 2-22-1914. Graduate of State Teachers College, Kirksville, Missouri. M. 5-5-1934 (4932) Harold Davis Lehr, b. 2-23-1905. Osteopathic Physician. 1 ch.: Robert 9).
- (4933) Robert McGee Lehr 9) b. 8-21-1936.
- (4934) Joe Saltmarsh 6) b. 9-25-1860, d. 12-7-1894; m. 9-21-1884 (4935) Anna Miller. 3 ch.: Earl 7), Dea 7), Lulu 7).
- (4936) Earl Saltmarsh 7).
- (4937) Dea Saltmarsh 7).
- (4938) Lulu Saltmarsh 7) b. 8-8-1885, d. 11-8-1894.
- (4939) William Henry Saltmarsh 6) b. 9-23-1864. Attended State Normal School. D. 1-1-1903; m. (4940) Maud Hubbard, b. 2-25-1870. 2 ch.: Hubbard 7), Mary Belle 7).
- (4941) Hubbard Saltmarsh 7) b. 8-22-1895; m. (4942) Anna Ivy French, b. 3-18-1896. 2 ch.: Marian 8). George 8).
- (4943) Marian Saltmarsh 8) b. 3-21-1918.
- (4944) George Saltmarsh 8).
- (4945) Mary Belle Saltmarsh 7) b. 5-10-1902; m. (4946) Charles Ethridge Hughes, b. 1-19-1901.
- (4947) George Saltmarsh 6) b. 2-16-1867, d. 9-21-1915; m. (4948) Mary O. Haning.
- (4949) Isabelle Saltmarsh 6) b. 12-24-1868, d. 1-21-1923; m. 1st (4950) John Brackney. M. 2nd (4950a) Gilmore Slaughter, b. 6-16-1863. 1 ch.: Goldie 7).
- (4951) Goldie May Slaughter 7) b. 5-27-1911; m. 5-29-1932 (4952) Ira Leland Turner, b. 5-7-1912. 1 ch.: Rose 8).
- (4953) Rose Mary Turner 8) b. 2-16-1936.
- (4954) Ida Saltmarsh 6) b. 2-24-1872; m. 12-24-1895 (4955) Edward Arthur Buck, b. 6-3-1869. 1 ch.: Georgia 7).

- (4956) Georgia Iris Buck 7) b. 12-6-1904; m. 4-14-1927 (4957) Victor Lewis Morris, b. 3-23-1893. 5 ch.: Arthur 8), George 8), Hollis 8), Anna 8), Veima 8).
- (4958) Arthur Lewis Morris 8) b. 11-28-1928.
- (4959) George Lee Morris 8) b. 6-19-1930.
- (4960) Hollis Ray Morris 8) b. 12-2-1931.
- (4961) Anna May Morris 8) b. 3-30-1933.
- (4962) Velma Irene Morris 8) b. 12-16-1934.
- (4963) Millie Saltmarsh 6) b. 12-12-1873, d. 6-13-1927; m. 10-10-1894 (4964) John Coilins. M. 2nd (4965) Charles Cain.
- (4966) Rosa Saltmarsh 6) b. 2-18-1877; m. (4967) Chester F. Wright, b. 1-20-1869, d. 1-10-1931. Buried in LaPlata Cemetery.
- (4968) George Stukey 5), son of Judge Noah Stukey 4), was born on the old Stukey homestead near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio, 4-2-1840, d. 1893; m. 2-10-1861 (4969) Margarette Cunningham, b. 9-15-1839, d. 12-31-1907. 2 ch.: Lawson 6), Elizabeth 6).
- (4970) Lawson Stukey 6) b. 11-11-1861 near Pittsburgh, Kansas; d. 5-2-1927; m. (4971) Jennie Boone, d. 3-7-1891. 2 ch.: Jennie 7), Vernie 7).
- (4972) Jennie May Stukey 7) b. 2-24-1891; m. 4-11— (4972a) Thomas James Cowan. 1 ch.: Marjorie 8).
- (4973) Marjorie Jean Cowan 8) b. 1-22-1912. Attended Jr. College in Houston, Texas.
- (4974) Vernie Carman Stukey 7) b. 4-1-1889, d. 5-5-1931; m. (4975) Ralph Bell. 1 ch.: Norman 8).
- (4976) Norman Dean Bell 8).
- (4977) Henrietta Stukey 5), daughter of Judge Noah Stukey 4), was born 5-21-1842 on the Stukey homestead in Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri; d. 11-22-1899; m. (4978) George W. Worley, b. in Kentucky, 4-11-1838, d. 2-14-1900. Buried in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Was a minister in a Baptist Church. 6 ch.: Frank 6), William 6), Cora 6), Loda 6), Murt 6), Minnie 6).
- (4979) Frank William Worley 6) b. 6-30-1862, d. 3-20-1937; m. (4980) Elizabeth Myers. b. 1-24-1866, d. 5-28-1913. 3 ch.: Bessie 7), Goldie 7), Freddie 7). M. 2nd (4981) Susie Horner, b. 6-22-1882, d. 5-14-1932. 3 ch.: Alma 7), Elmer 7), Ineta 7).
- (4982) Bessie Worley 7) b. 1-25-1906; m. 12-17— (4983) Bernice Russell. 3 ch.: Ernest 8), Rubidean 8), Floy 8).
- (4984) Ernest Russell 8) b. 1-8-1924.
- (4985) Rubidean Russell 8) b. 8-8-1929.
- (4986) Floy Russell 8) b. 11-10-1932.
- (4987) Goldie Worley 7) b. 9-11-1910 in Shawnee, Oklahoma; m. 11-24-1926 (4988) Oscar Choat. 3 ch.: Coy 8), Troy 8), Patsie 8).
- (4989) Coy Choat 8) b. 9-16-1927.
- (4990) Troy Choat 8) b. 4-7-1929.
- (4991) Patsie Ruth Choat 8) b. 7-18-1934.

- (4992) Freddie Ernest Worley 7) b. 11-1-1912, d. 3-13-1924.
 (4993) Alma Worley 7) b. 12-16-1917; m. 11-12-1931 (4994) Jack Reid.
 (4995) Elmer Lorane Worley 7) b. 7-2-1920.
 (4996) Ineta Worley 7) b. 2-26-1925.
 (4997) William Monroe Worley 6) b. 1-22-1864; m. 4-2-1888 (4998) Lottie Rutherford, b. 11-9-1870. 4 ch.: Vernie 7), Bertha 7), Raymond 7), Thelma 7).
 (4999) Vernie L. Worley 7) m. 9-20-1911 (5000) Prince William DeWeber, b. 1-2-1886.
 (5001) Bertha Myrtle Worley 7) b. 10-24-1893; m. 2-14-1908 (5002) Rufe Cowan.
 (5003) Raymond Worley 7) m. 10-4-1930 (5004) Vida Case, b. 6-9-1908.
 (5005) Thelma Alberta Worley 7) b. 3-13-1910.
 (5006) Cora Charlotte Worley 6) b. 7-9-1865, d. 6-12-1933; m. 1822 (5007) Addison Lowery Bratton, b. 6-20-1861, d. 7-17-1912. 12 ch.: Emma 7), George 7), Clara 7), Oscar 7), Jennie 7), Luther 7), Mattie 7), Harley 7), Charles 7), Opal 7), Verna 7), Vera 7).
 (5008) Emma Arbelle Bratton 7) b. 4-18-1884; m. 1-20-1904 (5009) Frank Ross Ledford. 1 ch.: Maudie 8).
 (5010) Maudie Helen Ledford 8) b. 2-27-1906; m. 3-31-1928 (5011) Alvin Coles. 1 ch.: Margaret 9).
 (5012) Margaret Frances Coles 9) b. 9-28-1930.
 (5013) George Benjamin Bratton 7) b. 5-1-1886; m. 5-1-1909 (5014) Ethel Caswell, d. 8-15-1917.
 (5015) Clara Effie Bratton 7) b. 1-18-1888; m. 10-15-1906 (5016) Julius Albert Shultz, d. 4-24-1916.
 (5017) Oscar William Bratton 7) b. 7-9-1890; m. 9-15-1912 (5018) Stella Smith. 1 ch.: Jerry 8).
 (5019) Jerry Bratton 8) b. 2-2-1915; m. 4-12-1935 (5020) Marion Phillips.
 (5021) Jennie Blanche Bratton 7) b. 9-29-1892; m. 5-11-1911 (5022) Delbert Edward Hughes. 4 ch.: Paul 8), Louise 8), Frieda 8), Neal 8).
 (5023) Paul Marion Hughes 8) b. 3-2-1912; m. 3-17-1934 (5024) Dorothy Nickal John. 1 ch.: Paul 9).
 (5025) Paul Edward Hughes 9) b. 11-27-1934.
 (5026) Louise Minnie Hughes 8) b. 12-25-1913.
 (5027) Frieda Charlotte Hughes 8) b. 9-18-1915; m. 4-26-1934 (5028) Jack Owen Stegall.
 (5029) Neal Walter Hughes 8) b. 4-26-1934.
 (5030) Luther Walden Bratton 7) b. 7-12-1894; m. 5-5-1919 (5031) Lorna Tarwater. 1 ch.: Frances 8).
 (5032) Frances Charlotte Bratton 8) b. 4-14-1920.

- (5033) Mattie Niece Bratton 7) b. 1-18-1898; m. 9-22-1915 (5034) Iven Nevet Barto. 2 ch.: Lucile 8), Jack 8).
- (5035) Lucile Fern Barto 8) b. 9-17-1916; m. 5-5-1935 (5036) George Wayne Sutterfield. 1 ch.: Eugene 9).
- (5037) Eugene Wayne Sutterfield 9) b. 6-6-1935.
- (5038) Jack Adolfus Barto 8) b. 12-6-1919.
- (5039) Harley Jacob Bratton 7) b. 6-11-1900; m. 2-5-1923 (5040) Myrtle Mann.
- (5041) Charles Ross Bratton 7) b. 3-4-1902; m. 10-25-1930 (5042) Leah Stokesberry.
- (5043) Opal Lulu Bratton 7) b. 3-6-1906; m. 3-8-1924 (5044) Homer James Atchley.
- (5045) Verna Marie Bratton 7) b. 12-20-1908; m. 5-6-1928 (5046) Walter Frederick Schmuck.
- (5047) Vera Mae Bratton 7) b. 12-20-1908, d. 12-20-1908.
- (5048) Loda Worley 6) b. 5-14-1868; m. 10-1-1882 (5049) James Elbert Smith. 11 ch.: Elsie 7), Roy 7), Edna 7), Minnie 7), Alta 7), Jay 7), Nova 7), Claud 7), Gladys 7), Velma 7), Mildred 7).
- (5050) Elsie Belle Smith 7) b. 6-9-1884; m. 12-25-1902 (5051) William Richard Evans. 1 ch.: Lloyd 8).
- (5052) Lloyd Elbert Evans 8) b. 7-28-1914.
- (5053) Roy Elbert Smith 7) b. 6-12-1887; m. 1st 11-26-1904 (5054) Elizabeth Barnes. M. 2nd (5055) Mary Katherine Stump. 3 ch.: Leona 8), Alberta 8), James 8).
- (5056) Leona Smith 8) b. 9-21-1905; m. (5057) Raymond Seifert. 1 ch.: Vernon 9).
- (5058) Vernon Seifert 9) b. 1928.
- (5059) Alberta Smith 8) b. 11-6-1907; m. (5059a) ——— Youeman.
- (5060) James Smith 8) b. 4-10-1910; m. 1931 (5061) Esther Chick. 1 ch.: Roy 9).
- (5062) Roy Smith 9) b. 1932.
- (5063) Edna May Smith 7) b. 2-1890, d. 8-12-1891.
- (5064) Minnie Blanche Smith 7) b. 12-9-1891; m. 9-28-1913 (5065) Clarence Henderson Moore. 1 ch.: Mabel 8).
- (5066) Mabel Fay Moore 8) b. 11-26-1917, d. 9-21-1921.
- (5067) Alta Smith 7) b. 9-1893, d. 9-1893.
- (5068) Jay Laverne Smith 7) b. 9-10-1895; m. 10-1-1916 (5069) Elizabeth Harber. 1 ch.: Elizabeth 8).
- (5070) Elizabeth Joyce Smith 8) b. 11-18-1930.
- (5071) Nova Wayne Smith 7) b. 10-30-1897; m. 7-1-1922 (5072) Nonie Louise Soeten. 1 ch.: Wanda 8).
- (5073) Wanda Louise Smith 8) b. 9-21-1925.
- (5074) Claud Ellis Smith 7) b. 3-30-1900; m. 8-1-1923 (5075) Bonnie Hazel Blackburn. 1 ch.: Betty.
- (5076) Betty Jayne Smith 8) b. 12-6-1926.
- (5077) Gladys Smith 7) b. 4-26-1902, d. 5-5-1902.
- (5078) Velma D. Smith 7) b. 10-28-1904, d. 7-23-1919.

- (5079) Mildred Fay Smith 7) b. 12-14-1911, m. 5-16-1931 (5080) Hayden George Lloyd. 1 ch.: Larry 8).
- (5081) Larry Dean Lloyd 8) b. 1-20-1934.
- (5082) Murt Worley 6) b. 5-11-1874; m. (5083) Mary Greer. 2 ch.: Wayne 7), Maudie 7).
- (5084) Wayne Worley 7) b. 1-8-1896; m. 3 ch.: Maudie 8), Wayne 8), Harold 8).
- (5085) Maudie Leona Worley 8) b. 1-21-1920.
- (5086) Wayne Worley, Jr. 8) b. 1924, d. 5-4-1934.
- (5087) Harold Worley 8) b. 4-12-1918, d. 3-5-1919.
- (5088) Maudie Worley 7) b. 1894; m. (5089) Harry E. Clark. 1 ch.: Mary 8).
- (5090) Mary Frances Clark 8).
- (5091) Minnie Worley 6) b. 6-1-1876; m. (5092) Thomas Martin Millirons, b. 9-15-1868, d. 5-12-1922. 2 ch.: Allie 7), Thomas 7).
- (5093) Allie Nettie Millirons 7) b. 11-8-1895, d. 12-22-1933; m. 11-7-1912 (5094) Selma Rains. 3 ch.: Gromvel 8), James 8), Leslie 8).
- (5095) Gromvel Thomas Rains 8) b. 9-9-1913, d. 12-24-1916.
- (5096) James Lindel Rains 8) b. 11-18-1914.
- (5097) Leslie Selma Rains 8) b. 1-15-1917.
- (5098) Thomas Martin Millirons 7) b. 6-15-1897; m. 4-2-1916 (5099) Hazzie Elizabeth Ferguson.
- (5100) Abel Stukey 5) b. 7-25-1844, d. 1851.
- (5101) Henry Stukey 5), son of Judge Noah Stukey, was b. 2-23-1846 on the old Stukey Homestead in Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri. He remained at home, until the Civil War broke out. On 7-16-1864, he enlisted in Captain Hiram B. Foster's Adair County Provisional Company, 86th Enrolled Missouri Militia, at Kirksville, which was organized under General Order No. 107. He was soon made a corporal. He was mustered out on 12-14-1864. M. 2-15-1866 (5102) Susan Mary Cunningham, b. 1-21-1844, near Millard, Missouri. Soon after his marriage, he and his young bride moved to Cherokee County, Kansas, where he became a farmer, owning at one time over six hundred acres of land. He also did freighting by teams between Sedalia, Missouri, Fort Scott and Baxter Springs, Kansas, and Fayetteville, Arkansas. Sometimes when Henry was away from home on these trips, in the early days of his residence in Kansas, Indians would come to his home and ask his wife to let them stay all night. They slept on the floor and never gave her any trouble. Susan Mary Cunningham d. 4-23-1908 and her husband, Henry Stukey d. 4-17-1917. They were buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery, Cherokee County, Kansas. Their five children were: Albert 6), Lownie 6), Luther 6), Mary 6), Dee Roy 6).

- (5103) Albert Stuke^y 6) m. 6-5-1912 (5104) Hattie Viola Lortz, b. 9-17-1885. He d. 2-8-1927. 3 ch.: Marjorie 7), Alice 7), Letha 7), b. in Carl Junction, Mo.
- (5105) Marjorie Stuke^y 7), b. 1-26-1914.
- (5106) Alice Stuke^y 7) b. 6-29-1915.
- (5107) Letha Stuke^y 7) b. 8-28-1917; m. 12-4-1935 (5108) Jack Obediah Kendrick, b. 1-16-1909.
- (5109) Lownie Stuke^y 6) b. 5-4-1872, d. 4-5-1933; m. 4-28-1899 (5109) Ollie Cunningham. 1 ch.: Leslie 7).
- (5110) Leslie Stuke^y 7) b. 8-27-1902, d. 11-5-1917.
- (5111) Luther Stuke^y 6) b. 1-17-1878; m. 4-15-1906 (5112) Nora Stonecipher, b. 1885, d. 3-3-1919. 4 ch.: Chrystal 7), Ross 7), Russell 7), Carl 7).
- (5113) Chrystal Stuke^y 7) m. 2-21-1925 (5114) Fred Sprague. 2 ch.: Norma 8), Shirley 8).
- (5115) Norma Jean Sprague 8) b. 1-29-1932.
- (5116) Shirley Ann Sprague 8) b. 10-2-1933.
- (5117) Ross E. Stuke^y 7) b. 3-23-1909.
- (5118) Russell Stuke^y 7) b. 1-7-1912; m. 12-17-1934 (5119) Elsie Hannah Mason, b. 8-5-1916. Attended University of Chicago.
- (5120) Carl Donald Stuke^y 7) b. 8-31-1916.
- (5121) Mary Elizabeth Stuke^y 6) b. 1-24-1880, d. 10-29-1933; m. 2-11-1906 (5122) F. S. Hudson. 2 ch.: Ruby 7), Clio 7).
- (5123) Ruby Hudson 7) b. 1-29-1907, d. 12-27-1935.
- (5124) Clio Hudson 7) b. 9-23-1911; m. 6-6-1934 (5125) Iona Florn Satton.
- (5126) Dee Roy Stuke^y 6) b. 3-12-1896; m. 9-24-1912 (5127) Ethel Stanley, b. 3-4-1891. 3 ch.: Charles 7), Leona 7), Jane 7).
- (5128) Charles Douglass Stuke^y 7) b. 7-22-1913; m. 9-24-1934 (5129) Ellen Bandy, b. 9-24-1914.
- (5130) Leona Janet Stuke^y 7) b. 10-4-1915; m. 11-28-1934 (5131) Woodrow Wilson Johnson, b. 10-25-1912. Graduate of Drury College, Springfield, Missouri. 3 ch.: Leslie 8), Wesley 8), Edward 8).
- (5132) Leslie Johnson 8) b. 10-25-1935. (twin)
- (5133) Wesley Johnson 8) b. 10-25-1935. (twin)
- (5134) Edward Lee Johnson 8) b. 10-31-1937.
- (5135) Jane Stuke^y 7) b. 6-25-1922.
- (5136) Elizabeth Stuke^y 5), daughter of Judge Noah Stuke^y, was b. 4-16-1849 on the Stuke^y homestead in Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri; d. 4-8-1926. Attended State Normal School in Kirksville, Missouri. M. (5137) Joseph Tony Frost, b. 6-3-1849, d. 4-30-1916. 2 ch.: Lulu 6), Ula 6).

(5138) Lulu Frost 6) b. 4-23-1877.

(5139) Ula Frost 6) b. 6-22-1882.

(5140) Susan Stuke 5), daughter of Judge Noah Stuke 4) b. 5-6-1853 on the home farm near Millard, Missouri; d. 11-13-1889; m. 1-2-1875 (5142) John William Denniston (see Denniston genealogy), b. in New Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, 12-12-1837, d. 5-13-1918. She attended the State Normal School at Kirksville, Missouri, was a member of the Methodist Church, and had very high ideals of right and wrong which she always tried to live up to in her daily life. When she died, at the early age of thirty-six, she left memories which have been an inspiration to her family and friends. Susan Stuke Denniston was the mother of the editor of this genealogy. For her descendants, see the Denniston family history in this volume.

(5143) Joseph N. Stuke 5) b. 8-18-1857 on the old homestead near Millard, Missouri. He was married by the Rev. J. L. Hawkins on 12-31-1882 to (5144) Mintie Sewell, b. 12-10-1863. After his marriage, Joseph remained on the old home farm and ran it until his parents died. He then purchased 360 acres of the homestead and became one of the most prosperous farmers in Adair County, specializing in the raising and fattening of hogs. For many years he shipped a carload of hogs each month of the year to St. Louis. These hogs were fed corn and milk and were noted for their sweet and tender meat. Joseph usually kept from fifteen to twenty milk cows and all of the milk was given to the hogs. Butter was made from the cream and sold in the market. Joseph always maintained that the secret of his success was that not a dollar's worth of hay or grain was ever sold from his farm, but that all of it was fed to his stock. Joseph and Mintie Sewell Stuke had two children: Grover 6), Henry 6).

(5145) Grover Stuke 6) b. 12-8-1886 on the old Stuke farm near Millard, Missouri. He received his B.S. degree from the state teachers' college at Kirksville, Missouri, about 1907 and then taught school for several years. He enlisted for service in the World War and was ordered to Camp Funston, Missouri, October 4, 1917. In June 1918 he sailed for France with the 356th Regiment, Company D, 89th Division. He was soon promoted to corporal and sergeant, and later to the officers' training camp at Langue, France. From there he went to the front, where he was in charge of two first aid stations and five litter bearers during some of the worst actions in which the American troops took part. When he returned from the war he entered the Andrew T. Still College of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Missouri and graduated from it in 1923. Immediately afterwards, he was appointed a teacher of anatomy and pathology in this school and has taught there continuously up to the present time. He has taken special work in pathology, embryology, neurology and anatomy at the University of Chicago. Dr. Stuke has one

of the largest collections of biopsy specimens in the United States, and for the last two years has done all the biopsy work in the Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery Hospital.

- (5146) Henry Stukey 6) b. 9-19-1897 on the Stukey farm near Millard, Missouri; d. in Texas 8-29-1926. After completing his public school work, Henry Stukey entered the Goetze Conservatory of Music at Moberly, Missouri, and graduated in 1916. He then entered the Missouri State Normal School at Kirksville, Missouri, and after graduating from this school in 1919, he entered the Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery from which he graduated in 1923. After completing his internship at Laughlin Osteopathic Hospital in Kirksville, he took special work at Tulane University, New Orleans, and at the Cook County Hospital in Chicago. He located in Orange, Texas, and soon built up a large practice. He was very ambitious, had high ideals and was loved by every one who knew him. His early love of music continued and found expression in the leading of a small orchestra, and in broadcasting violin solos over the radio. Much of his time was given to Boy Scout work in Orange, Texas. He was also a member of the Rotary Club of that town.

In the summer of 1926, after swimming at a small summer resort, he complained of a severe headache. He grew worse and was taken to a hospital, where he died within a few days of spinal-meningitis. He had been an active member of the Baptist Church and only seven days before his death had been elected a deacon. Dr. Henry Stukey married (5147) Letha VanCourt, who was born in Boon County, Missouri, and who survives him. She has given a great deal of her time and has been very helpful in securing much of the genealogical information relating to the Clem, Grove, Nicholas, Denniston and Stukey families of Adair County, Missouri, which appears in this volume.

- The children of Dr. Henry Stukey 6) and his wife, Letha VanCourt Stukey were: Grover 7), Marguerite 7) Henribee 7).
- (5148) Grover Stukey 7) b. 5-19-1918. He is a student in the Kirksville College of Osteopathy & Surgery (1938), Kirksville, Missouri.
- (5149) Marguerite Stukey 7) b. 4-3-1922, d. 9-23-1922.
- (5150) Henribee Stukey 7) b. 2-26-1927 posthumous.

ABEL STUKEY 4), SON OF JOSEPH STUKEY 3), GRANDSON
OF JOHN STUKEY 2) AND GREAT-GRANDSON
OF JOHN STUKEY 1)

- (5151) Abel Stukey 4) born on the old Stukey homestead near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio, 9-11-1816; m. 6-25-1848 (5152) Mandana C. Cunningham, b. 5-4-1817, d. 1-28-1895. About 1840, he settled in Missouri. 7 ch.: Mary 5), Joseph 5), Roseanna 5), Margaret 5), James 5), Sherman 5), Renetta 5).
- (5153) Mary Catherine Stukey 5) b. 6-4-1848 on the Stukey homestead, in Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri; d. 8-15-1919; m. 1873 (5154) John Dodson, b. 7-18-1850, d. 7-19-1917. 2 ch.: Orie 6), Allie 6).
- (5155) Orie Dodson 6) b. 9-29-1874, d. 12-10-1927; m. 4-4-1895 (5156) Daisy Deil Wheeler, b. 2-8-1876. M. 2nd (5156a) William Pullimen.
- (5157) Allie Franklin Dodson 6) b. 2-21-1872.
- (5158) Joseph Stukey 5) b. 10-23-1851, d. 2-22-1923; m. 1878 (5159) Ieephien Wood, b. 1858, d. 7-20-1899. 4 ch.: Charlotte 6), Dolly 6), Carl 6), Rosie 6). All born on the old Abel Stukey homestead.
- (5160) Charlotte Mandana Stukey 6) b. 1878, d. 1905; m. 7-4-1896 (5161) Henry Ralston, d. 3-30-1905. 2 ch.: Alta 7), Ruby 7).
- (5162) Alta Pearl Ralston 7) b. 1898, Millard, Missouri; m. 6-10-1915 (5163) Ernest M. Oxford. 1 ch.: Melvin 8).
- (5164) Melvin Henry Oxford 8) b. 2-27-1918.
- (5165) Ruby Ralston 7) b. 1901; m. (5166) Wm. Lee. 2 ch.: Norman 8), Barbara 8).
- (5167) Norman Irene Lee 8) b. 7-20-1931.
- (5168) Barbara Constance Lee 8) b. 6-11-1933.
- (5169) Dolly Pearl Stukey 6) b. 2-7-1880; m. (5170) Carl Flynn. 5 ch.: Nina 7), Goldie 7), Jessee 7), Raymond 7), Eva 7).
- (5171) Nina Matilda Flynn 7) b. 10-11-1907; m. 7-25-1928 (5172) Clayton Valentine Hibbard. 1 ch.: Clayton 8).
- (5173) Clayton Deboss Hibbard 8).
- (5174) Goldie Flynn 7) b. 6-19-1909; m. 9-17-1931 (5175) Paul Olsen Niles, b. 8-30-1903.
- (5176) Jessee Lee Flynn 7) b. 4-8-1911.
- (5177) Raymond Woodrow Flynn 7) b. 12-8-1915.
- (5178) Eva Juanita Flynn 7) b. 1918.
- (5179) Carl Stukey 6) b. 11-9-1881; d. 5-17-1933; m. 1st (5180) May Munn. M. 2nd (5181) May Boyer.
- (5182) Rosie Ethel Stukey 6) b. 4-13-1883; m. 1st (5183) Albert Allen Lamb, b. 11-19-1881. M. 2nd (5184) Joe Smith. 5 ch.: Hazel 7), Goldie 7), Marvin 7), Earl 7), Arlene 7).
- (5185) Hazel Smith 7) b. 11-19-1902.

- (5186) Goldie Inez Smith 7) b. 6-26-1905; m. 7-1-1924 (5187) Ellis Gibbs.
- (5188) Marvin Smith 7) b. 5-9-1910; m. 6-21-1933 (5189) Vara Leona Tyler, b. 4-19-1910.
- (5190) Earl Smith 7) b. 1-8-1912.
- (5191) Arlene Smith 7) b. 10-22-1916.
- (5192) Roseanna Stukey 5), daughter of Abel Stukey 4), was b. on the old Stukey homestead in Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri, 1-15-1855; d. 12-12-1899; m. 3-12-1875 (5193) Percy Mancil Dodson, b. 9-9-1852, d. 8-5-1917. 3 ch.: Charles 6), Lena 6), Effie 6).
- (5194) Charles Leonard Dodson 6) b. 7-26-1878, d. 8-27-1932. Was a practicing M.D. and D.O. in Moberly, Missouri. M. 12-5-1901 (5195) Cardela Bell, b. 4-12-1881.
- (5196) Lena Pearl Dodson 6) b. 12-17-1881; m. 3-1-1908 (5197) Dr. Albert Vincent Fish, b. 4-11-1882. Graduate of Teachers College Kirksville, Missouri. Osteopathic Physician & Surgeon. 4 ch.: Averie 7), Harold 7), Onita 7), John 7).
- (5198) Averie Leolin Fish 7) b. 2-10-1909; m. 8-6-1929 (5199) William Edward Taylor, b. 7-10-1908. Graduate of Drury College, Springfield, Missouri, and Missouri University. Physician and Surgeon in Springfield, Missouri.
- (5200) Harold Ivan Fish 7) b. 3-24-1910, d. 9-8-1926.
- (5201) Onita Maurine Fish 7) b. 6-29-1911. 1 year in Drury College and two years in Tulsa University.
- (5202) John Mancil Fish 7) b. 6-8-1914. Graduate of Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kirksville, Missouri. M. 8-17-1933 (5203) Alice Jean Shearer, b. 1-27-1916.
- (5204) Effie Myrtle Dodson 6) b. 2-18-1887, d. 8-14-1888.
- (5205) Margaret Stukey 5), daughter of Abel Stukey 4), was born on the old Stukey homestead in Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri, 5-25-1860; d. 6-18-1936; m. (5206) George Wood, b. 12-27-1853, d. 1924. 7 ch.: Jesse 6), Pearl 6), Lulu 6), Lennie 6), Alice 6), 2 infants who died young.
- (5207) Jesse Nail Wood 6) b. 5-16-1879; m. 2-19-1902 (5208) Mary Mattie Davison, b. 3-13-1883. 2 ch.: Leta 7), Mary 7).
- (5209) Leta Auvern Wood 7) b. 10-8-1912.
- (5210) Mary Yvonne Wood 7) b. 10-11-1907; m. 8-11-1932 (5211) John Maxwell Harding, b. 1-13-1918.
- (5212) Pearl Wood 6) b. 1882; m. 1905 (5213) Flossie Lentz, b. 1885. 3 ch.: Marvin 7), Eva 7), Anna 7).
- (5214) Marvin Pearl Wood 7) b. 12-30-1906; m. 12-13-1929 (5215) Dr. John J. Bolton, b. 12-19-1906. 1 ch.: John 8).
- (5216) John Bolton, Jr. 8) b. 3-24-1933.
- (5217) Eva Wood 7).
- (5218) Anna Alice Wood 7) b. 8-10-1912; m. 12-16-1934 (5219) Clayton Eldin Whitney, b. 11-15-1910.

- (5220) Lulu Wood 6) b. 11-4-1887; m. 2-22-1897 (5221) Zacharias Taylor Flynn, b. 12-4-1875, d. 8-4-1930. 1 ch.: George 7).
- (5222) George William Flynn 7) b. 8-16-1899; m. 6-19-1905 (5223) Bonnie May Yates.
- (5224) Lennie Wood 6) b. 1889; m. (5225) M. D. Beecher, b. 1886. 1 ch.: Blanche 7).
- (5226) Blanche Evelyn Beecher 7) b. 10-21-1915.
- (5227) Alice Wood 6).
- (5228) James Abel Stukey 5) b. 12-31-1861, d. 2-16-1865.
- (5229) Sherman Stukey 5), son of Abel Stukey 4), was b. on the old Stukey homestead in Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri, 6-15-1864; d. 3-5-1929; m. 12-25-1888 (5230) Stella Grant, b. 1-2-1870. 4 ch.: Mamie 6), Verna 6), Ada 6), infant.
- (5231) Mamie Myrtle Stukey 6) b. 10-12-1889; m. 5-1-1910 (5232) Harry Crosby. 2 ch.: Burl 7), Clyde 7). (twin infant died)
- (5233) Burl Crosby 7) b. 5-29-1911.
- (5234) Clyde Crosby 7) b. 3-11-1916.
- (5235) Verna E. M. Stukey 6) b. 5-31-1892; m. 5-6-1926 (5236) Matt Anderson.
- (5237) Ada Catherine Stukey 6) b. 12-20-1897; m. 4-20-1919 (5238) Harold C. Wilson. 3 ch.: Leon 7), Fern 7), Faye 7).
- (5239) Leon Kenneth Wilson 7) b. 10-24-1920.
- (5240) Fern Wilson 7).
- (5241) Faye Wilson 7) b. 2-20-1921.
- (5242) Renetta Mandana Stukey 5), daughter of Abel Stukey 4), was b. on the old Stukey homestead in Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri, 10-2-1868; m. 3-20-1887 (5243) Jesse Sherman Crawford, b. 9-21-1865. 7 ch.: Roscoe 6), Jesse 6), Leonie 6), William 6), Charles 6), Fred 6), John 6).
- (5244) Roscoe Crawford 6) b. 9-20-1888, d. 9-21-1889.
- (5245) Jesse Opal Crawford 6) b. 8-13-1890; m. 8-11-1909 (5246) Hartley Halstead Pea, b. 7-5-1887. 9 ch.: Irma 7), Jesse 7), Beulah 7), Lulu 7), Charles 7), Harley 7), Richard 7), Mary Ellen 7), Cleo 7).
- (5247) Irma May Pea 7), b. 7-31-1910.
- (5248) Jesse Tommy Pea 7) b. 6-3-1912.
- (5249) Beulah Rose Pea 7) b. 10-25-1916. (twin)
- (5250) Lulu Ruth Pea 7) h. 10-25-1916. (twin)
- (5251) Charles Pea 7) b. 8-29-1918.
- (5252) Harley Pea 7) b. 6-16-1923.
- (5253) Richard Pea 7) b. 2-6-1925.
- (5254) Mary Ellen Pea 7) b. 9-17-1927.
- (5255) Cleo Pea 7) b. 10-15-1929.
- (5256) Leonie May Crawford 6) b. 7-25-1893; m. 11-29-1911 (5257) Dennis Archibald Lockhart, b. 11-1-1890. 1 ch.: Goldie 7).

- (5258) Goldie Allen Lockhart 7) m. 2-15-1931 (5259) Tilman Major, b. 3-12-1909. 2 ch.: Bettie 8), Donald 8).
- (5260) Bettie Marie Major 8) b. 9-29-1931.
- (5261) Donald Lee Major 8) b. 10-22-1932.
- (5262) William Abel Crawford 6) b. 6-24-1897; m. 7-14-1919 (5263) Gertrude McBroom, b. 12-1-1900. 1 ch.: Nancy 7).
- (5264) Nancy McBroom Crawford 7) b. 3-20-1931.
- (5265) Charles Samuel Crawford 6) b. 6-24-1897. World War Veteran, Company C, 139th Infantry, 35th Division A.E.F. M. 2-9-1919 (5266) Linda Lockhart, b. 10-4-1896. 2 ch.: Corinne 7), Charles 7).
- (5267) Corinne Crawford 7) b. 12-6-1919.
- (5268) Charles Merl Crawford 7) b. 10-5-1924.
- (5269) Fred Clela Crawford 6) b. 6-5-1904.
- (5270) John Barton Crawford 6) b. 9-28-1906; m. 5-26-1932 (5271) Ethel Mae Kirkpatrick, b. 10-18-1909.
End of genealogy of Abel Stuke 4)
- (5272) Aaron Stuke 4), Joseph Stuke 3), b. 10-20-1818 on the old Stuke homestead in Fairfield County, Ohio. He was a strapping big fellow over 6 feet tall and weighed over 235 pounds. When he was a young man he went west, and was captured by the Indians. One night, while the Indians were sleeping, he saw his chance to escape. Quietly he took the loads from the Indians guns and hid their ammunition. In making his escape he made a noise. The Indians rushed for their guns but found them empty, and in their mad scramble for their ammunition, Aaron escaped. He died in the west but it is not known when he died or where he was buried.
- (5273) Rosannah Stuke 4) Joseph Stuke 3), b. 3-10-1829 on the old Stuke homestead near Sugar Grove, Ohio. D. 9-15-1875; m. 1st (5274) John Rike, German Reformed minister, b. 7-11-1826, d. 9-7-1854. 1 ch.: Joseph 5). M. 2nd 2-24-1859 (5275) Robert Lee Sharp, b. 12-28-1824 on the Sharp homestead, Fairfield County, Ohio; d. 8-24-1891. Both he and Rosannah are buried in the Sharp Cemetery. 5 ch.: Anna 5), Emma 5), Lee 5), William 5), Robert 5).
- (5276) Joseph Rike 5) d. 1920.
- (5277) Anna Katherine Sharp 5) b. 12-7-1859; m. 6-29-1905 (5278) Rev. John J. Leberman, b. 11-29-1848, d. 5-30-1921. He was a graduate of Putman Seminary.
- (5279) Emma Agnes Sharp 5) b. 11-26-1861 near Sugar Grove, Ohio. Attended Granville Seminary. M. 6-17-1886 (5280) William Miller Baumgardner, b. 11-15-1859, d. 10-15-1924. Buried in Sharp Cemetery. 7 ch.: Ralph 6), Henry 6), Anna 6), Helen 6), Hugh 6), Rose 6), James 6).
- (5281) Ralph Lee Baumgardner 6) b. 7-5-1887; m. 4-25-1909 (5282) Mary K. Light, b. 8-26-1891.

- (5283) Henry Clay Bumgardner 6) b. 9-6-1889. Graduate 1914, Ohio State University. M. (5284) Frances Mary Wirth. 1 ch.: Allen 7).
- (5285) Allen William Bumgardner 7) b. 3-1931.
- (5286) Anna Kathryn Bumgardner 6) b. 10-23-1892; m. (5287) Samuel Aden Chadwell, b. 4-21-1893. 4 ch.: Samuel 7), Mary 7), Helen 7), Robert 7).
- (5288) Samuel Aden Chadwell, Jr. 7) b. 7-31-1917.
- (5289) Mary Katherine Chadwell 7) b. 6-22-1919.
- (5290) Helen Patricia Chadwell 7) b. 5-28-1928.
- (5291) Robert Allen Chadwell 7) b. 11-21-1929.
- (5292) Helen Agnes Baumgardner 6) b. 10-14-1893; m. 7-29-1916 (5293) Gail Walden Crossen, b. 2-26-1893. 3 ch.: Elizabeth 7), Gail 7), William 7).
- (5294) Elizabeth Agnes Crossen 7) b. 7-8-1917.
- (5295) Gail Walden Crossen, Jr. 7) b. 8-4-1925.
- (5296) William Ralph Crossen 7) b. 2-1-1922, d. 2-10-1922.
- (5297) Hugh William Bumgardner 6) b. 9-16-1895. Graduate 1922, Ohio State University. M. 1925 (5298) Ann Wells. 2 ch.: Luther 7), James 7).
- (5299) Luther W. Bumgardner 7) b. 4-21-1926.
- (5300) James Wells Bumgardner 7) b. 3-22-1928.
- (5301) Rose Elizabeth Bumgardner 6) b. 6-6-1898; m. 5-10-1924 (5302) W. M. Morton. 1 ch.: William 7).
- (5303) William Clare Morton 7) b. 11-10-1925.
- (5304) James Robert Bumgardner 6) b. 9-26-1902. Graduate of Ohio State University. M. 10-17-1933 (5305) Madeline Agnes Holland, b. 6-20-1902. 1 ch.: James 7).
- (5306) James Richard Bumgardner 7) b. 6-26-1935.
- (5307) Lee Stukey Sharp 5) b. 9-5-1863, d. 6-3-1935; m. 1st 2-28-1887 (5308) Almeda Elizabeth Westenbarger, b. 12-20-1867, d. 5-1906. 2 ch.: Chester 6), Robert 6). M. 2nd 6-24-1908 (5309) Mary Elizabeth Fox. 1 ch.: Rose 6).
- (5310) Chester Lee Sharp 6) b. 12-26-1889, d. 8-24-1921.
- (5311) Robert Wayne Sharp 6) b. 6-15-1892, d. 9-21-1901.
- (5312) Rose Mary Sharp 6) b. 11-15-1910.
- (5313) William H. Sharp 5) b. 9-29-1865. Attended Heidelberg University, Depauw University, Ohio University. He is a lawyer in Columbus, Ohio. M. 1-1-1895 (5314) Almeda Riddle, b. 1-7-1865.
- (5315) Robert Hugh Sharp 5) b. 10-22-1871. Attended Ohio University. M. 12-24-1895 (5316) Rosa Ellen Deeds, b. 23-1872. 3 ch.: Harold 6), Robert 6), Frank 6).

- (5317) Harold William Sharp 6) b. 10-28-1896. Attended Ohio State University. M. 6-12-1928 (5318) Myrtle D. Mutter, b. 10-22-1890. 1 ch.: Harold 7).
- (5319) Harold William Sharp, Jr. 7) b. 7-19-1934.
- (5320) Robert Lee Sharp 6) b. 5-18-1898. Attended Ohio State University. M. 6-22-1928 (5321) Lydia Mary Heckert, b. 5-19-1899.
- (5322) Frank Edward Sharp 6) b. 1-10-1900. Graduate of Ohio State University. M. 12-4-1924 (5323) Cora Estella Sollenberger, b. 6-24-1903. 2 ch.: Rosemary 7), Robert 7).
- (5324) Rosemary Jean Sharp 7) b. 2-23-1927.
- (5325) Robert Edward Sharp 7) b. 1-14-1936.
- (5326) Joseph S. Stukey 4) born on the old Stukey homestead near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio, 12-23-1823; d. 8-19-1903. Buried in Fasken Cemetery, Carthage, Missouri. M. 1st 10-17-1884 (5327) Marian Ashbaugh, b. 8-2-1824, d. 10-30-1857. 3 ch.: William 5), Clara 5), Emma 5). M. 2nd 11-25-1858 (5328) Leah Myers, d. 8-16-1859. M. 3rd 3-22-1860 (5329) Margaret Catherine Bentz, b. 10-22-1835, d. 10-10-1931. Buried in Fasken Cemetery. 2 ch.: Ida 5), Joseph 5).
- (5330) William Stukey 5) b. 3-12-1846 in Sugar Grove, Ohio; d. 12-9-1918. Attended Granville College. Fought 3 years in Civil War. M. 5-11-1867 (5331) Rena Woodward, b. 8-17-1847, d. 6-22-1913. Both buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio. 6 ch.: Elmore 6), Clara 6), Asa 6), Della 6), Sara 6), Rena 6).

FATHER'S LOVE LETTER TO MY MOTHER

(Presented by Mrs. A. J. Omlor)

November the 28th 1867

Dear Reena:—

With mutch pleasure I take this opportunity to pen you a few lines, to inform you, that I am enjoying good health, and I hope this may finde you enjoying the same blessing, I have a lessure hours, and I though I could enjoy my self, by writing you a few lines, I suppose you will notice above, that I have called you Dear Reena, in-sted of Dear intended, Wife.

I am anticipating the time when you will be where I am now, I suppose you anticipate the same, you have a gradeal of controle of my mind, for there is not one hour in the day, but what I think of you.

Whate'er I wish or want,
Shall come from thee alone,
Thou canst my heart content,
Please, Rena, let thy love be knowen.

I cannot express my love and affection as I feel for every time I am with you it increases, every time I come down it goes harder for to leave you.

I hope you will look over those lines of Poetry and please excuse the poor composing I have not payed mutch attention to the poetical stile of them.

Now I'll oppose each gloomy thought
 Each dark, despairing frame
 Remembering the promise that thou hath made,
 That thou will ever be the same

Mother says I shal tell you that you are perfectly welcome to the article she sent to you. I will quit my folley for this time expecting to receive an answer to this, I will use etiquette by sending you a stamp, for an answer.

This has been written in haste, I will try and do better next time, lastly I will say that I will call on Saturday a week, as I stated when I was down.

Yours most truly,
 Wm. W. Stukey

- (5332) Elmore Ellsworth Stukey 6) b. 7-3-1869; m. 4-16-1902 (5333) Minnie Rea. d. 8-25-1922. 1 ch.: Charles 7).
- (5334) Charles Stukey 7) b. 6-9-1903.
- (5335) Clara Stukey 6) b. 7-27-1870; m. 11-25-1897 (5336) Benjamin Franklin Hughes, d. 12-29-1935. 4 ch.: Burton 7), Mabel 7), Dorothy 7), Richard 7).
- (5337) Burton Hughes 7) m. 8-6-1923 (5338) Myrtle Hanning. He d. 11-14-1927.
- (5339) Mabel Ruth Hughes 7) b. 4-21-1902; m. 10-27-1924 (5340) Thomas G. Blosser. 3 ch.: Joanne 8), Kenneth 8), Richard 8).
- (5341) Joanne E. Blosser 8) b. 6-10-1925.
- (5342) Kenneth Blosser 8) b. 7-16-1928.
- (5343) Richard G. Blosser 8) b. 7-18-1932.
- (5344) Dorothy May Hughes 7) b. 4-16-1905; m. 8-8-1925 (5345) Albert F. Kratz.
- (5346) Richard William Hughes 7) b. 5-3-1909; m. 2-26-1935 (5347) Kathryn R. Lantz.
- (5348) Asa Bradford Stukey 6) b. 2-13-1872; m. 1-17-1894 (5349) Harriet Ellen Anderson, b. 12-25-1876. 3 ch.: Clarence 7), Nelson 7), Clara 7).
- (5350) Clarence Guy Stukey 7) m. 6-24-1914 (5351) Millie Giehl, b. 5-28-1885. 3 ch.: Clara 8), Henry 8), Raymond 8).
- (5352) Clara Kathryn Stukey 8) b. 4-14-1915.
- (5353) Henry Bradford Stukey 8) b. 4-11-1917.
- (5354) Raymond Clarence Stukey 8) b. 9-26-1920.
- (5355) Nelson Barton Stukey 7) b. 3-10-1897, d. 11-14-1901.
- (5356) Clara Bernice Stukey 7) b. 5-20-1901; m. 6-6-1923 (5357) Dwight E. Roller, b. 3-16-1901.
- (5358) Della Elizabeth Stukey 6) b. 7-26-1873 in Plain City, Ohio; m. 4-22-1903 (5359) Anthony Jacob Omler, b. 3-19-1876. 2 ch.: Winifred 7), Howard 7).
- (5360) Winifred Elizabeth Omler 7) b. 6-2-1904. Graduate of Bliss Business College, Columbus, Ohio.
- (5361) Howard Bernard Omler 7) b. 5-4-1906; m. 11-26-1933 (5362) Leona Beatrice Long, b. 6-5-1910. 1 ch.: Peggy 8).
- (5363) Peggy Jean Omler 8).

- (5364) Sara Jane Stuke y 6) b. 10-30-1876; m. 9-10-1898 (5365) William Cochron. She d. 12-28-1916.
- (5366) Rena W. Stuke y 6) b. 6-30-1879, d. 7-16-1880.
- (5367) Clara Amelia Stuke y 5), daughter of Joseph S. Stuke y 4), was b. 4-20-1848 near Sugar Grove, Ohio; d. 6-19-1911; m. (5368) William Good, d. 3-18-1931. 6 ch.: Samuel 6), Noah 6), Cora 6), James 6), Alice 6), Charles 6).
- (5369) Samuel Joseph Good 6) b. 3-22-1872; m. 11-4-1900 (5370) Sarah C. Ricketts, b. 12-11-1868, d. 3-3-1916. 1 ch.: Mabel 7).
- (5371) Mabel Alberta Good 7) b. 8-4-1906. Attended Ohio University. M. 10-26-1926 (5372) Walter Prather, b. 4-10-1906.
- (5373) Noah Edward Good 6) b. 4-4-1874; m. 10-26-1904 (5374) Maud Catherine Bontrager, b. 8-20-1881, d. 10-22-1918. 1 ch.: Hazel 7).
- (5375) Hazel Emma Good 7) b. 12-31-1905.
- (5376) Cora May Good 6) b. 6-20-1879.
- (5377) James Garfield Good 6) b. 9-26-1881, d. 4-23-1900.
- (5378) Alice Irene Good 6) b. 1-22-1884.
- (5379) Charles William Good 6), b. 11-21-1887.
- (5380) Emma Celinia Stuke y 5), daughter of Joseph S. Stuke y 4), was b. 2-9-1850, d. 1928; m. 4-9-1867 (5381) Charles Sylvester Deeds, b. 1846, d. 1921. 2 ch.: Marian 6), Samuel 6).
- (5382) Marian Elizabeth Deeds 6) b. 1869, d. 1923; m. (5383) James Edward Kimbrough. 1 ch.: Celestia 7).
- (5384) Celestia Marie Kimbrough 7).
- (5385) Samuel Preston Deeds 6) b. 3-3-1871; m. 10-6-1891 (5386) Frances Irene Farrell, b. 3-6-1874.
- (5387) Ida May Stuke y 5), daughter of Joseph S. Stuke y 4), was b. 2-26-1864 near Lancaster, Ohio. M. 12-7-1887 (5388) Christian J. Fortney, b. 11-7-1854. Lived in Missouri 8 years and in 1895 moved to Oklahoma. 2 ch.: Elsie 6), John 6).
- (5389) Elsie Pearl Fortney 6) b. 2-18-1895; m. (5390) Ernie Wilkerson. 4 ch.: Earl 7), Thomas 7), Evelyn 7), William 7).
- (5391) Earl Parker Wilkerson 7) b. 12-13-1920.
- (5392) Thomas Christian Wilkerson 7) b. 7-26-1922.
- (5393) Evelyn Dee Wilkerson 7) b. 5-27-1924.
- (5394) William Jack Wilkerson 7) b. 8-16-1928.
- (5395) John Franklin Fortney 6) m. (5396) Blanche Ferrell. 3 ch.: Floyd 7), Norma 7), Lloyd 7).
- (5397) Floyd Franklin Fortney 7) b. 9-5-1920.
- (5398) Norma Pearl Fortney 7) b. 4-7-1924.
- (5399) Lloyd Ray Fortney 7) b. 6-22-1936.
- (5400) Joseph Freeman Stuke y 5), son of Joseph S. Stuke y 4), was b. near Lancaster, Ohio, 5-26-1866; m. 1-3-1894 (5401) Florence Elizabeth Ozment, b. 10-11-1866, d. 1-29-1906. 4 ch.: Samuel 6), Edna 6), Henry 6), Lucy 6).

- (5402) Samuel Clifford Stukey 6) b. 7-17-1894; m. 4-27-1927 (5403) Edith Adelia Lux, b. 10-8-1903.
- (5404) Edna Beatrice Stukey 6) b. 4-3-1896.
- (5405) Henry Lawton Stukey 6) b. 10-31-1899. Graduate from Ozark Wesleyan College, 1929; Drew University, Madison, New Jersey, 1932 and studied in Theology Seminary, New York. M. 6-23-1926 (5406) Melva Iona Sweezy, b. 3-14-1903. She is a graduate of Ozark Wesleyan College. 2 ch.: Florence 7), Francis 7).
- (5407) Florence Jane Stukey 7) b. 4-9-1932.
- (5408) Francis Eugene Stukey 7) b. 3-16-1935.
- (5409) Lucy Elizabeth Stukey 6) b. 11-5-1902; m. 1-26-1926 (5410) Orville Richard McVay, b. 3-27-1907. 2 ch.: Kenneth 7), Arlene 7).
- (5411) Kenneth McVay 7).
- (5412) Arlene McVay 7).

DANIEL STUKEY 4), SON OF JOSEPH STUKEY 3),
GRANDSON OF JOHN STUKEY 2)

- (5413) Daniel Stuke 4) born on the old Stuke homestead near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio, 8-26-1826; m. by Rev. Rike, 6-16-1853 to (5414) Mary Ann Sharp, b. 10-6-1833, d. 11-3-1911. He d. 8-7-1916. Both buried in Stuke Cemetery, near Sugar Grove, Ohio. 6 ch.: Edward 5), Joseph 5), William 5), Charles 5), Robert 5), Agnes 5).
- (5415) Edward S. Stuke 5) b. 8-29-1854, d. 3-14-1924; m. 6-21-1888 (5416) Rosa E. Hummel.
- (5417) Joseph A. Stuke 5) b. 2-14-1857, d. 1-1928. Buried in Stuke Cemetery near Sugar Grove, Ohio. M. 10-26-1887 (5418) Victoria Keohler. 1 ch.: Grace 6).
- (5419) Grace Stuke 6).
- (5420) William M. Stuke 5) b. 6-11-1861; m. 6-11-1885 (5421) Emma Huffman. 1 ch.: Mirl 6). M. 2nd (5422) Mary Roberts. William was a telegrapher and was noted for being able to receive messages when the static was so great that it was impossible for others to receive the messages at all.
- (5423) Mirl Huffman Stuke 6) b. 7-28-1888. Attended Ohio State College. M. 1914 (5424) Mary Higgins. 2 ch.: Mary 7), John 7).
- (5425) Mary Catherine Stuke 7) b. 8-5-1915.
- (5426) John Stuke 7) b. 12-18-1923.
- (5427) Charles Stuke 5) b. 11-28-1867.
- (5428) Robert Stuke 5) b. 12-2-1872; m. 6-3-1899 (5429) Cora Alice Miller, b. 2-15-1877.
- (5430) Agnes Stuke 5) b. 8-21-1875; m. 10-2-1900 (5431) George W. Flowers, b. 3-11-1870, d. 5-31-1935. 5 ch.: Ruth 6), Clarence 6), Walter 6), Mabel 6), George 6).
- (5432) Ruth Esther Flowers 6) b. 12-24-1901. Graduate of White Cross Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. M. 6-28-1928 (5433) Dr. E. D. McCullough, U. S. Veteran's Hospital, Danville, Illinois.
- (5434) Clarence Robert Flowers 6) b. 4-25-1903; m. 6-14-1924 (5435) Mary Jane McCandlish, b. 9-16-1904. 2 ch.: Betty 7), Richard 7).
- (5436) Betty Lee Flowers 7) b. 7-24-1925.
- (5437) Richard Evelyn Flowers 7) b. 8-11-1934.
- (5438) Walter Russell Flowers 6) b. 5-13-1910.
- (5439) Mabel Alice Flowers 6) b. 3-30-1914.
- (5440) George Howard Flowers 6) b. 8-27-1916.
- (5441) Catherine Stuke 4), daughter of Joseph Stuke 3), was born on the old Stuke Homestead near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio, 4-29-1833; d. 5-1915; m. 1st (5442) Edward Grabill,

- who d. 4-12-1858. 1 ch.: Edward 5). M. 2nd (5442a) Thomas P. Brooks, b. 1838, d. 1908.
- (5443) Edward Aaron Grabill 5) b. 7-11-1858, d. 4-16-1930; m. 6-3-1894 (5444) Mary Elizabeth Hummel, b. 3-10-1868, d. 6-24-1928. 2 ch.: George 6), Paul 6).
- (5445) George Edward Graybill 6) b. 3-21-1895; m. (5446) Anna Belle Campbell.
- (5447) Paul Brooks Graybill 6) b. 1-21-1902. Attended Bliss Business College. M. 6-9-1928 (5448) Edna Marie Milligan. Adopted son, William 7).
- (5449) William Lee Graybill 7) b. 8-20-1935.
- (5450) Mary Ann Stukeley 4), daughter of Joseph Stukeley 3), was b. 5-23-1831, d. 7-21-1831.
- (5451) Solomon Stukeley 4), son of Joseph Stukeley 3), was b. 11-1-1821 near Sugar Grove, Ohio, on the old home place; d. 11-8-1897; m. 10-26-1843 (5451a) Catherine ———, b. 4-12-1821, d. 12-11-1902. Both buried in Stukeley Cemetery near Sugar Grove, Ohio. 8 ch.: Rosanna 5), Mary Ann 5), Elizabeth 5), George 5), Emma 5), Solomon 5), Catherine 5), Sarah 5).
- (5452) Rosannah Stukeley 5) b. 9-20-1845, d. 5-17-1909; m. (5453) S. F. Vandyke, b. 3-25-1848, d. 10-12-1899. Both buried in Stukeley Cemetery. 3 ch.: Charles 6), Clarence 6), Grace 6).
- (5454) Charles Vandyke 6).
- (5455) Clarence Vandyke 6).
- (5456) Grace Vandyke 6) b. 11-21-1872, d. 1-1915; m. 1st 1894 (5457) Herbert Bennett Dixon. 1 ch.: Grace 7). M. 2nd 1902 S. Kuder. 1 ch.: Marion 7).
- (5458) Grace Alma Dixon 7) b. 4-20-1896; m. 10-17-1919 (5459) Carl Leslie Burnett, World War Veteran. 1 ch.: Carl 8).
- (5460) Carl Leonard Burnett 8) b. 8-4-1920.
- (5461) Marion Eugenia Kuder 7) b. 8-24-1903; m. (5462) Bert O. Heidinger.
- (5463) Mary Ann Stukeley 5) b. 9-22-1847, d. 6-22-1900; m. 9-29-1875 (5464) James Motherwell, d. 2-18-1892. He was born in Scotland. 4 ch.: James 6), Mary 6), Christina 6), Lena 6).
- (5465) James Solomon Motherwell 6) b. 1-9-1881; m. 6-1-1911 (5466) Elma Earl Herndon, b. 2-8-1885. He d. 7-17-1933.
- (5467) Mary Catherine Motherwell 6) b. 10-18-1883; m. 8-1-1936 (5468) Walter Brower.
- (5469) Christina Walker Motherwell 6) b. 7-18-1876, d. 8-20-1878.
- (5470) Lena Ellen Motherwell 6) b. 1-12-1879, d. 9-1-1925; m. (5471) Luther Watson Allen. 5 ch.: James 7), Vernon 7), Delmar 7), Mary 7), Fred 7).
- (5472) James Luther Allen 7).
- (5473) Vernon Albert Allen 7).
- (5474) Delmar E. Allen 7).

- (5475) Mary Ellen Allen 7).
 (5476) Fred Lee Allen 7).
 (5477) Elizabeth Stukeley 5) b. 9-4-1849; m. (5478) Isaac Jackson.
 (5479) George Willard Stukeley 5) b. 2-16-1857, d. 3-16-1860.
 (5480) Emma Stukeley 5) b. 7-24-1859, d. 4-12-1860.
 (5481) Solomon Zwingli Stukeley 5) b. 11-24-1851, d. 10-17-1934.
 (5482) Catherine Lena Stukeley 5) b. 7-14-1854; m. 9-13-1881 (5483) Jacob Junkerman. She d. 3-24-1905. He d. 10-19-1936. 4 ch.: daughter who died at birth, Solomon 6), George 6), Jacob 6).
 (5484) Solomon Zwingli Junkerman, M.D. 6) b. 10-6-1885, d. 9-24-1937. Graduate of Cincinnati Pulta Homeopathic College, and Cleveland Homeopathic College. M. (5485) Kathryn Matheney. 1 ch.: Richard 7).
 (5486) Richard Ulrich Junkerman 7) b. 10-14-1927.
 (5487) George Henry Junkerman 6) b. 12-1887, d. 8-10-1932; m. (5488) Frankie Cooke. 1 ch.: Vivian 7).
 (5489) Vivian Clare Junkerman 7) b. 12-11-1921.
 (5490) Jacob Archie Calvin Junkerman 6) b. 3-19-1890; m. (5491) Maudie E. Bingham, b. 3-1-1894. 2 ch.: Howard 7), Annabell 7).
 (5492) Howard Calvin Junkerman 7) b. 1-16-1918.
 (5493) Annabell Lee Junkerman 7) b. 2-5-1924.
 (5494) Sarah Ellen Stukeley 5) b. 3-29-1861, d. 3-6-1930. Buried in Stukeley Cemetery. M. 11-4-1892 (5495) William R. Price, b. 10-3-1850, d. 11-7-1901. 1 ch.: Stanley 6).
 (5496) Stanley Stukeley Price 6) b. 6-15-1894; m. 6-10-1919 (5497) May Solenberger, b. 2-12-1897. 2 ch.: Richard 7), Dorothy 7).
 (5498) Richard Earl Price 7) b. 9-19-1923.
 (5499) Dorothy Kathleen Price 7) b. 4-30-1927.
 (5500) Andrew Jackson Stukeley 4) b. 12-4-1835, on the old Stukeley Homestead near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio; d. 1-12-1839.

End of genealogy of the family of Joseph Stukeley 3).

End of Section 1.

Section II

RIEHM—REAM GENEALOGY

The Riehm Family in Germany

Norman W. Ream, of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, after being elected president of the Ream Family Association of America annually for many years, was in 1930 chosen president of this association for life. He is a descendant of Johann Eberhard Riehm, of Leimen, Germany, who emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1717, and for the past thirty-five years he has been spending much time, effort and money in collecting information about the descendants and ancestors of this emigrant. Besides finding many records of American descendants, he succeeded in locating and communicating with descendants of the Riehm family living in Leimen, Darmstadt, and Berlin, Germany, and secured from them valuable information and data of the Riehm (Ream) families in Germany and especially of the Riehm family of Leimen of which Johann Eberhard Riehm was a member. Mr. Norman Ream has very generously furnished most of the history and records of the Ream families given in the following genealogy. The Ream family is related to the Stukey Family through the marriages of two children of John Stukey 2); Anna Stukey who married Sampson Ream, and Joseph Stukey who married Mary (Molly) Ream. Sampson and Mary were children of Abraham Ream "The Miller", of Fairfield County, Ohio.

Noah Stukey 4) son of Joseph and Mary (Ream) Stukey married Mary Ann Clem, daughter of Elizabeth Grove and Henry Thomas Clem, thus bringing the Clem and Grove families into this group of families.

----- and you shall know
That this life's sweet breath,
This very heartbeat's deepest ownership,
Is only loaned, and through your blood
Rolls past an heritage of ancestry
Alike with far outstretching future,
And that for every hair upon your head,
A fight, a woe, a death was suffered —
Hermann Hesse

Forever do they come, forever pass,
They never rest in stale sterility,
We see their ups and downs as through a glass,
And leave their fates to God's eternity.
Freiligrath

THE RIEHM FAMILIES OF WINZINGEN, IN THE RHINE PALATINATE

Families named Riem (Riehm) have lived in Winzingen for many generations. This place is located in the Rhine Palatinate near Neustadt on the River Hardt and formerly belonged to the Electoral Palatinate (Kurpfalz).

(5501) Dr. Friedrich Karl Edward Riehm, Doctor of Jurisprudence, member of the Evangelical Consistory Council at Breslau, and who was in 1934 and 1935, in charge of the parish register bookkeeping system at the chancery of the German Evangelical Church at Berlin, is a member of a Winzingen line of the Riehm family. In the spring of 1938 he sent the editor of this volume much information on the history of his branch of this family and also a number of records of the Leimen family which have supplemented the information sent by Johann Christoph Riehm on this family.

The material sent by Dr. Friedrich Riehm included a reprint of a genealogy of the Riehm family from "The Refugee Francois Roux, His Ancestors and Descendants" by Oscar Roux. Most of the data given below regarding the Winzingen family and the lineage of Dr. Friedrich Riehm has been gleaned from this reprint.

The Riem family of Winzingen appears for the first time in 1592, in the records of taxes collected for the annual tributes to the Turks who for many years threatened all Christendom. The name Eberhard Riem appears in this for 1592, but not for 1584, giving support to the supposition that he may have emigrated from Leimen between those dates. Also appearing in these tax lists are Quintin Riem in 1604 and 1610 and Nicolaus Riem in 1612, 1614 and 1622. The authoritative lineage of the Winzingen Riehms can be traced back to the supposed brothers Hans Theobald Riem ancestor of the so-called "Black Line", and Hans Riem, born at Winzingen about 1607 and buried at Neustadt, October 21, 1674, a sexton and vineyard owner, and ancestor of the so-called "White Line." A brief outline of the lineage of Dr. Friedrich Riehm who traces his descent on the Black Line follows:

(5502) I. Hans Theobald Riehm, b. about 1605 at Winzingen. d. at Haardt, August 1691; m. (5502a) Margaretha who d. about 1678. Their son:

(5503) II. Hans Nikolaus Riehm, b. Winzingen, bapt. at Neustadt, 2-13-1639, d. at Haardt May 1707, a master cooper and vineyard owner. He m. (5504) Anna Barbara Döninger (?) b. 1644, bur. at Haardt, 2-19-1698. Their son:

(5505) III. Johann Georg Riehm, b. at Haardt about 1666, bur. there 11-14-1724; a vineyard owner. He m. 1-12-1695 (5506) Susanna Kaub, b. at Haardt about 1673, bur. 2-1-1740. Their son:

(5507) IV. Johann Nikolaus Riehm I, bapt. Haardt, 12-24-1697, d. there 9-9-1768; a vineyard owner and church elder at Haardt. He m. 2-4-1728 (5507a) Eva Elisabetha Hussler, bapt. 7-23-1702, d. 4-3-1748. Their son:

(5508) V. Johann Nikolaus Riehm II, b. Haardt, 5-18-1729, d. there 8-20-1774; a vineyard owner and guardian of the poor at Haardt. He m. at Mussbach 2-5-1752 (5508a) Anna Maria Graeser, b. 6-7-1727, d. at Haardt 3-9-1778. Their son:

(5509) VI. Johann Philipp Riehm, b. Haardt, 11-28-1759, d. Kirchheim at the Eck, 11-13-1816. He was a master linen weaver and m. 4-5-1785, (5510) Maria Barbara Graeser, b. 1-21-1766, d. Kirchheim at the Eck, near Gruenstadt, 3-15-1825. Their son:

(5511) VII. Heinrich Isaak Riehm, b. Kirchheim, 5-3-1799, d. Illenau, Baden, 10-16-1881; dean and city minister at Pforzheim and member of the General Synod. He m. at Karlsruhe, 10-26-1826, (5512) Christiane Charlotte Rinck, b. Dietlingen, 1-31-1803, d. Basel, Switzerland, 10-1-1884. Their son:

(5513) VIII. Edward Carl August Riehm, b. Diersburg, 12-20-1830, d. Giebichenstein, near Halle, 4-5-1888. He was a Doctor of Theology and professor of theology at the University of Halle. He married first at Leipzig, 4-19-1855 (5514) Elise Auguste Loeschcke, b. Dresden, 11-4-1833, d. Giebichenstein, 12-11-1866. His second wife whom he married 3-31-1869 was (5515) Anna Marie Ottilie Braune, b. Kosslin (St. Marien) 5-15-1850. His son from the first marriage:

(5516) IX. Gottfried Henrich Ferdinand Riehm, b. Mannheim 3-6-1858, d. at Halle, 4-25-1928. He was a Doctor of Philosophy, professor, and counselor of studies at the city high school at Halle. He married at Giebichenstein, 7-4-1889 (5517) Marie Luise Wilhelmine Jellinghaus, b. Smyrna, Asia Minor, 6-7-1867, daughter of (5518) Johann Heinrich Julius Carl Jellinghaus, b. Magdeburg, 6-19-1829, d. 8-6-1889 in Austria, and his wife (5519) Rosa Friederike Ottilie Braunbehrens, b. at Bernburg, 7-26-1836, d. at Halle 10-10-1918. The father was a member of the company "Jellinghaus and Zschimmer" at Smyrna. The children of Gottfried and Marie were:

(5520) a. Friedrich Karl Edward Riehm, who sent the genealogy of this branch of the Riehm family to us, b. at Halle, 5-20-1890; Doctor of Jurisprudence, consistory councillor at Breslau. He m. at Asslar, 4-23-1927, (5521) Johanna Frieda Auguste Drebes, b. 4-4-1903, daughter of (5522) Wilhelm Christian Paul and (5523) Clara Friederika Berkenhoff Riehm.

(5524) b. Karl Franz Botho Riehm, b. Halle, 5-16-1891, Doctor of Medicine, and practicing physician at Halle; m. 4-16-1922, (5525) Anne Margarete Gertrud Frick, b. Halle, 9-22-1895, daughter of Conrad (5526) Heinrich Hartmann Frick, b. at Burg, near Magdeburg, and his wife (5527) Frieda Wilhelmine Bertram Riehm.

(5528) c. Theodor Otto Georg Riehm, b. Giebichenstein, 8-23-1892, trustee at the "Commercial and Privat" bank at Halle; m. 7-28-1922, (5529) Anne Konstanze Frieda Frick, b. Halle, 1-30-1894, sister of (5530) Anne Margarete Gertrud Frick above. They have three ch.:

(5531) Rosemarie Anne Riehm b. 6-9-1924.

(5532) Dorothea Anne Riehm, b. 6-20-1925.

(5533) Konrad Theodor Riehm, b. in April 1928.

- (5534) d. Leonhard Paul Otto Riehm, b. at Halle, 10-28-1893, killed at Croisilles in northern France, 7-3-1916.
- (5535) e. Wolfgang Ernst Hermann Riehm, b. at Halle, 1-14-1896, first lieutenant, retired, of the Magdeburg Fusilier Regiment, Doctor of Medicine and private instructor in ocular therapeutics at the University of Wuerzburg. Married at Wuerzburg, 8-5-1925, (5536) Margarete Marie Luise Erdmann-Keil, b. at Halle, 9-11-1905. Children born at Wuerzburg:
 (5537) Gerbert Wolfgang Riehm, b. 6-9-1926.
 (5538) Eberhard Wolfgang Riehm, b. 3-4-1928.
- (5539) f. Irmgard Rosa Elisabeth Riehm, b. at Halle, 9-26-1897, d. at Halle, 11-20-1897, twin sister of (5540) Katharina Anna Auguste.
- (5541) g. Katharina Anna Auguste Riehm, b. at Halle, 9-26-1897, m. at Halle, 7-17-1926 (5542) Wilhelm Robert Roux, b. Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria, 11-19-1892, d. 2-4-1928; son of (5543) Wilhelm Roux, Doctor of Medicine and Philosophy, well-known anatomist and director of the anatomic institute at Halle, and his wife (5544) Thusnelda Aurinia Haertel, b. at Dresden, 10-26-1862. Katharina and Wilhelm Roux had a son, born at Dessau Liebigk in Anhalt:
 (5545) Erwin Wilhelm Gottfried Roux, b. 8-12-1927.

For further information concerning the Winzingen branches of the Riehm family, see the "German Genealogy Books" published at Gortitz in 1916, Volume 29, pages 307-373.

The Rihm Family of Berg, Rhine Palatinate

There are also families at Mörsch, near Karlsruhe, who spelled their name "Rihm", also some in Karlsruhe. These Rihms are supposed to have originated in a place called Berg in the Rhine Palatinate. They are of the Catholic faith and it has not yet been proved that they are a branch of the Winzingen family.

The Rhiehm Families of Holland

There are also families in Holland who spell their name, "Riehm," whose common ancestor was born at Hornbach near Zweibrücken in Germany. He went in 1814 to the University of Utrecht as a theological student and later served as a minister in various cities in Holland and finally in Amsterdam where he died in 1842. There are many references to the name Riehm in the old Hornbach records.

The Rihm Family of Freudenheim

The Rihms of Freudenheim are said to have come from Switzerland, and according to old tradition the Riehms of Leimen are also said to have come from that country, but no proof of this has ever been

found. It is likewise claimed by some that the Rihms of Freudenheim and of Leimen were at one time related. There are today many families of this name in and near the city of Mannheim whose origin can be traced to Freudenheim. Old records show that there was a Valentine Rihm in Freudenheim in 1740 and in 1756 a Ludwig Rihm, while the parochial records indicate that a Jacob Rihm, born in 1725, also lived there. As early as 1663 the city and church records of Mannheim show there was a Riem family who owned a house and had several children born there. The father's given name was "Daniel" and his wife's name was "Maria Elizabethin." According to the records of the Reformed Church, this family had come to Mannheim from Strassburg in Alsace. Daniel Riem's name is mentioned in the records of the city council of Mannheim again in 1672, but after this date the family evidently moved to some other locality as no later trace of them can be found either in the vicinity of Mannheim or in Strassburg. This Daniel Riem is not to be confused with the Daniel Rim of Heidelberg, as the given name of the latter's wife was Anna Margaretha.

Other Riehm Families of Baden, Germany

There are a number of families named Riehm living in Baden, in the towns of Karlsruhe, Mosbach, Sulzfeld, Kieselbrawn, and Rotteln, near Lörrach. These are all of the Winzingen lineage.

Rehm and Rem Families of Southwest Germany

The information given below regarding the Rehm and Rem families of Southwest Germany, was received from Conrad Rehm of Goppingen, who states that it is the result of a search by a Dr. Maier.

"The family "Rehm" or "Rem" existed in days long past. This name is widely known and originally could be attributed here and there to a man with the name, "Rem", an abbreviation of an old German name, perhaps "Rudmar" or "Rumbold", sometimes changed to "Rumpp", or "Rump", or altered into the form, "Remle", "Rumelin", or "Rommel."

"In the vicinity of the Monastery 'Zweifalten' there were according to its books, about 1450, in Guldstetten, a Hans and a Martin Rem, and in Upflamor an Adam, Conz, George, Hans, Michael and an Otmar Rem.

"The municipal book of Urach, of 1454, mentions at Kohlsteten. (5546) a Hans Rehn, also a (5547) Hans Rumpp and a (5548) Conrad Rem who had as a fief, the estate of "The Frowan" in Oppenhausen. According to the "Register of Rural Damage" of 1476, Hans Rumpp is the "Schuttheiss" or Burgomaster, of this place.

"In Ohnastetten in the year 1476 among seven people subject to taxation, (5549) Heintz Rem has a fortune of 37 pounds, and (5550) Conrad Rem a fortune of 66 pounds. These sums indicate that they were numbered among the middle class of those days.

"In Eningen in the year 1596 (5551) Melchior Rehm was married. He was a son of the late (5552) Jacob Rehm of that place.

"As early as 1356 one (5553) Jacob Rem lived in Tubingen. Here in 1542, the estimated fortune of a (5554) Hans Rem was 300 florins, of young Hans, 70, of old Hans, 50, of Conrad, 250, of Jacob, 200, and of Stefen Rem, 700 florins. These figures are from the records of an assessment which took place to pay a tribute to the Turks. The above named Stefen Rem was called the "Holy one of Zwiefalten."

"The Rehm family of Pfullingen probably came from the nearby places of Kohlstetten and Ohnastetten. The first record of a Rem in Pfullingen, is of one (5555) George Rem whose name appears in the Turkish tax list of 1542 with a fortune of 110 florins. In 1545, he contributed for the same purpose, 21 "Kreuzer" and his servant, two "Kreuzer." Not until the beginning of the following century can several representatives of this family be found in the church book of this place, namely two named Georg, a Hans and a Jacob. One of these Georgs and Hans are the ancestors of the Rehms living in Pfullingen at present. A son of Hans transplanted the family to Teutlingen. The Rehms were almost all vine dressers and have grown into a very large family."

THE RIEHMS OF LEIMEN, GERMANY

For much of the early history of the Ream, or Riehm, family of Germany which follows, we are indebted to (5556) Johann Christoph Riehm, born in Leimen, December 26, 1842, died July 18, 1926, a member of the board of directors of a large Portland cement company at Heidelberg. He did a great deal of research work on the history of the Riehm family in the archives at Karlsruhe and Heidelberg and wrote a brief history of the various Riehm families of Germany and a short genealogy of his own family of Leimen. This latter mentions Johann Eberhardt Riehm who emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1718 and who is the ancestor of many of the Ream families living today throughout the United States.

The spelling of the family name has changed at various times. In the early German records it was written Riem, Rim, Rihm, Riehm and in various other ways. It is, however, usually spelled "Riehm" in Germany today. The name also occurs in the old Pennsylvania records with several different spellings, but the descendants of Johann Eberhard Ream now write the name, "Ream."

The little town of Leimen where the Riehm family lived for many generations was near the ancient city of Heidelberg on the River Neckar. For centuries the inhabitants there have tended their vineyards on the hillsides of this lovely valley and made their famous wines. Until the time of the Reformation these people were Catholic, but since that time many, including the Riehm family, have been members of the Reformed Church and later of the Evangelical Protestant Church.

Johann Christopher Riehm wrote that the research on the early generations was very difficult for the reason that the church books of the Reformed Parish of Leimen previous to the end of the 17th century were destroyed by fires and the devastations of the French in the war with Louis XIV. Of the church books which survived, the baptismal books commence in 1694, the marriage records in 1696, and the death

records in 1699. For earlier records of the family it was necessary to search the General State Archives at Karlsruhe which escaped the ravages of the French, and the ancient manuscripts of the "Knights of the Teutonic Order" who owned and rented much property in the vicinity of Heidelberg.

According to the wine cellerage accounts of the above named German order, there lived in Leimen in 1509, a tanner named Eberhard Riem who had to pay cellar rent on a leasehold located at "The Creek" of six pennies and two chickens. His neighbors were Nicolaus Karge and Veners Claus.

This Eberhard Riem evidently had a brother, Nicholas Riem, who was a monk and in the year 1490 lived in the Augustine Convent at Heidelberg, now known as "Ludwigspatz." When he had joined the order, he gave to this convent two pieces of land, one in the township of Leimen and the other in the township of Handschuksheim. (New Archives, City of Heidelberg, Vol. IV pp. 88-90, rent books and monastery records of the Augustines.) These two brothers are thought to have been the sons of Nicholeus Rym, born about 1432, who was living in Leimen in 1490.

Since the 1490 record of the Augustinian monk, Nicholas Riem, is the earliest record we have in regard to the Ream family, we are giving it below in the original Latin as published in the above mentioned volume:

- p. 74: "Infrascripti census habentur in civitate Heydelbergensi. Incipit liber continens census pecuniales fratrum heremitarium sancti Augustini domus in Heydelberg, conditus sub venerabili lectore, fratre Petro Hoenvissel, priore dicte domus Heydelbergensis, anno 1490 * * * *
- p. 88: "Leymheins, Item I flor. assumptionis ex parte patris Nicolay Rym dat Hans Lysing patet ex littera.
- p. 99: "Hentzusheim, Item I flor. martini ex parte fratris Nicolai Rim dat. domicellus Orwinus Wise."

According to the Teutonic Order's monetary and rent register of the Cellarage at Heidelberg, there were residing in Leimen in 1529, Georg and Endres Riem who paid six pennies on a quarterfield, probably a vineyard, situated at the "Stockenweg." This (5557) Georg Riem is supposed to have rented the field from Endres Riem.

In the renovations of the financial registers of the Teutonic Order at the Heidelberg Court, of 1529, 1532, and 1576 are to be found the following entries:

Leimen Rents of 1576:

The widow of Endres Riem paid six pennies and two chickens on a field or farm, at "Der Bach" (The Creek); adjoining above were Jerg Heiselmann's heirs; below, Hans Heym.

(5559) Nickhel Riem, the younger, and associates pay two shillings and one St. Martin's Day chicken on a garden at the "Cross" adjoining the village moat. (Folio 152.)

(5560) Nickhel Riem and associates pay eighteen pennies on a garden between the "Sandhauser Weg" and the "Allmenth." (Folio 156.)

No Riem is mentioned in the entries for 1529 and 1532 in this record.

The financial records of the Teutonic Order at Heidelberg also contain data on persons named Riem as follows:

Endres Riem, the tanner, (1566), paid six pennies and two chickens on a property at "Der Bach"; adjoining above, Veners Claussen; and below, the widow of Niclaus Kargen. So he is probably the succeeding holder of the property of the tanner, Eberhard Riem, of 1509.

(5561) Nickel Riem, senior and junior, are mentioned in 1600-1602 as subject to paying rent on vineyards. One of the Nickel Riems, and apparently the older, was a shoemaker by profession, for in the Heidelberg Court Cellarage-Wine Guild Renovation, of the year 1609 are to be found the following entries.

(5562) Nickel Riem, the younger, Folio 157.

(5563) Nickel Riem, shoemaker, Folio 158½.

(5564) Niclaus Riem, Folio 162½.

(5565) Niclaus Riem, shoemaker, Folio 171.

(5566) Peter Riem, Folio 173½.

(5567) Georg Riem, Folio 174½.

In the "Collection of 3492 Rent and Property Records" of the Teutonic Order House, Heidelberg, are found:

1592—Nickell Riem, the older, rent on a quarter vineyard.

1636—(5568) Hans Rhim, for a neglected vineyard.

1650—(5569) Endres Riem, for a garden above the "Cross," adjoining the village moat.

1650—(5570) Georg Riem, stationary rent.

1650/57—(5571) Georg Riem, field rent.

1650/57—(5572) Endres Riem, field rent.

In the Heidelberg Guild Register, of the Vintagers of 1673/74 appears a (5573) Daniel Rim, citizen and keeper of the "Rebstock" inn, who had a daughter christened "Barbara" June 21, 1674. The records of the Reformed Parish of Heidelberg show the mother's name was Anna Margaretha and that the godmother was Barbara, wife of the citizen and pinmaker (5574) Christoph Keller. It is probable that this Daniel Rim left Heidelberg before 1680, after selling his inn named "The Golden Grapevine," located in the House Field in front of the Heidelberg gate, to Andreas Riem, the mayor of Leimen, who was his brother or other close relation. It is thought that this Daniel Rim (Riem) moved from Heidelberg to Hornbach, near Zweibrucken (Two Bridges) in the Rhine Palatinate, as there was a person of this name living there in 1691. It is said that three sons of this Daniel Riem later emigrated to New Bern, North Carolina.

Another brother or close relative of the above Andreas Riem, was (5575) Hans Georg Riem who on July 8, 1675 entered the service of the Elector as a harness maker. (Karlsruhe State Archives, Copy Book 942, p. 1991.)

The following additional information gleaned from the old records will be of interest to descendants of these Riem families. On January 1, 1601, the administrators of the German Order's Cellarage at Heidei-

berg issued a document concerning the hereditary leases of the Order's vineyards at Leimen to various inhabitants of this village, among them being Nicklas Riem, the younger, lessor of half of a quarter vineyard at the "White Hill" and (5576) Nichlas Riem, the elder, who is mentioned twice as a tenant.

In the year 1609 in the descriptions of the boundaries of vineyards of the Heidelberg Court Cellarage, George and Peter Riem are mentioned as tenants.

(5577) Gorg Rim, (5578) Gorg Rihm, (5578a) Ulrich Rihm, (5579) Hans Ulrich Rihm and (5580) Georg Rihm, a tailor, are mentioned in a record of December 17, 1626 which describes and lists the possessions of the Teutonic Order of Knights at Leimen, Heddesheim, and other places.

Norman W. Ream, the president of the Ream Family Association received a letter from Dr. Friedrich Riehm, of Breslau, Germany, in 1935, in regard to the genealogy of the Riehm family of Leimen. Dr. Riehm had studied many of the old records relating to this family in the German archives and endeavored to trace the lineage of Eberhard Riehm, the emigrant, back to the beginning of the 16th century. The following are excerpts from his letter in which will be noted a number of references to the old Heidelberg records mentioned previously:

(5581) "Johann Everhard Rihm was a son of (5581a) Hans Andreas Riem who was born in 1642 and died Feb. 19, 1719; a butcher at Leimen.

(5582) "Johann Andreas Riem (1642-1719) was a son of Andreas Riem who is mentioned in Leimen from 1650 to 1657. I cannot be too sure of the ancestors of Johann Everhard Riem prior to the Andreas Riem mentioned in 1650-1657.

"From 1650 to 1663, (5583) Andres Riem, Jr., grandfather of Johann Everhard Riem, owned a garden at the cross at Leimen. A former owner of this garden was (5584) Nicol Riem, but Nicol Riem was too old to have been the father of Andres Riem. I am inclined to believe that Georg Riem was a son of Nicol Riem and grandfather of Andres Riem.

"Georg Riem is mentioned in Leimen from 1609 to 1657 as the owner of a vineyard near the garden at the cross, which formerly belonged to Nicol Riem. So it is believed Georg was a son of Nicol and Andres a son of Georg.

"The great-grandfather (of Andres Riem Jr.) was Andres Riem, nicknamed, "The Lower." He was the owner of the above mentioned property before Nicol Riem. Andres Riem was the owner of a vineyard near Stockenweg; Georg Riem was the owner of the same vineyard before Andres Riem, so it is believed that Georg Riem was the great-great-grandfather of Andres Riem Jr. Andres Riem Sr. owned a farm at the "Hofreite." This farm was formerly owned by Everhart Reme (The Lower) in 1509 and it is believed that Andres Riem Sr. was a grandson of Everhart Reme of 1509."

It will be noticed that the above lineage is approximated by studying the records relating to certain vineyards and farms which were owned generation after generation by the Riehm family, but there is no proof that these properties descended in each case from the father to son. Andreas Riem, of the 1650-1657 records, was evidently the grandfather of Eberhard Riehm, the emigrant to Pennsylvania, but Johann Andreas Riem (1642-1719) the father of Eberhard, is the first person of this lineage about whom we have authentic records of birth, death, and issue.

HANS ANDREAS RIEM, 1642-1719, OF LEIMEN, GERMANY

(Note that the generation numbers of Hans Andreas Riem and his descendants who remained in Germany are indicated with Roman numerals.)

(5585) Hans Andreas Riem I) b. 1642 is the first authentically known ancestor of Johann Eberhard Riem (Riehm, Riem), the emigrant to Pennsylvania. He is believed to have been the son of Endreas Riem of Leimen. In the records of the Reformed and later the Evangelical Protestant Church of Leimen, near Heidelberg, mention is made of the death of Hans Andreas Riem, citizen, butcher and mayor, on February 19, 1719, aged 77 years. His wife probably died before 1699 as the parish obituary records which begin in that year do not mention her.

In 1675, during the long wars of Louis XIV of France, the wine press building, many houses and also a part of the church were burned, as the troops had been pillaging Leimen as well as the whole Palatinate. The following letter was probably written by Hans Andreas Riem:

"I, subscriber, cannot abstain from reporting again to the Electoral Palatine Court Cellar Master (5586) H. Huegeln, regarding the renovation of the seigneurial wine press of Leymen, because—thanks to God—the time of the 1678 harvest draweth nigh, and also because our church has been totally burned, and our congregation compelled by necessity to use the seigneurial wine press, to the effect that I have not been able to maintain neither tub nor butt, as is certainly known to your Lordship, as I have been reporting these conditions twice before this: also I have obtained assent already in this matter.

So I hope this my urgent petition draweth once more your Lordship's attention to the above mentioned conditions, all the more as when it rains half of the people cannot get under roof into the dry; also are in danger of life on account of the tiles; also as already mentioned, the vats cannot be kept in fit condition.

So I beg your Lordship to employ every means to have the damage repaired before fall, until at least the nave of the church can be rebuilt, and so I shall be comforted by your most gracious compliance.

Written at Leyman, July 17. 1678 by

Your Lordship's devoted servant,
(Signed) Andreas Rihm
Seigneurial Vintager of Leymen.

According to the records, this matter took its course to the Electoral accounting office. The clerk of the board of works, Rexroth, made his

estimate and Hans Jakob Paulus, carpenter, was put in charge of repairs which were not to exceed in cost more than twenty florin.

The City of Heidelberg was destroyed by its enemies in 1693 and many are believed to have left the city about that time. In the lists of those remaining on whom war contributions and "house funds" were imposed there is the name of Andreas Riem of Leimen who contributed 500 florins for house funds and six florins, forty cruitzer for taxes (Records Heidelberg City, Fasz. 3172).

From the Evangelical Protestant Parish records of Leimen, we learn that Hans Andreas had the following children: (5587) Martin Conrad II, (5588) Johann Nicholas II, (5588a) Hans Andreas II, (5589) Anna Elisabeth Margaretha II, (5590) Johann Mathias II, and Johann Eberhard I, the emigrant to Pennsylvania. (5591) Martin Conrad Riem II, son of Hans Andreas I, b. 1665 and d. 8-17-1748 at Leimen, Germany. The church records contain no marriage or additional information regarding Martin Conrad.

(5592) Nicholas Riem II, son of Hans Andreas I, known as the landlord of the "Black Bear Inn" at Leimen. He was born sometime before 1694, but date of his death is not known. He was married twice, the first time to Anna Margaretha who d. 5-28-1728 aged fifty-five years. He m. for his second wife, 8-28-1728, (5593) Petronella Bogner, daughter of the late master tanner, (5594) Peter Bogner, of the suburb of Heidelberg. She was b. 10-15-1697 and d. a widow 3-11-1762. There is no record of children. According to the Baden County Archives, on June 17, 1730, (5595) Nicholaus Riem was appointed a custom officer and tax collector. He filed a petition, dated August 4, 1740 with the Elector, of the Palatine, at Mannheim as follows:

"Illustrious Elector,
most gracious Lord:

To your Electoral Highness I am compelled most humbly to submit how your Supreme Highness accorded to me in 1729 to build the custom house free of charges before and after which I also have done accordingly. But since this custom house now is so ruined by the recent war that the same has to be repaired with "praeter propter" 15 florin, and I am not only compelled to pay five florin execution duty, but also my house transaction of 120 florin due me in the near future is confiscated in advance until I have repaired the custom house in question, though I have not received more than 60 fl. Therefore, and because this proceeding seems to me against righteousness and justice, that I am supposed to repair a custom house which has been destroyed without my fault, but merely on account of the last war, I beg your Electoral Highness humbly that your Lordship may grant graciously to command the supreme court of Heidelberg to annul the confiscation of 120 fl. innocently imposed on me and to surrender the amount to me.

Your Electoral Highness' most humble
(5596) Nicolaus Riemer,
landlord from Laymen at present at the
"Great Stockyard" Inn at Heidelberg.

Mannheim.
August 4, 1740."

(Note: The present restaurant "Zur Karlsburg" Haupt Str. 53, at Heidelberg, was formerly called the "Great Stockyard.")

According to the records this petition was rejected. It concerned the building which was later called the "Hügel'sche Haus." The plans for this house, designed by the contemporary architect Dyckerhoff of Mannheim, are attached to the records at Karlsruhe.

- (5597) Johann Andreas Riem Jr. II), son of Andreas Riem I), b. in 1673; d. 12-12-1734. He was a citizen and butcher of Leimen. He m. (5598) Anna Elisabeth Lohlbach and had nine children: (Anna Catharine III), Johann Matthias III), Anna Barbara III), Elisabeth III), Johann Hans Andreas III), Johann Hans Georg III), Johann Nicholas III), Anna Margaretha III), and Anna Sybilla III).
- (5599) Anna Catharina Riem III) b. 3-4-1699; m. to the cooper, (5600) Hans Georg Switz of Leimen, 5-6-1721. Records of children not known.
- (5601) Johann Matthias Riem III), son of Johann Andreas Jr. II), was b. 3-23-1701, d. 10-25-1754; m. 4-26-1747, (5602) Anna Magdalena Heber. Four ch.: Anna Catharina IV), Elisabeth IV), Anna Barbara IV), and Anna Margaretha IV).
- (5603) Anna Catharina Riem IV) b. 10-29-1747, m. 6-16-1767 (5604) Hiob Heger from Eberbach. Records of children not known.
- (5605) Elisabeth Riem IV) b. 9-4-1749.
- (5606) Anna Barbara Riem IV) b. 1-31-1751.
- (5607) Anna Margaretha Riem IV) b. 9-1-1753.
- (5608) Anna Barbara Riem III), b. 6-3-1703, m. to (5609) Johann Jacob Kudis, 1-7-1730.
- (5610) Elisabeth Riem III) b. 9-20-1705, d. 1-7-1773.
- (5611) Johann Andreas Riem III) b. 5-29-1707, d. 6-19-1760; m. (5612) 6-5-1753 Anna Margaretha Kudis of Leimen. No ch.
- (5613) Johann Hans Georg Riem III) b. 3-14-1710, d. 9-12-1775. He was a mounted soldier in the Kurpfalz Cavalry.
- (5614) Johann Nicholas Riem III), a butcher, b. 6-26-1712, d. 9-9-1797. His wife's name is not known. His children were: Johann Nicholas IV), and Johann George IV).
- (5615) Johann Nicholas Riem IV), birth date not known; d. 7-20-1781.
- (5616) Johann George Riem IV) b. 10-8-1750, d. 12-18-1830; m. 1-26-1779, (5617) Anna Barbara Renner, who d. 3-30-1817. Eleven ch.: Johann Wilhelm V), Johann Nicolaus V), Johann Jacob V), Johann Nicholas V), Anna Margaretha V), Johann Nicolaus V), Anna Margaretha V), Johann Wilhelm V), Johann Caspar V), George Ludwig V), and Urbanus V).
- (5618) Johann Wilhelm Riem V) b. 12-12-1780, d. in infancy.
- (5619) Johann Nicholas Riem V) b. 5-23-1781, d. 7-30-1781.
- (5620) Johann Jacob Riem V) b. 8-11-1782, d. in infancy.
- (5621) Johann Nicolaus Riem V), b. 1784, d. 1785.
- (5622) Anna Margaretha Riem V) b. 1786, d. 1788 of small pox.
- (5623) Johann Nicolaus Riem V) b. 1788, d. 1788 of small pox.
- (5624) Anna Margaretha Riem V) b. 1792, m. Ludwig Waldbauer.
- (5625) Johann Wilhelm Riem V) b. 1-4-1795, death date unknown. He was the proprietor of the "Black Bear Inn" at Leimen. His wife whom he m. 4-9-1826 was (5626) Eva Barbara, dau. of

- (5627) George Ludwig Seger and his wife (5627a) Margaretha, nee Renner. They had six children: Elisabeth VI), George Ludwig VI), Rudolph VI), Anna Margareta VI), Elisabeth VI) and Margaretha VI).
- (5628) Elisabeth Riem VI) b. 7-2-1829, d. 4-23-1831.
- (5629) Georg Ludwig Riem VI) b. 1-31-1832, d. 1-21-1888; inherited the "Black Bear Inn" from his father, Johann Wilhelm V). He was married twice, the first time, 3-16-1858, to (5630) Katharina Barbara, b. 3-22-1837, dau. of the shepherd (5631) Mathias Richter and his wife (5632) Barbara, nee Rummel of Heidelberg; and second to (5633) Emilie Rastert, of Neckarburken, b. 9-11-1848 and d. 5-8-1916. Ch. of first marriage: Anna VII), Barbara VII); of second marriage: Wilhelm VII), and Bertha VII).
- (5634) Anna Riem VII), m. to (5635) Baumann, of Ladenburg, a post-master.
- (5636) Barbara Riem VII), m. to a sawmill owner, (5637) Philipp Schmidt of Sandhausen.
- (5638) Wilhelm Riem VII) b. 9-23-1869, d. 9-23-1908. He inherited the "Black Bear Inn" from his father (5639) George Ludwig VI), and besides being an innkeeper was a wholesale dealer in wines. He m. (5640) Barbara Kalkschmidt, of Rohrbach and had the following children: Anna VIII), Emilie VIII), Heinrich VIII), and Anton VIII).
- (5641) Anna Riem VIII), b. 11-23-1895.
- (5642) Emilie Riem VIII) b. 8-25-1897.
- (5643) Heinrich Riem VIII) b. 2-1-1899.
- (5644) Anton Riem VIII) b. 2-4-1901.
- (5645) Bertha Riem VII)
- (5646) Rudolph Riem VI) second son of (5647) Johann Wilhelm V) b. 6-11-1837, became a miller. His godfather was (5648) Rudolph Riem, the father of (5649) Johann Christoph Riehm VII). Rudolph Riem VI) m. 6-14-1866, (5650) Philippine Kesselring, b. 3-13-1842, daughter of the landlord and baker (5651) Nicolaus Kesselring of Hutschenhausen near Hamburg. Rudolph d. at Worms about 1902 and his widow d. at Hutschenhausen, 6-10-1903. No children.
- (5652) Anna Margaretha Riem VI) b. 1827, d. 1829.
- (5653) Elisabetha Riem VI), m. (5654) Philipp Heft at Leimen.
- (5655) Margaretha Riem VI) b. 1831, m. (5656) Wilhelm Seger, a farmer, at Leimen.
- (5657) Johann Caspar Riehm V), son of Johann George IV), was b. 1-20-1790, d. 3-18-1854. He m. first, 3-15-1816 (5658) Anna Barbara Schneider, dau. of (5659) Rudolph Schneider and his wife (5660) Anna Maria, nee Rehm, b. 6-26-1792, d. 10-17-1834. His second wife was (5661) Anna Barbara Gött, dau. of the master mason (5662) Georg Adam Gött and his wife (5662a) Anna Maria, nee Martin. Anna Barbara who was a Catholic d. 8-24-1876, aged 66 years. This marriage started bitter feuds in the Riehm family, although Anna Barbara was the loving, tender nurse of her husband who had been paralysed. (5663)

Johann Casper was the proprietor of the inn "Zum Rössl" (Little Horse) at Leimen. The ownership of this inn was transferred to his son Rudolph in 1844 and in 1847 it was transferred to his son-in-law Ludwig Schneider, after the son Rudolph had bought the brewery and inn "Zur Stadt Jerusalem" at Mannheim. Above the portal of the "Zum Rössl" there is the insignia of the coopers' guild with the date 1736. At the right of this are the letters "H. R." and at the left "E. d. R." The earliest known proprietor of this inn seems to have been Johann Jacob Rehm, a master cooper.

The children of Johann Caspar Riehm's first marriage were: Rudolph VI), Katharina Barbara VI), Johann Ludwig VI), Wilhelm VI) Wilhelm VI). There were no children by the second marriage.

- (5664) Rudolph Riehm VI) son of Johann Caspar Riehm V) was b. 8-26-1820, m. (5665) Eva Barbara, daughter of (5666) Rudolph Schneider and his wife (5667) Anna Margaretha, nee Lingg. Eva Barbara was b. 8-17-1819 and d. at Mannheim 6-11-1868. Rudolph Riehm was a brewer and cooper. In December 1866 he came to North America in an attempt to find the success which he had not gained in Germany. It is believed that he died in some unknown place here about 1872. There were nine children: Johann Christoph VII), Katharine Barbara VII), Margaretha VII), Johann Georg VII), Eva Barbara VII), Luise VII), Margaretha Karoline VII), Rudolph VII), and Ludwig VII).
- (5668) Johann Christoph Riehm VII) son of Rudolph VI) was b. at Leimen, 12-26-1842 and d. 7-18-1926, at Abbach on the Danube. In 1847 he moved with his family to Mannheim and soon afterwards started as a commercial apprentice with a shipping and commission agency. In 1875 he entered the service of the Portland cement manufacturing firm of Julius Espenschied at Mannheim where he became a member of the board of directors. When in 1901 the Mannheim company merged with the Heidelberg-Portland cement company he was made a member of the new board of directors and moved to Heidelberg. Johann Christoph m. 8-4-1869, (5669) Karoline Strecker, b. 2-16-1849 at Würzburg and d. 10-2-1895. There were four children, all born at Mannheim: Karl Wilhelm VIII), Emilie Kundigunda Julie VIII), Emilie Elisabeth Hedwig VIII), and Rudolph Karl August VIII). We are greatly indebted to Johann Christoph Riehm for sending us much information gleaned from the old Leimen and Heidelberg records relating to the Riehm family and also his compilation of the genealogy of his own family.
- (5670) Karl Wilhelm Riehm VIII) b. 5-16-1870. In 1925 he owned a delicatessen business in Berlin. During the World War he was vice sergeant-major in the Reserves in the prison camp in the Senne. He was married three times.
- (5671) Emilie Kundigunde Julie Riehm VIII) b. 10-20-1872, m. 5-26-1894 (5672) Franz Alexander Steingoetter, a merchant, b. 3-7-

- 1866, son of (5673) Fredinand Steingoetter and his wife (5673a) Marie, nee Schüle, of Kirchheim, below Teck, in Württemberg. The two children were Rudolph IX) and Fernanda IX).
- (5674) Rudolph Steingoetter IX) b. at Mannheim 4-25-1895, d. 11-5-1914 as a volunteer in the Queen Elisabeth Guards Grenadier Regiment in the trenches near Bucquoy, south of Arras, France.
- (5675) Fernanda Steingoetter IX) b. at Kreuznach, 2-24-1899. She was in 1925 a technical assistant in a medical clinic in Berlin.
- (5676) Emilie Elisabeth Hedwig Riehm VIII) b. 1-28-1878, m. 5-16-1899, (5676a) Michael Riedal, of Mannheim, b. 7-11-1864. He was on the board of directors of the South German Cement Works of Heidelberg. Two ch.: Julius IX) and Carl Friedrich IX).
- (5677) Julius Riedle IX) b. 4-7-1900, at Mannheim.
- (5677a) Carl Friedrich Riedle IX) b. 12-2-1905 at Heidelberg.
- (5678) Rudolph Karl August Riehm VIII) son of Johann Christoph, was b. 7-11-1881. After working for various cement companies, he became commercial director of the Portland cement and lime works at Abbach on the Danube, near Regensburg. During the World War he participated for some time, as a captain, in the battles around Verdun and led the First Battalion of the 82nd Infantry Regiment, after its major fell. His nerves were so badly affected by the terrible warfare in that section that he had to return to Germany. Before marching into the field, he was married on March 5, 1916 to (5678a) Margaretha Meurer, b. 12-12-1895, daughter of the banker (5678b) ——— Meurer, of Riestadt, near Sondershausen. Margaretha d. 2-3-1932 at Heidelberg, and Rudolph Karl August m. second (5679) Helene Schafer on March 22, 1934. No ch.
- (5680) Katharina Barbara Riehm VII) daughter of the cooper and brewer, Rudolph Riehm VI) was b. at Leimen, 7-16-1844, d. December, 1869 at Mannheim.
- (5681) Margaretha Riehm VII) b. at Leimen, 1-7-1846, d. 3-7-1847.
- (5682) Johann Georg Riehm VII) b. at Mannheim 11-20-1847, d. August 1848.
- (5683) Eva Barbara Elisabeth Riehm VII) b. at Mannheim, 4-25-1849, d. at Heidelberg, 6-1-1919. She was unmarried and kept house for many years for her widowed brother Johann Christoph.
- (5684) Luise Riehm VII) b. at Leimen 11-25-1850, d. 7-15-1854.
- (5685) Margaretha Karoline Riehm VII) b. at Mannheim, 6-12-1852, d. 4-10-1858.
- (5686) Rudolph Riehm VII) a baker, b. 3-16-1857 at Mannheim, son of Rudolph, the cooper and brewer, and his wife Eva Barbara. He m. for his first wife, in May 1885, (5687) Caroline Buchmann. They were divorced and he married second (5688) Margaretha, nee Abel, widow of (5689) Gottfried Abel, of Kirchheim near Heidelberg, b. 5-15-1848 at Munzesheim. Rudolph d. 11-24-1921 and his widow d. 10-10-1922. There were no children.

- (5690) Ludwig Riehm VII) son of Rudolph the cooper and brewer, was b. 4-17-1859 at Mannheim. At the age of four he fell under a heavy freight truck and suffered severe injuries from which he never entirely recovered. He d. 5-2-1900.
- (5691) Anna Margaretha Riem III) dau. of Hans Andreas Jr. II), b. 5-19-1715.
- (5692) Anna Sybilla Riem III) dau. of Hans Andreas Jr. II), b. 1717, m. (5693) Urban Bolli.
- (5694) Katharine Barbara Riem VI) b. 6-30-1825, d. 1-27-1864; m. (5695) Ludwig Schneider who became the "Rössel" landlord.
- (5696) Johann Ludwig Riem VI) b. 2-19-1829.
- (5697) Wilhelm Riem VI) d. 9-14-1831.
- (5698) Wilhelm Riem VI) d. 3-21-1833.
- (5699) George Ludwig Riem V), son of Johann George IV), b. 12-23-1798, d. 4-12-1801.
- (5700) Urbanus Riem V) son of Johann George IV), b. 1-22-1802, d. 7-18-1816.
- (5701) Anna Elisabetha Margaretha Riem II), dau. of the Mayor, Hans Andreas, was mentioned in 1700 as a godmother. She died 10-23-1748, aged 70 years.
- (5702) Johann Matthias Riem II), son of Hans Andreas I), was confirmed when sixteen years old on Easter Day 1699. He m. (5703) Anna Maria Seib, 11-7-1705. Ch.: Apolonia III), Catharina Elisabetha III), Anna Christiana Sophie III), Johann Nicolaus III), Johann Adam III), Johann Eberhard II), and Hans Peter III).
- (5704) Apolonia Riem III), b. 7-11-1706.
- (5705) Catharina Elisabetha Riem III), b. 5-6-1708.
- (5706) Anna Christiana Sophia Riem III) b. 9-7-1710.
- (5707) Johann Nicolaus Riem III) b. 8-10-1712.
- (5708) Johann Adam Riem III) b. 3-1-1715.
- (5709) Johann Eberhard Riem III) b. 5-11-1717.
- (5710) Hans Peter Riem III) b. 11-30-1719.

JOHN EBERHARD REAM, (RIEM, RIEHM), 1687—1779
 OF LEIMEN, GERMANY, AND LANCASTER
 COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

(5711) Johann Eberhard Ream 1) (Riem, Riehm) was b. 10-6-1687 in Leimen, Germany; d. 8-23-1779; m. 4-5-1712 (5712) Anna Elisabeth Schwab, b. 10-10-1692, d. 3-4-1761, daughter of Jost Schwab who accompanied Eberhard Ream and his family to Pennsylvania 1717-1718. Johann Eberhard, known hereafter as Eberhard, was the son of Hans Andreas Ream. The eleven children of Eberhard and Anna Elisabetha Ream were: Jacob 2), Anna 2), Abraham 2), Andrew 2), Matthias 2), Nicholas 2), Tobias 2), John 2), Susanna 2), Adam 2), and Samuel 2).

Among the records of the Riehm family in the records of the Reformed Church of Leimen is that of the marriage of Eberhard Ream

which is given below as it appears in German, followed by an English translation:

Trauschein

Auszug aus dem Trauregister der ehemals
reformierten jetzt unierten Kirchengemeinde
Leimen bei Heidelberg

Anno 1712

Seind folgende Parteyen 3 mahl prodamiert
v. darauff copuliert worden

d 5 April: Johann Eberhard Riehm,
Beckerhandwerks ledigen stands Hans Andreas
Riehmen Bürgers alhier ehlicher Sohn vnd Jgfr:
Anna Elisabetha Jost Schwaben Bürgers und
beckers allhier ehleibliche Tochter

Diewortliche Uebereinstimmung vorstehender

Abschrift mit der Urschrift bescheinigt
Leimen, den 8. März 1926
Dos evangelische pfarramt
(signature) (Senger)

Pfarrer.

Translation of above marriage record:

"Taken from the marriage record of the once Reformed,
now United Congregation, Leimen, near Heidelberg; 1712.

"The following parties have been proclaimed three times,
and have been married afterwards, on the 5th day of April 1712.

"Johann Eberhard Riehm, baker and citizen, single and a
legitimate son of Hans Andreas Riehm, a citizen of the place,
and Miss Anna Elisabetha, single, legitimate daughter of Jost
Schwab, citizen and baker of this place.

"This is a correct copy of the original and is herewith con-
firmed, Leimen, Germany, March 8, 1926."

The Evangelical Pastor
SENGER
Pastor."

It is not known just when Eberhard Ream left Germany, but the parish records of Leimen show that he had two children baptised before coming to America, namely Johann Jacob Riehm on June 14, 1713, and Anna Catharine Riehm on January 19, 1716. Eberhard's name is recorded for the last time in these church records when he was sponsor at the baptism of Johann Eberhard, a son of his brother, Mathias Riehm, which took place May 1, 1717. It is believed that Eberhard and his father-in-law Jost Schwab, with their families, left the vicinity of Leimen in the summer of 1717. It is also a tradition that they were accompanied by a family named "Yuber" or "Zuber" from Lingenthal and a family named "Herchheimer," from Landhausen, both towns of that neighborhood. These families were among those who in large companies are known to have left the Heidelberg district between the years 1717 and 1720. This emigration was due in part to a desire of these religious people to continue in their faith unmolested by the authorities, and also no doubt, to the promise of a rich, new life in the New World.

Jost Schwab

(5713) Jost Schwab, the father-in-law of Eberhard Ream, was born in Sinsheim in 1656 and died in Pennsylvania in 1739. He was the son of (5714) George Schwab, baker and advisory burgomaster of Sinsheim, who died sometime before 1689. Jost married on Tuesday, May 27, 1681, (5715) Anna Katharine Wolfharten, the daughter of (5715a) Hans Jorg Wolfharten. In the records of citizenship of Leimen is this data concerning Jost Schwab and his family:

"Today, April 27, 1702, the following persons became citizens, having considered well the duties of citizenship: Jost Schwab, 46 years old, his wife Anna Katharine Schwab, 38 years old. Jost Schwab is a member of the Reformed Church and his wife is a Lutheran; they are natives of Sinsheim at the Elsen, in the District of Heidelberg, Baden. They brought with them seven children: Hans Jorg, 19; Jost Conrad, 13; Anna Elizabeth, 11 (later married Eberhard Ream); Anna Margaretha, 7; and Anna Magdalena, 7 (twins); Anna Maria, 5, and Katharine, 6 months."

After moving to Leimen, Jost and his wife had a son, Johannes Schwab, baptized on May 28, 1704 who died Dec. 18, 1780 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where his will is on record; and also another son Hans Ulrich, who was baptized Oct. 21, 1707, according to the records of the formerly Reformed Parish of Leimen. This Hans Ulrich is said to have changed his name to Joseph and to have emigrated to America and left descendants who now live in Kentucky.

The name "Schwab" is one of the oldest family names in Germany being derived from the name of a powerful tribe called by Julius Caesar, the "Sueri." The ancient Duchy of Swabia.

Johann Eberhard Ream arrived in Pennsylvania with his wife and two children, sometime before 1718, as his name appears on a list of persons who were in Lancaster County before 1718, but whose names do not appear on the assessment of 1718-1719, (Pub. Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Vol. XX, p. 161). He settled in that part of Pennsylvania known as Conestoga. Soon after, we find under date of Feb. 24, 1724, in the Minutes of the Board of Property of the Province of Pennsylvania, Minute Book "L", that "Eberhard Ream of Conestoga asked for a grant of 200 acres of land on a branch of that creek, including a small Indian settlement called 'Cocalico.' He has the Indians' consent to settle and can pay the purchase money down." Here the family soon afterwards arrived, camping at first under an oak tree, about 400 yards back from Cocalico Creek until a rough log cabin could be built. They were the only white settlers in this region, their nearest white neighbors being twelve miles away. The Indians who lived in a little village across the creek belonged to the Delaware tribe and were friendly to the Ream family. As the Ream boys grew up they played with the Indians and went on hunting and fishing trips with them. The father of this family gradually acquired more land in this neighborhood. The old land records show that he was granted a patent on 420 acres in 1725; 389 acres on June 23, 1734 and 113 acres on Nov. 13, 1750.

On October 14, 1729, the General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania passed an act naturalizing certain Protestants who were

subjects of the Emperor, who had come to Pennsylvania between the years 1700 and 1718. The men to whom this act refers were all settlers in Lancaster County. They qualified themselves for British citizenship "by taking the qualification and subscribing to the declaration directed to be taken and subscribed by the several acts of parliament made for the security of His Majesty's person and government, and for preventing the dangers which may happen by Popish Rescusants." Among the one hundred and more men whose names are listed as being naturalized at this time, was Eberhard Ream.

In 1742, (5716) Count Zinzendorf, the well know church leader, and sponsor of a union movement, while on a visit to Pennsylvania, preached at the home of Eberhard Ream near Muddy Creek and later advised the Moravians of Bethlehem to organize a mission at this settlement. (5716a) Jacob Lischy was sent there as an itinerant preacher and succeeded in extending the Moravian influence among these people, the majority of whom were of the Reformed Church. In 1745, a school and meeting house was built by the settlers on the farm of Henry Haller, Sr., for the use of the Moravian Brethren. It is said that Eberhard Ream was displeased that this building had not been erected on his land and that this started a disagreement between him and the Moravians which led to the latter being denied the use of this meeting house in the summer of 1748. There are many pages of information about this old quarrel in the archives of the Moravians in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, but the following quotations will indicate how these Brethren felt about the Muddy Creek affair and Eberhard Ream: From the minutes of the Helper's Conference of March 7-18, 1748: "Henry Haller and Biebighaus, today left for Muddy Creek. They took with them the following instructions to the Brethern at Muddy Creek:

1. That they shall not enter into long-drawn controversy about the schoolhouse at Muddy Creek, but if Tempelman and his people have a right to it, to let them have it. The same shall be their attitude if Lischy claims it, to surrender it to him.
2. As regards the old Riehm and his cohorts (Rotte) they were given this advise: To guard against him and his following as a factious spirit, and care for the welfare of their souls; for the greatest damage can arise, if one enters into the least contact with such people."

From a seven page letter of (5717) Bishop Cammerhoff, dated March 20, 1748, we read. "There is a man at Muddy Creek, named Eberhard Riehm, in whose house, if my memory serves me right, our dear Father (Zinzendorf) preached and of whom Lischy, when he was still at Muddy Creek, made much ado, because he had 700 acres of land and was best able to pay, while the rest of the brethren were poor people. He is a restless and puffed up (aufgeblasener) fellow. He got the phantastic idea into his head, when the Brethren first came to Muddy Creek that they should build a meeting house for them on his land. He had the idea that when the building was erected on his land, the Brethren would be under him and he would be the trustee and regent of the congregation, as the Brethren would live there by his grace. But we did not accept his offers and propositions. Hence he

became critical and sought to make out of his children a gang (of whom four lived on his land in separate families, but in such a manner that he had not given them any land, could chase them off, if he wanted to do so). He told them that he had 700 acres of land, while in Bethlehem there were only 500. He would unite with them and build a Bethlehem together on his plantation. And then more people would move to him than to Bethlehem. All these ideas were probably the fruits of the principles which Lischy has circulated among these people, when he first preached there."

In the list of the members of the church at Muddy Creek in 1745 are the names of Eberhardt Riehm; Abraham Riehm and wife; and Jacob Riehm and wife. In a 1749 list these names appear:

Riehm, Nicholas, a son of Eberhard; Riehm, John Eberhard, ditto.

The Rev. John Waldschmidt was the pastor of the Reformed churches at Muddy Creek, Cocalico and neighboring congregations from 1752 to 1786 and left many records of baptisms, marriages and burials which include numerous records of the Ream family, most of which are given later in this volume.

When he was about seventy-two years old, Eberhard Ream made a partial distribution of his lands, deeding to his sons Andrew, Jacob, John, Nicholas, and Mathias, 62½ acres, 110 acres, 100 acres, 122 acres, and 100 acres respectively on February 15, 1759. In each case the consideration was for "five shillings and the natural love and affection which they beareth for their said son." Eberhard signed his name in German, while his wife Elizabeth, made her mark. These deeds were recorded at Lancaster County courthouse at different times, in 1783, 1786 and in 1802.

It seems evident that the other children also shared in this distribution of property for while they did not have their deeds recorded, the two remaining sons, Abraham and Tobias, later disposed of land received from their father February 15, 1759. For deeds connected with this distribution of Eberhard Ream's estate, see Deed Books U. P., EE and X, Lancaster County, Pa.

In 1760 Tobias Ream laid out a plan of a town which he called Zoar or Zohar, situated on a part of the land which he had received from his father. The lots were 66 feet wide by 297 feet deep and contained 72 perches each. They were sold upon the ground rent plan. The yearly tax was \$1.35 per lot, with the curious exceptions that the corner lots were held of less value. These payments were continued until 1880 when the lot owners purchased the ground rent titles from the heirs of Frederick Ream in whom they were vested. Although Tobias Ream named this town Zoar, it was more commonly called "Reamstown." Even the official reports sent from it during the Revolutionary War are dated from Reamstown or Rems Town. When the post office was first established there in 1803, the name was officially changed to "Rhemstown", the spelling later being corrected to "Reamstown."

Soon after Reamstown was planned and more people began to locate there, it was determined to build a church and for this purpose on August 31, 1762, Andrew Ream, son of Eberhard, and Susanna, the

wife of Andrew, deeded an acre of land to Jacob and Tobias Ream, in trust, "that is to say for all the Ream families in general and likewise for other good friends and neighbors in particular for a common grave yard and burying ground and also for the building of a Dutch Protestant Church, that is to say a first Calvinist Reformat and Luthern, but no other under what pretense or name, whatsoever." Here in this quiet old graveyard lie Eberhard Ream and his wife Elizabeth, their resting places marked by beautifully carved old headstones, with these inscriptions:

**TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTION OF ELIZABETH SCHWAB RIEHM
REAM GRAVEYARD AT REAMSTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA**

HIER. LIEGT. BERGRABEN. DES	Here lies buried of
EBERHART. RIHMS. SEINE. EHE	Eberhart Rihm, his wife
FRAU. ELISABETH. EINE. GE	Elizabeth, nee
BORENE. SCHWOBIN. GEBOREN	Schwob, born
IN EUROPA. ZU. DIREN. DEN. 10	in Europe, at Diren, the 10th
OCTOB. 1692. IN. DER. EHE	of Oct. 1692. In marriage
HAT. SIE GELEBET. 49 JAHR	she lived 49 years
7 MONAT 18. TAG. VERSCHIED	7 months, 18 days. Passed away
D. 4TEN MERTZ. 1761. IHRES ALTERS	the 4th of March 1761, her age
68 JAHR. 4. MONAT. 22. TAGE.	68 years, 4 months, 22 days.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTION OF JOHN EBERHARD RIEHM

HIER. RUHEN. DIE	EUROPA. VEREHLIGT
GEBEINE. EINES SEHR EHRLICEN	IM JAHR. 1711. MIT
LIEBEN ALT VATERS	ELISABETH SCHWABE
JOH. EBERHARD	GING 1717. N. AMERICA
RIHMS	WOSELBST SICH SEINE. FAM.
GEBOH. 1687. IN	ILIE VON 10 (?) KINDERN VER
	MEHRTE AUF 150) SEELEN.

"Here rest the bones of a very honest dear old grandfather John Eberhard Rihm, born 1687 in Europe, married in the year 1711, with Elizabeth Schwab, came 1717 to America, where his family of ten (?) children increased to 150 souls. He fell asleep in Jesus the 22nd of August 1779, his age 92 y."

MUDDY CREEK REFORMED CHURCH RECORDS

Lancaster County, Pa.

Eberhard Ream and many members of his family attended the Muddy Creek and Cocalico Reformed Churches during the pastorate of the Rev. John Waldschmidt and many of the Ream family were baptized and married by him. We are indebted to Professor William J. Hinke, of Auburn Theological Seminary, at Auburn, New York, for the following extracts from the records of the Rev. John Waldschmidt.

1. From the Private Records of John Waldschmidt, pastor at Muddy Creek, Cocalico and neighboring congregations, from 1752-1786:

1. Abraham Riehm, s. of Matthias Riehm, married Christine Bender, da. of Samuel Bender, Dec. 9, 1783.
2. John Riehm s. of Andrew Riehm, married Rosina Weitzel, da. of Frederick Weitzel, Oct. 10, 1785.
3. Jacob Rub (Rupp) married Juliana Riehm, da. of Abraham Riehm, Aug. 10, 1761.
4. John Adam Bohmer, s. of the late Adam Bohmer, married Elizabeth Riehm, da. of Abraham Riehm, Apr. 18, 1786.
5. Nicholas Riehm, widower, married Anna Catherine Hartman, widow of Henry Hartman, Aug. 15, 1769.
6. Henry Riehm, s. of Tobias Riehm, married Juliana Rupp, da. of Jacob Rupp, Nov. 30, 1783, in my house.
7. Tobias Riehm, s. of John Eberhart Riehm, married Juliana Keller, da. of the late John Keller, May 16, 1758.
8. Henry Stefany, s. of Andrew Stefany, married Maria Riehm, widow of the late John Riehm, May 25, 1784.

The following Riehm baptisms are on record in the above records of John Waldschmidt:

	(CHILDREN)	(SPONSORS)
1. John Riehm & Maria Eva	Anna Maria b. Sept. 22, 1752 bapt. Dec. 13, 1752	Marx Egly & wf. Elisabeth
2. Matthias Ruhm & Magdalena	Anna Barbara b. bapt. May 13, 1759	George Becker & wf. Anna Maria
3. Matthias Ruhm & Madgalena	John b. bapt. May 13, 1759	John Riehm & wf. Maria Eva.
4. same parents	John Frederick b. bapt. May 13, 1759	Eberhardt Riehm
5. same parents	Abraham b. bapt. May 13, 1759	parents
6. Andrew Riehm	John Philip b. Aug. 23, 1760 bapt. Aug. 27	Jacob Riehm & wf. Christine

7. Abraham Ruhm, Jr & Rosina (?) (Elizabeth?)	Rosina b. Sept. 11, 1778 bapt. Nov. 4, 1778	parents
8. George Riehm Magdalena	Magdalena b. Dec. 18, 1781 bapt. Apr. 7, 1782	John Hahn wf. Magdalena
9. Frederick Riehm Magdalena	John b., Sept. 26, 1783 bapt. Oct. 14, 1784	parents
10. Abraham Riehm Elizabeth	Esther b. Sept. 25, 1781 bapt. Aug. 14, 1785	parents
11. Abraham Riehm	Abraham b. Aug. 1, 1784 bapt. Aug. 14, 1785	parents

In Vol. 1. of the Muddy Creek Reformed Record, 1753-1770, the following baptism records of the Riehm family are found:

1. Johannes Rihm Christina	b. bapt. Mar. 29, 1747
2. Matthias Riehm & wf.	Catharina bapt. Oct. 30, 1763	Marx Egli & wf.
3. Johannes Riehm & wf.	Susanna b. Dec. 10, 1764 bapt. Dec. 23, 1764	Marx Egli & wf.
4. Isaac Riehm	Susanna b. bapt. Nov. 21, 1765	Nicolaus Lescher & wf.
5. Andreas Riehm & wf.	Michael b. Aug. 3, 1770 bapt. Aug. 28, 1770	Michael Wolff & wf.

In the same volume Eberhardt Rim (Riehm) signed the call of the congregation to Jacob Lischy, dated Philadelphia, May 19, 1743, as "Eberhardt Rim, Vorsteher u. Helfer." 62 members of the congr. signed this call. Lischy entered the call with the signatures into the record, pp. 1-16.

From the same record it appears (pp. 288 and 289) that Johannes Rihm signed the financial account, as elder, in 1754 and 1756.

In Vol. II, of the Reformed Muddy Creek Records, 1766-1810 are the following baptisms of various Riehm families:

(PARENTS)	(CHILDREN)	(SPONSORS)
1. John Riehm Matia Eva	Maria Catharine b. Apr. 22, 1767 bapt. June 8, 1767	Catharine, wf. of John Schlatter
2. Andreas Riehm	Tobias b. Jan. 20, 1768 bapt. Feb. 21, 1768	Tobias Riehm & wf. Juliana
3. Riehm	Benjamin bapt. 1868	Jacob Schnurle
4. Andreas Riehm Susanna	John Michael b. Aug. 13, 1770 bapt. Aug. 28, 1770	Michael Wolff & wf.

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| 5. Tobias Riehm
Juliana | John George
b. Apr. 13, 1762
bapt. July 31 | Caspar Luz
& wf. Margaret |
| 6. Isaac Riehm
Barbara | Elizabeth
b.
bapt. July 31, 1768 | Margaret wf. of
Abraham Riehm, Jr. |
| 7. John Riehm
Maria Eva | Samuel
b. Jan. 4, 1772
bapt. Jan. 12, 1772 | Jacob Rub
& wf. Juliana |
| 8. Andrew Riehm
Susanna | John William
b. Dec. 21, 1772
bapt. Mar. 24, 1773 | Valentine Wolff
& wf. Magdalene |
| 9. John Riehm
Maria Eva | Esther
b. July 18, 1775
bapt. Aug. 6, 1775 | parents |
| 10. John Riehm
Maria | John David
b. June 2, 1776
bapt. Aug. 4, 1776 | John Riehm
wf. Anna Maria |
| 11. Andrew Riehm
Susanna | Jacob
b. Oct. 20, 1776
bapt. Nov. 10, 1776 | Jacob Rub
& wf. Juliana |
| 12. John Riehm
Margaret | Jacob
b. Mar. 19, 1777
bapt. Apr. 9, 1777 | Jacob Schwartzweller
& wf. Anna Maria |
| 13. Jacob Riehm
Margaret | Jacob
b. June 13, 1777
bapt. July 20, 1777 | Jacob Rub
& wf. Juliana |
| 14. Tobias Riehm
Juliana | Susanna
b. Nov. 12, 1777
bapt. Apr. 20, 1778 | Andrew Riehm
& wf. Susanna |
| 15. Andrew Riehm
Susanna | Samuel
b. July 29, 1779
bapt. Aug. 23, 1779 | Samuel Riehm
single |
| 16. Jacob Riehm | Maria Elizabeth
b. Aug. 1, 1779
bapt. Aug. 23, 1779 | Anna Maria Riehm
single |
| 17. Jacob Riehm
Margaret | John Philip
b. June 7, 1783
bapt. Aug. 19, 1783 | Nicholas Schneider
& wf. Barbara |
| 18. John Riehm
Catharine | Susanna
b. July 11, 1784
bapt. Nov. 22, 1784 | Susanna Riehm
single |
| 19. David Riehm
Catharine | Samuel
b. May 14, 1785
bapt. July 4, 1785 | parents |
| 20. John Riehm | Adam
b. Apr. 23, 1786
bapt. July 29, 1786 | Adam Grill
& wf. Charlotte |
| 21. David Riehm
Catharine | Solomon
b. Dec. 31, 1786
bapt. Apr. 11, 1787 | parents |
| 22. John Riehm
Catharine | Moses
b. May 13, 1788
bapt. June 8, 1788 | parents |

23. David Riehm	George b. July 12, 1788 bapt. Aug. 10, 1788	David Riehm & wf.
24. Jacob Riehm Margaret	Catharine b. Feb. 2, 1788 bapt. Oct. 27, 1788	Eva Traut
25. Henry Riehm	Sarah b. Oct. 9, 1789 bapt. Dec. 6, 1789	parents
26. David Riehm Catharine	David b. Nov. 20, 1789 bapt. Dec. 25, 1789	parents
27. Andrew Riehm Barbara	Salome b. Dec. 19, 1789 bapt. Feb. 7, 1790.	Henry Schneider Salome Rupp
28. David Riehm Catharine	Lydia b. June 26, 1793 bapt. July 28, 1793	parents
29. Henry Riehm Juliana	John b. June 26, 1794 bapt. Aug. 9, 1794	parents
30. Adam Riehm Catharine	Conseys (Cassia) b. Oct. 24, 1806 bapt. May 18, 1807	Catharine Riehm
31. Andrew Riehm Barbara	Cassia b. Mar. 25, 1808 bapt. Apr. 17, 1808	parents

In the same record are the following marriages:

1. 1767 Sept. 14, Abraham son of) (Elizabeth, da. of Adam
and
Nicholas Riehm) (Neidig both single
2. 1768, Jan. 18, John son of) (Anna Maria Kramer
and
Nicholas Riehm) (both single

In the same record are the following burials:

1. d. Dec. 13, 1786 Samuel, son of John Riehm, Jr.
buried Dec. 16 age 5 mos. 2 days.
2. d. 1779, Aug. 23, August Eberhardt Riehm, aged 91 yrs. 10 mos.
3. d. 1807 July 28 Tobias Riem, 73 yrs. 4 mos.

On Aug. 11, 1771, Matthias Riehm, was installed as elder.

On May 19, 1777, a balance of 5 pounds, were handed to John Riehm, as treasurer.

On Feb. 14, 1789, the money was handed to David Riehm, treas.

In the Cocalico Reformed Record I find the following marriage record:

- Mar. 6, 1775 Abraham Riehm, Rosina Hehn, Ref. single
widower, Ref. and da. of Christian Hehn.

(5718) REV. JOHN WALDSCHMID

1724-1789

From *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, Volume 11, pps. 88-92,
Rev. Henry Harbaugh, D.D., Lancaster, 1857

John Waldschmid was a native of the province of Nassau, in western Germany. He was born August 6th, 1724, and educated for the ministry in his native land. When, in 1751-52, Mr. Schlatter visited that country, with a view of securing ministers for the destitute American vineyard, he was one of the six young men who volunteered to accompany him to the New World. With the rest, he was examined and ordained, at the Hague; soon after which solemn occasion, they sailed for America, arriving at New York in the night preceding July 28th, 1752; and thence went to Pennsylvania.

Soon after their arrival in Pennsylvania, Mr. Schlatter accompanied him to Lancaster county, and installed him as pastor over the congregations of Cocalico (since called Swamp), Weiseichenland (then called Sebastian Reicher's church), Modecreed, and Zeltenriech. From a notice in the Record-Book of the Cocalico church, we learn that he was installed in his charge October 22nd, 1752. He administered the Holy Supper to that congregation, for the first time, November 19th, 1752, to seventy-two communicants; "after having, on the previous day, preached a preparatory sermon, and inquired in regard to evidence of their fitness for the reception of that ordinance." On the 26th of the same month, he administered the Holy Supper to sixty communicants, in the congregation of Weiseichenland; and, January 28th, 1753, at Mode-creed.

On the 14th of May, 1754, he was married, by the Rev. William Otterbein, to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Christian Grub.

After Dr. Stoy ceased preaching at Tulpelhocken, Mr. Waldschmid supplied that congregation two years, in connection with his charge, from 1756 to 1758. Some years later, he also preached, for a time, to the congregation of Heidelberg. His ministry in that church ceased in 1770, when they complained to Cotus that he was "a little inactive, and neglectful of them;" after which, that congregation was joined with Reading. Whether there was just ground for this complaint, it is not easy to decide; we are inclined to think, that the distance he lived from the congregation, and their desire to be more conveniently connected with Reading, may explain it, at least in part. If this be so, it was neither the first nor the last time when persons saw faults in a minister, on which to build a justification of their own schemes. The long time during which this man of God labored successfully in the same charge, it seems to us, presents an argument, in favor of his efficiency, that far outweighs this incidental complaint.

Still, there was, at one time, also some dissatisfaction expressed by some in his own charge. In the Cotal proceedings of the year 1760, it is said: "In regard to the Rev. Mr. Waldschmid, it appears that his congregations are satisfied with his preaching; only the desire that he might be more diligent in family visitations, and more prudent in his

general conduct." Tradition remembers him as a remarkably good-natured, mild, and easy man. With all his goodness, and devotion to the Church—of which there is no doubt—he may have needed, at times, the impulse of a special stimulus, to keep him moving with freshness, ministerial dignity, and pastoral earnestness.

In the Record-Book of the Cocalico Church, already referred to, we find the following touching entry, made by the hand of filial affection: "God, the Almighty, took our dear father out of the world to Himself, into a blissful eternity, on the 14th of September, 1786, between nine and ten o'clock in the forenoon. On the 15th, in the afternoon, at two o'clock, we committed his remains to the grave. The Rev. Mr. Boos preached his funeral sermon, from Psalm lxxiii, 23, 24. God grant that we may all come to where he is! Amen. The tombstone was erected October 6th, 1787; costs £7 and 2 shillings."

A circumstance, in connection with his tombstone, happened, about six years later, which was thought very singular: and which is not only traditionally remembered in the neighborhood, but we find a record of it in the Church-Book. On a Sunday, June 2nd, 1793, while a large congregation was assembled in the church, listening to the Word of God, and when the winds were quiet, the tombstone of the Rev. Mr. Waldschmid suddenly broke off at the top of the ground, and fell flat upon the tomb. "Many saw it," says the Record, "and all heard it fall." The wonder, in connection with this event, was vastly increased, in the minds of the people, by the fact that Mrs. Waldschmid, who was demented and had not spoken a word for years, began to speak again with others on that same day!

Mr. Waldschmid is buried in the graveyard connected with the church now called Swamp (in early times Cocalico), in Lancaster county, Pa. His widow survived him many years, and died July 12th, 1803. Besides daughters, he had two sons to perpetuate his name. One of them moved to the west; another, whose name was John, lived and died in the Swamp, on the farm where his father had resided, several miles northeast of the church. One of Mr. Waldschmid's daughters was the mother of the two Reverends Gring, who are still laboring in the ministry, in the German Reformed Church. On his tombstone is written:

"Hier ruhet in Gott
der
Ehrw. Johannes Waldschmidt,
Geb. den 6 August, 1724.
Ins Predigtamt verordnet 1752.
Starb den 14 September, 1786.
Alt 62 Jahre, 5 wochen, 4 Tage."

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS OF THE REAMS

Copied from the Archives of Pennsylvania, Fifth
Series: Volume Seven.

In 1776 David Ream was a private in Majors Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Regt. of the Continental Line. May 7th 1791, his final pay was approved.

Frederick Ream was a gunner matross in the 1st Pennsylvania Artillery Continental Line.

The rolls of Captain Andrew Scotts' Company of the 7th Battalion; commanded by Colonel Lowery, of October 1st 1781 show:

Abraham Ream was in 1st class.

Daniel Ream was in 2nd class.

Samuel Ream was in 8th class.

May 25th 1778 # Abraham Ream was in 1st class in Captain Craigs' Company of Colonel Lowerys' Battalion.

November 26th 1782 # Abraham Ream was in 1st class and # Daniel Ream was in 2nd class in Captain Scotts' Company of Lowerys' 7th Battalion.

1782 Peter Ream was in 5th class in Captain John Moores' Company of the 3rd Battalion, Lancaster County Militia.

Peter Ream was also a private in Captain Hughes' Company, 1st Regt., Pennsylvania Militia, York County.

1781 James Ream was in 3rd class of the 3rd Battalion, Lancaster County Militia.

Joseph Ream was a private in Captain Andrew Boggs' Company of Lancaster County Militia.

1782 Godfrey Ream was in 7th class in Captain Peter Fortes' Company of York County, Pennsylvania.

1786 Daniel Ream was a private in Colonel Cooks' Battalion, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.

1786 Henry Ream was Captain and Andrew Ream Lieutenant, in 4th Company, 5th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia.

1790 Henry Ream was Captain of 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, Lancaster County Militia.

1795 Henry Ream was Colonel of 7th Regt., Lancaster County Militia.

Michael Ream was a private in Captain George Honeys' Company, City Guards of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

May 28th 1781 # Isack Rheame was a private in Captain Andrew Boggs' Company 7th Battalion. (Colonel Lowerys' Regt.)

November 27th 1781 # Isack Rheam a private with Boggs.

June 5th 1782 # Isack Rheam a private with Boggs.
(Note: Abraham, Isack, Daniel and Samuel Ream, marked # are sons of Jacob and Christiana Riehm.)

During the battle of Long Island, John and David Ream from Cocalico and John Ream from Reading were taken prisoners. John from Cocalico died on the British prison ship in Long island Sound.

During the battle of Monmouth, Andrew Ream, the drummer boy, was one of those who helped spur Mollie Pitcher to the cannon by his example as a youth.

Nicholas Ream served in the Continental Line from 1776 to 1781 when he was discharged on account of wounds received in service. He served in the 3rd and 12th Pennsylvania Continental Line.

RIEHM FAMILY

THESE ROLLS WERE COPIED AND RE-COMPILED
 BY NORMAN W. REAM, HARRISBURG
 PENNSYLVANIA, FROM THE PENN-
 SYLVANIA ARCHIVES

In Captain Smuller's muster roll for the year 1778 among others appear the following names:

Andrew	Ream	an Ensign
Jacob	Ream	a Sargent
Andrew	Ream Sr.	2nd Class
Tobias	Ream	3rd Class
John	Ream Jr.	7th Class
David	Ream	6th Class
Tobias	Ream	6th Class
Mathias	Ream	7th Class
Abraham	Ream (the miller)	8th
Andrew	Ream Jr.	8th
Abraham	Ream	8th
Frederick	Ream	8th

(Same rolls for 1779).

Andres	Ream	Ensign
Jacob	Ream)	
Henry	Ream) Rank and file)	
Andreas	Ream)	
Andreas	Ream Sr.	2nd Class
Tobias	Ream	3rd Class
Philip	Ream	4th Class
John	Ream Jr.	5th Class
David	Ream	6th Class
Abraham	Ream	8th Class
Abraham	Ream (the miller)	8th Class
Andreas	Ream	8th Class
Mathias	Ream	8th Class

Roll of Captain Andrew Rems' Company of 3rd Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. Dated Remstown, December 20th 1780:

Andrew	Ream	Captain
Henry	Ream	Lieutenant
David	Ream	Sergeant

George	Ream	Fifer
Andrew	Ream	Drummer
Jacob	Ream	3rd Class
John	Ream Jr.	5th Class
Daniel	Ream	7th Class
Abraham	Ream	8th Class
Abraham	Ream (the miller)	8th Class
Andrew	Ream	8th Class

(Same rolls for December 10th 1781)

Andrew	Ream	Captain
Henry	Ream	Lieutenant
George	Ream	Fifer
Andrew	Ream Jr.	2nd Class
Frederick	Ream	2nd Class
Jacob	Ream	3rd Class
John	Ream Jr.	5th Class
Abraham	Ream (the miller)	8th Class
Andrew	Ream	8th Class
Abraham	Ream	8th Class

Muster roll of the 2nd Company, 3rd Battalion, Lancaster County Militia for Reamstown District for the year 1781:

Andrew	Ream	Captain
Henry	Ream	Lieutenant
David	Ream	Sergeant
Frederick	Ream	2nd Class
Dobles	Ream	3rd Class
Jacob	Ream	3rd Class
John	Ream Jr.	5th Class
Daniel	Ream	7th Class
Andrew	Ream Jr.	8th Class
Abraham	Ream	8th Class

(Same roll for 1782)

Andrew	Ream	Captain
Henry	Ream	Lieutenant
Frederick	Ream	2nd Class
Andrew	Ream	2nd Class
Tobias	Ream	3rd Class

RIEHM FAMILY

Jacob	Ream	3rd Class
John	Ream Jr.	5th Class
Daniel	Ream Jr.	7th Class
Abraham	Ream (the miller)	8th Class
Andrew	Ream	8th Class
Abraham	Ream	8th Class

Muster Roll for July 3rd 1783

Andrew	Ream	Captain
Henry	Ream	Lieutenant
Frederick	Ream	2nd Class
Andrew	Ream Jr.	2nd Class
Tobias	Ream	3rd Class
Jacob	Ream	3rd Class
John	Ream Jr.	5th Class
John	Ream (shoemaker)	5th Class
David	Ream	6th Class
Abraham	Ream (the miller)	8th Class
Abraham	Ream	8th Class

WAR OF 1812

Peter Ream from Cocalico was a private in Captain Adam Dillers' Company of infantry in service from September 1st 1814 to December 1814.

RIEM

EXTRACTS FROM PENSION OFFICE RECORDS,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

JOHN FREDERICK REAM, discharged from Army as "Frederick Ream", although known as John Frederick Ream and baptized as such. Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 14, 1754. Lived in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County at enlistment. Moved to Dauphin County in 1788; lived there 8 years (1796) then moved to Gregg's Township, Center County, Pennsylvania.

HENRY REAM, son of Tobias Ream, born in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, February 7, 1759. Died October 5, 1840. Richard Ream was the administrator of the pension for the benefit of the surviving children, RICHARD, JOHN, and CURTIS.

JACOB REAM was called "Indian" Ream due to his deathly fear of Indians. This name was given him in the army and he was always known as "Indian" by his fellow soldiers. He died May 6, 1813, and his widow CATHERINE REAM applied for his pension. They were married January 2, 1776, as shown by the record of the Evangelical Lutheran

Congregation of the Holy Trinity in Lancaster, Rev. Henry Muhlenberg, written in German, which translated reads: 1776, January 2—According to proclamation Adam Ream and Catherine Rees were married.

GEORGE REEM OR REAM, born in Berks County, Pennsylvania in 1759. Enlisted from Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. After the war settled in Lebanon County, and in 1835 lived in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

GEORGE REEM OR REAM, same as above, re-application for pension. Born in Cunard Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, April 4, 1758. Enlisted in Sunbury, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. A few years after conclusion of war, he settled in Lebanon County; in 1831 moved to Juniata County; in 1833 to Westmoreland County and in 1834 to Walker Township, Juniata County, Pennsylvania.

ANDREW REAM enlisted at Reamstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Had a brother **DAVID**. He was born in Lancaster County in 1757.

(5719) **Jacob Ream 2)** b. in Leimen, Germany, 6-24-1713, d. 1777; m. 1735 (5719a) **Christiana** ———, b. 1715, d. 1801. 10 ch.: **Abraham 3)**, **Barbara 3)**, **Isaac 3)**, **Jacob 3)**, **Daniel 3)**, **Simon 3)**, **Samuel 3)**, **Elizabeth 3)**, **Benjamin 3)**, **Esther 3)**. All born in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Jacob moved to Mt. Joy Township about 1769.

DEED OF JACOB RIHM 2), SON OF EBERHARD, THE EMIGRANT

THIS INDENTURE, Made the fourteenth Day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Four: **BETWEEN** Jacob Rihm of Mount Joy Township in the county of Lancaster & Province of Pennsylvania Yoeman and Christina his Wife of the one part, and Abraham Rihm of Donegal Township in the county of Lancaster & Province aforesaid Yoeman of the other part.

WITNESSETH: that the said Jacob Rihm and Christine his Wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred and fifty Pounds Lawful Money of the said Province to them the said Jacob Rihm and Christina his Wife, or one of them, in hand well & Truly paid by the said Abraham Rihm at and before the Ensealing and Delivery thereof the Receipt whereof he the said Jacob Rihm doth hereby Acknowledge and thereof and every Part and Parcel thereof doth Exonerate, Acquit, Release and forever Discharge the said Abraham Rihm his Heirs and assigns by these presents **HAVE** and each of them **HATH** granted bargained sold aliened released enforced and confirmed and by these presents **DO** and each of them **DOTH** grant bargain sell alien release enfoss and confirm unto the said Abraham Rihm his heirs and assigns forever: All those three pieces parcels or tracts of Land Situate Lying and being in the said Township of Donegal bounded and described by the following Lines to Wit, one of them Beginning at a White Oak corner, thence by other Land of the said Abraham thence by other Land of the said Abraham Rihm North Fifty eight Degrees East Thirty Nine Perches to a post in a line of Henry Echenroads Land thence by the same South Thirty Two Degrees East Six Perches & an half perch to a hickory corner thence by the same North Fifty Seven

Degrees East Twenty Two Perches to a Stone in the Middle of the GREAT ROAD thence along the Middle of the said Road and extending by Land intended to be granted to Jacob Rihm (the younger) South Fourty four Degrees East Twenty one perches to a Stone thence along the Middle of the said South Eighteen Degrees East Sixty Perches to a Stone on the West side of the said Road thence South Seventy Seven Degrees East Six Perches to a Stone corner in line of the said Land thence by Land of Isaac Rihm South Twenty four Degrees West Fifty Five Perches and a half perch to a stone thence by the same South Twenty Three Degrees East Thirty Seven Perches & an half Perch to a Stone in a line of the same & corner of Samuel Rihms Land thence by the same South Seventy eight Degrees West Thirty five Perches & an half Perch to a stone corner in a line of John Stouffer's Land thence by the same North Twenty Degrees West one hundred & forty eight perches & an half perch to the place of BEGINNING containing Fifty one Acres & an half Acre of land & the usual allowance of six % Cent for Roads & Highways. The other of them: BEGINNING at a Stone Corner of Isaac Rihms Land thence by the same South Sixty nine Perches & Three Quarters of a Perch to a Stone Corner thence by the same & Land of Daniel Rihm South Eighty five Degrees East Thirty Three Perches to a stone Corner of the Said Daniel Rihms Land thence by the same North five Degrees East Fifty eight Perches to a Stone Corner in the Middle of the aforesaid Road thence along the Middle of the said & by Land of the said JACOB RIHM (the younger) North Sixty Degrees West Twenty Three Perches to a stone corner thence by the same North Seventy Seven Degrees West Eighteen Perches to the place of BEGINNING Containing Thirteen Acres & one Hundred Perches of Land and the usual Allowances aforesaid: The other of the BEGINNING at a Black Oak Corner of Henry Ackenroads Land thence by the same South East by South Fifty Four Perches & an half Perch to a post thence by Land of the said Abraham Rihm South West by West Thirty nine Perches to a White Oak Corner of John Stouffer's Land thence by the same North Two Degrees East Twenty Four Perches & an half Perch to a Spanish Oak Corner thence by Land of Peter Blazor North Fifty Degrees West Thirty three perches & a Quarter of a perch to a post thence by Land of Leonard Neagley North Fifty Two Degrees East Thirty five Perches to the place of beginning Containing Nine Acres & Three Quarters of an Acre of Land and the Allowance of Six % Cent for Roads VCA.

(The Two first Described Tracts of Land are a part and parcel of a tract of Six Hundred and Seven Acres and Allowance granted to John Wilson by Patent of the Tenth day of December in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred & forty Six as by the said Patent Recorded in the office for the Recording of Deeds for the City & County of Philadelphia in Patent Book A. Vol. 15. Page 276. &c. May more fully appear, Which Said John Wilson and Margaret his wife by their certain Deed Indented bearing date the Twenty Eighth day of June Anno Dom 1751 for the Consideration therein Mentioned Did grant and confirm unto John Stewart his Heirs and assigns forever a certain part of the said Tract of Six Hundred and Seven Acres & allowance aforesaid as by the Courses & distances in the said Deed Mentioned Containing Three Hundred Acres and the allowance aforesaid (Including the said First Two described Tracts of Land) Relation thereunto being had may more fully appear WHICH John Stewart and Elizabeth his wife by their Deed Indented bearing date the Eighteenth day of March ANNO DOMINI 1760 for the Consideration therein Mentioned did

Grant and confirm the said Three Hundred Acres of Land (Including the aforesaid Two Tracts of Land) unto Samuel Smith his Heirs and assigns forever WHICH Samuel Smith & Margaret his wife by their Deed Indented bearing date the Eleventh day of March ANNO DOMINI 1769 for the Consideration therein Mention did grant and confirm unto the said Jacob Rihm his Heirs and Assigns forever a certain part of the said Tract of Three Hundred Acres & Allowance as by the courses & distances therein Mentioned CONTAINING Two Hundred and Eighty Seven Acres and Allowance (also including the said Two Tracts First above Described) as in and by the said Deed Recorded in the office for Recording of Deeds for the County of Lancaster in Book F. Page 225 &c the 29 day of June A. D. 1772 Relation thereunto being had may more fully appear and the last described Tract of Nine Acres & Three Quarters & allowance aforesaid was granted to the said Jacob Rihm party hereto by the name of Jacob Reem by Patent bearing date the Thirty First day of December ANNO DOMINI 1770 Recorded in the office for the Recording of Deeds for the City & County of Philadelphia in Patent Book A. A. Vol. II. Page 474 & c the 1 day of January 1771 Relation to the said Patent and deeds being respectively had may more fully and at large appear.)

Together with all and Singular the Buildings and Improvements thereon Erected and being and also all ways excepted and always Reserved out of this present grant unto and for Jacob Rihm (the younger) his Heirs & Assigns Liberty to pass & repass with waggons & horses along the lines between Isaac Rihms land the first Tract of Land above described in order to fetch Hall or Carry Timber or any other thing or things whatsoever for the use of the said Jacob Rihm (the younger) his Heirs or Assigns Woods Waters Watercourses Rights Members Priviledges Hereditament and Appertenances whatsoever to the above described three Tracts of Land belonging or in any Wise Appertaining and the Reverssion & Reverssions Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues & Profits thereof and also all the Estate Right Title Intrest Property Possession Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law or in Equity of him the said Jacob Rihm and Christina his wife of in and to the same and every part & parcel thereof. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD ALL and Singular the above Three Tracts of Land Hereditaments and Premises hereby Granted or Mentioned or intended so to be with their and every of their Respective Appertenances unto the said Abraham Rihm his Heirs and Assigns To the only proper use and Behoof of him the said Abraham Rihm his Heirs and Assigns forever (Excepted and always Reserved out of the first above Described Tract of Land the Quantity of one Quarter of an Acre of Land Including a part of the Burying ground near the Great Road for the use of all the said Jacob Rihms family as a Burying ground) Subject nevertheless to the Proprietaries yearly Quit-Rent due on the above Described Tracts of Land and hereafter to become due and Payable for the same to the Chief Lord or Lords of the fee thereof And the said Jacob Rihm for himself and his heirs doth Covenant Promise and grant to and with the said Abraham Rihm his heirs and assigns That he the said Jacob Rihm and his heirs the above Described Three Tracts of Land (except before excepted) with their Respective Appertenances unto the said Abraham Rihm his heirs and Assigns against him the said Jacob Rihm and Christina his wife and their heirs and against all and every other person or persons Whatsoever Lawfully claiming or to claim the said Bargained Premises or any part thereof by from or under him them or any of them shall and will Warrant and Forever Defend by these Presents

RIEHM FAMILY

In WITNESS whereof the said Jacob Rihm and Christina his wife to these Presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands & Seals the day and year first above Written.

Jacob Rihm (SEAL)
 Her
 Christina X Rihm (SEAL)
 Mark

Sealed and Delivered
 in the presence of us.

(5720) Jacob Ballmer

(5721) John Jones

Lancaster County Ss

Be it REMEMBERED that on the Fourteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy four Before me the Subscriber one of his Majesties Justices of the peace for the said county Personally appeared the above named Jacob Rihm and Christina his Wife and acknowledged the above Written Indenture to be their Act & Deed and desired that the same may be Recorded as such according to Law IN WITNESS whereof I have Hereunto Set my hand & Seal the day and year first above written.

(5722) J. A. Work (SEAL)

ON BACK OF DEED IS WRITTEN THE FOLLOWING:

Received the day and year first within Written of & from the within named Abraham Rihm the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds Lawful Money of Pennsylvania being in full for the Consideration Money within Mentioned I Say R.

WITNESS PRESENT

Jacob Rihm

Jacob Ballmer

John Jones

DEED

JACOB RIHM and u x o r

TO

Abraham Rihm For three Tracts of Land
 in Denegall Township Lanc. County.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB REAM 2), SON OF

EBERHARD REAM

- (5723) Abraham Ream 3) b. 5-16-1737; m. (5724) Margaret Zimmerman, b. 8-10-1764, d. 1818. 4 ch.: Catherine 4), Elizabeth 4), Jacob 4), Barbara 4). Abraham served in the Revolutionary War.
- (5725) Catherine Ream 4) b. 1766, d. 1848; m. (5726) John Albert, b. 1760, d. 1849. 1 ch.: Susanna 5).
- (5727) Susanna Albert 5) b. 1793, d. 1845; m. (5728) Philip Fisher. 7 ch.: Jacob 6), Philip 6), Mary 6), Katherine 6), Elizabeth 6), Susan 6), Julia 6).
- (5729) Jacob Fisher 6) b. 2-15-1823, d. 10-6-1885; m. (5730) Susan Myers. 2 ch.: Anna 7), Elizabeth 7).
- (5731) Anna Mary Fisher 7) m. (5732) Henry Sheets.
- (5733) Elizabeth Fisher 7) m. (5734) Alvin Eshenbaugh.

- (5735) Philip Fisher 6) b. 12-6-1824, d. 3-13-1909; m. (5736) Mrs. Mc-Bride. 1 ch.: Benjamin 7).
- (5737) Benjamin Fisher 7) b. 1869, d. 1870.
- (5738) Mary Fisher 6) b. 5-5-1826, d. 5-27-1895; m. (5739) John McGill. 2 ch.: James 7), Philip 7).
- (5740) James McGill 7) m. (5741) Frances Sweeney. 2 ch.: Alice 8), Katie 8).
- (5742) Alice McGill 8) m. (5743) Jonathan Keller.
- (5744) Katie McGill 8) m. (5745) William Barnes.
- (5746) Philip McGill 7) m. (5747) Elizabeth Sweeney. 1 ch.: Blanche 8).
- (5747) Blanche McGill 8) m. (5749) Adolph Russ.
- (5750) Katherine Fisher 6) b. 7-29-1829, d. 4-26-1908; m. (5751) Christian Hummel. 3 ch.: Susan 7), Katie 7), Maggie 7).
- (5752) Susan Hummel 7) b. 1-1847.
- (5753) Katie Hummel 7) b. 8-17-1858, d. 4-7-1879.
- (5754) Maggie Hummel 7) b. 3-13-1868, d. 5-5-1887.
- (5755) Elizabeth Fisher 6) b. 1-8-1833, d. 3-11-1913; m. (5756) David Geibe, b. 7-4-1822, d. 4-22-1901. 4 ch.: Cyrus 7), William 7), Sarah 7), Lizzie 7).
- (5757) Cyrus Geibe 7) b. 6-26-1854, d. 12-21-1886.
- (5758) William Geibe 7) b. 9-30-1855, d. 11-12-1906; m. (5759) Miss Barnhart.
- (5760) Sarah A. Geibe 7) b. 2-22-1856, d. 10-13-1880; m. (5761) Josiah F. Hahn. 4 ch.: Albert 8), Lizzie 8), Katie 8), Maggie 8).
- (5762) Lizzie Hahn 8).
- (5763) Katie Hahn 8).
- (5764) Maggie Hahn 8).
- (5765) Albert G. Hahn 8) b. 7-29-1876; m. 2-25-1911 (5766) Anna Phidelia Hoffman, b. 10-3-1880, d. 2-6-1927. 2 ch.: Paul 9), Carl 9).
- (5767) Paul H. Hahn 9) b. 1-15-1911; m. 5-20-1930 (5768) Sarah F. Hummel, b. 5-1-1913.
- (5769) Carl H. Hahn 9) b. 12-31-1915.
- (5770) Lizzie Geibe 7) b. 5-12-1860.
- (5771) Susan Fisher 6) b. 8-25-1837, d. 3-28-1903; m. (5772) Leander Gramm. 4 ch.: Sarah 7), Lizzie 7), Annie 7), Fannie 7). All died in infancy.
- (5773) Sarah Gramm 7).
- (5774) Lizzie Gramm 7).
- (5775) Annie Gramm 7).
- (5776) Fannie Gramm 7).
- (5777) Julia Fisher 6) b. 1838, d. 1892; m. (5778) Frank Killian. 1 ch.: Jacob 7).
- (5779) Jacob Killian 7).

- (5780) Jacob Ream 4) b. 1770, d. 1802; m. (5781) Christiana Bentz. 3 ch.: Elizabeth 5), Jacob 5), Wilhelm 5).
- (5782) Elizabeth Ream 5) b. 1796, d. 1873; m. (5783) Isaac Diffenbaugh, b. 1793, d. 1854. 8 ch.: John 6), Christiana 6), Jacob 6), Isaac 6), Samuel 6), Henry 6), Aaron 6), Mary 6).
- (5784) John Diffenbaugh 6) b. 1818; m. (5785) Sarah Lowry. 7 ch.: William 7), Emeline 7), Sarah 7), Harry 7), John 7), Elizabeth 7), Milton 7).
- (5786) William Diffenbaugh 7) b. 1843, d. 1913; m. (5787) Lucy Fleming.
- (5788) John Diffenbaugh 7) b. 1845, d. 1845.
- (5789) Elizabeth Diffenbaugh 7) b. 1846, d. 1847.
- (5790) Harry Diffenbaugh 7) b. 1848, d. 1888.
- (5791) Milton Diffenbaugh 7) b. 1851, d. 1856.
- (5792) Emeline Diffenbaugh 7) b. 1854, d. 1884; m. (5793) Joseph Groff, b. 1844, d. 1912.
- (5794) Sarah Diffenbaugh 7) b. 1857, d. 1905; m. (5795) Leander Sheets.
- (5796) Christiana Diffenbaugh 6) b. 1820, d. 1857.
- (5797) Jacob Diffenbaugh 6) b. 1821, d. 1836.
- (5798) Isaac Diffenbaugh 6) b. 1823.
- (5799) Samuel Diffenbaugh 6) b. 1826.
- (5800) Henry Diffenbaugh 6) b. 1827, d. 1851.
- (5801) Aaron Diffenbaugh 6) b. 1829.
- (5802) Mary Ann Diffenbaugh 6) b. 1831, d. 1856.
- (5803) Jacob Ream 5) b. 1800, d. 1892; m. (5804) Margaret Balmer, b. 1809, d. 1882. 14 ch.: Barbara 6), Christiana 6), Daniel 6), Jacob 6), Catherine 6), Isaac 6), Leah 6), Elizabeth 6), Harvey 6), Henry 6), Samuel 6), Margaret 6), John 6), William 6).
- (5805) Barbara Ream 6) b. 1828, d. 1914; m. (5806) Samuel Becker. 2 ch.: William 7), Maggie 7).
- (5807) William Becker 7) b. 1-29-1857; m. (5808) Annie Nagle. M. 2nd (5809) Anna Goss.
- (5810) Maggie Becker 7) b. 11-13-1859; m. (5811) Albert Gise.
- (5812) Christiana Ream 6) b. 1830, d. 1910; m. (5813) Samuel Eshelman. 4 ch.: Frank 7), Elizabeth 7), son and daughter who died in infancy.
- (5814) Frank Eshelman 7).
- (5815) Elizabeth Eshelman 7).
- (5816) Jacob B. Ream 6) b. 1832; d. 1908; m. 1864 (5817) Susan Wissler. 7 ch.: Frank 7), Samuel 7), Edward 7), Norman 7), Mae 7), Blanche 7), Jacob 7).
- (5818) Frank W. Ream 7) b. 1865, d. 1936; m. 1st (5819) Lizzie Koser. M. 2nd (5819a) Emma Shirk.
- (5820) Samuel Ream 7) b. 1867, d. 1870.
- (5821) Jacob Ream 7) b. 1869, d. 1870.
- (5822) Edward Ream 7) b. 1871; m. (5823) Annie Hinkel.

- (5824) Norman W. Ream 7) b. 12-10-1873 in West Donegal Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. 1st 10-31-1905 (5825) Sallie Virginia Hinkel, born in New Kingston, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died 8-3-1933. Norman married 2nd 4-20-1935 (5826) Flora May Strickley, born in Bucks Valley, Perry County, Pennsylvania. Norman is a Spanish American War Veteran.
- (5827) Mae Ream 7) b. 1876; m. (5828) John Beamesderfer.
- (5829) Blanche Ream 7) b. 1-16-1880; m. 4-8-1901 (5830) Jacob Shaffer, 3 ch.: Jacob 8), Susan 8), Oscar 8).
- (5831) Jacob Lester Shaffer 8) b. 7-8-1902, d. 11-9-1928.
- (5832) Susan Blanche Shaffer 8) b. 1-12-1905; m. 1923 (5833) Edgar J. Brown. 2 ch.: David 9), Loretta 9).
- (5834) David Edgar Brown 9) b. 2-21-1931.
- (5835) Loretta May Brown 9) b. 9-16-1925.
- (5836) Oscar Findley Shaffer 8) b. 1-12-1912; m. 6-9-1934 (5837) Jean W. Landis. 1 ch.: Sandra 9).
- (5838) Sandra Jean Shaffer 9) b. 8-9-1936.
- (5839) Catherine Ream 6) b. 1834, d. 1912.
- (5840) Isaac Ream 6) b. 1835, d. 1884.
- (5841) Leah Ream 6) b. 1837, d. 1920; m. (5842) Amos Grube. 4 ch.: Amos 7), Ida 7), Annie 7), Jacob 7).
- (5843) Amos Grube 7) b. 1860, d. 1934.
- (5844) Ida Grube 7) b. 1861, d. 1934; m. (5845) Abram Myers.
- (5846) Annie Grube 7) b. 1862, d. 1926; m. (5847) Simon Snyder.
- (5848) Jacob Grube 7) b. 1863, d. 1868.
- (5849) Elizabeth Ream 6) b. 1839, d. 1839.
- (5850) Harvey Ream 6) b. 1840, d. 1932; m. (5851) Mary Latchem. 11 ch.: William 7), Maggie 7), Albert 7), John 7), Charles 7), Daniel 7), Annie 7), Harvey 7), Jacob 7), Chester 7), Latchem 7).
- (5852) William L. Ream 7) b. 1865, d. 1891; m. (5853) Amanda Balmer.
- (5854) Maggie M. Ream 7) b. 1866, d. 1867.
- (5855) Albert B. Ream 7) b. 1869, d. 1938; m. (5856) Florence Angstadt.
- (5857) John H. Ream 7) b. 1870; m. (5858) Katie Jones.
- (5859) Charles L. Ream 7) b. 1872; m. 1st (5860) Sarah Kolp. M. 2nd (5861) Ellen Hummel.
- (5862) Daniel W. Ream 7) b. 1874, d. 1891.
- (5863) Annie L. Ream 7) b. 1879, d. 1927; m. (5864) Warren Nelson.
- (5865) Harvey E. Ream 7) b. 1882; m. (5866) Sarah Mathias.
- (5867) Jacob L. Ream 7) b. 1885; m. (5868) Annie Kaylor.
- (5869) Chester P. Ream 7) b. 1888; m. (5870) Carrie E. Rensel.
- (5871) Latchem D. Ream 7) b. 1890; m. (5872) Anna Dyer.
- (5873) Henry Ream 6) b. 1843, d. 1916; m. (5874) Mary Geitstweite. 16 ch.: Minnie 7), Nora 7), Maggie 7), Catherine 7), Oliver 7), Lafayette 7), Rhoda 7), Isaac 7), Harry 7), Morris 7), Maude 7), Samuel 7), Otto 7), Virgie 7), Amos 7), Beulah 7).

- (5875) Minnie Ream 7) b. 1868, d. 1912.
 (5876) Nora Ream 7) b. 1869.
 (5877) Maggie Ream 7) b. 1871; m. (5878) Albert Fitzkee.
 (5879) Catherine Ream 7) b. 1872, d. 1924; m. (5880) Abram Sumpf-
 man.
 (5881) Oliver Ream 7) b. 1873.
 (5882) Lafayette Ream 7) b. 1875; m. (5883) Harry Brandt.
 (5884) Rhoda Ream 7) b. 1876; m. (5885) William Ream.
 (5886) Isaac Ream 7) b. 1878.
 (5887) Harry Ream 7) b. 1879, d. 1879.
 (5888) Morris Ream 7) b. 1881; m. (5889) M. Brandt.
 (5890) Maude Ream 7) b. 1884.
 (5891) Samuel Ream 7) b. 1886, d. 1917. Wife & child dead.
 (5892) Otto Ream 7) b. 1887.
 (5893) Virgie Ream 7) b. 1889.
 (5894) Amos Ream 7) b. 1890.
 (5895) Beulah Ream 7) b. 1893, d. 1893.
- (5896) Samuel Ream 6) b. 1845, d. 9-4-1923.
 (5897) Margaret Ream 6) b. 1847, d. 1874.
 (5898) John Ream 6) b. 1849, d. 1852.
 (5899) William Ream 6) b. 1852, d. 1856.
- (5900) Wilhelm Ream 5) b. 1801, d. 1833. 6 ch.: Mary⁴ 6), Loriah 6),
 Elizabeth 6), Henry 6), Harriet 6), Catherine 6).
 (5901) Mary Ann Ream 6) b. 1824, d. 1895; m. (5902) W. Swope.
 (5903) Loriah Ream 6) b. 1825, d. 1908; m. (5904) J. Hood.
 (5905) Elizabeth Ream 6) b. 1827, d. 1896.
 (5906) Henry Ream 6) b. 1828, d. 1893; m. (5907) R. Croll.
 (5908) Harriet Ream 6) b. 1831, d. 1900; m. (5909) P. Hardin.
 (5910) Catherine Ream 6) b. 1833, d. 1913; m. (5911) Rev. J. McMahon.
 (5912) Barbara Ream 4) b. 1772, d. 1854; m. 1st (5913) F. Stumpf. M.
 2nd (5914) Michael Hart.
- (5915) Barbara Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township,
 Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 4-14-1739; m. (5916) Jacob
 Balmer of Mt. Joy Township in that county. 2 ch.: Samuel 4),
 Daniel 4).
 (5917) Samuel Balmer 4) b. 1767, d. 1843; m. (5918) Barbara Schell,
 b. 1782, d. 1833. 6 ch.: Daniel 5), Samuel 5), Michael 5), Jacob
 5), Margaret 5), Susannah 5).
 (5919) Daniel Balmer 5) b. 4-15-1806, d. 12-24-1884; m. (5920) Har-
 riet Fisher, b. 12-11-1816, d. 4-26-1887. 7 ch.: John 6), Israel 6),
 Daniel 6), Anna 6), Mary 6), Abram 6), Bella 6).
 (5921) John Balmer 6) b. 1835, d. 1903; m. (5922) Sarah A. Ebersole.
 7 ch.: Margaret 7), Ida 7), Ellis 7), Sarah 7), Christian 7), Eva
 7), John 7).
 (5923) Margaret Balmer 7).
 (5924) Ida Balmer 7) m. (5925) J. Homer Poorman.

- (5926) Ellis Balmer 7) m. (5927) Bertha V. Gordon.
 (5928) Sarah Catherine Balmer 7) m. (5929) Newton Gordon.
 (5930) Christian E. Balmer 7) m. (5931) Nellie Oster.
 (5932) Eva Balmer 7).
 (5933) John Balmer 7).
- (5934) Israel Balmer 6) b. 1837; m. (5935) Kate DeArman. 1 ch.: Mary 7).
- (5936) Mary Balmer 7) m. (5937) John M. Kuhn.
- (5938) Daniel Balmer 6) b. 1838, d. 1914; m. (5939) Mary Dunlap. 2 ch.: Miriam 7), James 7).
- (5940) Miriam Balmer 7) m. (5941) Aaron Keenard.
 (5942) James Balmer 7).
- (5943) Anna E. Balmer 6) b. 1841, d. 1889; m. (5944) George Lewis. 4 ch.: Herbert 7), Margie 7), Charles 7), Ernest 7).
- (5945) Herbert C. Lewis 7).
 (5946) Margie Lewis 7) m. (5947) M. Emig.
 (5948) Charles Lewis 7).
 (5949) Ernest Lewis 7).
- (5950) Mary Balmer 6) b. 1847, d. 1854.
 (5951) Abram Balmer 6).
 (5952) Bella Balmer 6).
 (5953) Samuel Balmer 5) b. 1807, d. 1892; m. (5953a) Eliza _____, b. 1808, d. 1901. 3 ch.: Amaziah 6), Harrison 6), Amanda 6).
- (5954) Amaziah Balmer 6) b. 1834, d. 1900; m. 1st (5955) J. Brubaker. 1 ch.: Lincoln 7). M. 2nd (5956) M. Wieland. 1 ch.: Charles 7).
- (5957) Lincoln Balmer 7) m. (5958) C. Shaffer.
 (5959) Charles Balmer 7) m. (5960) M. Rote.
 (5961) Amanda Balmer 6) m. (5962) J. Weller.
 (5963) Michael Balmer 5).
 (5964) Jacob Balmer 5).
 (5965) Margaret Balmer 5) b. 1809, d. 1882; m. (5966) Jacob Ream 5). See Jacob Ream 5), Jacob Ream 4), Abraham Ream 3) for descendants.
- (5967) Susannah Balmer 5) b. 1818; m. (5968) Joseph Sellers.
- (5969) Isaac Ream 3) b. 10-27-1741, d. in Donegal Township, Lancaster County in 1820; m. (5970) Barbara Mosser, b. 1747, d. 1826. 4 ch.: Susan 4), Barbara 4), Henry 4), Catherine 4).
- (5971) Susan Ream 4) b. 10-24-1765, d. 9-1-1851; m. (5972) George Redsecker, b. 6-28-1764, d. 5-19-1838. 11 ch.: John 5), George 5), Barbara 5), Isaac 5), Elizabeth 5), Jacob 5), Samuel 5), Mary 5), Michael 5), Susan 5), Abram 5).
- (5973) John Redsecker 5) b. 8-11-1787, d. 8-21-1836; Moved to Ohio.
 (5974) George Redsecker 5) b. 11-6-1789, d. 2-21-1840; m. (5975) Catherine Meyers, b. 11-10-1794, d. 3-24-1861. 6 ch.: Abraham 6), Susanna 6), George 6), Mary Ann 6), Sarah 6), Catherine 6).

- (5976) Abraham Redsecker 6) b. 1824, d. 1911; m. (5977) Lydia Wiegand. 6 ch.: Anna Mary 7), George 7), Sarah 7), Elizabeth 7), Lillian 7), Newton 7).
- (5978) Anna Mary Redsecker 7) b. 1852, d. 1854.
- (5979) George Washington Redsecker 7) b. 1854; m. (5980) Annie Murray.
- (5981) Sarah Redsecker 7) m. (5982) Harry Lohr.
- (5984) Elizabeth Redsecker 7) m. (5985) Elias Brinser.
- (5986) Lillian Redsecker 7) m. (5987) James Brenneman.
- (5988) Newton Redsecker 7) m. (5989) Lillian Singer.
- (5990) Susanna Redsecker 6) b. 1826; m. (5991) Abram Risser. 5 ch.: Anna Mary 7), George 7), Abram 7), Jennie 7), John 7).
- (5992) Anna Mary Risser 7).
- (5993) George Risser 7).
- (5994) Abram Risser 7).
- (5995) Jennie Risser 7).
- (5996) John Risser 7).
- (5997) George Redsecker 6) b. 1829, d. 1906; m. (5998) Anna E. Clendenning. 4 ch.: Harry 7), Marion 7), Katherine 7), Harvey 7).
- (5999) Harvey Redsecker 7) b. 1862, d. 1862.
- (6000) Marion Redsecker 7) m. (6001) Harry Gingerich.
- (6002) Katharine Redsecker 7) m. (6003) J. Miller.
- (6004) Harry Redsecker 7) b. 1868, d. 1869.
- (6005) Mary Ann Redsecker 6) b. 1830, d. 1912; m. (6006) Jeremiah Rohrer. 8 ch.: George 7), David 7), Jacob 7), Maria Lou 7), Mary 7), Frank 7), Howard 7), Daisy 7).
- (6007) George R. Rohrer 7) b. 1853; m. (6008) Adelaide Crohen.
- (6009) David Rohrer 7) b. 1855, d. 1856.
- (6010) Jacob B. Rohrer 7) b. 1857; m. (6011) Jennie Winchester.
- (6012) Maria Lou Rohrer 7) b. 1860, d. 1907.
- (6013) Mary Rohrer 7) b. 1862; m. (6014) Dr. Francis Christy.
- (6015) Frank Rohrer 7) b. 1864, d. 1916.
- (6016) Howard Rohrer 7) b. 1867.
- (6017) Daisy Rohrer 7).
- (6018) Sarah Redsecker 6) b. 1834; m. (6019) John Risser. 5 ch.: Simon 7), Elizabeth 7), John 7), Katherine 7), Harry 7).
- (6020) Simon Risser 7).
- (6021) Elizabeth Risser 7).
- (6022) John Clay Risser 7).
- (6023) Katharine Risser 7).
- (6024) Harry Risser 7).
- (6025) Catherine Redsecker 6) b. 1835, d. 1850.
- (6026) Barbara Redsecker 5) b. 3-22-1792, d. 3-17-1878; m. (6027) Robert M. Ross, b. 1793, d. 1849. 6 ch.: George 6), Robert 6), Sarah 6), Anna 6), Mary 6), Joseph 6).

- (6028) George Ross 6).
(6029) Robert Ross 6).
(6030) Sarah Ross 6) m. (6031) James Raymond.
(6032) Anna Ross 6) m. (6033) Daniel May.
(6034) Mary Ross 6) m. (6035) Henry Shultz,
(6036) Joseph Ross 6).
- (6037) Isaac Redsecker 5) b. 12-12-1794, d. 7-29-1853; m. (6038) Catherine Oldwiler. 3 ch.: Eliza 6), Mary 6), Susan 6).
(6039) Eliza Ann Redsecker 6) m. (6040) James Young.
(6041) Mary Catherine Redsecker 6) m. (6042) Solomon Detwiler. 2 ch.: Horace 7), Effie 7).
(6043) Horace Detwiler 7).
(6044) Effie Detwiler 7).
- (6045) Susan Redsecker 6) m. 1st (6046) George Plitt, M. 2nd (6047) Samuel S. Davis.
- (6048) Elizabeth Redsecker 5) b. 11-30-1797, d. 1-14-1874; m. (6049) Philip Fisher.
(6050) Jacob Redsecker 5) b. 6-16-1800, d. 11-13-1868; m. 1st (6051) Harriet Martin. M. 2nd (6052) Ann Martin. 6 ch.: Sarah 6), Jacob 6), Mary 6), Abram 6), Harriet 6), Annie 6).
(6053) Sarah Redsecker 6) m. (6054) G. Greenwalt.
(6055) Jacob 6).
(6056) Mary Redsecker 6) m. (6057) Abram Beetum.
(6058) Abram Redsecker 6).
(6059) Harriet Redsecker 6) m. (6060) Charles Kunkel.
(6061) Annie Redsecker 6) m. (6062) William Baugher.
- (6063) Samuel Redsecker 5) b. 3-13-1803. d. 7-14-1864; m. (6064) Jane Cameron Whitehill, b. 1812, d. 1905. 6 ch.: Jane 6), Anna 6), George 6), Margaret 6), John 6), Arabella 6).
(6065) Jane E. Redsecker 6) m. (6066) Samuel Slaymaker. 2 ch.: Samuel 7), Jane 7).
(6067) Samuel Slaymaker 7) m. (6068) Martha Fletcher. 2 ch.
(6069) Jane Cameron Slaymaker 7).
- (6070) Anna Redsecker 6).
(6071) George S. Redsecker 6) m. (6072) Carrie Hess.
(6073) Margaret E. Redsecker 6).
(6074) John W. Redsecker 6) m. (6075) Bella Stumm.
(6076) Arabella Redsecker 6).
- (6077) Mary Redsecker 5) b. 12-16-1805, d. 7-2-1886; m. (6078) Abram Brenneman. 3 ch.: Jacob 6), Abram 6), Susan 6).
(6079) Jacob Brenneman 6).
(6080) Abram Brenneman 6).
(6081) Susan Brenneman 6) m. (6082) Hanson Snyder.
(6083) Michael Redsecker 5) b. 6-14-1810, d. 2-1-1811.

- (6084) Susan Redsecker 5) b. 6-16-1815, d. 7-10-1868; m. (6085) J. Peters. 3 ch.: William 6), Abram 6), Susan 6).
- (6086) William Peters 6).
- (6087) Abram Peters 6).
- (6088) Susan Peters 6).
- (6089) Abram Redsecker 5) b. 9-19-1820, d. 3-23-1864; m. (6090) Eliza Fisher. 2 ch.: John 6), Jennie 6).
- (6091) John Redsecker 6).
- (6092) Jennie Redsecker 6) m. (6093) Dr. S. R. Nissley.
- (6094) Barbara A. Ream 4) b. 1767; m. (6095) John Kuhns.
- (6096) Catherine Ream 4) b. 1770, d. 1855; m. (6097) Abraham Bumbach. 1 ch.: Sara 5).
- (6098) Sara Bumbach 5) m. (6099) David Hummel. 1 ch.: Catherine 6).
- (6100) Catherine Hummel 6) m. (6101) Augustus Chayne. 3 ch.: Charles 7), Horace 7), Sarah 7).
- (6102) Charles Chayne 7).
- (6103) Horace Chayne 7) m. (6104) Annie Reese.
- (6105) Sarah Chayne 7) m. (6106) R. Black.
- (6107) Henry Ream 4) b. 1769, d. 1770.
- (6108) Catherine Ream 4).
- (6109) Jacob Ream 3) 1743, a son of Jacob Ream 2), d. unmarried in Harrisburg, Pa., in 1814.
- (6110) Daniel Ream 3) b. 9-28-1745, d. 2-27-1822; m. (6111) Marie Elizabeth Detweiler, b. 1756, d. 1823. Both buried in Wenrich's Church Cemetery, Dauphin Co., Pa. 3 ch.: Marie 4), Samuel 4), Daniel 4).
- (6112) Marie Ream 4) m. (6113) Philip Felty.
- (6114) Samuel Ream 4) m. (6115) Anna Hain.
- (6116) Daniel Ream 4) b. 1779, d. 1844; m. (6117) Marie Wenerich. 3 ch.: John 5), Jonas 5), Elias 5).
- (6118) John Ream 5) (Reeme) b. 1806, d. 1887; m. (6119) Mary McFadden. 8 ch.: Levina 6), Elijah 6), Mary 6), Sabilla 6), Sarah 6), Fannie 6), William 6), Cecelia 6).
- (6120) Levina Reeme 6) b. 1834; m. (6121) Moses Zimmerman.
- (6122) Elijah Reeme 6) b. 1836, d. 1867.
- (6123) Mary Ellen Reeme 6) b. 1838; m. 1st (6124) George Crumm, M. 2nd (6125) John Killinger.
- (6126) Sabilla Reeme 6) b. 1840; m. (6127) Simon Shirk.
- (6128) Sarah M. Reeme 6) b. 1842, d. 1850.
- (6129) Fannie E. Reeme 6) b. 1845; m. (6130) Samuel Moyer.
- (6131) William Reeme 6) m. (6132) Catherine Schaffer.
- (6133) Cecelia E. Reeme 6) b. 1850, d. 1871; m. (6134) David S. Rank.
- (6135) Jonas W. Reeme 5) b. 1815, d. 1881; m. 1st (6136) Catherine Kaul. M. 2nd (6137) Mary Ann Henley of London, England.

- 7 ch.: Ira 6), Jonas 6), Alvin 6), Cora 6), Will 6), Ernest 6), Alfaretta 6).
- (6138) Ira Jefferson Reeme 6) b. 1846.
 (6139) Jones Elliott Reeme 6) b. 1848.
 (6140) Alvin Omer Reeme 6) b. 1850.
 (6141) Cora Alice Reeme 6) b. 1853.
 (6142) Will Kaul Reeme 6) b. 1856.
 (6143) Ernest Reeme 6).
 (6144) Alfaretta J. Reeme 6) b. 1861.
- (6145) Elias Reeme 5) b. 1826, d. 1874; m. (6146) Lucinda M. Tenant.
 (6147) Simon Ream 3) b. 10-28-1747, d. 1752.
- (6148) Samuel Ream 3) b. 1-4-1749, d. 12-23-1809 in Mt. Joy Township; m. (6149) Ann Catharine Detweiler, b. 5-15-1760, d. 7-13-1804. 3 ch.: Esther 4), Samuel 4), Catherine 4). Samuel served in the Revolutionary War.
- (6150) Esther Ream 4) b. 8-4-1780, d. 4-19-1835. Taken from her German Bible; "God keep me from heartache and sorrow, may my soul be thine in death and in life."
- (6151) Samuel Ream 4) b. 6-8-1783, d. 10-3-1851; m. (6152) Elizabeth Lindenmuth, b. 1787, d. 1853. 7 ch.: Barbara 5), Elizabeth 5), Adam 5), Catherine 5), Christiana 5), Margaret 5), Susan 5).
- (6153) Barbara Ream 5) b. 1812, d. 1867; m. (6154) J. Shaeffer.
- (6155) Elizabeth Ream 5) b. 9-26-1814, d. 5-7-1899; m. (6156) Daniel Hoffman, b. 8-13-1814, d. 8-16-1899. 8 ch.: Mary 6), Charlotte 6), Lavina 6), Samuel 6), Hattie 6), Sarah 6), Emma 6), Amanda 6).
- (6157) Mary Hoffman 6) b. 1837; m. (6158) John Hanna. 3 ch.: Clem 7), Alice 7), Nollie 7).
- (6159) Clem Hanna 7).
 (6160) Alice M. Hanna 7) m. (6161) W. Zeising.
 (6162) Nollie Hanna 7) m. (6163) J. Cox.
- (6164) Charlotte Hoffman 6) b. 10-3-1839, d. 5-23-1935; m. 3-1-1868 (6165) Joseph Ritter Roth, b. 9-2-1821, d. 10-24-1904. 4 ch.: Mary 7), Joseph 7), Emma 7), Martha 7).
- (6166) Mary E. Roth 7) b. 11-16-1868; m. 5-19-1895 (6167) Edward Augustus Brown, b. 4-16-1865. 4 ch.: Edward 8), Louis 8), Margaret 8), Emeline 8).
- (6168) Edward Joseph Brown 8) b. 2-11-1897, d. 7-7-1897.
 (6169) Louis Brown 8) b. 11-23-1898; m. 11-24-1920 (6170) Lillian English. 1 ch.: Robert 9). M. 2nd (6171) Edna Florence Hutchinson, b. 11-9-1901.
 (6172) Robert Brown 9).
 (6173) Margaret Brown 8) b. 9-3-1902.
 (6174) Emeline Brown 8) b. 2-9-1907; m. 6-6-1925 (6175) Frederick John Buehrer, b. 7-29-1905.

- (6176) Joseph D. Roth 7) b. 5-8-1871; m. 3-6-1902 (6177) Ada Swainhart, b. 11-28-1870. 3 ch.: Ethel 8), Zorayda 8), Edna 8).
- (6178) Ethel Roth 8) b. 3-3-1903. Graduate 1926, Wooster College. Graduate work at Ohio University, Iowa State University and Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.
- (6179) Zorayda Roth 8) b. 1-7-1906. Graduate 1937, Wooster College; attending Ohio State University (1938).
- (6180) Edna Roth 8) b. 1-27-1909. Graduate Ashland College Normal. Attended Wooster College and Ohio State University.
- (6181) Emma J. Roth 7) b. 11-6-1873; m. 2-14-1911 (6182) Christian J. King, b. 11-7-1875.
- (6183) Martha E. Roth 7) b. 11-30-1878; m. 12-22-1898 (6184) Errett Sidle, b. 12-8-1872. 2 ch.: William 8), Ralph 8).
- (6185) William H. Sidie 8) b. 11-9-1902; m. 6-27-1936 (6186) Edith Evelyn Snyder.
- (6187) Ralph J. Sidle 8) b. 2-16-1909.
- (6188) Lavina Hoffman 6) b. 7-17-1843; m. 9-27-1864 (6189) Philip Bahl, b. 7-10-1831. 4 ch.: Daniel 7), Gaylord 7), Adam 7), Samuel 7).
- (6190) Daniel Bahl 7) b. 10-30-1865, d. 10-24-1898.
- (6191) Gaylord Bahl 7) b. 5-29-1868; m. 12-25-1901 (6192) Nellie Wilkinson, b. 1-5-1878. 3 ch.: Gaylord 8), Jacob 8), Charles 8).
- (6193) Gaylord W. Bahl, Jr. 8) b. 1-10-1903; m. 9-22-1926 (6194) Mary Susanna Voegels.
- (6195) Jacob Pierpont Bahl 8) b. 9-6-1904.
- (6196) Charles Edward Bahl 8) b. 10-22-1907.
- (6197) Adam Bahl 7) b. 7-24-1870, d. 11-25-1889.
- (6198) Samuel Bahl 7).
- (6199) Samuel Hoffman 6) b. 1841, d. 1854. Was killed by a horse.
- (6200) Hattie Hoffman 6) b. 1846, d. 1918; m. (6201) James Boyer.
- (6202) Sarah Hoffman 6) b. 12-5-1849, d. 6-21-1936; m. 11-5-1876 (6203) David Thompson Downing. 3 ch.: David 7), May 7), Adeline 7).
- (6204) David Thompson Downing, Jr. 7) b. 2-2-1878.
- (6205) May Downing 7) b. 5-18-1882. Graduate 1904, Wooster College.
- (6206) Adeline Downing 7) b. 5-6-1891; m. (6207) John Devitt. 1 ch.: Margaret 8). M. 2nd (6208) John Deertz.
- (6209) Margaret Devitt 8) b. 4-6-1913.
- (6210) Emma Hoffman 6) b. 4-3-1852; m. 10-24-1876 (6211) Elihu Hanna, b. 12-1-1843, d. 1-7-1916. 1 ch.: Roy 7).
- (6212) Roy Hanna 7) b. 10-14-1882; m. 11-24-1904 (6213) Emma Burkhardt. Roy d. 8-13-1914. 3 ch.: Harmol 8), Pauline 8), Frederick 8).
- (6214) Harmol Hanna 8) b. 1-19-1906; m. 8-27-1932 (6215) Jane Avis Appleton, b. 2-29-1912.
- (6216) Pauline Hanna 8) b. 4-29-1909; m. 6-25-1933 (6217) Don David Hockman, b. 2-22-1910.
- (6218) Frederick Hanna 8) b. 9-5-1913.

- (6219) Amanda Hoffman 6) b. 7-27-1854; m. 9-25-1879 (6220) J. Robert Snyder. 4 ch.: Leota 7), Daniel 7), Katherine 7), Benjamin 7).
 (6221) Leota Snyder 7) b. 7-21-1880.
 (6222) Daniel Bonnell Snyder 7) b. 3-18-1882.
 (6223) Katherine E. Snyder 7) b. 9-2-1884; m. 9-21-1915 (6224) Max R. B. Johnston. 3 ch.: Robert 8), Norma 8), Miriam 8).
 (6225) Robert Johnston 8) b. 12-27-1917.
 (6226) Norma Johnston 8) b. 3-10-1923.
 (6227) Miriam Joan Johnston 8) b. 7-16-1928.
 (6228) Benjamin Snyder 7).
 (6229) Katharine Snyder 7) m. (6230) W. Johnson.
- (6231) Adam Ream 5) b. 1816, d. 1912; m. (6232) Barbara Kuhns.
 (6233) Catherine Ream 5).
- (6234) Christiana Ream 5) b. 1823, d. 1903; m. (6235) T. Daugherty. 2 ch.: Ephraim 6), Susan 6).
 (6236) Ephraim Daugherty 6) b. 1861, d. 1918.
 (6237) Susan Daugherty 6) b. 1864.
- (6238) Margaret Ream 5) b. 1826, d. 1910.
 (6239) Susan Ream 5) b. 9-16-1826, d. 9-19-1917; m. (6240) Samuel S. Leib, b. 10-16-1836, d. 1-14-1911. 3 ch.: Mary 6), Alonzo 6), Adam 6).
 (6241) Mary E. Leib 6) b. 10-12-1858, d. 3-16-1923.
 (6242) Alonzo L. Leib 6) b. 1859, d. 9-1935; m. (6243) Jennie Wilson. 2 ch.: Glenn 7), a daughter.
 (6244) Glenn Leib 7) b. 1892; m. (6245) Pearl Runkle, b. 1896, d. 1923.
- (6246) Adam Leib 6) b. 12-23-1866; m. 5-24-1898 (6247) May Belle Curry, b. 4-26-1870. 3 ch.: Olga 7), Ora 7), Gaylord 7).
 (6248) Olga May Leib 7) b. 1-4-1900, d. 1-5-1900.
 (6249) Ora May Leib 7) b. 12-24-1902; m. 6-20-1922 (6250) Earl P. Martin. 1 ch.: Earl 8).
 (6251) Earl P. Martin, Jr. 8) b. 7-18-1924.
 (6252) Gaylord Leib 7) b. 1908.
 (6253) Catherine Elizabeth Ream 4) b. 2-6-1787; m. (6254) John Felty.
- (6255) Elizabeth Ream 3) b. 4-28-1752; m. (6256) Michael Barringer.
 (6257) Benjamin Ream 3) b. 5-1762, died young.
 (6258) Esther Ream 3) b. 11-12-1763, d. 1846; m. (6259) John Parthmore, b. 1766, d. 1816.
- End of genealogy of Jacob Ream 2)
- (6260) Anna Catharine Ream 2) b. 2-15-1716 in Leimen, Germany; d. 11-5-1803; m. (6261) John Leinbach. They moved to North Carolina, where they both died. Read Leinbach genealogy.

**ABRAHAM REAM 2), "THE TAVERN KEEPER",
REAMSTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA**

(6262) Abraham Ream 2), son of Eberhard Ream 1) was b. in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pa.; m. (6263) Anna Mary Leinbach; their three known children were: Abraham Jr. 3), Juliana 3), Andrew 3).

In the fifty years before the Declaration of American Independence in 1776, thousands of new settlers were arriving in Lancaster County, some finding new homes in that county and others passing through on their way westward. Daniel I. Rupp, made a collection of over 30,000 names of arrivals of Dutch, German, Swiss, French and other immigrants at the port of Philadelphia who took the oath of allegiance to Great Britain between the years 1727 and 1776. This does not include the great wave of immigrants from Scotland and northern Ireland who were also coming to Pennsylvania about this time. Great numbers of these families, especially the Germans and Swiss, settled in old Lancaster County. The roads were filled with their creaking wagons and on quiet, windless days the sound of axes and crashing timbers could be heard for miles as the settlers cleared their forest lands and hewed rough logs for their cabins. As this part of Pennsylvania grew in population, many left their farm homes and entered other occupations. Abraham Ream became a tavern keeper near Reamstown while one son, Abraham Jr. served the community as a miller and another became a tinsmith.

Abraham Ream, "The Tavern Keeper" was born in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, but the dates of his birth and of his death are not known, and he left no will. There are, however, a number of records at the Lancaster County Courthouse in regard to various transactions in real estate in which Abraham Ream 2) took part. Copies of two deeds are given below, the first being especially interesting since it shows that the Germans of Lancaster County used irrigating systems for their lands in colonial times.

**ABRAHAM RIEHM (the younger) TO ABRAHAM
RIEHM (the elder)**

THIS INDENTURE Made the first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy six.

BETWEEN Abraham Riehm (the younger) of Cocalico Township in the County of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania Miller of the one part, and Abraham Riehm (the elder) of the same place yeoman of the other part.

WITNESSETH That the said Abraham Ream (the younger) for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings lawful money of the said Province to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Abraham Ream (the Elder) at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Hath granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by these presents Doth grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said Abraham Riehm (the elder) his heirs and assigns forever, The full and free use liberty and privilege of letting and taking the water out of the mill damm of him the said Abraham Ream (the younger) in Cocalico Township aforesaid through a

certain floodgate or sluice already made on the West side or end of the said damm and also to carry and convey the said water in a certain channel already made from the said floodgate or sluice on land of the said Abraham Riehm (the younger) in order to water and refresh the meadow ground of him the said Abraham Riehm (the elder) his heirs and assigns and for no other use or purpose whatsoever (Excepting and allways reserving out of this present grant unto and for the said Abraham Ream (the younger) his heirs and assigns forever, All the said full and free use liberty and privilege of the same water in the said mill damm at such time and times when the water is scarce and low in the said damm, and can be advantage to the grist and saw mill of him the said Abraham Riehm (the younger) his heirs and assigns)

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said liberty and privilege of making use of the water in the said mill damm (Except such time and times as aforesaid) unto the said Abraham Ream (the elder) his heirs and assigns to the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Abraham Ream (the elder) his heirs and assigns forever.

UNDER AND SUBJECT to the help and assistance of six men one whole day in every year forever to mend and repair the said mill damm whenever the same shall be out of order and repair and the said Abraham Riehm (the younger) for himseal and his heirs the said bargained liberty and privilege (except as before excepted) unto the said Abraham Riehm (the elder) his heirs and assigns against him the said Abraham Ream (the younger) and his heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever lawfully claiming the same or any part thereof (except as before excepted) by from or under him them or any of them shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said Abraham Ream (the younger) to these presents hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first wit in written.

Sealed & delivered in the presence of us Abraham Riehm (GERMAN) (SEAL) Tobias Ream-Full Groff (GERMAN)

LANCASTER COUNTY SS: Be it remembered that on the fourteenth day of May Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & eighty three before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas for the said County personally came the above named Abraham Ream (the younger) and acknowledged the above indenture to be his act and deed and desired that the same might be recorded according to law. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Examd.

(6264) Adam Nees (SEAL)

Recorded the 27th May A. D. 1783. p me.

(6265) John Hubley, Recordr.

DEED

ABRAHAM REAM 2) "THE TAVERN KEEPER" AND WIFE TO (6266) JOHN SHIFFER

THIS INDENTURE made the fourteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty three,

BETWEEN Abraham Riehm of Riehmstown in Cocallico Township in the County of Lancaster and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania yeoman and Anna Maria his wife of the one part and John Shiffer of Oley Township in the County of Berks and State aforesaid yeoman of the other part.

WHEREAS the Proprietaries of the then Province, now State of Pennsylvania by their Patent bearing date the 12th day

of February 1755, and enter'd in the Office for Recording of Deeds for the City and County of Philadelphia in Patent Book A vol. 20 page 106 &c., granted two certain tracts and parcels of land, situate lying and being in Cocallico Township in the County of Lancaster aforesaid unto him the aforesaid Abraham Riehm (alias Reem) his heirs and assigns forever Under and Subject to the yearly quitrent of one half penny sterling or the value thereof, in coin current for every acre thereof, The first tract thereof as by the metes and bounds therein described CONTAINING fifty acres and one quarter of an acre of land, with the usual allowance the other by the metes and bounds therein also described (and herein under fully inserted) CONTAINING one hundred and seven acres of land and the usual allowance as in and by the said Patent recorded as aforesaid reference being thereunto had, more fully and at large will appear.

AND WHEREAS the Proprietaries aforesaid by their Patent bearing date the 18th day of November 1736, recorded at Philadelphia in Patent Book A, Vol. 8, page 96 &c. granted by metes and bounds therein mentioned unto Eberhard Ream a tract of land in Cocallico Township aforesaid Containing three hundred and eighty nine acres as in and by the said Patent relation being thereunto had more fully will appear.

AND WHEREAS the said Eberhart Ream and Elizabeth his wife by their Indenture bearing date the 15th day of February 1759, for the consideration therein mentioned granted unto the above named Abraham Riehm (alias Ream) his son by metes and bounds therein mentioned (and hereinafter also fully inserted) thereout the quantity of thirty two acres and the usual allowance, as in and by the said recited Indenture reference being thereunto had more fully and at large will appear.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH That the said Abraham Riehm and Anna Maria his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand and one hundred pounds in specie lawful money of Pennsylvania to them in hand well and truly paid by the said John Shiffer at and before the ensembling and delivery hereof, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and thereof, and of every part and parcel thereof, do acquit and forever discharge the said John Shiffer his heirs and assigns by these presents, Have granted, bargained sold aliened, enfeoffed, released and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain, sell alien enfeoff release and confirm unto the said John Shiffer, and to his heirs and assigns,

ALL that messuage or tcnement plantation and three contiguous tracts of land the one of them, Beginning at a marked black oat (being the original Beginning of the first tract in the above first recited Patent mentioned) and from thence extending by Everard Reems land North seventy degrees West ninety seven perches and a half to a marked Spanish oak and South West forty five perches to a marked white oak thence by Benjamin Lightfoots land North eighteen degrees West twenty five perches and a half to a stone a corner of land sold by the said Abraham Riehm out of said tract unto Abraham Riehm the younger, thence reversing the lines of said Abraham Riehm the younger the following five courses to wit, North eighty six degrees East thirty four perches and a half to a stone, thence North forty seven degrees East ten perches and a half to a stone thence North forty seven degrees East ten perches and a half to a stone thence North nineteen degrees West twenty six perches and a half to a stone thence North forty nine degrees West twenty six perches to a post, and North five degrees West twenty nine perches to a white oak, standing at the end of the seventh line of the said first original tract and thence South seventy one degrees East by land

of Christian Pixler seventy six perches to a marked black oak, thence by Jacob Knops land South twenty three degrees East sixty seven perches to a marked hickory saplin and South sixty degrees East twenty one perches to the place of Beginning CONTAINING twenty eight acres and three quarters of an acre and the usual allowance for roads &c. (it being part of the above said first tract granted by said Patent to the said Abraham Riehm in fee)

The other of said tracts, Beginning at a post in a line of Everard Reem's land and from thence extending by the same North eighteen degrees West seventy six perches to a post and thence by land of the said Everard Reem and Christopher Pixler North eighty three degrees west two hundred and sixteen perches to a post thence by vacant land South by East one hundred and one perches to a marked hickory and East two hundred and eighteen perches to the place of Beginning CONTAINING one hundred and seven acres and the usual allowance (it being the second tract granted by said Patent to the said Abraham Riehm in fee).

EXCEPTING and always reserving out of this present grant of the said last described tract, to Mathias Riehm his heirs and assigns twenty and two acres be the same more or less which he the said Abraham Riehm heretofore granted by Proper bounds and courses on the South by East line thereof unto the said Mathias Ream his heirs and assigns forever.

AND the third of the said tracts, BEGINNING at a post standing by Cocallico Creek and thence extending by Jacob Reams land South sixty five degrees West ninety two perches to a post thence by other land of the said Abraham Riehm East South East seventy eight perch- to a Spanish oak thence by the same North East ninety five perches to a hickory a corner of the said Jacob Reams land thence by the same North forty degrees West forty one perches to a Spanish Oak thence South West up Cocallico Creek forty four perches to the place of Beginning, CONTAINING thirty two acres and the usual allowance being that tract above mentioned granted by Everhart Ream to the aforesaid Abraham Riehm his heirs and assigns forever, Subject to the quitrents afroesaid.

TOGETHER with all and singular the houses outhouses barns stables orchards ways woods, waters, watercourses, rights liberties priveledges hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever unto the said three tracts of land in anywise belonging or appertaining, and the reversions and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and also all the estate right title and interest property claim and demand whatsoever both in law and equity and otherwise howsoever of him the said Abraham Riehm and Anna Maria his wife and their heirs of in to and out of the same and every part and parcel thereof. (Except before excepted)

AND the said Abraham Riehm for himself and his heirs doth hereby further covenant and grant to and with the said John Shiffer his heirs and assigns that he the said John Shiffer his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times hereafter take out of the mill dam on the lands of the above mentioned, Abraham Riehm Junior or his heirs or assigns through a flood gate for that purpose now made in said dam, as much water as shall be necessary to water and refresh, the meadows of said John Shiffers or his heirs or assigns on the premises hereby granted, and to lead said water thro' a ditch, or certain channel forever: as the said Channel is now made on the lands of the said Abraham Riehm Junr. and to lead and convey the same on the lands hereby granted, and that the said John Shiffer his heirs and assigns shall have and enjoy free egress ingress and regress to

and with said ditch or channel to scoure mend and clean the same and to let and convey the water therein, or stop it thereout at his or their pleasure, without any let hindrance or molestation of him the said Abraham Riehm Junr. his heirs or assigns, or any other person or persons whatsoever or whomsoever, excepting at such times and in such seasons, when water shall be law and scare, that then no damage shall be done in hindring the grist and saw mill of him the said Abraham Riehm Junr. or his heirs and assigns, and under and subject to the assistance of six men for one whole day each year to help to repair said mill damm whenever the same shall be out of order or repair, according to the true intent and meaning of an Indenture made for the purpose Between the said Abraham Riehm Junr. and the said Abraham Riehm party hereto which Indenture bearing date the first day of May 1776, and relation being thereunto had more fully and at large will appear.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said message and tenement plantation and three contiguous tracts of land the one of them Containing twenty eight acres and three quarters of an acre and allowance the other Containing one hundred and seven acres and allowance (Except before Excepted) and the third Containing thirty two acres and allowance, and hereditaments and premises hereby granted or mentioned or intended so to be with the priviledges and appurtenances (Except beofre excepted) unto the said John Shiffer his heirs and assigns forever. Subject to the payment of the yearly quit rents (if any) now due and hereafter to become due and payable to the chief lord or lords of the fee thereof.

AND the said Abraham Riehm and his heirs the said message and tenement plantation and three contiguous tracts of land, the one Containing twenty eight acres and three quarters the other being one hundred and seven acres (except before excepted) and the third Containing thirty two acres and allowance to them belonging and hereditaments priveledges and premises hereby granted or mentioned or intended so to be with the appurtenances unto the said John Shiffer his heirs and assigns against him the said Abraham Riehm and his heirs, and against all and every other person and persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under him them or any of them shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents,

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said parties to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and seals hereunto dated the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered Abraham Riehm (GERMAN) (SEAL)
her mark
Henry Ream — Adam Nees Anna Marie X Ream (SEAL)

RECEIVED the day of the date of the above written indenture from the above named John Shiffer the sum of one thousand & one hundred pounds in specie it being in full for the above consideration money, Received pr.

Witnesses present at signing,
Henry Ream — Adam Nees

LANCASTER COUNTY SS: Be it remembered that on the fourteenth day of May Anno Domini 1783, came before me Adam Nees Esquire one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas for the County aforesaid Abraham Riehm and Anna Maria his wife parties to the within written Deed and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired that the same might be recorded as such according to law, she the said Anna Maria being of full age and hy me seperately and apart examined, and the contents thereof made known unto her she thereunto volun-

tarily consented. Witness my hand and seal the day and year first written.

Adam Nees (SEAL)

Examd. Recorded the 27th May A. D. 1783. p me John Hubley, Recorder.

OTHER REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS OF ABRAHAM REAM 2) AND HIS RELATIVES AS SHOWN IN THE LANCASTER COUNTY LAND RECORDS

On 4-10-1798, Abraham Ream, "The Miller" sold to David Bricker, for 100 pounds, 9 acres.

On 2-15-1759, Abraham Ream, "The Tavern Keeper", sold to Mathias Ream, 26 acres for 20 pounds.

On 11-22-1787, Andrew Ream and wife Susanna, sold to Marcus Montelius, 62 acres for 300 pounds.

On 10-6-1761, John Ream and wife Mary, sold to Tobias Ream, 44 acres for 5 shilling.

On 11-20-1785, Andrew Ream and wife Susanna, sold to Philip Rahn, for \$500 pounds, 69 acres and 1 acre reserved for the burying ground for Jacob and Tobias Ream and families.

On 3-14-1774, Abraham Ream "The Tavern Keeper" sold to Abraham Ream, Junior "The Miller" 21 acres for 300 pounds.

On 8-31-1762, Andrew Ream and wife Susanna, sold to Jacob Ream 62 acres for 4 shilling.

On 4-22-1782, John Ream and wife Margaret, sold to Martin Bowman, 45 acres for 300 pounds.

On 10-6-1761, John Ream and wife Mary, sold to Tobias Ream, 12½ acres for 5 pounds.

On 12-2-1792, John Ream and wife Catherine, sold to Philip Rahn, 15 acres for 70 pounds.

ABRAHAM REAM 3) "THE MILLER," 1746-1824, SON OF ABRAHAM REAM, "THE TAVERN KEEPER"

(6267) Abraham Ream 3) (The Miller) b. in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pa., in 1746; d. near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1824; buried in the Ream Cemetery there. He was m. 3-6-1775 by the Rev. John Waldschmid to (6268) Rosina Hehn, daughter of Christian Hehn. (See Hajn Section) She was b. in 1754 and was Abraham's second wife, the name of his first wife not being known. The 14 children of Abraham were: Elizabeth 4), Sampson 4), Rosanna 4), William 4), Julia 4), Maria 4), Absalom 4), Rachel 4), Adam 4), Abraham 4), Mary 4), George 4), Catharine 4), and Sarah 4).

Abraham owned a grist mill much patronized in the neighborhood of Reamstown and was known far and wide as "Abraham Ream. The Miller." His name appears with the identifying words "The Miller" even on the Revolutionary War muster rolls of Lancaster County, Pa.

In 1798, when Abraham was about fifty-two years old and had a family of twelve children, he and his wife, Rosina, decided to emigrate to the newly opened country of Ohio. In April of that year he sold to David Bricker, "all that grist mill and small plantation in Cocalico

Township" for three thousand pounds which was about fifteen thousand dollars, and began preparing for the long overland trip. All their household and farming equipment, and perhaps the materials for the new mill which he was later to build in Ohio, had to be packed into wagons for the journey. Finally, when all was ready they set off, taking the road over the mountains which led to Pittsburgh. There they transferred to flat boats which they floated down the Ohio until the mouth of the Hocking River was reached. Then they turned northward after loading their belongings into small dugouts and made their way up the Hocking River to its falls. From this point they pushed along the banks of the river until they came to the place selected for their new home, which was near the site where Abraham built his new mill in 1804 and which is now called, "Ream's Mill." Here in Fairfield County, Abraham Ream entered four and one-fourth sections of land; the west half of section three in Hopewell Township (now in Hocking County) bought July 22, 1805; three-fourths of Section 33, Berne Township, September 13, 1806, Isaac Schaeffer, his son-in-law purchasing the other fourth; Section 27 in Berne Township, November 3, 1806; Section 34, Berne Township, December 16, 1806 and Section 28, Berne Township, date of purchase unknown. These purchases were made at auction, some of which were bid off against a Kentuckian, at Chillicothe, the capital of Ohio at that time. The price paid for some of the land first bought was nearly four dollars per acre. For the remainder, \$1.25, \$1.50 and \$1.75 per acre were paid.

Among the first families to settle in the Ream neighborhood were the Stukeys, Swartzes, Biblers, Collins, Rudolphs, Crooks, Brooks, and Hefts. Those who located at the site of the present town of Lancaster in 1798 were Captain Joseph Hunter, Nathaniel Wilson, the elder, John and Allen Green, John and Joseph McMullen, Robert Cooper, Isaac Schaeffer, Emanuel and John Carpenter and a few others. The Rev. Soloman Ream, to whom we are indebted for much of the early history of the Ream family in Ohio, states that Abraham Ream's was the sixth family of white settlers to locate in Fairfield County. There were still some Indians in the neighborhood and wild animals were abundant. Abraham and his sons were strong and courageous men and had a reputation for being great hunters. During their first winter in Ohio, they killed eighteen bears and twenty-seven deer, and many other smaller animals. The bear meat and venison they ate, while the deerskins were made into clothing and moccasins and the bearskins into bedcoverings.

Abraham Ream saw many of his old friends and neighbors of Pennsylvania join him in Ohio. He died in 1824, and his wife two years later. Both are buried in the Ream graveyard. He left a will dated August 3, 1818; a copy of which is given below.

WILL OF ABRAHAM REAM, "THE MILLER", 1746-1824

Recorded in Will Record No. 2 Page 156 Fairfield County,

Ohio Probate Court Records: "In the name of God Amen. I, Abraham Ream of the State of Ohio, Fairfield County, being weak in body but of sound perfect mind memory and understand-

ing blessed be Almighty God for the same do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following to viz: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Rosana Ream, the house lately built at the Mill and when finished during her natural life, and my daughters named Rachel Ream and Catherine Ream to live in the house of my beloved Rosana Ream during the remain a single life—I also give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all the lands commonly called The Mill Lands lying west of the mill race and also all the land lying east of the Mill race such as the orchard and meadow and also bequeath unto my beloved wife Rosana Ream all my movable such as household furniture, such as clock and clock case and my large Bible and all such things that I own of furniture or bedding and likewise two milk cows and the estate to furnish a good family garden at the mill aforesaid and to put in good order for my wife: and I also bequeath unto my beloved wife all the interest that is due or become due of my Bank Stock in the Lancaster Ohio Bank during her natural life and I bequeath and bequest that my executors hereinafter named shall build or cause to be built one barn of twenty-four feet long and sixteen feet wide with a trashing floor in the middle of twelve long and sixteen feet wide the said building to be built of hewed logs and a good and workmanlike manner and I also give and bequeath unto my son named Absolom Ream a certain track of land commonly called Absolom Ream Land and known by the family lying in the Eighteen Range Township fourteen section twenty-eight containing as near as I can recollect One Hundred and fifty acres. And it is my desire that after my death there shall be a jury of twelve disinterested freeholders of this county to assess the damages of what my son Sampson Ream has sustained or might sustain concerning my Mill dam of the lower mill and the upper mill where he has a share in the same and it is my will and my desire that the upper mill commonly called Eckart Mill to be sold after my death as soon as circumstances will admit of and out of the sale of the said mill and lands all damages shall be paid that my son Sampson has sustained and his share of money shall be paid to him agreeably to our old agreement in proportion as he has paid in and I also give and bequeath unto my son-in-law Isaac Shaeffer and my Daughter Julian Shaeffer seventy-eight acres of land commonly called Sampson Ream's Sugar camp lying below the forks of Rushcreek and Hocking beginning at the line of Nicholas Beery thence running north up Rushcreek with Joseph Stookey's line as far up said creek until said line will contain seventy-eight acres as aforesaid and then to beginning an east and west line to the quantity aforesaid; and it is my will and desire whereas I hold two different bonds and obligations against my son George Ream one dated the second day of May one thousand eight hundred and twenty three for six hundred dollars the other dated the same day for five hundred dollars to be paid to me Abraham Ream or my executors or administrators, that my son George Ream shall pay yearly on each bond twenty-five dollars making fifty dollars on the yearly payment to be taken out of the principal sum without any interest on any of the bonds aforesaid excepting as the yearly payment become due for the fifty dollars: And it is my will and desire that the mill and the income from the mill shall be applied to the maintenance of my wife Rosana Ream during her natural life and after her death the mill and the lands belonging thereto fifty-four acres shall be sold if my executors hereafter named shall think best to do so; And the money arising shall be divided share and share alike to my children or their heirs: And it is my will and desire that all my land not bequeathed by my last will and Testament and undeeded in my life time to my children hereafter named Betsee Elizabeth Ream

now Elizabeth Rudolph, Sampson Ream, Rosana Ream now Panabaker, William Ream, Julian Ream now Sheaffer, Barbara Ream now Shaeffer, Absolom Ream, Madelena Ream, George Ream, Catharine Ream all children of Abraham and Rosana Ream the lands aforesaid shall be sold after my death and the money arising from the sale shall be divided share and share alike to the children or their legal heirs: And I do furthermore appoint my son Sampson Ream, George Ream, John Panabaker, executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills and testaments by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of August, One thousand eight hundred and eighteen.

his
Abraham X Ream (SEAL)
mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above name Abraham Ream to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his Presence hereunto subscribed our names as witness as witness to the same.

(6269) Thomas Fricker
(6270) John Fartig

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS OF ABRAHAM REAM, 3), (THE MILLER)

Abraham Ream enlisted in (6271) Captain John Smuller's Company for the year 1778.

He also enlisted in Captain Smuller's Company for the year 1779.

Abraham Ream enlisted in Captain Andrew Ream's Company of the third Battalion of Lancaster County Militia dated in Reamstown, Pa., Dec. 20-1780.

Abraham's name is in the muster role for the year 1781 of Captain Andrew Ream's Company of the second class and third Battalion of Lancaster County Militia commanded by Lieut. Colonel George Feather. Dec. 10-1781.

Abraham enlisted in Captain Andrew Ream's Company of the second class and third Battalion of Lancaster County Militia for the year 1782.

The above Revolutionary War records were copied from the "Pennsylvania Archives", Fifth Series; Volume VII., pages 200, 226, 257, 278, 280, 315, 318, 612, 884, 888, 904.

This is the deed recording the sale of the mill near Reamstown, Pa., by Abraham Ream 3) before going to Ohio:

ABRAHAM REAM TO (6272) DAVID BRICKER

THIS INDENTURE made the tenth day of April Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & ninety eight.

BETWEEN Abraham Ream of Cocalico Township Lancaster County and in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Miller and Rosina his wife of the one part and David Bricker of the same place yemon of the other part.

WITNESSETH that the said Abraham Ream and Rosina his wife for and in consideration of the sum of three thousand pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania to the said Abraham Ream well and truly in hand paid by the said David Bricker at and before the en sealing and delivery of these presents (the receipt and payment he the said Abraham Ream doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof doth acquit and for ever discharge the said David Bricker his heirs and as-

signs by these presents) have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien release enfeoff and confirm unto the said David Bricker his heirs and assigns.

ALL that messuage, grist and saw mill and small plantation or tract of land situate lying and being in the said Township of Cocalico aforesaid, bounded and described by the line as follows to wit:

BEGINNING at a stone corner in a line of Jacob Bixlers land thence extending by the same south eighty six degrees east twelve perches and three quarters of a perch to a black oak corner, thence by the same north thirty two degrees east fifty perches to a post, thence by the same and land of Abraham Bixler south eighty three degrees and an half east twenty one perches to a spanish oak corner thence by the same north thirty two degrees east fifty perches to a post, thence by the same and land of Abraham Bixler south eighty three degrees and an half east twenty one perches to a spanish oak corner thence by land late of Abraham Ream Senior now the said David Brickers, thence extended by the same the several courses and distances next following south twenty nine degrees east forty five perches and a half perch to a white oak corner and south five degrees east twenty nine perches to a post a corner and south forty nine degrees east twenty six perches to a stone corner and south nineteen degrees east sixteen perches and a half perch to a stone corner and south forty seven degrees west ten perches and a half perch to a post and south eighty six degrees west thirty four perches and a half perch to a stone corner and north eighteen degrees west seventy five perches and a half perch to the place of beginning.

CONTAINING twenty one acres and an half acre of land and the allowance of six per cent for Roads &c. be the same more or less.

(IT BEING the same tract of land which Abraham Ream Senior and Mary his wife by their indenture bearing date the fourteenth day of March Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and seventy four, for the consideration therein mentioned and after reciting as therein is recited have granted released and confirmed unto the said Abraham Ream Junior (party hereto) his heirs and assigns forever as in and by the said in part recited indenture recorded in the office for Recording of Deeds in and for the County of Lancaster in Book X, page 72 &c. may more fully and at large appear reference thereto being duly had (excepting and forever reserving out of these presents grant all that certain Watter priveledge which he the said Abraham Ream heretofore granted released and confirmed unto his Father Abraham Ream and which was since by legal conveyances granted unto him the said David Bricker &c.)

TOGETHER with all and singular the houses outhouses, edifices and buildings thereon erected and built and all ways woods underwoods waters water-courses meadows orchards gardens profits commondities advantages emoluments hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversions and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and also all the estate right title interest use trust property possession claim and demand whatsoever of him the said Abraham Ream & Rosina his wife of in and to the same or every or any part thereof, and also all deeds evidences and writings touching or concerning of the same or any part thereof & now in the Custody & possession of him the said Abraham Ream or which he can or may come by without suit at law or equity.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said mills and tract of land hereditaments and premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said David Bricker his heirs and assigns to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said David Bricker his heirs and assigns forever.

UNDER & SUBJECT to the yearly quit rent now due and hereafter to become due and payable for the same to the Chief Lords or Lords of the fee thereof.

AND the said Abraham Ream for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said David Bricker his heirs and assigns, that he the said Abraham Ream his heirs and all and every other person and persons his or their heirs any thing haveing or claiming in the said premises above granted, or meant mentioned or intended so to be or any part thereof by From or under him them or any of them shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter upon the reasonable request and at the costs and charges of the said David Bricker his heirs and assigns make do and execute or cause and procure to be made done and execute all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable act and acts thing & things conveyances and perfect granting conveying and assuring of all and singular the said premises with the appurtenances unto the said David Bricker his heirs and assigns forever, as by the said David Bricker his heirs and assigns his or their council learned in the law shall be reasonably advised devised or required. And the said Abraham Ream and Rosina his wife their heirs the said Mills and the said tract of land above described his wife their heirs the said Mills and said tract of land above described and premises unto the said David Bricker his heirs and assigns against him the said Abraham Ream and his heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming said premises or any part thereof by from or under him them or any of them shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said parties to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and seals thereunto Dated the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered in the	Abraham Ream Miller (SEAL)
presence of	her
(6273) Adam Mosser	Rosina X Ream (SEAL)
(6274) Marcus Montelius	mark

RECEIVED on the day of the date of the above indenture and from the above named David Bricker the sum of Three thousand pounds in full for the consideration money abovesaid. Witness present at signing

Abraham Ream

Adam Mosser Marcus Montelius

LANCASTER COUNTY SS: On the nineteenth day of April Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace in and for said county personally came the abovesaid Abraham Ream and Rosina his wife & acknowledged the above indenture to be their act and deed and desired the same may be recorded as such. Witness my hand and seal the day and year aforesaid.

H. Ream (SEAL)

Exd.

Recorded the 6th day of April Anno Domini 1802.
(6275) p. Geo. Ross, Recorder.

These petitions reveal some of the problems faced by the earlier settlers in Ohio.

PETITION TO CONGRESS BY RESIDENTS ON THE
EAST SIDE OF THE SCIOTO RIVER

August 22, 1799.

"To the Honourable The Senate and House of Representatives of the United States In Congress, the petition Of the Subscribers residing on the publick lands on the East Side of the Scioto River in the Territory Norw^t of the Ohio, Humbly Sheweth that _____

"Your petitioners many of them having several years Since gone to the nearest Settlement^t to where they now Reside with design to a Vail themselves of The Earliest opportunity, of Occupying land in the north western Territory that Others induced by a prevailing report that Congress Had recently enacted a law for Securing a precimion Right to actual Settlers and many of them, with Information of the terms Expressed In the Existing law, but having long intended to Settle themselves on the lands north west of the Ohio, and Expecting that congress in their Wisdom would afford Such Encouragem^t and protection, to peaceable and Industrious Settlers as was Usually afforded by the british Propriators and the Legeslators of the respective States, they have Sen(MS torn) ed since the Indian claim was Extinguished to settle with their Families on such portions of land as they found to be unappropriated to any Individual and contagious to each other, so as they Might Enjoy the comfort and advantages resulting from Civilized Society and Religious worship, understanding however that the Existing law Affords no Security or protection for the Improvements which your petitioners have made with much labour and at much Expense and Risk, haveing Designed to Settle with their families Dureing life, and to Submit to the Unavoidable risk of an Indian war and all the Inconvenencies inseperable from a New and frontier Settlement^t, they feel great Anxiety for their Situation and are mortified with The Disagreeable apprehension that if congress do not Extend that protection to them which has been Usually enjoy^d by Citizens Under the Jurisdiction of the Different states, the Settlement Which your petitioners have made would Enduce them to comply with any Terms in their power to be enabled to call their own, shall (wit)hout their Knowledge or haveing it in their power to prevent, it, pass into the hands and become the property of such as have undergone no toil nor run no Risk to improve it Nor probably will Ever Plow Sow or contribute to improve or Support Society in that part of the world, but who may make no Scruple of being enriched by the labour and Toil of your Pe(titio)ner(s) Muc(h) might be s^d to prove the Good policy and Importance to the United States Encourageing and protection Infant Settlements, the Experience of all the States in the Union it is presumed contribute proofs to this affect, the Facility of communication with the Spanish Settlements and the Encouragement held out to such as Emigrate to them and the numbers that do Emigrate it is hoped afford a powerfull argument, in Favour of such, who like your petitioners, Prefer that Governments and laws of the United States to any other in the world, Other arguments might be mentioned, and Greatly Enlarged on but your petitioners do not presume that that congress are not prossed of a perfect Knowledge of the subject and of the force of Every argument, that can be afforded, they therefore prefer address in the Simpothy and Justice of congress, than pretend to inform their Judgm^t— Your Petitioners therefore pray, that congress would Revise the Existing law, so as that protection might he afforded to actual Settlers, on conditions Clearly prescribed. Expressdly Limited, that such a length of time may be offered for such settlers, to pay the purchase

Money in, as may not, put it out Of their power to Discharge it, nor Distress them in making their new settlements that the land may be laid out at least a portion Of it, in plantations so small that poor or weak families may not (MS torn) totally Deprived of the benefit of it that if congress Still Judges it proper for reasons of which their petitioners are not competent Judges, to Expose a portion of taeir land to Sale in large Sactions, it is requested that those should be so laid out as not, to prevent the settlements from coming so compact, as To be in a Situation to defend themselves if Necessary and to Enjoy the Benefits of Society hoping that Congress will Sympathize with the Distressing Situation and afford the protection and relaf requested, we the Petitions as in Duty bound will Ever Pray."

The following are a few names from a list of over two hundred signatures on this petition. A number of the surnames are the same as those borne by persons mentioned in this genealogy. This list shows that some of these families were evidently in Ohio as early as 1799:

(6276) George Crone	(6284) Henry Musselman
(6277) Frederick Houck	(6285) John Pence
(6278) Frederick Leather	(6286) Abraham Sheffer
(6279) John Leather	(6287) David Shallanberger
(6280) Frederick Leather, Jr..	(6288) John Green
(6281) Tanel Leather	(6289) Allen Green
(6282) Jacob Leather	(6290) Nalam Green
(6283) Joshua Meeke	(6291) George Green

PETITION TO CONGRESS BY CITIZENS OF THE TERRITORY

(Referred February 20, 1801.)

The Senate, and House of Representatives of the United States of America Met.

The Petition of the Subscribers, Settlers on the Publick land Between the Waters of Muskingum, and Sciota River, in the Northwestern Territory:— Humbly Sheweth,

That your Petitioners Return their Humble thanks to your Honorable Body for your attention to their Petition at your last Session, in making an Act supplementary to the former Act, for settling the Publick Lands in this Territory, in which among other Advantages to Settlers is, dividing the Townships, (before directed to be sold in Quarter Townships) into half sections, and giving time for the Payment of a part of the Money; & Yet there is one Circumstance in that Law, which Militates forcibly against your Petitioners, especially the poor Industrious Settlers, and what we wish particularly to represent to your Honorable Body; and that is, that their small improvements made at a great expence, and Labour, emigrating so far thro' a Wilderness without inhabitants, and having their Provisions as well as families to Transport, and oftentimes hazarding their lives from the danger of the Savages, and have now formed considerable settlements, should still be exposed to a Publick Vendue to be outbid by an

unfeeling Land-Jobber or Speculator, who perhaps has been preying on the Vitals of his Country, untill he has fill'd his pockets, by such we say, the the poor honest and Industrious Citizen must submit to have his improvement bought over his head, and him either submit to become his Tenant, or quit his Country; Great numbers have already gone to accept the offers of the British over the Lakes, and of the Spaniards over the Mississippi, and great numbers more are contemplating to go also, should their own Government which has such a vast Quantity of uncultivated Lands, dispose of it in such a manner, and at such a rate, as puts it out of their power to procure any. Which in fact compels them to renounce their own Government the Government of their choice that very Government which many of them fought and Bled to procure, and establish, to go to people the Uncultivated wilds, of despotic Governments, and add strength and population to them. — We have immigrated from the different states of the Union, some of us with small property, and large families, with a (hope) to make better provision for them. others of us Renters, unable to purchase in the older states on account of the high price (of Land) and came here at a great expence, and labour, and trusting that Congress would grant us some indulgence, as by our settling down in the Wilderness, a way was opened for others to emigrate and tends much to the encouragement of the Sale of the Publick lands. We would Just suggest to your Honourable Body, an Idea that it is our Opinion should you see cause to grant a preemption right, at Two dollars pr Acre, to the oldest improvement made on Sections and half Sections prior to the first of May one thousand Eight hundred and Sell the Rest, at public Auction, (there being but a small part improved and that along the Publick road) for the most part the Unimproved land, selling so much better on account of the settlement, that the money arising from them Sales, together with the preemption, would amount to more money than the whole sold at Publick Auction, had there been no improvements made. These things we would submit to the serious consideration of your Honorable Body, And if you see meet in your Wisdom to grant unto your Petitioners, a Preemption right, to the Sections and half Sections we have improved, at Two Dollars pr Acre, with all the indulgence as to time for payment, your Honorable Body shall see meet, Clear of Interest untill the several payments shall become due; as we conceive the Interest to operate powerfully against us as Settlers, as every means of making money here is yet in its infant State. And we further pray that all the fractions except those on Muskingum & Sciota Rivers may be sold Separate without adding them or any of them to entire Sections — And whereas numbers of Persons have settled on land reserved by Congress, and not knowing thereof until after making considerable improvements, We pray that if Congress sees meet to grant that such as are able to purchase their improvements, may have granted to them a like preemption at two dollars, and such as are not may have a right of preempt to lease, least others should take advantage and lease it over their heads by an earlier Application. — These Petitions we prefer to Congress, and trusting to the Justness, and Reasonableness of them; and a Just, enlightened, and indulgent Legislature. We humbly hope they will grant us; And Your Petitioners as in Duty bound, shall ever pray. —

(6292) George Turner

(6296) James Hamilton

(6293) David Nelson

(6297) John White

(6294) James Nelson

(6298) John McCulluck

(6295) William Shaw

(6299) James Short

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (6300) Noah Lane | (6304) Solom Rust |
| (6301) Larkin Reynolds | (6305) Thomas Rees |
| (6302) Jacob Herman | (6306) William Mcfarland |
| (6303) Francis McCullom | (6307) Rudolph Luttspat |
| | (Reading uncertain) |

(ENDORSED) Petition of sundry inhabitants in the North Western territory. 20th February 1801 Referred to Mr. Dennis, Mr. McMillan, and Mr. Christie. 25th February, 1801 Report made, considered and prayer of petition rejected."

The above petition was accompanied by several lists of names of subscribers, among whom were many who signed the previously given petition.

**PETITION TO CONGRESS FROM INHABITANTS
OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY**

1801.

"To the Honourable the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States.

The petition of the Inhabitants of the County of Fairfield in the Territory North West of the River Ohio respectfully Sheweth —

That your petitioners Haveing Purchased and Settled on Land in Said County sold in the Town of Chilicothe by Virtue of the Laws of the United States Consider the Interest they are bound by said Laws to pay on the purchase money of said Land as a Burthen that sits very heavy upon them and one they can but with the greatest difficulty bear. It is not customary for Purchasors of Land to pay Interest on the Purchase money until it has become due and the hardship of being obliged to do it in the present case will appear to be extraordinarily great when it is considered that the Lands are in a very uncultivated and unproductive Condition and that the purchasers can do little more than support themselves upon them until the different instalments shall become due—For these and other obvious reasons your petitioners pray your Honours so to amend the Laws on the subject as to release those who have already purchased Lands from the payment of Interest and direct that the Lands remaining unsold may be bought without Interest being required on the purchase money until the different Instalments respectively become due.*****

"Your petitioners further beg leave to call your attention to the great necessity of encouraging Seminaries of Learning in this New Country and the propriety of Setting apart certain quantities of Land for that purpose the Proceeds of which shall be appropriated in that way.

"And we pray your Honours to grant two Sections in each Township in this County for that use as Congress have heretofore done in the County of Washington.

"A small donation of Land that will not be felt by the Union would be of the first importance to use and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &

"Signed in behalf of the proprietors of Land in the County of

Fairfield by the Subscribers a Committee appointed for the purpose.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (6308) Em ^l . Carpenter | (6316) Joseph Loveland |
| (6309) Nath ^l . Wilson | (6317) Amaso Delano |
| (6310) John Zane | (6318) Isaac Sheaffer |
| (6311) Alexander White 3d | (6319) John Green |
| (6312) Sam ^l . Kratzer | (6320) Ebenezer Larimer |
| (6313) Hezekiah Smith | (6321) Conrad Fehder |
| (6314) David Shallenberger | (6322) Thos. Reese" |
| (6315) Abraham Ream | |

(ENDORSED)

"Petition of sundry inhabitants of the County of Fairfield in the Territory of the United States north west of the river Ohio.

15th February 1802. such parts thereof as relate to the payment of interest on the principal until the installments shall respectively have become due — and to a revision and amendment of the laws of Congress, respecting the purchase and title of lands in the said territory, referred to the Committee of Ways and Means. residue of the petition ordered to lie on the table.

16th March, 1802. report made, Considered, and the prayer of such parts as were ref^d to Com^e Ways and Means, rejected Mr. Randolph.

Petition of the people of Fairfield County North Western Territory

So much of petⁿ as relates to Interest and the title of land ref^d to Ways & Means — (Other part to lie.)"

(From: Territorial Papers of the United States, compiled and edited by Clarence Edwin Carter, Vol. III, pp. 62-66, 122-124, 196-197)

- (6323) Elizabeth Ream 4), was born in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on the old Homestead where Abraham her father had his mill, she was born April 4th, 1776. She accompanied her parents to Fairfield County, Ohio in 1801. She married (6324) Peter Rudolph Sr. Elizabeth died April 12th, 1861. 11 ch.: They were all born in Fairfield County, Ohio. Joseph 5), William 5), Peter 5), John 5), Abraham 5), Henry 5), Daniel 5), Samuel 5), Polly 5), Margaret 5), Delilah 5).
- (6325) Joseph Rudolph 5).
- (6326) William Rudolph 5).
- (6327) Peter Rudolph 5), A meagre record. 6 ch.: Daniel 6), Israel 6), Sarah 6), Catherine 6), Lovina 6), Emanuel 6), m. 2nd wife, 3 ch.: Ira 6), Frank 6), Martha 6).
- (6328) Daniel Rudolph 6).
- (6329) Israel Rudolph 6).
- (6330) Sarah Rudolph 6).
- (6331) Catherine Rudolph 6).

- (6332) Lovina Rudolph 6).
 (6333) Emanuel Rudolph 6).
 (6334) Ira Rudolph 6).
 (6335) Frank Rudolph 6).
 (6336) Martha Rudolph 6).
- (6337) John Rudolph 5).
 (6338) Abraham Rudolph 5).
 (6339) Henry Rudolph 5).
 (6340) Daniel Rudolph 5). A meagre record; 11 ch.: Elizabeth 6), James 6), Sarah 6), Wilson 6), Catherine 6), William 6), Jennie 6), Annie 6), Daniel 6), Ross 6), Isaac 6).
- (6341) Elizabeth Rudolph 6).
 (6342) James Rudolph 6).
 (6343) Sarah Rudolph 6).
 (6344) Wilson Rudolph 6).
 (6345) Catherine Rudolph 6).
 (6346) William Rudolph 6).
 (6347) Jennie Rudolph 6).
 (6348) Annie Rudolph 6).
 (6349) Daniel Rudolph 6).
 (6350) Ross Rudolph 6).
 (6351) Isaac Rudolph 6).
- (6352) Samuel Rudolph 5).
 (6353) Polly Rudolph 5), m. (6354) Christopher Guile.
 (6355) Margaret Rudolph 5), m. (6356) Jefferson Mix.
 (6357) Delilah Rudolph 5), m. (6358) John S. Short.
- (6359) Joseph Rudolph 5) m. (6359a) Elizabeth ———. 3 ch.: Jude 6), Rachel 6), Joseph 6).
 (6360) Juda Rudolph 6) b. 2-20-1823, d. 2-23-1890; m. 4-23-1842 (6361) Alexander Ruble, b. 5-24-1822, d. 3-14-1892. 4 ch.: Solomon 7), Joseph 7), William 7), David 7).
 (6362) Solomon Ruble 7) b. 1843.
 (6363) Joseph Ruble 7) b. 11-6-1845; m. (6364) Lucy Ann Bright. 11 ch.: Harvey 8), Carmi 8), Lucy 8), Joseph 8), William 8), Wesley 8), Charles 8). 4 others, no record.
 (6365) William H. Ruble 8), b. 7-20-1848, d. 1-29-1919; m. 5-12-1874 (6366) Elsie Ann Morrow, b. 5-16-1845, d. 9-13-1930. 4 ch.: Cora 9), Charles 9), Gilbert 9), William 9).
 (6367) Cora A. Ruble 9) b. 11-2-1875.
 (6368) Judge Edman Ruble 9) b. 2-12-1878. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar, in Ohio in 1901. He served as city solicitor of Lancaster, Ohio, from 1914 to 1918, was elected mayor in 1920, also in 1924. In 1928 he was elected probate judge of Fairfield County, Ohio, he has been elected the third time which expires in 1941. He m. (6369) Grace Talbott, b. 1884. 2 ch.: James E. 10), Mildred 10).
 (6370) James E. Ruble 10) b. 4-25-1908.
 (6371) Mildred J. Ruble 10) b. 11-16-1911.

- (6372) Gilbert G. Ruble 9) b. 10-10-1880.
 (6373) William E. Rubie 9) b. 4-8-1883.
 (6374) Harvey Ruble 8).
 (6375) Carmi Ruble 8).
 (6376) Lucy Ruble 8).
 (6377) Joseph Ruble 8).
 (6378) Wesley Ruble 8).
 (6379) Charles Ruble 8).
 (6380) William Ruble 7).
 (6381) David Ruble 7) d. 9-25-1850, d. 6-1-1916; m. 11-18-1869 (6382) Mary Ann Krout, b. 5-9-1845, d. 8-24-1916. 9 ch.: Elizabeth 8), Perry 8), Ella 8), Rachel 8), Frank 8), George 8), Mary 8), Margaret 8), Emma 8).
 (6383) Elizabeth Ruble 8) b. 1871; m. (6384) Daniel Upp. 6 ch.: Clarence 9), Anna 9), Paul 9), Irene 9), Edward 9), Dorothy 9).
 (6385) Clarence Upp 9).
 (6386) Anna May Upp 9).
 (6387) Paul Upp 9).
 (6388) Irene Upp 9).
 (6389) Edward Upp 9).
 (6390) Dorothy Upp 9).
 (6391) Perry Ruble 8) m. (6392) May Bowers. 3 ch.: Nellie 9), Raymond 9), Hazel 9).
 (6393) Nellie Ruble 9) m. (6394) Mearl Gardner.
 (6395) Raymond Rubie 9).
 (6396) Hazel Ruble 9) m. (6397) Smith Pickering.
 (6398) Ella Ruble 8) m. (6399) Edward Beery, widower with two ch.: Ossie 9), Arthur 9). Ella and Edward Beery had 5 ch.: Anna 9), Herbert 9), Relva 9), George 9), Robert 9).
 (6400) Ossie Beery 9) m. (6401) Frank Johnson.
 (6402) Arthur Beery 9).
 (6403) Anna Beery 9) m. (6404) Cecil Hite.
 (6405) Herbert Beery 9) m. (6406) Margaret Watson.
 (6407) Relva Beery 9) m. (6408) Carl Duffy.
 (6409) George Beery 9) m. (6410) Helen Shull.
 (6411) Robert Beery 9).
 (6412) Rachel Ruble 8) b. 7-20-1877, d. 7-11-1899.
 (6413) Frank Ruble 8).
 (6414) George Ruble 8) m. (6415) Bertha Hilyard. 2 ch.: Ruth 9), Charles 9).
 (6416) Ruth Ruble 9) m. (6417) Pearl H. Shaw.
 (6418) Charles Ruble 9).
 (6419) Mary Ruble 8) m. (6420) Thomas Flowers. 2 ch.: Roy 9), Nelson 9).
 (6421) Roy Flowers 9).
 (6422) Nelson Flowers 9).
 (6423) Margaret Rubie 8) b. 2-19-1887, d. 6-12-1904.
 (6424) Emma Ruble 8) m. (6425) Roy Cave. 4 ch.: Lloyd 9), Evelyn 9), Clark 9), Clarabelle 9).

- (6426) Lloyd Cave 9).
(6427) Evelyn Cave 9).
(6428) Clark Cave 9).
(6429) Clarabelle Cave 9).
(6430) Rachel Rudolph 6), m. (6430a) ———— Hoy.
(6431) Joseph Rudolph 6).
(6432) William Rudolph 5).
- (6465) Sampson Ream 4) b. 6-27-1777 near Reamstown, on the old Ream homestead, in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Sampson accompanied his parents when they moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1801. He died 12-5-1851. M. Anna Stukey 3) daughter of John Stukey 2). Sampson's history will be found in the Stukey genealogy in Section 1.

- (6466) Rosannah Ream 4) b. 12-11-1778 near Reamstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. D. 12-2-1839; m. (6467) John Panabecker. 6 ch.: John 5), William 5), Abraham 5), Daniel 5), Rachel 5), Samuel 5).
- (6468) John Panabecker 5), died at the age of fourteen.
- (6469) William Panabecker 5) m. (6470) Rachel Kelley. 4 ch.: George 6), Elizabeth 6), Rosan 6), Rachel 6).
- (6471) George Panabecker 6).
- (6472) Elizabeth Panabecker 6).
- (6473) Rosan Panabecker 6).
- (6474) Rachel Panabecker 6).
- (6475) Abraham Panabecker 5) m. (6476) Eva Kremer. 5 ch.: Daniel 6), Susan 6), Hannah 6), Catherine 6), Mary 6).
- (6477) Daniel Panabecker 6).
- (6478) Susan Panabecker 6).
- (6479) Hannah Panabecker 6).
- (6480) Catharine Panabecker 6).
- (6481) Mary Panabecker 6).
- (6482) Rachel Panabecker 5) died when 17 years old.
- (6483) Samuel Panabecker 5) m. (6484) Sarah Erick.
- (6485) Daniel Panabecker 5).
- (6486) William Ream 4) b. 9-16-1780, d. 9-30-1845; m. (6487) Anna Hess. 2 ch.: Adam 5), Lydia 5).
- (6488) Adam Ream 5).
- (6489) Lydia Ream 5) m. (6490) Henry Ruble. 8 ch.: Rosan 6), Rachel 6), Elizabeth 6), William 6), George 6), Henry 6), Lydia 6), one born dead.
- (6491) Rosan Ruble 6) m. (6492) Jacob L. Ream.
- (6493) Rachel Ruble 6) m. (6494) Daniel Panabecker.
- (6495) Elizabeth Ruble 6) m. (6496) Caleb Pierce.
- (6497) William Ruble 6).
- (6498) George Ruble 6) m. (6499) Jane Buzzard.
- (6500) Henry Ruble 6) m. (6501) Lucy Younkerman.
- (6502) Lydia Jane Ruble 6) m. (6503) Charles Gebeline.
- (6504) Julia Ann Ream 4) b. 1-31-1782 near Reamstown, Pa., m. (6505) Isaac Schaeffer, one of the earliest settlers in Fairfield Co., Ohio. 6 ch.: Joab 5), Isaac 5), John 5), Delilah 5), Judy 5), Sarah 5).
- (6506) Joab Schaeffer 5).
- (6507) Isaac Schaeffer 5).
- (6508) John Schaeffer 5).
- (6509) Delilah Schaeffer 5).
- (6510) Judy Schaeffer 5).
- (6511) Sarah Schaeffer 5).

- (6512) Maria Barbara Ream 4) b. 10-15-1783, near Reamstown, Pa.; m. (6513) Abraham Schaeffer. 7 ch.: Joel 5), Samuel 5), Abraham 5), Jacob 5), Daniel 5), Judy 5), Nettie 5).
- (6514) Joel Schaeffer 5).
- (6515) Samuel Schaeffer 5).
- (6516) Abraham Schaeffer 5).
- (6517) Jacob Schaeffer 5).
- (6518) Daniel Schaeffer 5).
- (6519) Judy Schaeffer 5).
- (6520) Nettie Schaeffer 5).
- (6521) Absalom Ream 4) b. 12-11-1785 near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on the old Ream farm where the mill was. He accompanied his parents from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1801. Later he moved to Cooper County, Missouri, and in 1825 he was cutting timber and a log fell on him, ruptured an artery and he died instantly. It is not known whom he married. 3 ch.: Rosan 5), Abraham 5), Absalom 5).
- (6522) Rosan Ream 5) m (6523) George Brooks.
- (6524) Abraham Ream 5).
- (6525) Absalom Ream 5) b. 4-22-1824 near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio; d. 5-16-1882. M. in 1846 (6526) Mary Ann Biggs, b. 3-24-1824, d. 5-10-1888. 10 ch.: James 6), Larkin 6), Rosalee 6), Samantha 6), John W. 6), Mary F. 6), Albion 6), Martin 6), Martha 6), Charles 6).
- (6527) James S. Ream 6) b. 3-4-1847, d. 1-24-1911; m. 3-4-1866 (6528) Ellen Frances Melvin, b. 4-6-1847, d. 1-27-1922. 4 ch.: James 7), Minnie 7), Maud 7), Frederick 7).
- (6529) James E. Ream 7) b. 12-14-1866, d. 12-13-1931.
- (6530) Minnie F. Ream 7) b. 8-21-1869, d. 2-2-1871.
- (6531) Maud Alma Ream 7) b. 3-12-1871.
- (6532) Frederick Eugene Ream 7) b. 5-18-1874; m. 9-18-1901 (6533) Harriet Anna Pfaff, b. 12-13-1882, d. 6-20-1920. 11 ch.: Madge 8), Jan 8), Philip 8), James 8), Marion 8), Samuel 8), William 8), Ellen 8), Joan 8), Virginia 8), Frederick 8).
- (6534) Madge Ream 8) b. 11-10-1903.
- (6535) Jan Ellis Ream 8) b. 2-28-1904, d. 3-12-1904.
- (6536) Philip Eugene Ream 8) b. 6-26-1905.
- (6537) James P. Ream 8) b. 6-14-1907.
- (6538) Marion Ream 8) b. 4-11-1909.
- (6539) Samuel Walton Ream 8) b. 3-26-1911.
- (6540) William Henry Ream 8) b. 2-13-1913.
- (6541) Ellen Ream 8) b. 5-14-1915; m. 10-27-1937 (6542) Eugene Mason French, Jr.
- (6543) Joan Ream 8) b. 7-2-1917.
- (6544) Virginia Ream 8) b. 10-28-1918.
- (6545) Frederick M. Ream 8) b. 2-2-1920.

- (6546) Larkin B. Ream 6) b. 9-19-1855; m. 11-12-1885 (6547) Carrie Anderson, b. 9-26-1862, d. 6-3-1900. 4 ch.: Lawrence 7), Harold 7), George 7), Rollo 7).
- (6548) Lawrence L. Ream 7) b. 9-1-1886; m. (6549) Nellie May Calvert. 6 ch.: Ronald 8), Louise 8), Mary 8), Winston 8), Laddie 8), Betty Jane 8).
- (6550) Ronald Ream 8) m. (6551) Alta Belle Stoddard.
(6552) Louise Ream 8) m. (6553) H. Gilliam.
(6554) Mary V. Ream 8) m. (6555) J. Herrick.
(6556) Winston Ream 8).
(6557) Laddie Ream 8).
(6558) Betty Jane Ream 8).
- (6559) Harold H. Ream 7) b. 3-20-1892; m. (6560) Lena Kendrick. 4 ch.: Russel 8), Julian 8), Carolyn 8), Jeanette 8).
- (6561) Russel L. Ream 8).
(6562) Julian Ream 8).
(6563) Carolyn Ream 8).
(6564) Jeanette Ream 8).
- (6565) George Garland Ream 7) b. 11-21-1887, d. 12-1-1908.
(6566) Rollo Robinson Ream 7) b. 4-22-1898, d. 6-14-1907.
(6567) Samantha Ream 6) died in infancy.
(6568) John Wesley Ream 6).
- (6569) Mary F. Ream 6) b. 12-13-1849, d. 9-10-1914; m. 2-14-1866 (6570) Jason Whiting Bennett. 6 ch.: Alfonso 7), Claud 7), Mutie 7), Maggie 7), Martin 7), Mary 7).
- (6571) Alfonso Bennett 7) b. 7-28-1867.
(6572) Claud O. Bennett 7) b. 5-15-1871, d. 12-13-1911.
(6573) Mutie May Bennett 7) b. 8-30-1874.
(6574) Maggie Ann Bennett 7) b. 8-20-1876; m. 12-30-1903 (6575) Daniel O'Byrne. 2 ch.: James 8), Eloise 8).
- (6576) James Michael O'Byrne 8) b. 10-15-1904.
(6577) Eloise O'Byrne 8) b. 5-14-1908.
(6578) Martin Milton Bennett 7) b. 9-17-1879.
(6579) Mary Vinetta Bennett 7) b. 3-23-1890; m. 2-14-1915 (6580) Asher Jenkins. 2 ch.: Frances 8), Mary 8).
- (6581) Frances May Jenkins 8) b. 1-9-1916.
(6582) Mary Elaine Jenkins 8) b. 6-1-1924.
- (6583) Albion Ream 6) b. 5-21-1853, d. 2-18-1936; m. 5-4-1882 (6584) Ella Truel, b. 5-27-1863. 5 ch.: Mary 7), Clarice 7), Albion 7), Eva 7), Floyd 7).
- (6585) Mary Myrtle Ream 7) b. 12-30-1883, d. 11-20-1895.
(6586) Clarice Opal Ream 7) b. 3-20-1887; m. 3-5-1908 (6587) George Henry Kyd, b. 1-27-1881. 5 ch.: Lois 8), Margaret 8), Charles 8), George 8), Kenneth 8).
- (6588) Lois Myrtle Kyd 8) b. 10-11-1910.
(6589) Margaret T. Kyd 8) b. 8-19-1912.

- (6590) Charles Ream Kyd 8) b. 5-28-1914.
 (6591) George Henry Kyd 8) b. 10-31-1917.
 (6592) Kenneth Sterling Kyd 8) b. 2-12-1920.
- (6593) Albion R. Ream, Jr. 7) b. 1-1-1892, d. 1-14-1933. Served in the World War.
- (6594) Eva Mae Ream 7) b. 5-11-1895; m. 2-12-1918 (6595) Charles Julian Upton, b. 9-4-1893. 4 ch.: Evelyn 8), Elinor 8), Julian 8), Robert 8).
- (6596) Evelyn Mae Upton 8) b. 8-12-1919; m. 4-9-1938 (6597) Evert A. Vannoy, b. 5-22-1917.
- (6598) Elinor Jean Upton 8) b. 3-11-1924, d. 8-6-1927.
- (6599) Julian Floyd Upton 8) b. 5-18-1930.
- (6600) Robert Harold Upton 8) b. 1-30-1936.
- (6601) Floyd Merton Ream 7) b. 2-23-1900; m. 8-3-1934 (6602) Laura Alice Lannox, b. 8-19-1902.
- (6603) Martin C. Ream 6) b. 3-6-1857, d. 10-25-1879; m. 12-9-1878 (6604) Nannie Jane Crawford, b. 4-18-1858. 1 ch.: Martin 7).
- (6605) Martin James Ream 7) b. 1-20-1880; m. 1905 (6606) Crystelle Dunn, b. 10-1885. 2 ch.: Martin 8), William 8).
- (6607) Martin Keith Ream 8) b. 1906; m. (6608) Elizabeth Yates. 2 ch.: Bettie 9), Billie 9).
- (6609) Bettie Sue Ream 9) b. 5-16-1927.
- (6610) Billie Martin Ream 9) b. 1-11-1929.
- (6611) William Max Ream 8) b. 1909; m. (6612) Minnie Bell Park.
- (6613) Rosalee Ream 6) m. (6614) John Hicks.
- (6615) Martha Ream 6) b. 7-31-1860; m. 1885 (6616) Benjamin Franklin Hurt. 2 ch.: Emory 7), Benjamin 7).
- (6617) Emory A. Hurt 7) b. 3-18-1886; m. 4-2-1906 (6618) Iza Pearl Scholle. 1 ch.: Kenneth 8).
- (6619) Kenneth Lee Hurt 8).
- (6620) Benjamin Warren Hurt 7) b. 8-9-1895, d. 7-27-1911
- (6621) Charles Ream 6) died young.
- (6622) Rachel Ream 4) b. 9-9-1787 near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on the old Ream farm where the mill was. She died 3-8-1854 and was buried in the Ream's cemetery near Sugar Grove, Fairfield County, Ohio. She m. (6623) Lewis Hershberger.
- (6624) Adam Ream 4) b. 4-22-1789 on the old Ream homestead in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. D. 4-11-1805 and was buried in the Reams cemetery near Sugar Grove, Ohio.
- (6625) Abraham Ream 4) b. 9-21-1791 on the old homestead in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died in the War of 1812, in Michigan.

- (662b) Mary Ream 4) b. 10-28-1793 on the old Ream farm where the mill was, in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She accompanied her parents from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1801, and later married Judge Joseph Stukey 3). 11 ch., see Stukey Section.
- (6627) George Ream 4) b. 6-21-1795, in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on the old Ream farm and accompanied his parents to Ohio from Pennsylvania. He d. 6-8-1833; m. (6628) Catherine Ludwig. 7 ch.: Daniel 5), Abraham 5), George 5), Rosanna 5), Jacob 5), Joseph 5), Lewis 5). Catherine, widow of George Ream 4), m. 2nd (6629) Rev. John Wagonhals and had four ch.: Catharine who m. (6630) Rev. George Harter; Rev. Samuel Wagonhals who m. 1st (6631) Eva Schaeffer and 2nd (6632) Nellie Hamilton; (6633) Mary Wagonhals who m. (6634) David Emmitt; and (6635) David Wagonhals who died young. (6636) George Ream 4) owned and lived on the property north of the Ream mill in Fairfield County, Ohio. He was captain of the 3rd Company, First Regiment, First Brigade, Seventh Division, of the Ohio militia.
- (6637) Daniel Ream 5) b. 8-2-1821; m. (6638) Catherine Osenbaugh. 6 ch.: Julia 6), George 6), Lewis 6), Daniel 6), Clara 6), Elizabeth 6). Daniel 5) owned the Ream mill property and carried it on successfully. He was a member of the Lutheran Church.
- (6639) Julia Ream 6) d. at the age of 11 years.
- (6640) George Ream 6) d. in infancy.
- (6641) Lewis M. Ream 6) b. 11-13-1845; m. 11-15-1870 (6642) Mary Elizabeth Plout. 2 ch.: Joseph 7), Ida 7).
- (6643) Joseph William Ream 7) b. 1-2-1874, d. 10-18-1896.
- (6644) Ida Adeline Ream 7) b. 8-17-1875.
- (6645) Daniel Ream 6).
- (6646) Clara Catharine Ream 6) m. (6647) Captain Albert Getz. 2 ch.: Edward 7), Paul 7).
- (6648) Edward Ream Getz 7) b. 9-18-1870; m. 4-28-1892 (6649) Vinzella Hardesty. 6 ch.: Edna 8), Clarence 8), Norbert 8), Mary 8), Edward 8), Raymond 8).
- (6650) Edna Lucille Getz 8).
- (6651) Clarence Daniel Getz 8).
- (6652) Norbert George Getz 8).
- (6653) Mary Catherine Getz 8).
- (6654) Edward William Getz 8).
- (6655) Raymond Howard Getz 8).
- (6656) Elizabeth Ream 6) died young.

ABRAHAM REAM 5), GEORGE 4), ABRAHAM 3)

- (6657) Abraham Ream 5) b. 12-17-1823, d. 10-11-1854 in Fairfield County, Ohio. He m. 9-9-1847, (6658) Sarah Baumgardner, b. 3-22-1826. 3 ch.: Solomon 6), Mary 6), Lewis 6). Sarah m. 2nd, 1868.

(6659) Daniel Strayer, b. 9-12-1812. 1 ch.: (6660) Charles Strayer.

Abraham Ream's son Solomon, wrote of his father, "It affords me exquisite satisfaction to be able to write in such commendable terms, and to testify to the excellent Christian character of my deceased father. Taken away from us by death when I was a child of only six years, I do not of course retain a very vivid recollection of him; but others who knew him personally speak of him as being a typical representative of the best manhood of his day. He was an earnest Christian, a kind husband, and a loving father. His religion was a type that always made him joyful and happy." In an answer to a letter written him by his cousin, Reuben R. Ream, there is a hint given us as to his contented spirit and happy disposition. In this reply he says:

"With regard to my happiness you must know that I am of rather a happy disposition under all circumstances. It is the proper conception we have of God, and His attributes not to think ourselves better than anyone else, nor worse than anyone. This, then, will keep us in a strict line of duty to ourselves, to our neighbors, and thereby to God. *** It matters not much where we live or where we die, we can rest assured that we can lie down in peace to rise to meet in a happier and better world. *** The only true way to happiness is to walk in the paths of virtue and honesty, and we may rest assured we will never regret the course. *** Not the combined wealth of words is able to eradicate the canker speck of guilt.

"May peace spread her wings o'er thy mind."

"Among father's writings is also a paper on 'Heaven a Place of rest; or, It is Well.' This is a beautiful and eloquent description of the glories of heaven, and the bliss and happiness to be there enjoyed by the finally faithful."

Abraham Ream was a member of the St. Matthew's Congregation of the Reformed Church near Sugar Grove, Ohio and was active as an officer of this church. It is observed that in those days the subscriptions for the pastor's salaries ranged for the most part from twenty-five cents up to two dollars. In two instances only did the amounts subscribed reach as much as five dollars. One of these was Abraham's, the other was that of Henry Anes Hensley. Abraham Ream also held office as township clerk and Justice of the Peace. When twenty-one years old he was elected first lieutenant of the Black Hawks Braves of the First Rifle Regiment, First Brigade, Seventh Division, Ohio Militia.

When only sixteen years of age, Abraham Ream, worked for five months for the Rev. John Wagonhals and was paid at the rate of ten dollars per month. For work done at the mill in 1840, he received thirty dollars for five month's work. In 1848 he bought thirteen bushels of cloverseed, paying at the rate of three dollars and twenty cents per bushel; and two tons of hay at four dollars per ton. Abraham Ream owned and lived on the farm, located one half mile north of the Ream's mill, which he purchased from Daniel Wilson, April 3, 1848. This farm was formerly owned by George W. Brooks, whose wife, Rosan, was a daughter of Absalom Ream.

(6661) Solomon Ream 6) b. 7-2-1848; m. 7-2-1878 (6662) Ida A. Lusk, b. 10-12-1859. 3 ch.: Alma 7), Sarah 7), Ruth 7).

- (6663) Alma Eleanora Ream 7) b. 10-8-1887.
 (6664) Sarah Lorne Ream 7) b. 12-11-1890, d. 1-25-1908.
 (6665) Ruth Octave Ream 7) b. 5-6-1896.
- (6666) Mary Catharine Ream 6) b. 3-23-1850; m. (6667) John S. Crook. 9 ch.: Clara 7), Clarence 7), John 7), Calvin 7), Charles 7), Lewis 7), Sarah 7), Edwin 7), Walter 7).
 (6668) Clara Alice Crook 7) b. 3-15-1871, d. 2-14-1873.
 (6669) Clarence Theodore Crook 7) b. 8-4-1873; m. 10-8-1895 (6670) Lillie B. McCleery. 4 ch.: James 8), Hilda 8), Mary 8), Glenna 8).
 (6671) James Edison Crook 8) b. 8-3-1896.
 (6672) Hilda Marveta Crook 8) b. 5-25-1898.
 (6673) Mary Golds Crook 8) b. 10-26-1899, d. 12-22-1900.
 (6674) Glenna Louella Crook 8) b. 5-12-1905.
- (6675) John Franklin Crook 7) b. 10-10-1875; m. 2-4-1897 (6676) Alice F. Boerstler. 6 ch.: Paul 8), Franklin 8), Ralph 8), Charles 8), Mary 8), Carol 8).
 (6677) Paul Ernest Crook 8) b. 9-29-1897.
 (6678) Franklin Earl Crook 8) b. 12-5-1900.
 (6679) Ralph Merlin Crook 8) b. 8-10-1902.
 (6680) Charles Lester Crook 8) b. 4-29-1904.
 (6681) Mary Catherine Crook 8) b. 9-22-1905.
 (6682) Carol Raymond Crook 8) b. 10-21-1907.
- (6683) Calvin Ursinus Crook 7) b. 5-6-1878; m. 6-14-1899 (6684) Anna M. Hoffer. 4 ch.: Gladys 8), Muriel 8), Mabel 8), Lorne 8).
 (6685) Gladys May Crook 8) b. 5-5-1900.
 (6686) Muriel Rose Crook 8) b. 10-28-1902, d. 8-6-1903.
 (6687) Mabel Irene Crook 8) b. 6-1-1904.
 (6688) Lorne Ruth Crook 8) b. 1-13-1908.
- (6689) Charles Ream Crook 7) b. 6-10-1880; m. 12-18-1902 (6690) Alma E. Miller. 2 ch.: Marie 8), John 8).
 (6691) Marie Elizabeth Crook 8) b. 3-1-1904.
 (6692) John Henry Crook 8) b. 11-21-1905.
- (6693) Sarah Estelle Crook 7) b. 12-11-1882, d. 1-21-1883.
 (6694) Lewis Homer Crook 7) b. 5-18-1884.
 (6695) Edwin Albert Crook 7) b. 12-4-1886.
 (6696) Walter Hale Crook 7) b. 6-8-1890.
- (6697) Lewis Ream 6) b. 3-10-1853; m. (6698) Caroline Seiffert, (nee Johnson) 5 ch.: Clara 7), Edward 7), Mary 7), George 7), Albert 7).
 (6699) Clara Amelina Ream 7) b. 7-26-1879, died in infancy.
 (6700) Edward Hershy Ream 7) b. 7-6-1881; m. 4-3-1902 (6701) Evalina Ames.
 (6702) Mary Elizabeth Ream 7) b. 12-1-1885; m. 11-21-1905 (6703) George Hudson. 1 ch.: Ruth 8).

- (6704) Ruth Lorne Hudson 8) b. 8-6-1905.
 (6705) George Lewis Ream 7) b. 7-29-1891.
 (6706) Albert Lee Ream 7) b. 1-17-1895.
 (6707) Charles E. Strayer 6) b. 1-2-1871; m. 11-12-1896 (6708) Maggie R. Bowers. 1 ch.: Hazel 7).
 (6709) Hazel Evelyn Strayer 7) b. 3-7-1899, d. 1-12-1900.
 (6710) George Ream, Jr. 5) d. 9-17-1842.
 (6711) Rosanna Ream 5) b. 4-27-1826; m. 3-28-1844 (6712) William Stalmsmith, d. 9-7-1889. 9 ch.: John 6), William 6), Catharine 6), Charles 6), Emma 6), Joseph 6), Frank 6), Minnie 6), Callie 6). Res.: Lancaster and Lithopolis, Ohio.
 (6713) John F. Stalmsmith 6) b. 5-3-1845; m. (6714) Mary P. Welsh.
 (6715) William H. Stalmsmith 6) b. 1-7-1847; m. 12-13-1868 (6715a) Emma Crumley.
 (6716) Catharine Elizabeth Stalmsmith 6) b. 3-18-1849, d. 2-26-1852.
 (6717) Charles Edwin Stalmsmith 6) b. 8-23-1850, d. 3-11-1851.
 (6718) Emma C. Stalmsmith 6) b. 3-15-1852; m. 11-27-1870 (6719) Henry Zangmaster.
 (6720) Joseph L. Stalmsmith 6) b. 11-9-1854; m. 1-12-1887 (6721) Minnie Courtright.
 (6722) Frank Ludwig Stalmsmith 6) d. 7-15-1861.
 (6723) Minnie E. Stalmsmith 6) (twin) b. 4-14-1861; m. 12-6-1891 (6724) F. Luther Faler.
 (6725) Callie Stalmsmith 6) (twin) b. 4-14-1861; m. 11-26-1886 (6726) Frank Sallee, d. 1-3-1893. 2 ch.: William 7), Edith 7).
 (6727) William Sallee 7).
 (6728) Edith Sallee 7).
 (6729) Jacob Ludwig Ream 5) b. 6-5-1827, d. 4-7-1855; m. 9-7-1848 (6730) Catharine Fulse at Lancaster, Ohio. 3 ch.: Rosannah 6), Catherine 6), Louisa 6); Catharine Fulse Ream m. 2nd 1863 (6731) Boze Ford. 2 ch.: Clarissa 6), Thomas 6). Jacob Ludwig moved to Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, in 1851. His first two children were born at Lancaster.
 (6732) Rosannah Ream 6) b. 6-5-1849; m. 3-30-1865 (6733) Hugh Hunter. Rose d. 7-2-1904. 1 ch. who died young.
 (6734) Catharine Caroline Ream 6) b. 2-10-1851; unm. Lived at Illiopolis, Ill.
 (6735) Louisa Susan Ream 6) b. 4-7-1852; m. 12-3-1873 (6736) Taylor Dickerson, and lived on a farm near Illiopolis, Ill. No issue.
 (6737) Clarissa Ford 6) died young.
 (6738) Thomas Maurice Ford 6) b. 2-5-1867. Lived at Illiopolis, Ill.
 (6739) Joseph Ream 5) b. 6-26-1830; m. 1st 11-20-1851 (6740) Susan Brancher, d. 1-26-1896. 10 ch.: Caroline 6), Catharine 6), Joseph L. 6), Isaac B. 6), John W. 6), Daniel B. 6), George E. 6), Susan W. 6), Calvin 6), Frank 6). M. 2nd 1-28-1900 (6741) Mary Terpening. Joseph 5) resided many years at Lincoln, Ill., and later at Bronaugh, Mo.
 (6742) Caroline Ream 6) b. 1-3-1853, d. 1-27-1854.

- (6743) Catharine Estelle Ream 6) b. 12-12-1854; m. 2-15-1876 (6744) Miles Palmerton Manon. 4 ch.: Joseph 7), Martin 7), Estelle 7), George 7). They moved to St. Joseph, Mo. in 1898 and resided there.
- (6745) Joseph Henry Manon 7) b. 9-25-1877. Res., St. Joseph, Mo.
- (6746) Martin Ream Manon 7) b. 12-5-1878; m. 1 ch.: Calvin 8).
- (6747) Calvin Manon 8) d. 4-8-1908.
- (6748) Estelle Manon 7) b. 5-11-1882, an artist.
- (6749) George Washington Manon 7) b. 7-4-1887, d. 12-20-1906; an artist.
- (6750) Joseph Ludwig Ream 6) b. 12-7-1856, a twin.
- (6751) Isaac Brancher Ream 6) b. 12-7-1856, a twin.
- (6752) John Williams Ream 6) b. 3-14-1858.
- (6753) Daniel B. Ream 6) b. 4-30-1860.
- (6754) George Evans Ream 6) b. 3-29-1862.
- (6755) Susan Wynn Ream 6) b. 7-26-1866; m. 1-2-1888 (6756) Henry Edwin Jewell. Susan Wynn was an artist and teacher of art. Res., Corinth, Vermont.
- (6757) Calvin Branson Ream 6) b. 4-13-1869; m. 2-4-1891 (6758) Nellie Loud. 1 ch.: Dicy 7). Calvin and Dicy were killed in a railroad accident, 10-10-1904, en route to the World's Fair at St. Louis, Missouri.
- (6759) Dicy Ream 7) b. 8-13-1892, d. 1904.
- (6760) Frank Centennial Ream 6) b. 6-16-1876; m. 1st 7-10-1895 (6761) Linda Stout. 1 ch.: Dorothy 7). M. 2nd 1-3-1899 (6761a) Byrd Norfleet. 2 ch.: Mildred 7), James 7). Res., Butler, Mo.
- (6762) Dorothy Ream 7) b. 2-15-1896, d. 10-1896.
- (6763) Mildred L. Ream 7) b. 7-23-1901.
- (6764) James N. Ream 7) b. 5-23-1903.
- (6765) Lewis Ream 5).
- (6766) Catharine Ream 4) b. 12-17-1799, d. 11-9-1849; m. (6767) Henry A. Hensley. 5 ch.: Tobias 5), Adam 5), Jacob 5), Christian 5), Rosan 5). Henry d. 12-26-1891.
- (6768) Tobias Hensley 5).
- (6769) Adam Hensley 5).
- (6770) Jacob Hensley 5).
- (6771) Christian Hensley 5).
- (6772) Rosan Hensley 5) m. (6773) John Bauer.
- (6774) Sarah Ream 4) b. 12-30-1801, d. 7-1820.

End of the genealogy of the family of Abraham Ream's 3) (The Miller).

- (6775) Juliana Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Pa., m. 8-10-1761 (6776) Jacob Rupp, according to the records of the Muddy Creek Church of Lancaster County, Pa.

**ANDREW REAM 3) SON OF ABRAHAM REAM 2), THE
TAVERN KEEPER 2) AND GRANDSON OF THE
EMIGRANT, EBERHARD REAM 1)**

(6777) Andrew Ream 3), the drummer boy and coppersmith, b. 1763; m. (6778) Barbara Schwartzwallar, b. 1764. The drum which Andrew Ream, the drummer boy, beat at the battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, is on exhibition in the Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. 10 ch.: Samuel 4), John 4), Charles 4), Andrew 4), Sophia 4), Julia 4), Rebecca 4), Nancy 4), Sarah 4), Peter 4).

**THE WILL OF ANDREW REAM, THE DRUMMER BOY
OF MONMOUTH, SON OF ABRAHAM REAM,
THE TAVERN KEEPER**

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I, Andrew Ream, Sr. of Reamstown, East Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, and State of Pennsylvania, being old and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, Blessed by the Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say, Principally and first of all I commend my Immortal Soul into the hands of God, who gave it, and my Body to the earth to be buried in a Decent and Christian like manner at the direction of my Executors hereinafter mentioned or named and as to such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life.

I give and bequeath my Real and Personal Estates in a manner and form following: First I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife, Barbara Ream, all my real and Personal Estates as long as she live or during her Natural life time (excepting all my tools, my Executors shall have the right to sell them or take it by appraisement, as they shall think proper) And further I direct my Executors after my Wife Barbara Ream, Decease, to sell my house and lot of ground situate, lying and being in Reamstown, East Cocalico Township, County and State aforesaid, as they think proper, and to give a good and lawful Deed for the same unto the purchaser, and all my personal property as they think proper (by private or public sale) and further I give and devise my said Executors to choose three good men to appraise my House and lot of ground as aforesaid, and if they think proper to take it by the appraisement, they or any one of them shall have a right to take it and to pay it in good and lawful money of Pennsylvania unto my Heirs After my said Widow Decease, and the money arising out of my whole Estate, real and personal, shall be divided amongst all my Heirs hereafter named (to wit) To my son Samuel Ream, one dollar, to my daughter Rebeca Ream, now the wife of Michael Raizor, shall have whatever my said Executors shall think proper and to my daughter, Nancy Ream, now the wife of Abram Kindig, shall have one dollar and to my daughter, Sarah Ream, wife of Charles Smith shall have one dollar, and to my daughter Sophia Ream, wife of John Kraft, shall have one Dollar, their whole share whatever in full. And further to my son Andrew Ream, Jr., John Ream, Peter Ream, Charles Ream and my daughter Juliana Ream, now the wife of Emanuel Wickle, shall be equally Divided amongst them whatever it will be

left out of my Real and Personal Estates, And Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my Sons, Andrew Ream, Jr. Peter Ream, and Charles Ream Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

IN WITNESS THEREOF I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND SEAL the twenty-sixth day of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty two.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared
by the above and within named Andrew Ream Sr.

to be his last will and Testament in the
Presence of us who have hereunto
subscribed our names as Witnesses in the
presence of the Testator.

Andrew Ream (Seal)

Executors Affirmed

March 26, 1845.

CYRUS REAM
CURTIS REAM

Affirmed

March 26, 1845.

Entered in Book "T" Vol. 1 Page 560.

DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW REAM 3)

"THE DRUMMER BOY"

- (6779) Samuel Ream 4).
- (6780) John Ream 4) m. 5 ch.: John 5), Samuel 5), Levi 5), Aaron 5), Michael 5).
- (6781) John Ream 5) m. 4 ch.: D. W. 6), 1 son in Kansas and 2 daughters in Chicago, Illinois.
- (6782) D. W. Ream 6) m. 1 ch.: Son who is a dentist in Chicago, Illinois.
- (6783) Samuel Ream 5) m. 4 sons.
- (6784) Levi Ream 5).
- (6785) Aaron Ream 5).
- (6786) Michael Ream 5).
- (6787) Charles Ream 4).
- (6788) Andrew Ream, Jr. 4).
- (6789) Sophia Ream 4) m. (6790) John Kraff.
- (6791) Julia Ream 4) m. (6792) Emanuel Wickle.
- (6793) Rebeca Ream 4) m. (6794) Michael Raizor.
- (6795) Nancy Ream 4) m. (6796) Abram Kindig.
- (6797) Sarah Ream 4) m. (6798) Charles Smith.
- (6799) Peter Ream 4) b. 1785. 1 ch.: Jacob 5).
- (6800) Jacob Ream 5) b. 1825, d. 1902; m. (6801) Julia Hoffman Duck. 1 ch.: Tildon 6).
- (6802) Tilden Hendricks Ream 6) b. 1876; m. (6803) Mary Bell Bright, b. 1878. 1 ch.: Helen 7).
- (6804) Helen Ream 7) b 1899; m. 1924 (6805) Everett Burke Kunselman, b. 1900. 1 ch.: Margaret 8).
- (6806) Margaret Elizabeth Kunselman 8) b. 1926.

End of the genealogy of Andrew Ream 3) and family.

- (6807) Jacob Ream 3) half or full brother to Abraham Ream 3) "The miller", went to Ohio about 1802. He located on a farm about one-half mile south of the site of Ream's Mill, on the Hocking River, in Fairfield County. 2 ch.: Philip 4, Jacob 4).
- (6808) Philip Ream 4) m. 1 ch.: Isaac 5). Philip 4) owned and operated a sawmill.
- (6809) Isaac Ream 5).
- (6810) Jacob Ream, Jr. 4) m. (6811) Rebecca Canode Eckert. 4 ch.: Oliver 5), Susan 5), Margaret 5), Jacob 5). Rebecca Canode married four times:—Jacob Johnson, Jacob Eckert, Jacob Ream 4), and Jacob Hine.
- (6812) Oliver Ream 5) m. (6813) Margaret Branum, d. 8-18-1894. Oliver d. 2-26-1854. 5 ch.: George 6), Abraham 6), Jacob 6), Quitman 6), Melissa 6).
- (6814) George Ream 6).
- (6815) Abraham Ream 6).
- (6816) Jacob Ream 6).
- (6817) Quitman Ream 6).
- (6818) Melissa Ream 6).
- (6819) Susan Ream 5) m. (6820) William Carpenter.
- (6821) Margaret Ream 5) m. (6822) John Carpenter.
- (6823) Jacob L. Ream 5) m. (6824) Rosan Ruble. He was a justice of the peace. 14 ch.: Lemuel 6), Laura 6), Rachel 6), Margaret 6), Melissa 6), Darius 6), Cyrus 6), Lydia 6), Ella 6), Jacob 6), Franklin 6), Harvey 6), Mary 6), John 6).
- (6824) Lemuel G. Ream 6) m. (6825) Anna Mary Daubenmire; 9 ch.: George E. 7), John J. 7), Cora A. 7), Barbara Ellen 7), Frank J. 7), L. Rosann 7), Ida M. 7), William H. 7), Robert L. 7).
- (6826) George E. Ream 7) m. (6827) Pearl Askins. 6 ch.: Harold 8), Leonard 8), Floyd 8), Kenneth 8), Cletus 8), Helen 8).
- (6828) Harold Ream 8).
- (6829) Leonard Ream 8).
- (6830) Floyd Ream 8).
- (6831) Kenneth Ream 8).
- (6832) Cletus Ream 8).
- (6833) Helen Ream 8).
- (6834) John J. Ream 7) m. (6835) Thresa Rich.
- (6836) Cora A. Ream 7) m. (6837) J. Henry Snoke. 2 ch.: Earl 8), Virgie 8).
- (6838) Earl Snoke 8) m. (6839) Mary Howe.
- (6840) Virgie Snoke 8) m. Mr. Harris.
- (6841) Barbara Ellen Ream 7) m. (6842) Charles Matheny. 4 ch.: Ralph 8), Leslie 8), Myrtle 8), Margaret 8).
- (6843) Ralph Metheny 8) m. (6844) Jessie McBroom.
- (6845) Myrtle Metheny 8) m. Mr. Sutter.
- (6846) Margaret Metheny 8).

- (6847) Frank J. Ream 7) m. (6848) Mabel Pugh.
(6849) L. Rosann Ream 7) m. (6850) John Stout. 3 ch.: Thelma 8), Roy 8), Frederick 8).
(6851) Thelma Stout 8).
(6852) Roy Stout 8).
(6853) Frederick Stout 8).
(6854) Ida M. Ream 7) m. (6855) William Lauderbaugh. 4 ch.: Lenora 8), William Dale 8). Ruth 8), Earl F. 8).
(6856) Lenora Lauderbaugh 8) m. Mr. Deeds.
(6857) William Dale Lauderbaugh 8) m. (6858) Estella Reed.
(6859) Ruth Lauderbaugh 8).
(6860) Earl Lauderbaugh 8).
(6861) William H. Ream 7) m. (6862) Grace Gurile. 2 ch.: Howard 8), Doris 8).

(6863) Howard Ream 8) m. (6864) Gladys Dyder.
(6865) Doris Ream 8) m. (6866) Fred S. Mills. 1 ch.: Robert 8).
(6867) Robert William Mills 9).
(6868) Robert L. Ream 7).
(6869) Doris Fern Ream 8) b. 8-12-1911; m. 11-23-1931 (6870) Fred Miley Mills. 1 ch.: Robert 9).
(6871) Robert William Mills 9) b. 3-20-1933.

(6872) Laura Urias Ream 6).
(6873) Rachel Rebecca Ream 6).
(6874) Margaret Ream 6).
(6875) Melissa Ream 6).
(6876) Darius Ream 6).
(6877) Cyrus Ream 6).
(6878) Lydia Rosette Ream 6).
(6879) Ella Ream 6).
(6880) Jacob Eckert Ream 6).
(6881) Franklin Marion Ream 6).
(6882) Harvey Ream 6).
(6883) Mary Elizabeth Ream 6).
(6884) John Brasee Ream 6).

CAPTAIN ANDREW REAM 2) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- (6886) Andrew Ream 2), a captain in the War of the American Revolution, was b. in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1737. He m. 7-12-1759, (6887) Susana Fiesser, in the Muddy Creek Church two miles east of Reamstown, Pa. 7 ch.: John Philip 3), John B. 3), Tobias 3), John Michael 3), John William 3), Jacob 3), Samuel 3).
- (6888) John Philip Ream 3) died young.
- (6889) John B. Ream 3) b. 1761; m. (6890) Rosanna Weitzel. 4 ch.: Catherine 4), Thomas 4), Mary 4), Samuel 4). M. 2nd (6891) Elizabeth Smith. John B. fought in the Revolutionary War and afterwards was a farmer in Somerset County, Pa. Catherine Ream 4) m. (6892) David Jennings, a farmer of Somerset County, Pa.
- (6893) Thomas Ream 4) m. (6893a) Christiana ———. Thomas Ream, known as "Uncle Tinker" at the age of 70 married a girl of 15 and the day after their wedding bought her books and sent her to school. She did not go however but played truant. It is believed they had a son, Eli 5).
- (6894) Eli Ream 5) m. (6895) Mary Ellen Wilson. 1 ch.: Richard 6).
- (6896) Richard Ream 6) m. (6897) Catherine Ream. 1 ch.: John 7).
- (6898) John Ream 7).
- (6899) Mary Ream 4) m. (6900) Michael Weyand.
- (6901) Samuel W. Ream 4) b. 10-19-1788, d. 1874; m. (6902) Mary Ream, b. 10-19-1795. He was a farmer of near Listonville, Pa. 13 ch.: Louisa 5), Otho 5), Levi 5), James 5), Julianna 5), Henry 5), William 5), Maryanna 5), Jacob 5), Catharine 5), John 5), Lydia 5), and Rosanna 5); all born in Pennsylvania.
- (6903) Louisa Ream 5) b. 4-7-1811; m. (6904) William Wilkins, d. 1891.
- (6905) Otho Ream 5) b. 4-19-1815; m. (6906) Margaret Wilkins. Otho became a resident of California and was a U. S. Senator at one time.
- (6907) Levi Ream 5) b. 11-28-1816; m. (6908) Highly King. He moved to Osceola, Clark County, Iowa, where he was a farmer. 9 ch.: John 6), Norman 6), Sarah 6), Cleyon 6), Frank 6), George 6), Samantha 6), Mary 6), Ida 6).
- (6909) John Ream 6).
- (6910) Norman Bruce Ream 6) b. 1844 in Somerset County, Pa.; m. (6911) Caroline Thompson Putman. Norman went to Chicago, became a financier and multimillionaire after serving in the Civil War and receiving wounds in his leg. 9 ch.: Marion 7), Frances 7), Norman 7), Robert 7), Edward 7), Louis 7), 3 children died in infancy.

- (6912) Marion Buckingham Ream 7) b. 1-9-1877; m. 1st 2-18-1903
 (6913) Redmond Davis Stephens of Chicago, Illinois. M. 2nd
 (6914) Anastase Vonsistsky.
- (6915) Frances Moo Ream 7) b. 1-15-1878; m. 6-10-1905 (6916) John
 L. Kemmerer. 4 ch.: Frances 8), John 8), Mahlon 8), Marion
 8).
- (6917) Frances Carolyn Kemmerer 8) b. 1907, d. 1909.
 (6918) John L. Kemmerer 8) b. 1911.
 (6919) Mahlon S. Kemmerer 8) b. 1913.
 (6920) Marion Ream Kemmerer 8) b. 1914.
- (6921) Norman Putman Ream 7) m. (6922) Mary Green.
 (6923) Robert Clark Ream 7) m. (6924) Mabel Wrightson.
 (6925) Edward King Ream 7) m. (6926) Nellie Speed Armstrong.
 (6927) Louis Marshall Ream 7) b. 7-7-1887; m. 1-9-1929 (6928) Marion
 Mason, b. 4-5-1894. War records; Lieutenant, U. S. Reserve
 Force, Class V, Flying Corps, from 11-27-1917 to 5-15-1919. 2
 ch.: Mary 8), Louis 8).
- (6929) Mary Louise Ream 8) b. 3-16-1919.
 (6930) Louis Marshall Ream, Jr. 8) b. 8-25-1921.
- (6931) Sarah E. Ream 6) m. (6932) John Easton.
 (6933) George Ream 6) died in his 12th year.
 (6934) Samantha Ream 6) m. (6935) Moses Johnson.
 (6936) Mary Ream 6) m. (6937) George Millars.
 (6938) Cleyon Ream 6).
 (6939) Frank Ream 6).
 (6940) Ida Ream 6).
- (6941) James Ream 5) b. 1818, d. 1909; m. (6942) Elinore Colburn. He
 went to Iowa and became a farmer near Osceola, Clark Coun-
 ty, Iowa. 11 ch.: Chauncey 6), Caroline 6), Huldah 6), Sarah
 6), Andrew 6), William 6), James 6), John 6), Abram 6),
 Charles 6), Harry 6).
- (6943) Chauncey Ream 6) b. 1846, drummer boy in Civil War, was
 taken prisoner and was in Andersonville prison for nine months.
 (6944) Caroline Ream 6) b. 1848.
 (6945) Huldah Ream 6) b. 1850; m. (6946) John Sadoirs.
 (6947) Sarah Ream 6) b. 1853; m. (6948) Enoch Henthom.
 (6949) Andrew Ream 6) b. 1855.
 (6950) William Ream 6) b. 1858.
 (6951) James Ream 6) b. 1861.
 (6952) John L. Ream 6) b. 1863; m. (6953) Patience Eugenia Smith.
 (6954) Abram Ream 6) b. 1866.
 (6955) Charles Ream 6) b. 1869, in Spanish American War.
 (6956) Harry Ream 6) b. 1873.
- (6957) Juliana Ream 5) b. 2-22-1820; m. (6958) Jesse Nichola, d. 2-26-
 1895. James was a farmer near Connellsville, Pa.

- (6959) Henry Ream 5) b. 11-3-1821, d. 1-15-1901; m. 1st (6960) Jane McCarthy. 8 ch.: Marcellus 6), Charles H. 6), Mary 6), Abi 6), Ella 6), Fanny Jane 6), John H. 6), Clara 6). M. 2nd 1867 (6961) Almeda Hirsch, b. 1834. 4 ch.: Dr. Nina 6), Mahel Edna 6), Leon 6), Dr. William 6). Henry Ream 5) went from Somerset County, Pa., in 1853 to Agency City, Wapello County, Iowa. In 1856, he went to Dakota County, Nebraska, where he was a farmer for many years near Homer. He was a famous athlete and could swim the Missouri River when ice was running. He held many positions of trust and honor. His first four children were born in Pennsylvania, the other eight being natives of Nebraska
- (6962) Marcellus M. Ream 6) b. 1848, d. 1925; m. 1871 (6963) Ladonia J. Broyhil. Res., Los Angeles, Calif. 1 ch.: Edna 7).
- (6964) Edna Ethel Ream 7) b. 5-7-1871; m. 11-30-1905 (6965) Clifford Roy Judd.
- (6966) Charles H. Ream 6) b. 1849; m. (6967) Sina McPherson. 9 ch.
- (6968) Mary Ream 6) b. 1851; m. (6969) William McBeath of Dakota City, Nebr. 2 ch.
- (6970) Abi Ream 6) b. 1852, died 1853. Dakota City, Nebr.
- (6971) Ella Ream 6) b. 1856, died 1858, Dakota City, Nebr.
- (6972) Fanny Jane Ream 6) b. 1858; m. (6972a) Edward Easton. Res., Dakota City, Nebr. 3 ch.
- (6973) John Hendrickson Ream 6) b. 1861; m. (6974) Mattie Kincaid. Res., Dakota City, Nebr. 3 ch.
- (6975) Clara Ream 6) b. 1864, died 1864.
- (6976) Nina M. Ream 6) b. 5-10-1868; m. 1901 (6977) Earnest J. Smith. Dr. Nina M. Ream is an attorney-at-law and a physician and surgeon who practices medicine in California. She is a member of the staff of the Los Angeles County Hospital, the Garfield Hospital in Monterey Park, and the Alhambra Hospital in Alhambra. She resides in Monterey Park. The editor is indebted to her for much of the genealogical information relating to her branch of the Ream family which is given here.
- (6978) Mabel Edna Ream 6) b. 6-19-1870, d. 5-23-1898; m. 1895 (6979) Earnest J. Smith, who later m. Dr. Nina Ream. 1 ch.: Malcolm 7). Mabel Edna was a school and music teacher. She was also a talented painter in oils.
- (6980) Malcolm R. Smith 7) b. 1896.
- (6981) Leon Ream 6) b. 9-30-1872; m. 1906 (6982) Merle E. VanValin. 2 ch.: Richard 7), Bettina 7).
- (6983) Richard H. Ream 7) b. 1912.
- (6984) Bettina Van Valin Ream 7) b. 1918.
- (6985) William Roy Ream 6) b. Homer, Nebr., 2-19-1876. He was a physician when he joined the army in 1915. Later he went to a military aviation school where he won a major's commission and was transferred to the aviation section. He was on a tour with the British-American flying squadron when he was killed

- in an aeroplane crash at Effingham, Ill., 8-24-1918. He m. in 1902 (6986) Harriet Flanders. 2 ch.: William 7), and Mabel 7).
- (6937) William H. Ream 7) b. 12-1-1904.
 (6988) Mabel E. Ream 7) b. 11-1907.
- (6989) William Ream 5) b. 12-19-1823; m. (6990) Sarah McNeill.
 (6991) Mary A. Ream 5) b. 11-3-1825; m. (6992) John McMillan. 3 ch.: Lloyd 6), Susan 6), Judson 6).
 (6993) Lloyd McMillan 6).
 (6994) Susan Ream McMillan 6) m. (6995) Jesse Liston.
 (6996) Judson Ream 6).
- (6997) Jacob Ream 5) b. 1827; m. (6998) Henrietta Shafford.
 (6999) Catherine Ream 5) b. 1830; m. 1860 (7000) George T. Woods, b. 2-23-1821. 4 ch.: Ida 6), Fanny 6), Halsey 6), Robert 6)
 (7001) Ida Woods 6) b. 1861. Res., Dakota City, Nebr.
 (7002) Fannie Woods 6) b. 1863; m. (7003) Howard Cozier.
 (7004) Halsey Woods 6) b. 1865, died young.
 (7005) Robert A. Woods 6) b. 1867; m. (7006) Alice Wright.
 (7007) John Ream 5) b. 6-14-1832, died 1832.
 (7008) Lydia Ream 5) b. 6-6-1826, d. 12-22-1892, unkm.
 (7009) Rosanne Ream 5) b. 6-2-1838; m. (7010) William McMillan, d. 1891. Res., Atlantic, Iowa. 4 ch.: Mary 6), Milton 6), Wellington 6), Ella 6).
 (7011) Mary McMillan 6).
 (7012) Milton McMillan 6).
 (7013) Wellington McMillan 6).
 (7014) Ella McMillan 6).
- (7015) Tobias Ream 3) b. 1768.
 (7016) John Michael Ream 3) b. 1770.
 (7017) John William Ream 3) b. 1772.
 (7018) Jacob Ream 3) b. 1776.
 (7019) Samuel Ream 3) l. 1779.

MUSTER ROLL

OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR COMPANY OF
CAPTAIN ANDREW REAM 2)

"Return of my Second Company and Third Battalion, now belonging to the Eighth Company. And Sixth Battalion Lancaster County Militia."

Captain

(7020) Andrew Ream

Lieutenant

(7021) Henry Ream

Ensign

(7022) Christian Baltzley

RIEHM FAMILY

Serjeants

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| (7023) David Ream | (7025) Abraham Killian |
| (7024) Godlieb Mack | |

Corporals

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| (7026) Henry Landes | (7028) Casper Keiper |
| (7027) Jacob Snyder | |

Fifer

- (7029) George Ream

Drummer

- (7030) Andrew Ream

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| (7031) Nicklaus Wolff | (7038) Jacob Deathweiler |
| (7032) Nicklous Snyder | (7039) Peter Groff |
| (7033) Christian Showalder | (7040) Henry Eberly |
| (7034) Daniel Bowman | (7041) George Hittebrant |
| (7035) Jacob Duck | (7042) Adam Kingmaker |
| (7036) Jacob Leasher | (7043) Andrew Heitler |
| (7037) Jacob Mohler | (7044) John Kline |

The 2nd Class

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (7045) Nicklaus Duck | (7053) Samuel Bowman |
| (7046) Michael Sherg | (7054) Jacob Hagy |
| (7047) Joseph Bear | (7055) Peter Sheoner |
| (7048) Abraham Bixler | (7056) Jacob Bucher |
| (7049) David Meinser | (7057) Margus Mantillius |
| (7050) Leonhard Keller | (7058) Jacob Schwartzwelder |
| (7051) William Cram | (7059) George Drout |

The 3rd Class

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| (7060) Henry Mohler | (7068) William Mellinger |
| (7061) Abraham Kline | (7069) Jacob Zentmyer |
| (7062) Christian Knop | (7070) Joseph Groff |
| (7063) David Maredy | (7071) Jacob Landes |
| (7064) John Mellinger | (7072) James Right |
| (7065) John Mohler | (7073) Cunrad Laub |
| (7066) Abraham Wolf | (7074) Jacob Ream |
| (7067) Jacob Sandag | |

The 4th Class

(7075) Michael Reiter	(7082) Frederick Leader
(7076) George Merkol	(7083) John Sloth
(7077) Uly Sherg	(7084) George Firestone
(7078) Dewalt Meder	(7085) Lazarus Levi
(7079) Jacob Showwalder	(7086) Joas Miller
(7080) William Wheeler	(7087) Mardin Gleber
(7081) George Speath	(7088) Henry Hartman

The 5th Class

(7089) George Kunss	(7096) John Landes
(7090) Abraham Landes	(7097) Jacob Mishler, Jun'r.
(7091) Adam Mosser	(7098) John Ream, Jun'r.
(7092) Joseph Leisy	(7099) John Gear
(7093) Peter Brubacher	(7100) Jacob Mellinger
(7094) Jacob Keller Sen'r.	(7101) John Heffer
(7095) Samuel Groff	

The 6th Class

(7102) Bernard Geiger	(7109) Abraham Hershberger
(7103) Joseph Mishler	(7110) Jacob Killian
(7104) Adam Epright	(7111) Jacob Rohland
(7105) Henry Hershberger	(7112) Abraham Groff
(7106) Peter Snyder	(7113) Jacob Beaker
(7107) Martin Mohler	(7114) John Hingel
(7108) George Hohe	(7115) Myls Grauly

The 7th Class

(7116) John Martin	(7124) John Beaker
(7117) Michael Bear	(7125) Jacob Kunrath
(7118) Christian Cunrath	(7126) Joseph Spregel
(7119) Caper Sryt	(7127) Daniel Ream
(7120) John Holtry	(7128) Daniel Groff
(7121) John Bucher	(7129) Nicklous Wilt
(7122) Isac Hershberger	(7130) Christian Frantz
(7123) Henry Miller	(7131) William Showmacher

RIEHM FAMILY

The 8th Class

(7133) John Sloth, sr.	(7144) Jacob Groff
(7134) Peter Reyer	(7145) Abraham Rohland
(7135) David Sherg	(7146) Dames Norres
(7136) Abraham Ream	(7147) Samuel Mether
(7137) Abraham Ream (the miller)	(7148) Jacob Grantz
(7138) John Musselman	(7149) John Hart
(7139) Michael Wolff	(7150) Christian Knysly
(7140) Christian Showalder	(7151) Barnad Getz
(7141) John Mohler, Jr.	(7152) Michael Killian
(7142) Andrew Ream, Jr.	(7153) Jacob Keller
(7143) Abraham Bear	

This return Certified to be a True return of my Company
for Fall 1780.

ANDREAS REHM, Capt.

(Copied from the Pennsylvania Archives; Fifth Series;
Volume Seven; Page 610).

End of the genealogy of Captain Andrew Ream 2) and family.

MATHIAS REAM 2) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- (7154) Mathias Ream 2) born on the old Ream Homestead near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1726; d. 1789; m. (7154a) Magdalena ———. Served in the Revolutionary War. 7 ch.: Barbara 3), John Frederick 3), Abraham 3), Daniel 3), Catherine 3), Molly 3), Susanna 3).
- (7155) Barbara Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. (7156) Jacob Roth.
- (7157) John Frederick Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 10-14-1754. He moved to Dauphin County in 1788 and in 1796 to Center County, Pa. He is recorded on the muster-rolls as Frederick Ream but his pension was granted in the name of John Frederick. He helped build Ft. Lee on the Hudson; was in the campaign of 1776-1777 in New Jersey; wintered at Valley Forge; and served as guard to prisoners at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He is also recorded on the muster-rolls of Captain John Smuller's Company in 1778 and in Captain Andrew Ream's Company in 1781-1782-1783. M. 1st 11-5-1780 (7158) Magdaline Strauss, d. 1790. 6 ch.: Catharine 4), John 4), Henry 4), George 4), Elizabeth 4), Samuel 4). M. 2nd 1794, (7159) Barbara Ream, daughter of his first cousin, Abraham Ream, son of Nicholas Ream. 10 ch.: Abraham 4), Susan 4), Mary 4), Lydia 4), Jane 4), Mathias 4), Rebecca 4), Mary Ann 4), Robert Lee 4), Barbara 4).
- (7160) Catharine Ream 4) b. 1781; m. (7161) George Roshel.
- (7162) John Ream 4) b. 1783. Settled in Clearfield Co., Pa.
- (7163) Henry Ream 4) b. 5-9-1785; d. 11-20-1842; m. 8-2-1815 (7164) Jane Poorman. 8 ch.: William 5), John 5), Henry 5), Elizabeth 5), Sarah 5), Susanna 5), David 5), Samuel 5).
- (7165) William Ream 5) b. 9-17-1819; m. 2nd 9-17-1846 (7166) Maria Arnold, b. 5-30-1828. 9 ch.: Quenton 6), Manasseh 6), Lorena 6), Emma 6), Susanna 6), Lila 6), Maggie 6), Florence 6), John 6).
- (7167) Quenton Ream 6) b. 11-9-1847; m. 2-13-1877 (7168) Phoebe Kuntz. He d. 9-17-1926; she d. 2-17-1900. 9 ch.: Ella 7), Effie 7), Frank 7), Stanley 7), Gladys 7), Adele 7), Lillian 7), Miriam 7), Walter 7).
- (7169) Ella Ream 7) b. 12-30-1877; m. (7170) William Watkins. 4 ch.: Bess 8), William 8), Robert 8), Ella 8).
- (7171) William Ream 8).
- (7172) Bess Ream 8).
- (7173) Robert Ream 8).
- (7174) Ella Ream 8).
- (7175) Effie Ream 7) b. 2-25-1880; m. (7176) George Potts. 4 ch.: Marie 8), George 8), Gladys 8), Maxine 8).

- (7177) Marie Potts 8).
 (7178) George Potts 8).
 (7179) Gladys Potts 8).
 (7180) Maxine Potts 8).
- (7181) Frank Arnold Ream 7) b. 9-22-1882; m. (7182) Lois Johnson. 5 ch.: Zora 8), Juniata 8), George 8), Arnold 8), Birdina 8).
 (7183) Zora Ream 8).
 (7184) Juniata Ream 8).
 (7185) George Ream 8).
 (7186) Arnold Ream 8).
 (7187) Birdina Ream 8).
- (7188) Stanley Ream 7) b. 2-10-1885; m. 1st (7189) Effie Stoakes. 3 ch.: John 8), Fay 8), Effie 8). M. 2nd (7189a) Ona Quigley. 3 ch.: Stanley 8), James 8), Helen 8).
 (7190) John Ream 8).
 (7191) Fay Ream 8).
 (7192) Effie Ream 8).
 (7193) Stanley Ream 8).
 (7194) James Ream 8).
 (7195) Helen Ream 8).
 (7196) Gladys Ream 7) b. 10-10-1890; m. (7197) Gus Elmergren. 1 ch.: Vivian 8).
 (7198) Vivian Elmgren 8).
- (7199) Adele Ream 7) b. 6-26-1893; m. (7200) C. C. Smith. 3 ch.: Betty 8), Paul 8), Walter 8).
 (7201) Betty Smith 8).
 (7202) Paul Smith 8).
 (7203) Walter Smith 8).
- (7204) Lillian Ream 7) b. 1-17-1896; m. (7205) L. T. Staples. 3 ch.: Gwendolin 8), Demaris 8), Jack 8).
 (7206) Gwendolin Staples 8).
 (7207) Demaris Staples 8).
 (7208) Jack Staples 8).
- (7209) Walter Ream 7) b. 5-9-1898; m. (7210) Lena Kuntz. 8 ch.: Evelyn 8), Donabel 8), Quenton 8), Phyllis 8), Max 8), Marjorie 8), Patricia 8), Ronald 8).
 (7211) Evelyn Ream 8).
 (7212) Donabel Ream 8).
 (7213) Quenton Ream 8).
 (7214) Phyllis Ream 8).
 (7215) Max Ream 8).
 (7216) Marjorie Ream 8).
 (7217) Patricia Ream 8).
 (7218) Ronald Ream 8).
 (7219) Miriam Ream 7) b. 11-1899; m. (7220) George Curry. 3 ch.: Max 8), Harold 8), Dana 8).

- (7221) Max Curry 8).
(7222) Harold Curry 8).
(7223) Dana Curry 8).
- (7224) Manasseh A. Ream 6) b. 12-11-1849; m. (7225) Caroline Kuntz, d. 5-13-1934. 11 ch.: Grace 7), Anna 7), Julia 7), Mary 7), Ida 7), Nellie 7), Katherine 7), Dana 7), Lorena 7), Edward 7), Ruth 7).
- (7226) Grace Reams 7) b. 8-25-1873; m. (7227) James Bothwell.
(7228) Anna Reams 7) b. 3-25-1875; m. (7229) George Redlon. 1 ch.: Ruth 8).
- (7230) Ruth Redlon 8).
(7231) Julia Reams 7) b. 2-7-1877, died in infancy.
(7232) Mary Reams 7) b. 12-8-1878; m. (7233) J. W. Shuay. 4 ch.: Theodore 8), Homer 8), Katherine 8), Miriam 8).
- (7234) Theodore Shuay 8).
(7235) Homer Shuay 8).
(7236) Katherine Shuay 8).
(7237) Miriam Shuay 8).
- (7238) Ida Reams 7) b. 1880, died in infancy.
(7239) Nellie Reams 7) b. 6-17-1882, died in infancy.
(7240) Katherine Reams 7) b. 1-29-1884; m. (7241) Vernon Mitchell. 2 ch.: Edward 8), Nellie 8).
- (7242) Edward Mitchell 8).
(7243) Nellie Mitchell 8).
- (7244) Dana Reams 7) b. 8-6-1886; m. (7245) J. Hubbard.
(7246) Lorena Reams 7) b. 6-15-1888; m. (7247) Albert Smith.
(7248) Edward Reams 7) b. 7-29-1890; m. (7249) Imogen Weston. 1 ch.: Virginia 8).
- (7250) Virginia Reams 8).
(7251) Ruth Reams 7) b. 9-20-1892; m. (7252) R. Anderson.
- (7253) Lorena Reams 6) b. 4-14-1852, d. 8-19-1902; m. (7254) B. S. Kirk. 5 ch.: Emma 7), John 7), William 7), Belle 7), Florence 7).
- (7255) Emma Kirk 7) b. 3-8-1875; m. (7256) Pressley Thornberg. 3 ch.: Freda 8), Lillian 8), Kirk 8).
- (7257) Freda Thornberg 8).
(7258) Lillian Thornberg 8).
(7259) Kirk Thornberg 8).
- (7260) Dr. John R. Kirk 7) b. 8-5-1877; m. (7261) Lovina Kaus. 1 ch.: Katherine 8).
- (7262) Katherine Kirk 8).
- (7263) William E. Kirk 7) b. 8-5-1877; m. (7264) Anna Hafner. 2 ch.: Anna 8), William 8).
- (7265) Anna Kirk 8).
(7266) William Kirk 8).

- (7267) Belle Thomas Kirk 7) died in infancy.
 (7268) Florence Kirk 7) died in infancy.
- (7269) Emma Reams 6) b. 10-11-1854.
 (7270) Susanna Reams 6) b. 9-7-1856.
 (7271) Lila Reams 6) b. 12-28-1858.
 (7272) Maggie Reams 6) b. 10-20-1864; m. 1-1898 (7273) Johnson Kirk.
 1 ch.: Wilber 7).
 (7274) Wilber Kirk 7).
- (7275) Florence Reams 6) b. 11-4-1867; m. 12-18-1901 (7276) L. W.
 Kirk. 2 ch.: Marion 7), Gradon 7).
 (7277) Marion Kirk 7).
 (7278) Gradon Kirk 7).
- (7279) John Homer Reams 6) b. 8-8-1875; m. 1st 1-17-1903 (7280) Lulu
 Borden, b. 11-6-1882, d. 9-8-1912. 3 ch.: Robert 7), Dorothy
 7), Arthur 7). M. 2nd 3-2-1920 (7281) Louella Edinger.
 (7282) Robert Borden Reams 7) b. 1-27-1904; m. (7283) Charlotte
 John. He was U. S. Consul to Denmark. 1 ch.: Robert 8).
 (7284) Robert Borden Reams Jr. 8) b. in Johannesburg, South Africa,
 8-19-1933.
- (7285) Arthur Arnold Reams 7) b. 4-26-1905.
 (7286) Dorothy Reams 7) b. 6-19-1908; m. (7287) William R. Waters.
- (7288) Henry Reams 5) b. 1823, d. 1899; m. (7289) Lydia Henry. 5 ch.:
 Joseph 6), Samuel 6), Lucinda 6), George 6), Emma 6).
 (7290) Joseph Ream 6).
 (7291) Samuel Ream 6).
 (7292) Lucinda Ream 6).
 (7293) George Ream 6).
 (7294) Emma Ream 6).
- (7295) Elizabeth Ream 5).
 (7296) Sarah Ream 5).
 (7297) Susanna Ream 5) m. (7298) Fred Hollopeter.
- (7299) David Ream 5) b. 10-1-1829; m. 4-19-1855 (7300) Elizabeth
 Kunts, d. 2-1918. 3 ch.: Sylvester 6), Adelia 6), Elmer 6).
 (7301) Sylvester Ream 6) m. (7302) Charlotte Weber. 1 ch.: Hattie
 7).
 (7303) Hattie Ream 7) b. 1892.
- (7304) Adelia Ream 6) m. (7305) William Weisgarber. 3 ch.: Ida 7),
 Edna 7), Adelia 7).
 (7306) Ida Weisgarber 7) m. (7307) John Buys. 3 ch.: Victor 8),
 Stephen 8), Anna 8).
 (7308) Victor Buys 8).
 (7309) Stephen Buys 8).
 (7310) Anna Buys 8).

- (7311) Edna Weisgarber 7).
- (7312) Adelia Weisgarber 7) m. (7313) Lieutenant Ward Dickey.
- (7314) Elmer Ream 6).
- (7315) Samuel Ream 5).
- (7316) John Ream 5).
- (7317) George Ream 4) b. 1787.
- (7318) Elisabeth Ream 4) b. 1789; m. (7319) J. James McLarren of Clearfield Co., Pa.
- (7320) Samuel Ream 4) b. 1790.
- (7321) Abraham Ream 4).
- (7322) Susan Ream 4) b. 1797; m. (7323) Henry Price.
- (7324) Mary Ream 4) b. 1799, d. 1858; m. 1820 (7325) Elias Gearheart, b. 1797, d. 1860. 10 ch.: Catherine 5), John 5), Jackson 5), Jefferson 5), Elias 5), David 5), Christopher 5), Barbara 5), Elizabeth 5), Mary Ann 5).
- (7326) Catharine Gearheart 5) b. 1821, d. 1897; m. 1843 (7327) Rev. John G. Thompson, b. 1823, d. 1905. 8 ch.: John 6), Dallas 6), Sadie 6), Mary Ella 6), James 6), Isaiah 6), Alice 6), Laura 6).
- (7328) John Wesley Thompson 6) b. 1-26-1846; d. 2-9-1918; m. 1st 1866 (7329) Isabella Dunn, d. 1888. M. 2nd 1890 (7330) Sue Burkhardt, b. 10-6-1861. 2 ch.: Frank 7), Edward 7), by 1st m. John was a Civil War Veteran.
- (7331) Frank L. Thompson 7) b. 12-7-1869, d. 3-1-1935; m. 10-19-1896 (7332) Mary Elizabeth Love, d. 6-25-1931.
- (7333) Edward E. Thompson 7) b. 10-23-1875; m. 1st 6-28-1899 (7334) Sue E. Furcron, b. 12-18-1875, d. 6-10-1907. M. 2nd 4-26-1912 (7335) Gertrude Mull, b. 6-27-1879. 2 ch., 1 by each m. Frank 8), Edward 8).
- (7336) Frank L. Thompson 8) b. 3-13-1901, d. 3-14-1901.
- (7337) Edward E. Thompson 8) b. 12-8-1916, d. 7-20-1922.
- (7338) Dallas Jeremiah Thompson 6) b. 3-20-1847, d. 9-20-1915; m. 7-4-1866 (7339) Mary A. Cornelius, b. 3-9-1847, d. 10-9-1920. She was considered a very beautiful woman and the best singer in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. Dallas served in the Union army during the entire Civil War. Was wounded in the Battle of Stone Mountain and cared for in a southern home. He was at Ford's Theatre in Washington, the night President Lincoln was shot. 4 ch.: Mary 7), Frank 7), Frederick 7), Royal 7).
- (7340) Mary May Cornelius Thompson 7) b. 4-16-1867. After graduating at college she became interested in social affairs and politics, and one of her main hobbies is genealogy, and she has been working for years on the Ream and Williamson family tree. I am very much indebted to her for the hundreds of hours of work that she has done in assisting me in the Ream gene-

- alogy. She married 12-31-1890 (7341) Warren P. Williamson, b. 10-4-1858. 2 ch.: Joseph 8), Warren 8).
- (7342) Joseph Dallas Williamson 8) b. 5-18-1897; m. 1932 (7343) Mabel Strickenberg, b. 7-29-1903.
- (7344) Warren Pyatt Williamson II. 8) b. 5-10-1900; m. 2-6-1924 (7345) Isabel Seymour Denio, b. 12-14-1903. 2 ch.: Barbara 9), Warren 9).
- (7346) Barbara Marie Williamson 9) b. 5-9-1925.
- (7347) Warren Pyatt Williamson III. 9) b. 5-14-1930.
- (7348) Franklin Dallas Thompson 7) b. 12-8-1869; m. 6-16-1903 (7349) Sarah Barclay, b. 1-7-1876. 2 ch.: Virginia 8), Frank 8).
- (7350) Virginia C. Thompson 8) b. 3-27-1904.
- (7351) Frank D. Thompson 8) b. 7-24-1907.
- (7352) Frederick M. Thompson 7) b. 1874, d. 1875.
- (7353) Royal Eugene Thompson 7) b. 1884, d. 1899.
- (7354) Sadie Thompson 6) died young.
- (7355) Mary Ella Thompson 6) b. 2-10-1850, d. 8-15-1930; m. 1870 (7356) Will Acher. 1 ch.: John 7).
- (7357) John Acher 7).
- (7358) James Wilson Thompson 6) m. (7359) Emma Parks. He was killed by nitroglycerine in 1917. 1 ch.: Frederick 7).
- (7360) Frederick Thompson 7).
- (7361) Isaiah Hill Thompson 6) m. (7362) Jennie Mahafey. 2 ch.: Kittie 7), Chauncy 7).
- (7363) Kittie Leona Thompson 7) b. 1878, d. 12-27-1927; m. (7364) James Thomas Proctor, b. 1-13-1874. 6 ch.: James 8), John 8), Hood 8), Sarah 8), Jean 8), Edward 8).
- (7365) James Thomas Proctor, Jr. 8) b. 10-7-1896, d. 10-15-1918; m. 1-5-1917. 1 ch.: Ruth 9).
- (7366) Ruth Jean Proctor 9) b. 10-28-1918.
- (7367) John Robert Proctor 8) b. 10-9-1898; m. (7368) Henrietta Bode. 4 ch.: Bettie 9), Audrey 9), Jolyn 9), Carol 9).
- (7369) Bettie Jean Proctor 9) b. 3-9-1922.
- (7370) Audrey Clair Proctor 9).
- (7371) Jolyn Proctor 9).
- (7372) Carol Ann Proctor 9) b. 7-15-1934.
- (7373) Hood Wynn Proctor 8) b. 3-26-1900; m. (7374) Nettie Giffen 2 ch.: Vivian 9), James 9).
- (7375) Vivian Violet Proctor 9) b. 11-15-1928.
- (7376) James Giffen Proctor 9) b. 6-11-1930.
- (7377) Sarah Jane Proctor 8) b. 10-3-1905; m. 11-25-1925 (7378) Raymond J. Royer. 1 ch.: Sarah 9).
- (7379) Sarah Jane Royer 9) b. 8-29-1926.
- (7380) Jean Proctor 8) b. 6-4-1911; m. 10-14-1931 (7381) Edwin A. Foster, Jr. 2 ch.: Edith 9), John 9).

- (7382) Edith Jean Foster 9) b. 1935.
 (7383) John Richard Foster 9) b. 8-29-1936.
- (7384) Edward Proctor 8) (twin to Jean) b. 6-4-1911; m. 1-24-1929
 (7385) Grace Whitehurst. 2 ch.: Edward 9), Robert 9).
 (7386) Edward Fulton Proctor 9) b. 4-23-1930.
 (7387) Robert Proctor 9) b. 1932.
 (7388) Chauncy Thompson 7) died young.
 (7389) Alice Thompson 6) m. (7390) Joe Frazer.
 (7391) Laura Thompson 6).
- (7392) John F. Gearheart 5) b. 9-2-1825; m. 4-12-1846 (7393) Susan
 Burd, b. 4-2-1827, d. 1892. 12 ch.: Mary 6), Charles 6), James 6),
 Loressa 6), Elizabeth 6), John 6), Sarah 6), Araminta 6), Owen
 6), Narcissa 6), Elvira 6), Rhoda 6).
 (7394) Mary Ellen Gearheart 6) b. 11-13-1846, d. 1-28-1915; m. 1-30-
 1867 (7395) George Milliron, d. 12-28-1924. 1 ch.: Ora 7).
 (7396) Ora Milliron 7) b. 1877; m. 1896 (7397) Herman Bargerstock.
 9 ch.: Gladys 8), Elmer 8), John 8), George 8), Homer 8),
 Ernest 8), Ora 8), Frank 8), Babe 8).
 (7398) Gladys LaRue Bargerstock 8) b. 1898; m. 1917 (7399) William
 Ned Grube. 5 ch.: Frances 9), Melvadine 9), Herman 9),
 Eugene 9), Mona 9).
 (7400) Frances Eulene Grube 9) b. 1918.
 (7401) Melvadine Grube 9) b. 1920.
 (7402) Herman Albert Grube 9) b. 1921.
 (7403) Eugene Claire Grube 9) b. 1925.
 (7404) Mona Marie Grube 9) b. 1927.
- (7405) Elmer Bargerstock 8).
 (7406) John Bargerstock 8).
 (7407) George Bargerstock 8).
 (7408) Homer Bargerstock 8).
 (7409) Ernest Bargerstock 8).
 (7410) Ora Bargerstock 8).
 (7411) Frank Bargerstock 8).
 (7412) Babe Bargerstock 8).
 (7413) Charles Simon Gearheart 6) b. 5-1-1848; m. 2-8-1873 (7414)
 Rose Williams.
- (7415) James Randolph Gearheart 6) b. 2-13-1850, d. 1911; m. 1874
 (7416) Emaline Miller, b. 1852. 1 ch.: Bessie 7).
 (7417) Bessie Gearheart 7) m. (7418) Lorenzo Morrison.
 (7419) Rev. Loressa Winfield Gearheart 6) b. 10-26-1852; m. 8-20-1873
 (7420) Viola Mack.
- (7421) Elizabeth Ann Gearheart 6) b. 3-5-1855; d. 8-7-1924; m. (7422)
 Henry H. Myer. 8 ch.: Harry 7), William 7), Frank 7), George
 7), John 7), Orrie 7), Pearl 7), Edith 7).
 (7423) Harry Myer 7).
 (7424) William Myer 7).

- (7425) Frank Myer 7).
 (7426) George Myer 7).
 (7427) John Myer 7).
 (7428) Orrie Myer 7).
 (7429) Pearl Myer 7).
 (7430) Edith Myer 7).
 (7431) John F. Gearheart 6) b. 2-9-1857.
 (7432) Sarah Etta Gearheart 6) b. 1-6-1859.
 (7433) Araminta Gearheart 6) b. 1-3-1861.
 (7434) Owen W. Gearheart 6) b. 1-7-1863.
 (7435) Narcissa C. Gearheart 6) b. 1-26-1865; m. 9-25-1885 (7436) Boyd H. Putney. 11 ch.: Lena 7), Virda 7), Edna 7), Charles 7), Nellie 7), Anda 7), Paul 7), Walter 7), Owen 7), Helen 7), one child unnamed.
 (7437) Lena Goldie Putney 7) b. 1-28-1887; m. 6-30-1910 (7438) T. J. Orr. 1 ch.: Helen 8).
 (7439) Helen Jean Orr 8) b. 4-28-1911.
 (7440) Virda Via Putney 7) b. 9-7-1888; m. 6-6-1916 (7441) J. Clair Stuchel.
 (7442) Edna Boyd Putney 7) b. 1-4-1890; m. 2-27-1913 (7443) Ralph Grinder. 3 ch.: Elizabeth 8), Ned 8), Newell 8).
 (7444) Elizabeth Pauline Grinder 8) b. 8-25-1918.
 (7445) Ned Putney Grinder 8) b. 11-18-1921.
 (7446) Newell Ralph Grinder 8) b. 8-4-1924.
 (7447) Charles Putney 7) b. 11-9-1893, d. 6-28-1896.
 (7448) Nellie Elizabeth Putney 7) b. 6-24-1896.
 (7449) Anda Dee Putney 7) b. 8-13-1898; m. 9-28-1929 (7450) John Paul Orr.
 (7451) Paul Edwin Putney 7) b. 9-2-1901; m. 1-15-1920 (7452) Cleo Doverspike. 1 ch.: Betty 8).
 (7453) Betty Jean Putney 8) b. 7-29-1920.
 (7454) Walter Samuel Putney 7) b. 9-15-1903, d. 5-8-1925.
 (7455) Owen Eugene Putney 7) b. 10-18-1905.
 (7456) Helen Putney 7) b. 4-28-1911.
 (7457) Elvira Gearheart 6) b. 3-27-1867.
 (7458) Rhoda Burd Gearheart 6) b. 4-15-1869; m. 8-15-1888 (7459) Rev. P. D. Runyan, b. 5-21-1862. 5 ch.: Horace 7), Torrence 7), Menzo 7), Lloy 7), Zoe 7).
 (7460) Horace H. Runyan 7) b. 10-20-1889; d. 2-23-1904.
 (7461) Torrence A. Runyan 7) b. 6-17-1892; m. 9-25-1918 (7462) Minnie B. Flowers, b. 2-28-1897. 1 ch.: Torrence 8).
 (7463) Torrence Leroy Runyan 8) b. 8-27-1919, d. 2-9-1920.
 (7464) Menzo B. Runyan 7) b. 1-27-1894; m. 6-16-1917 (7465) Florence Elwood.
 (7466) Lloy M. Runyan 7) b. 5-24-1898; m. 1-2-1919 (7467) Harriet Watkinson, b. 1-31-1898. 2 ch.: Rhoda 8), Dorris 8).
 (7468) Rhoda Zoe Runyan 8) b. 5-5-1920.
 (7469) Dorris H. Runyan 8) b. 1-11-1923.

- (7470) Zoe Gearheart Runyan 7) b. 1-17-1903.
- (7471) Jefferson Gearheart 5) died when 3 years old.
- (7472) Elias Gearheart 5) b. 1844, died when 21 years old.
- (7473) David Gearheart 5) 1 ch.: Clyde 6).
- (7474) Clyde Gearheart 6).
- (7475) Jackson Gearheart 5).
- (7476) Christopher Gearheart 5) b. 2-17-1837, d. 5-17-1921; m. 5-17-1860
(7477) Catherine Gaupp, b. 11-7-1837, d. 1-13-1894.
- (7478) Barbara Gearheart 5) m. (7479) John Fisher.
- (7480) Elizabeth Gearheart 5) m. (7481) Jake Fisher.
- (7482) Mary Ann Gearheart 5) m. 1-9-1844 (7483) James McLaughlin, b. 12-23-1811, d. 12-30-1870. Mary d. 10-13-1859.
- (7484) Lydia Ream 4) b. 10-8-1801, d. 7-1870; m. 2-13-1823 (7485) Adam Emerick, b. 9-13-1797, d. 2-1872. They were both buried in the Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania. 9 ch.: Margaret 5), Isabella 5), Elizabeth 5), Barbara 5), Rebecca 5), David 5), Samuel 5), John 5), William 5).
- (7486) Margaret Magdalene Emerick 5) b. 1-9-1824; m. (7487) R. Patton. 1 daughter.
- (7488) Isabella Emerick 5) b. 3-15-1826; m. (7489) Hugh Thomson. 6 ch.: Anna 6), Jennie 6), Venie 6), Nellie 6), John 6), Nancy 6).
- (7490) Anna Thomson 6).
- (7491) Jennie Thomson 6).
- (7492) Venie Thomson 6).
- (7493) Nellie Thomson 6).
- (7494) John Thomson 6).
- (7495) Nancy Thomson 6).
- (7496) Elisabeth Emerick 5) b. 6-28-1828.
- (7497) Barbara Anna Emerick 5) b. 1-24-1830, d. 9-3-1892; m. (7498) James C. Nelson, d. 8-1857. 3 ch.: Samuel 6), Emory 6), John 6). M. 2nd (7499) Thomas Luther Vincent, b. 5-31-1837, d. 9-25-1913. He and his wife are buried in Cochranon Cemetery, Pennsylvania. 5 ch.: Wilbert 6), William 6), Franklin 6), Nemiah 6), Parvin 6).
- (7500) Samuel Elliott Nelson 6) b. 8-13-1853, d. 8-1918; m. (7501) Daisy Dean, daughter of Leslie and Nettie Dean of Carlton, Pennsylvania. (She was his cousin) 1 ch.: Samuel 7).
- (7502) Samuel Elliott Nelson, Jr. 7) died in infancy.
- (7503) Emory Alden Nelson 6) (baptized as Adam Emerick Nelson) b. 8-28-1855. Graduated from Allegheny College, 1879. Retired Minister of the Presbyterian Church, living in Poughkeepsie, New York. M. (7504) Emma Bloomer, d. 4-23-1928.
- (7505) John Charles Nelson 6) b. 10-28-1856, d. 6-10-1927; m. (7506) Rebecca Etzweiler, d. 4-1-1933.

- (7507) Wilbert Vincent 6) b. 1-18-1861, d. 2-9-1861.
- (7508) William Harvey Vincent, 6) b. 11-28-1861, d. 7-1909; m. (7509) Elisabeth Foote. 4 ch.: Mabel 7), Florence 7), Eva 7), Ruth 7).
- (7510) Mabel Anna Vincent 7) b. 4-9-1894; m. (7511) Claire Best. 1 ch.: Richard 8).
- (7512) Richard Best 8) b. 1926.
- (7513) Florence Emeline Vincent 7) b. 1895; m. (7514) Harry Stoddler. 4 ch. No data.
- (7515) Eva Grace Vincent 7) b. 3-26-1898.
- (7516) Ruth Marion Vincent 7) b. 11-5-1900.
- (7517) Franklin Alfred Vincent 6) b. 1-22-1864; m. (7518) Elisabeth McCune, b. 2-1863. 2 ch.: Ellis 7), Anna 7).
- (7519) Ellis Vincent 7) b. 7-8-1892, d. 1894.
- (7520) Anna Margaret Vincent 7) b. 1-1-1894, d. 1-23-1926; m. (7521) Frank Murdock. 3 ch.: Phyllis 8), Ellis 8), Bernice 8).
- (7522) Phyllis Murdock 8) b. 1914.
- (7523) Ellis Murdock 8) b. 1917.
- (7524) Bernice Murdock 8) b. 1920.
- (7525) Nemiah David Vincent 6) b. 8-24-1866, d. 11-23-1918. Buried in Kansas City, Missouri. M. 1st 11-13-1893 (7526) Carrie Blanche Kline, b. 10-30-1871, d. 10-12-1896. Buried in Cochranon Cemetery, Pennsylvania. M. 2nd (7527) Louise Clarissa Darling, b. 9-30-1879. 1 child by his first marriage, Thomas 7).
- (7528) Thomas Kenneth Vincent 7) b. 10-3-1895; m. 1-11-1924 (7529) Ethel May Shaw, b. 5-31-1901. 1 ch.: Shirley 8). Thomas K. Vincent is an U. S. Army Officer.
- (7530) Shirley Ann Vincent 8) b. 9-2-1931.
- (7531) Parvin Seymour Vincent 6) b. 9-26-1868, d. 9-11-1871.
- (7532) William Harvey Emerick 5) b. 4-25-1832, d. 9-18-1897; m. (7533) Catherine (Kellar) Henderson, b. 12-4-1837, d. 12-10-1907. 7 ch.: George 6), Claude 6), Charles 6), William 6), Mary 6), Nellie 6), Gertrude 6).
- (7534) George Emerick 6).
- (7535) Claude Emerick 6).
- (7536) Charles Emerick 6).
- (7537) William Emerick 6).
- (7538) Mary Emerick 6).
- (7539) Nellie Emerick 6).
- (7540) Gertrude Emerick 6).
- (7541) Rebecca Emerick 5) b. 9-4-1834, d. 1903; m. 3-16-1862 (7542) John Ball, b. 4-3-1823.
- (7543) David Emerick 5) b. 9-20-1836; m. (7544) Rose Generette. 3 ch.: Harry 6), Edward 6), Bertha 6).
- (7545) Harry Emerick 6).

- (7546) Edward Emerick 6).
 (7547) Bertha Emerick 6).
- (7548) Samuel Riem Emerick 5) b. 1-5-1840; d. 1-6-1865 at Point of Rock's Hospital. (He was a Union Soldier)
- (7549) John Alfred Emerick 5) b. 4-10-1842; d. 5-1-1864.
- (7550) Jane Ream 4) b. 1803; d. 1872.
- (7551) Mathias Ream 4) b. 1804; m. (7552) Sarah Crum. Moved to Wood County, Ohio.
- (7553) Rebecca Ream 4) b. 1807; m. (7554) John Durst.
 (7555) Mary Ann Ream 4).
- (7556) Robert Lee Ream 4) b. 1811; m. (7557) Lavina McDonald of Hagerstown, Maryland. Some time after his marriage he removed to Madison, Wisconsin, where his daughter Vinnie Ream the noted sculptress was born.
- (7558) Vinnie Ream 5) b. at Madison, Wisconsin, 9-25-1847, and educated in the public schools and at Christian College in Missouri. When a very young woman her ability as a sculptress came to the attention of an older artist and she was encouraged to study art in Washington, D. C.

President Lincoln sat as a model for her and the bust which she made of him attracted much favorable attention on account of its great likeness to him. In 1866, Congress by a joint resolution commissioned her to make a life sized statue of Abraham Lincoln in marble. She went to Italy with her parents to execute this commission and was fortunate in securing a beautiful block of pure white Carrara marble for the statue. The finished work was unveiled in the Capitol in Washington, January 25, 1871, with dignified and impressive ceremonies and in the presence of many of the most notable persons in the United States, among whom were many who had been friends and acquaintances of the martyred president. The statue met with immediate acclamation not only as a likeness of Abraham Lincoln, but also as a work of art. It represents him standing with the Emancipation Proclamation in his hands. The demeanor is grave and the expression of the face, thoughtful and benign. This statue stands today in a rotunda of the Capitol where it is admired daily by the hundreds of Americans who make pilgrimages to Washington. Another well-known statue by Vinnie Ream is that of Admiral David Glasgow Farragut (1801-1870), executed in bronze from the propeller of his flagship, the "Hartford." This stands in beautiful Farragut Square, a short distance northwest of the White House. Other works by this artist are statues of "Miriam", "The West", "Sappho", "The Spirit of the Carnival", also a bust in marble of Mayor Powell, now in the City Hall at Brooklyn, New York; and a bust of Abraham Lincoln for Cornell University. She modeled from life portrait busts or medallions of General George V. McClellan, Thaddeus Stevens, John Sherman, Ezra Cornell,

General J. C. Fremont, T. Buchanan Read, Elihu B. Washburn, Horace Greeley, Peter Cooper, and other prominent Americans; also Cardinal Atonelli, Père Hyacinth, Franz Liszt, Gustave Doré and Kaulbach. Among her commissions was one from the State of Iowa to make a heroic statue of Governor Samuel J. Kirkwood, to be placed in the National Capitol.

Vinnie Ream married (7559) Lieutenant Richard L. Hoxie, of the United States Engineers who became a Brigadier General. They lived for many years in Washington, D. C.

- (7560) Barbara Ream 4) b. 1813; m. (7561) Hiram Ford.
- (7562) Abraham Ream 3) m. (7563) Christiana Bender, dau. of Samuel Bender, deceased, at the Muddy Creek Church, Lancaster County, Pa., 12-9-1783.
- (7564) Daniel Ream 3).
- (7565) Catherine Ream 3).
- (7566) Molly Ream 3) m. (7567) Adam Lutz.
- (7568) Susanna Ream 3).

NICHOLAS REAM 2), SON OF EBERHARD, THE EMIGRANT, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- (7569) Nicholas Ream 2) b. on the Old Ream Homestead, near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, d. 1774, in that county. M. (7570) Elizabeth Reiter, b. 4-26-1743, daughter of (7571) Michael Reiter. M. 2nd 8-15-1769 (7572) Anna Catherine Hartman, widow of (7573) Heinrich Hartman. 8 ch.: Sarah 3), John 3), Abraham 3), Joseph 3), Tobias 3), Andrew 3), Julianna 3), David 3).
- (7574) Sarah Ream 3) m. (7575) Philip Heft.
- (7576) John Ream 3) m. 1-18-1768 (7577) Anna Maria Kramer.
- (7578) Abraham Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, d. in 1817. He was a resident of Berks County for some time as his daughters Elisabeth and Catharine were confirmed by the Rev. John Waldschmidt on April 17, 1785, in the Allegene Church in that county. Later he moved to that part of Northumberland County which afterwards became a part of Centre County. He was a farmer and owned land in the latter county and had also acquired property in eastern Ohio which he left to his children as shown in his will which was proven in 1817. He m. 1st, 9-14-1767 (7579) Elizabeth Neidig, daughter of (7580) Adam Neidig. 8 ch.: Elizabeth 4), Catherine 4), Barbara 4), Christiana 4), John 4), Esther

4), Peter 4), Abraham 4); m. 2nd, (7581) Magdalena March (Mark). 7 ch.: Magdalena 4), George 4), Eve 4), Sally 4), Peggy 4), David 4), Michael 4).

WILL OF ABRAHAM REAM

CENTRE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Abraham Ream of the Township of Haines in the County of Centre and State of Pennsylvania, being in perfect health of body and of sound mind, memory and understanding (blessed be God for the same) but considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit: Principally and first of all, I commend my immortal soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent and christian like manner at the discretion of my executors, hereinafter named and as to such worldly estate, wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same, in the following manner, to wit: First it is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth now Elizabeth Beamer the sum of five pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, and also I do order that in case she shall become to be a widow, in such case my executor hereinafter named shall pay unto her during her natural life every year the sum of ten pounds Pennsylvania currancy, and for the purpose aforesaid my said executors shall put the sum of one hundred and sixty six pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence of my estate out to interest on good security and the interest there of, which shall amount to ten pounds, shall be paid to my hereinafter named children viz: Magdalena now Magdalena Wagner, George, Eve, Sally, Peggy, David and Michael during the natural life of her husband Adam Beamer if the said Elizabeth should live so long after his death the same shall be paid to the said Elizabeth if she then is alive during her natural life and after her decease the said principle sum shall be divided between the said seven children as soon as the same conveniently can be done by my said executors. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Catharine now Catharine Hebsler her heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of land situate in the State of Ohio being the south east quarter section of section No. 27 of Township number 9 of the lands directed to be sold at Steubenville by the United States, and a bond due by John Frederick Ream to me dated the 7th day of January 1814 due the first day of June 1828 amount \$100 and the sum of seventy seven dollars out of a bond of the same to me of the amount of one hundred dollars due the 1st day of June 1830. My daughter Barbara Ream hath received her full portion of my estate in the payment of a tract of land I sold and conveyed unto her husband John Frederick Ream, situate in Potter Township, Centre County.

My daughter, Christiana now Christiana Shafer, hath received part on account of my estate and I give and bequeath unto her a bond due by the said John Frederick Ream to me due the 1st day of June 1820 of the amount of one hundred and thirty two dollars and ten cents another of the same bonds of the amount of one hundred dollars due the 1st day of June Anno Domini 1821 and of the same bonds of the amount of \$100 due 1822 and the sum of eighty five dollars and eighty cents and a half out of another

bond of the same amount one hundred dollars due the 1st day of June 1823.

My son John Ream hath received part on account of my estate, and I give and bequeath unto him the sum of fourteen dollars nineteen cents and a half out of another bond of the said Ream of the amount of \$100 due the 1st day of June Anno Domini 1823 one bond of the same due the 1st day of June 1824 amount one hundred dollars and the sum of eighty three dollars and seventy one cents, out of another of the said bonds of the amount of one hundred dollars due the 1st day of June Anno Domini 1825. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Esther now Esther McBride her heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of land situate in the State of Ohio, being the south west quarter section of section number 27 of township Number nine of lands described to be sold at Steubenville by the United States, and the sum of sixty dollars and thirty eight cents and a half out of a bond of the same Ream of the amount of \$100 Due the last day of June 1827. One bond due by the said Ream of the amount of one hundred dollars due the 1st day of June 1829 and the sum of seventeen dollars and fifty two cents out of a bond of the said Ream of the amount of one hundred dollars due the first day of June Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and thirty. I give and bequeath unto my Son Peter his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of land situate in the State of Ohio being the south west quarter section of section number seventeen on which the said Peter hath improved and the sum of sixteen dollars and twenty nine cents, out of a bond of the said Ream of the amount of \$100 due the 1st day of June Anno Domini 1825 one bond of the same of the amount of One Hundred dollars due the 1st day of June 1826 and the sum of thirty nine dollars and sixty one cents and a half out of a bond of the same of the amount of \$100 due the 1st day of June Anno Domini 1827.

I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham his heirs and assigns a certain tract of land situate in the State of Ohio, being the quarter section of section number 17 adjoining the said tract of land of my son Peter, and the sum of four dollars and fifty seven cents and a half out of a bond of the said Ream of the amount of \$100 due the 1st day of June 1830. If I should die before the United States have received full payment for the 2 half quarter sections No 17 I do order that my executor shall pay the balance. The above mentioned payment of the said bonds. I have over signed on said bonds to the respective legatees. I give and bequeath unto my dear wife Magdalena whatever she might chuse of my goods and chattels to keep for her use, towards house keeping also all the privileges hereafter reserved to the renters of my plantation. Concerning my plantation I do order that the same shall be rented, during the natural life of my said wife, every time for the term of three years, there shall be given by the said renters, granted and performed the following: Things and privileges during the renters terms for the use and benefit of my said wife Magdalena, to wit: She shall have the sole occupation of the new house on said premises, pasture for two cows and two calfs or haeffers, shall be given by the renters to her, they shall give her stable room for her cattle and fodder, she shall have the privilege of keeping fowls and hogs, to run at large, she shall have the privilege to have the spring house and the cellar of the old dwelling in common use with the renters, the one third part of the fruit of the orchard or fruit trees she shall have the sole occupation of the garden and the renters shall dung the same in proper manner for her use, the renters shall provide her with sufficient fire wood, to be delivered before her door by them, they shall take her grain to the mill and the grist to her back

again, they shall put in for her in suitable ground and in farmer like manner, one quarter acre with Potatoes and one quarter of an acre with flax they shall also procure unto her a riding horse, suitable for an old person as often she wants to take a ride also pasture for six or seven sheep, shall be given to her all which things and priveleges shall be given and granted each and every year, by the renters during their respective terms. The rents shall be paid and delivered unto my said wife, Magdalena every year, and after her decease the said rents shall be paid and delivered unto my said seven children above named, viz: Magdalena Wagener, George, Eve, Sally, Peggy, David, Michael and after the decease of my said wife, and as soon as the term of the then renter shall be determined, then it is my will and I do order and direct, that my executors hereinafter named or the survivor of them, shall as soon as conveniently may be sell and dispose of my said plantation, to such person or persons and for such price or prices as may be reasonably gotten for the same: and for that purpose, I do hereby authorize and empower my said executors or the survivor of them, to sign, seal, execute and acknowledge all such deed or deeds of conveyance as may be requisite and necessary for the granting and assuring the same to the purchaser or purchasers thereof, in fee simple; And the monies arising from the same I give and bequeath unto my said seven children, viz: the said Magdalena, George, Eve, Sally, Peggy, David and Michael, to be divided in even portions between them. All legacies, priveleges and things ordered to be given to my said wife Magdalena I do hereby declare to be in lien and stead of her dower at common law.

And as touching all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real or personal of what kind and nature soever the same may be in the County of Centre aforesaid or elsewhere, I give and devise the same unto my said Seven children viz: Magdalena, George, Eve, Sally, Peggy, David and Michael, equally to be divided between them. And lastly I nominate, constitute and appoint my trusty friend Bernhard Wagener, of the executors of this my will, hereby revoking all other wills, legacies and bequests, by me heretofore made and declaring this, and no other, to be my last will and testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 3rd day of February Anno Domini 1814.

Abraham Ream (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published pronounced and declared by the said testator, as his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who in his presence and at his request, have subscribed as witnesses.

(7582) John M. Buck

(7583) David Mark

I, Abraham Ream, of the Township of Haines, in the County of Centre and State of Pennsylvania, do hereby make and publish this codicil to be added to my last will and testament, in manner following to wit: Whereas I have in my said will constituted and appointed my son, George Ream, and my son in law, Bernhard Waggoner, to be my executors, of the same, and whereas my said son George Ream hath removed to the State of Ohio, therefore can not attend to said executorship therefore, I do by these presents discharge the said George Ream of the said executorship, and by these presents do constitute and appoint Jacob Kryder of the said Township of Haines, in his stead to be along with the said Bernhard Waggoner, my executors of my said last will and testament. And lastly, it is my will and I desire that this my present codicil be annexed to and made a part of my last will and

RIEHM FAMILY

testament aforesaid. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty first day of June Anno Domini 1817.

his
Abraham X Ream
mark

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Abraham Ream as his codicil to be annexed to his last will and testament, in the presence of us who in his presence and of us, who, in his presence and at his request, have subscribed as witnesses.

John M. Buck
David Mark.

Made from a copy certified from the record the 7th day of October, A. D. 1927, by Harry A. Rossman, Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Centre County, Pennsylvania.

- (7584) Elizabeth Ream 4) b. 1768; m. (7585) Johannes A. Bohmer.
 (7586) Catharine Ream 4) b. 1770; m. (7587) W. Hebsler.
 (7588) Barbara Ream 4) b. 1772; m. (7589) John Frederick Ream 3).
 son of Matthias Ream. See John Frederick Ream for descend-
 ants.
 (7590) Christiana Ream 4) b. 1774; m. (7591) J. Shafer.
 (7592) John Ream 4) b. 1776.
 (7593) Esther Ream 4) b. 9-25-1778; m. (7594) H. McBride.
 (7595) Peter Ream 4) b. 10-5-1780; m. (7596) Barbara Ann Smith.
 They moved to Stark County, Indiana. 12 ch.
 (7597) Abraham Ream 4) b. 8-1-1784; m. (7598) Anna Marie Wagner,
 daughter of (7599) Daniel Wagner.
- (7600) Magdalena Ream 4) b. 7-1-1791, d. 6-2-1851; m. (7601) Bernard
 Wagner, b. 3-4-1783, d. 11-13-1875. 4 ch.: John 5), Mary 5),
 Catharine 5), Bernard 5), Rebecca 5).
 (7602) John Wagner 5) b. 1813, d. 1890; m. (7603) Leah Shreffler. 5
 ch.: William 6), Andrew 6), James 6), Frances 6), Kate 6).
 (7604) William Ezra Wagner 6) b. 2-2-1837, d. 11-1893; m. (7604a)
 Marie ———. 2 ch.: Howard 7), Lillian 7).
 (7605) Howard Wagner 7).
 (7606) Lillian Wagner 7).
- (7607) Andrew H. Wagner 6) m. (7608) Charlotte Holmes.
 (7609) James Wagner 6) b. 5-14-1843; m. (7610) Sarah Hays. 5 ch.:
 Elmer 7), David 7), Mary 7), William 7), Leah 7).
 (7611) Elmer Wagner 7).
 (7612) David Wagner 7).
 (7613) Mary Wagner 7).
 (7614) William Wagner 7).
 (7615) Leah Wagner 7).
- (7616) Frances Rebecca Wagner 6) b. 10-19-1838, d. 1-23-1926; m.
 (7617) J. Belmont. 2 ch.: James 7), Blanche 7).
 (7618) James Belmont 7).
 (7619) Blanche Belmont 7).
 (7620) Kate Wagner 6) b. 3-17-1841, d. 1868; m. (7621) George Koch.
 (7622) Mary Wagner 5) m. (7623) John Wolf. (She d. when her 1st
 child was born; ch. died also.)
- (7624) Rebecca Wagner 5) b. 3-21-1819 (7625) Jacob Spangler. 6 ch.:
 Mary 6), Ellen 6), Catharine 6), Anna 6), James 6), William 6).
 (7626) Mary Spangler 6) m. (7627) Martin Luther Leitzell. 2 ch.:
 Stuart 7), Blanche 7).
 (7628) Stuart Leitzell 7) m. (7629) Cora Bigoness. 2 ch.: Frank 8),
 Dorothy 8).

- (7630) Frank Leitzell 8).
 (7631) Dorothy Leitzell 8).
- (7632) Blanche Leitzell 7) m. (7633) James Neff. 2 ch.: Sue 8), Charles 8).
 (7634) Sue Neff 8).
 (7635) Charles Neff 8).
 (7636) Ellen Spangler 6) m. (7637) John Slack. 3 ch.
 (7638) Catharine Spangler 6) m. (7639) Jacob Wagner.
 (7640) Anna Spangler 6) m. (7641) Aaron Rishel. 6 sons.
 (7642) James Spangler 6) m. (7643) Euphemia Fortney. 2 ch.: John 7), Rebecca 7).
 (7644) John Spangler 7).
 (7645) Rebecca Spangler 7).
- (7646) William Wilson Spangler 6) m. (7647) Sarah Adella Bollinger. 4 ch.: Bernard 7), Gertrude 7), William 7), Harry 7).
 (7648) Bernard Spangler 7) m. (7649) Mary Wistar.
 (7650) Gertrude Mary Spangler 7) d. 1919 or 1920.
 (7651) William Ezra Spangler 7) m. (7652) Irene Palmer.
 (7653) Harry Bollinger Spangler 7) m. (7654) Leota Wilkinson, d. 1936.
 (7655) Catharine Wagner 5) b. 11-5-1825; m. (7656) Michael Strohm. 8 ch.: John 6), William 6), Elmira 6), Sallie 6), Annie 6), James 6), Horace 6), Laura 6).
 (7657) John Strohm 6) b. 1846, d. 1865.
 (7658) William Strohm 6) b. 1848, d. about 1882; m. (7659) Emma Albright. 2 daughters who died young.
- (7661) Elmira Strohm 6) b. 7-5-1849, d. 5-24-1936; m. (7662) William Alexander Kerr. 3 ch.: Rollin 7), Kathryn 7), William 7).
 (7663) Rollin Kerr 7) m. (7664) Alice Wistar.
- (7665) Kathryn Kerr 7) b. 1-1-1876; m. 3-14-1906 (7666) Rev. Elmer^r Lynn Williams, b. 1-29-1874. 3 ch.: Laura 8), Monroe 8), Channing 8).
 (7667) Laura Lynn Williams 8) b. 5-4-1907; m. 6-8-1935 (7668) Rev. Roy P. Tucker.
 (7669) Monroe Pearre Williams 8) b. 8-21-1908; m. 2-28-1932 (7670) Edna Porter.
 (7671) Channing Barrett Williams 8) b. 5-21-1915, d. 5-8-1936.
- (7672) William Bernard Kerr 7) m. (7673) Joyce Bible.
 (7674) Sallie Strohm 6) (twin) b. 1852, died in infancy.
 (7675) Annie Strohm 6) (twin) b. 1852, died in infancy.
 (7676) James B. Strohm 6) b. 1854, d. 1911; m. (7677) Margaret Evans. 3 ch.: Rufus 7), Lola 7), Margaret 7).
 (7678) Rufus Tracy Strohm 7) m. (7679) Emma Litzenberg.
 (7680) Lola Wagner Strohm 7) m. (7681) Albert Person.
 (7682) Margaret Strohm 7) m. (7683) Ammond Burkholder. 1 ch.: Margaret 8).
 (7684) Margaret Burkholder 8).

- (7685) Horace Strohm 6) b. 1860, d. about 1879.
 (7686) Laura Strohm 6) b. 1865, d. 1923; m. 1st (7687) Walter Bayard.
 M. 2nd (7688) Frank Meehan.
- (7689) Bernard Wagner, Jr. 5) b. 1830, d. 1850.
 (7690) George Ream 4):
 (7691) Eve Ream 4).
- (7692) Sally Ream 4) b. 1797, d. 1831; m. 1817 (7693) Peter Wolf, b.
 1796, d. 1882. 1 ch.: John 5).
 (7694) John Wolf 5) m. 1 ch.: Mary Margaret 6).
 (7695) Mary Margaret Wolf 6) b. 1885; m. (7696) John Blausser.
- (7697) Peggy Ream 4) b. 1799.
 (7698) David Ream 4) b. 1801.
- (7699) Michael Ream 4) b. 11-8-1803, d. 11-27-1883; m. 1st (7700)
 Lydia Musser, b. 11-8-1807, d. 3-2-1844. M. 2nd (7701) Eliza-
 beth March, b. 5-7-1809, d. 7-27-1882. 8 ch.: Samuel 5), Lydia
 5), John 5), Hannah 5), Rebecca 5), Michael 5), Susan 5),
 George 5).
- (7702) Samuel Ream 5) m. (7703) Sarah Musser. 1 ch.: Harry 6).
 (7704) Harry Ream 6).
 (7705) Lydia Ream 5) m. (7706) Rev. Jacob Henn.
- (7707) John Benjamin Ream 5) b. 11-29-1829, d. 8-12-1912; m. (7708)
 Susan Rishel, b. 11-3-1829, d. 6-3-1898. 10 ch.: Rosetta 6), Sue
 6), George 6), Sara 6), Mary 6), John 6), Magdalena 6), Noah
 6), Caroline 6), Hannah 6).
- (7709) Rosetta Ream 6) b. 9-12-1850; m. 1-9-1873 (7710) William Lose,
 d. 1-26-1892. Rosetta d. 3-25-1918. 3 ch.: Della 7), Cora 7),
 Katie 7). The 3 ch. and father died of diphtheria.
- (7711) Della Lose 7) b. 1873, d. 1-30-1892.
 (7712) Cora Lose 7) b. 1875, d. 1-16-1892.
 (7713) Katie Lose 7) b. 1884, d. 1-25-1892.
 (7714) Susan Alice Ream 6) b. 8-14-1853, d. 12-1-1908; m. 8-24-1871
 (7715) Emanuel White, b. 12-17-1846, d. 12-22-1932. 5 ch.: John
 7), Ellsworth 7), Wallace 7), Mary 7), Virginia 7).
- (7716) John B. White 7) m. (7717) Laura Runkle. 2 ch.: Blanche 8),
 Ruth 8).
 (7718) Blanche White 8).
 (7719) Ruth White 8).
- (7720) Ellsworth White 7) b. 3-14-1874; m. 6-18-1895 (7721) Minnie
 Steele, b. 1-27-1872. 2 ch.: Ray 8), Bond 8).
 (7722) Ray E. White 8) m. (7723) Laura Leitzell. 4 ch.: Jean 9),
 Dorothy 9), Ruth 9), Ray 9).
 (7724) Jean Edna White 9) b. 11-30-1921.
 (7725) Dorothy Lou White 9) b. 9-12-1928.
 (7726) Ruth May White 9) b. 11-23-1930.
 (7727) Ray Ellsworth White 9) b. 1-20-1935.

- (7728) Bond Clair White 8) b. 2-26-1901; m. 6-1-1923 (7729) Adaline Boyer.
- (7730) Wallace White 7) m. (7731) Sadie Felding. 1 ch.: Eugene 8).
 (7732) Eugene White 8).
- (7733) Mary B. White 7) b. 1-4-1876, d. 9-26-1907; m. (7734) Charles Weader. 3 ch.: Joseph 8), Virginia 8), Rosie 8).
- (7735) Joseph Weader 8).
 (7736) Virginia Weader 8).
 (7737) Rosie Weader 8) m. 1 ch. d. 1930.
- (7738) Virginia White 7) m. (7739) Clayton Walters. 3 or 4 ch.
 (7740) George W. Ream 6) b. 4-24-1865, d. 4-11-1907; m. 8-24-1877 (7741) Anna Schreckengast, b. 11-28-1854, d. 2-1921. 3 ch.: Harry 7), John 7), Daniel 7).
- (7742) Harry Ream 7).
 (7743) John M. Ream 7) b. 2-16-1879; m. 11-11-1908 (7744) Ella Catharine Wohlbach.
- (7745) Daniel P. Ream 7) b. 11-3-1883; m. 2-11-1908 (7746) Fannie C. Haffele, b. 10-31-1881. 5 ch.: Lewis 8), Edna 8), Marion 8), Melvin 8), Paul 8).
- (7747) Lewis G. Ream 8) b. 2-27-1909; m. 2-1933 (7748) Dorothea Reish, b. 7-11-1912. 2 ch.: Shirley 9), Marylin 9).
- (7749) Shirley Ann Ream 9) b. 9-3-1933.
 (7750) Marylin Yvonne Ream 9) b. 3-22-1935.
 (7751) Edna D. Ream 8) b. 12-19-1910; m. 2-1929 (7752) Clarence Haupt, b. 2-5-1909. 2 ch.: Gerald 9), Nancy 9).
- (7753) Gerald Benjamin Haupt 9) b. 10-16-1929.
 (7754) Nancy Diana Haupt 9) b. 4-14-1936.
 (7755) Marian V. Ream 8) b. 4-28-1917.
 (7756) Melvin P. Ream 8) b. 10-31-1920.
 (7758) Paul R. Ream 8) b. 9-8-1924.
- (7759) Harry N. Ream 7) b. 5-1-1887; m. 12-17-1905 (7760) Gertrude Viola Hagan, b. 5-3-1883. 5 ch.: Harold 8), Ralph 8), Helen 8), Dorothy 8), Merrill 8).
- (7761) Harold Randal Ream 8) b. 4-2-1906; m. 9-13-1924 (7762) Ethel Freda Lyons, b. 5-7-1907.
- (7763) Ralph Ray Ream 8) b. 7-28-1909; m. 11-24-1933 (7764) Margaret Blazine.
- (7765) Helen Marion Ream 8) b. 1-19-1914; m. 6-11-1935 (7766) Clarence Malvin Hoy, b. 6-26-1913.
- (7767) Dorothy Arlene Ream 8) b. 5-10-1917.
 (7768) Merrill John Ream 8) b. 4-8-1922.
- (7769) Sara Emma Ream 6) b. 2-25-1857, d. 5-6-1857.
- (7770) Mary L. Ream 6) b. 5-22-1858, d. 1929; m. (7771) Josiah Rossman, b. 1856, d. 1927. 6 ch.: Carrie 7), Alverda 7), John 7), Elmer 7), Cleveland 7), Abner 7).

- (7772) Alverda May Rossman 7) b. 4-9-1878; m. (7773) Harvey Corman, b. 12-4-1875. 4 ch.: Mabel 8), Grace 8), Ray 8), Paul 8).
- (7774) Mabel May Corman 8) b. 10-8-1902; m. (7775) Arthur Garbrick. 2 ch.: Budd 9), Jean 9).
- (7776) Budd Garbrick 9) b. 10-20-1927.
- (7777) Jean May Garbrick 9) b. 1929.
- (7778) Grace Corman 8) b. 10-8-1904; m. (7779) Professor Kermit L. Noll. 2 ch.: Kermit 9), Jack 9).
- (7780) Kermit Noll, Jr. 9) b. 8-4-1932.
- (7781) Jack Noll 9) b. 12-9-1934.
- (7782) Ray Corman 8) b. 2-28-1910; m. (7783) Grace Stover.
- (7784) Paul Corman 8) b. 7-7-1916.
- (7785) Carrie Naomi Rossman 7) b. 11-25-1879. d. 3-17-1930; m. 11-21-1901 (7786) John Sumner Burd, b. 3-28-1879. 5 ch.: John 8), Harry 8), Mary 8), Sara 8), Grace 8).
- (7787) John Burd 8) b. 11-24-1902; m. 3-1-1931 (7788) Ardrenna Winkleblech, b. 10-27-1899, d. 9-17-1931.
- (7789) Harry Rossman Burd 8) b. 2-28-1905; m. 4-6-1934 (7790) Elaine Wolfe, b. 1-3-1909.
- (7791) Mary E. Burd 8) b. 6-4-1908; m. 4-19-1930 (7792) John D. Laidacker, b. 7-6-1899. 1 ch.: Margaret 9).
- (7793) Margaret Laidacker 9) b. 9-19-1935.
- (7794) Sarah M. Burd 8) b. 3-4-1911; m. 12-24-1932 (7795) Ray W. Feidler, b. 10-6-1909. 1 ch.: Carrie 9).
- (7796) Carrie Mae Feidler 9) b. 9-22-1935.
- (7797) Grace Rosetta Burd 8) b. 4-19-1917.
- (7798) John B. Rossman, Jr. 7) b. 2-22-1881; m. (7799) Minnie Aikey, b. 2-24-1888. 6 ch.: Dorothy 8), Mary 8), Harold 8), Lawrence 8), Betty 8), Pearl 8).
- (7800) Dorothy Rossman 8) b. 2-28-1910; m. (7801) William Hoye. 2 ch.: John 9), Donald 9).
- (7802) John William Hoye, Jr. 9) b. 10-12-1929, d. 8-1930.
- (7803) Donald Hoye 9) b. 10-25-1931.
- (7804) Mary E. Rossman 8) b. 11-13-1913, d. 3-1914.
- (7805) Harold E. Rossman 8) b. 2-10-1915.
- (7806) Lawrence E. Rossman 8) b. 2-2-1917, died in infancy.
- (7807) Betty Ann Rossman 8) b. 5-3-1920.
- (7808) Pearl R. Rossman 8) b. 6-7-1922.
- (7809) Elmer Rossman 7) b. 8-8-1886; m. (7810) Mary Barner, b. 10-12-1883.
- (7811) Cleveland Rossman 7) b. 1883, died at the age of 13 years.
- (7812) Abner Rossman 7) b. 9-26-1889; m. (7813) Annie Weaver. 1 ch.: Jack 8).
- (7814) Jack Rossman 8).
- (7815) John B. Ream, Jr. 6) b. 9-17-1860, d. 1-26-1866.

- (7816) Magdalena Ream 6) b. 4-4-1863; m. 5-19-1889 (7817) Israel Spayd. 2 ch.: Della 7), Paul 7).
- (7818) Della Susan Spayd 7) b. 6-22-1892; m. (7819) Edward Feltenberger. 2 ch.: Richard 8), Fred 8).
- (7820) Richard Paul Feltenberger 8).
- (7821) Fred T. Feltenberger 8).
- (7822) Paul Clayton Spayd 7) b. 10-20—; m. (7823) Mary Frankenberg. 4 ch.: Russell 8), Dean 8), Harry 8), Charles 8).
- (7824) Russell Leroy Spayd 8).
- (7825) Dean Albert Spayd 8).
- (7826) Harry Calvin Spayd 8).
- (7827) Charles Woodrow Spayd 8).
- (7828) Noah W. Ream 6) b. 10-21-1865; m. 8-27-1885 (7829) Maggie S. Weaver, b. 8-27-1866, d. 1-14-1923. 5 ch.: Clara 7), Virddie 7), Abner 7), Katie 7), Minnie 7).
- (7830) Clara May Ream 7) b. 1-1-1887; m. 12-27-1903 (7831) James Franklin Vonada, b. 9-12-1882. 2 ch.: Paul 8), Philip 8).
- (7832) Prof. Paul Vonada 8) b. 4-4-1904; m. 6-28-1927 (7833) Madaline Finkle, b. 6-26-1906. 1 ch.: Paul 9).
- (7834) Paul Vonada, Jr. 9) b. 1-18-1930.
- (7835) Philip Vonada 8) b. 10-7-1908; m. 7-15-1934 (7836) Madeline Wert, b. 12-12-1908. 1 ch.: Douglas 9).
- (7837) Douglas Sparr Vonada 9) b. 4-27-1935.
- (7838) Minnie Almerda Ream 7) b. 11-17-1888; m. 3-26-1935 (7839) John D. Mark.
- (7840) Virddie I. Ream 7) b. 3-12-1891, d. 4-1-1899.
- (7841) Abner Cleveland Ream 7) (twin) b. 4-19-1893, d. 8-29-1893.
- (7842) Katie Susan Ream 7) (twin) b. 4-19-1893, d. 5-20-1893.
- (7843) Caroline Ream 6) b. 11-18-1867; m. 5-24-1885 (7844) Samuel Frederick, b. 1862, d. 1926. 2 ch.: Cora 7), Boyd 7).
- (7845) Boyd C. Frederick 7) b. 9-20-1885; m. (7846) Esta Forman. 2 ch.: Guy 8), Margie 8).
- (7847) Guy F. Frederick 8) b. 1-16-1929.
- (7848) Margie Frederick 8).
- (7849) Cora I. Frederick 7) b. 6-9-1892; m. (7850) Merrill J. Walker, b. 3-27-1890. 4 ch.: Carrie 8), Violet 8), Harold 8), Rosaline 8).
- (7851) Carrie V. Walker 8) b. 7-22-1910.
- (7852) Violet I. Walker 8) b. 5-19-1911.
- (7853) Harold F. Walker 8) b. 12-11-1913.
- (7854) Rosaline Walker 8) b. 1-17-1917.
- (7855) Hannah Martha Ream 6) b. 4-1-1870, d. 3-14-1892.
- (7856) Hannah Ream 5) m. (7857) Abraham P. Luse. 2 ch.: John 6), Emma 6).

- (7858) John Michael Luse 6) b. 8-24-1870; m. 12-14-1896 (7859) Eva Delinda Carter, b. 12-9-1875. 1 ch.: Emma 7).
- (7860) Emma Carter Luse 7) b. 10-31-1905; m. 3-18-1924 (7861) Stephen Alexander. 1 ch.: Irwin 8).
- (7862) Irwin Luse Alexander 8) b. 3-5-1925.
- (7863) Rebecca Ream 5) b. 8-3-1833. d. 9-26-1909; m. (7864) Daniel Homan, b. 4-1-1833, d. 8-30-1906.
- (7865) Michael Ream, Jr. 5) b. 1-18-1850, d. 8-6-1922; m. (7866) Candace Weaver, b. 2-18-1858. 2 ch.: William 6), Jennie 6).
- (7867) William Ream 6) b. 1884; m. (7868) Lulu Belle Staples, b. 1884. 3 ch.: Dorothy 7), Hazel 7), Charles 7).
- (7869) Dorothy Helen Ream 7) b. 1910; m. (7870) Robert E. Connelly, b. 1907.
- (7871) Hazel Pearl Ream 7) b. 1912; m. (7872) Jay Schlessinger, b. 1906. 3 ch.: William 8), Robert 8), Paul 8).
- (7873) William Francis Schlessinger 8) b. 1929.
- (7874) Robert Lee Schlessinger 8) b. 1931.
- (7875) Paul David Schlessinger 8) b. 1933.
- (7876) Charles William Ream 7) b. 1914.
- (7877) Jennie Ream 6) b. 9-1-1894; m. 11-25-1912 (7878) William Henry Breon, b. 1-5-1891. 3 ch.: Florence 7), Esther 7), William 7).
- (7879) Florence Beatrice Breon 7) b. 10-28-1914.
- (7880) Esther Naomi Breon 7) b. 7-15-1924.
- (7881) William Calvin Breon 7) b. 3-29-1928.
- (7882) Susan Ream 5) b. 1845, d. 7-3-1933; m. (7883) Samuel Long, b. 1840, d. 1902.
- (7884) George Philip Ream 5) m. (7885) Lucy Houtz. 1 ch.: John 6).
- (7886) John Ream 6).
- (7887) Joseph Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- (7888) Tobias Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- (7889) Andrew Ream 3) born 1758 near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- (7890) Julianna Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. (7891) J. Fasnacht.
- (7892) David Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- (7893) Tobias Ream 2) born on the old Ream homestead, near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1733. He was one of Pennsylvania's earliest real-estate men;

- in 1760, he gave the land and laid out the town that he called Zoar, and later he was honored by the townsmen naming the place, Reamstown. Tobias d. 1807; m. 5-16-1758 (7894) Julianna Keller, (daughter of Johannes Keller) b. 1738, d. 1824. 10 ch.: Henry 3), Ann Maria 3), Barbara 3), Julianna 3), George 3), Christina 3), Frederick 3), John 3), Catherine 3), Susanna 3).
- (7895) Henry Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 2-7-1759, d. 10-5-1840; m. 11-30-1783 (7896) Julianna Rupp. He served five years in the Revolutionary War and was a lieutenant in Captain Andrew Ream's Company. 3 ch.: John 4), Sarah 4), Curtis 4).
- (7897) Sarah Ream 4) b. 10-9-1789.
- (7898) Curtis Ream 4) m. 1 ch.: Cyrus 5). Curtis and Cyrus were Justices of the Peace for many years in Reamstown, Pa.
- (7899) Cyrus Ream 5) m. 4 ch.: Oliver 6), Barton 6), Jefferson 6), Eliza 6).
- (7900) Oliver Ream 6).
- (7901) Barton P. Ream 6).
- (7902) Jefferson Ream 6).
- (7903) Eliza Ream 6).
- (7904) John Ream 4) b. 6-26-1794.
- (7905) Anna Maria Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. (7906) Michael Weitzel.
- (7907) Barbara Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. 4-8-1871 (7908) Wilhelm Wheeler.
- (7909) Julianna Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- (7910) George Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 4-13-1762.
- (7911) Christina Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- (7912) Frederick Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. (7913) Mary Montelius. 1 ch.: Christine 4).
- (7914) Christine Ream 4) m. (7915) J. McLaughlin, d. 1857. 8 ch.: Edwin 5), Harriet 5), Mary 5), Frederick 5), Andrew 5), Sarah 5), Henry 5), Tobias 5).
- (7916) Edwin McLaughlin 5) m. (7917) Rebecca Bonebright. 2 ch.: Harriet 6), Henry 6).
- (7918) Harriet McLaughlin 6) m. (7919) W. Seyfarth. 2 ch.: Karl 7), Mac Harper 7).
- (7920) Karl Seyfarth 7).
- (7921) Mac Harper Seyfarth 7) m. 2 ch.: Richard 8), James 8).

- (7922) Richard Seyfarth 8).
 (7923) James Cloid Seyfarth 8).
 (7924) Henry B. McLaughlin 6).
 (7925) Harriet McLaughlin 5).
 (7926) Mary Jane McLaughlin 5).
 (7927) Frederick McLaughlin 5).
 (7928) Andrew McLaughlin 5).
 (7929) Sarah McLaughlin 5).
 (7930) Henry McLaughlin 5).
 (7931) Tobias McLaughlin 5).
- (7932) John Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 (7933) Catherine Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. (7934) George Werdenberger. 2 ch.: Samuel 4), Suzanna 4).
 (7935) Samuel Ream 4).
 (7936) Suzanna Ream 4) b. 11-12-1777.
- (7937) Susanna Ream 3) b. 9-11-1777, d. 4-24-1849; m. (7938) Jacob Kafroth as his second wife. Jacob Kafroth's first wife was (7939) Elizabeth Gerber. They were married 12-29-1778. Jacob, b. 12-19-1754, d. 10-7-1824. Who the mother was of five of the six children is not known. 6 ch.: Peter 4), Juliana 4), Marie 4), Salome 4), Susanna 4); George 4) the son of Susanna Ream Kafroth 3).
- (7940) Peter Kafroth 4).
 (7941) Juliana Kafroth 4) m. (7942) Jacob Grebill.
 (7943) Marie Kafroth 4) m. (7944) Samuel Johns.
 (7945) Salome Kafroth 4) m. (7946) William Weiss.
- (7947) George Kafroth 4) (son of Jacob and Susanna Ream Kafroth) b. 11-29-1803, d. 7-20-1849; m. 11-1831 (7948) Caroline Johns. 3 ch.: Lucy 5), Mary Jane 5), William 5).
- (7949) Lucy Kafroth 5) b. 3-22-1833; m. (7950) Noah Zook.
 (7951) William Kafroth 5).
 (7952) Mary Jane Kafroth 5) b. 3-21-1835, d. 12-3-1918; m. 8-6-1854 (7953) George Keplinger Regar, b. 10-13-1826, d. 6-20-1865. 5 ch.: Horace K. 6), George H. 6), Ida 6), Howard K. 6), Newton 6).
- (7954) Horace K. Regar 6) b. 1-2-1855, d. 2-14-1914.
- (7955) George H. Regar 6) b. 2-10-1857, d. 6-27-1928; m. 11-7-1878 (7956) Louisa Insull. 3 ch.: George B. 7), Gertrude S. 7), Howard I. 7).
- (7957) George Bertram Regar 7) b. 9-22-1879; m. 2-20-1906 (7958) Louisa Marie Endebrock.
 (7959) Gertrude S. Regar 7) b. 11-1-1882; m. (7960) Horace Lee Alexander. 3 ch.: Richard 8), George 8), Elizabeth 8).
 (7961) Richard Alexander 8).
 (7962) George Alexander 8).

- (7963) Elizabeth Alexander 8).
 (7964) Howard I. Regar 7) b. 2-5-1884; d. 10-8-1928; m. (7965) Ethel Jenkins.
 (7966) Ida Regar 6) b. 7-8-1859; m. (7967) John D. Glass. 1 ch.: Edith 7).
 (7968) Edith Glass 7) m. (7969) Charles Harper.
 (7970) Howard K. Regar 6) b. 12-16-1861; m. (7971) Anna Eugenia Severn. 2 ch.: Gordon 7), Severn 7).
 (7972) Gordon Regar 7) b. 1-25-1896; m. 10-18-1926 (7973) Helen Collins. 2 ch.: Ann 8), Jane 8).
 (7974) Ann Regar 8) b. 3-29-1928.
 (7975) Jane Regar 8) b. 5-24-1929.
 (7976) H. Severn Regar 7) b. 5-28-1889; m. 6-20-1911 (7977) Grace Isabelle Hall. 2 ch.: Jean 8), Charlotte 8).
 (7978) Jean Regar 8) b. 7-14-1912; m. 2-13-1934 (7979) Charles E. Porter.
 (7980) Charlotte Regar 8) b. 9-7-1913; m. 10-21-1933 (7981) John B. Lagarde, Jr.
 (7982) Newton Regar 6).

(7983) TOBIAS REAM, 1718-1775

There was another Tobias Ream, living in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania from 1741 to 1775 who is not to be confused with Tobias the son of Eberhard Ream. Dr. Friedrich Riehm, of Berlin, has sent us copies of records from Germany regarding this second Tobias:

From the archives of the Evangelic Brethren at Herrnhut, Germany:—Tobias Riem, born September 27, 1718 in the Electoral Palatinate, emigrated in 1741 to North America where he married in 1745, and joined in 1749 the Community of Moravian Brethren. He died January 7, 1775, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

The life of the above mentioned Johann Tobias Riehm and his wife are printed in the "Pfalz Am Rhein," 1933, pages 97-98. From this account we learn that he was born at Theisbergstegen near Kusel in the Palatinate, September 27, 1717, and died at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, January 7, 1775. He arrived at Philadelphia, September 23, 1741, from Rotterdam, via Cowes, together with emigrants from the Palatinate on board the ship, "Marlborough." He was a master mason. On January 13, 1745, he married Martha Rietzel (Reisel) who was born at Huffelsheim in the Rhineland, February 22, 1723 and died at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, December 13, 1780. He joined the Moravian Brethren, November 21, 1749. Tobias and his wife had nine children, but little is known of them.

- (7984) John Ream 2) born on the old Ream Homestead, near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 1732; d. 1782. His will in the records of Lancaster County, does not mention his wife, but names his nine ch.: John 3), David 3), Andrew 3), Anna Mary 3), Suzanna 3), Julianna 3), Mary 3), Esther 3), Samuel 3).

- (7985) John Ream 3) "the hotel keeper" was either the son of Tobias 2) or John 2). Born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 6 ch.: George 4), Daniel 4), Emanuel 4), Reuben 4), Edward 4), Mary 4).
- (7986) George Ream 4).
- (7987) Daniel Ream 4).
- (7988) Emanuel Ream 4).
- (7989) Reuben Ream 4).
- (7990) Edward Ream 4).
- (7991) Mary Ream 4).
- (7993) David Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. At the time of the settlement of his father's estate, David was residing in Turkeyfoot Township, Bedford County, Pa.
- (7994) Samuel Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- (7995) Andrew Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. The releases signed in connection with his father's estate show him to have been "of the borough of Harrisburg."
- (7996) Anna Mary Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- (7997) Suzanna Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. (7998) Adam Kroll. They were residing in Berks County, at the time of the settlement of the estate of John Ream 2).
- (7999) Julianna Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- (8000) Mary Eve Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- (8001) Esther Ream 3) born near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. 1795 (8002) Samuel Adams.
- (8003) Susanna Ream 2) born on the old Ream homestead near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. (8004) Daniel Diff.
- (8005) Adam Ream 2) born on the old Ream homestead near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- (8006) Samuel Ream 2) born on the old Ream homestead near Reamstown, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; moved to Turkey Foot Valley, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

End of genealogy of the Ream family.

Section III

JOHANN DAVIDT CLEM, OF POWELL'S FORT VALLEY, VIRGINIA AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(8006a) Johann Davidt Clem, or Klemm, 1) immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1747. Sometime later he went to Virginia, where he acquired land in Powell's Fort Valley in 1766, and became one of the pioneer settlers in that valley. He died March 10, 1789, leaving four children:—Deedrick 2), David Jr. 2), Michael 2) and Catharine 2).

The name of Johann Davidt Klemm, the first known member of the Klemm, or Clem family, of Powell's Fort Valley, Virginia, to come to America, appears on a list of passengers of the ship, "Restauration" which sailed, under the command of Captain James Hall, in 1747, from Rotterdam, Holland, to Leith, England, and from there to Pennsylvania. The passengers were former inhabitants of the Palatinate in Germany and places near there and shortly after their arrival in Pennsylvania they were required to take oaths of allegiance to the government of Great Britain at the State House in Philadelphia. This they did on the 9th day of October, 1747. Another passenger on this ship was Johann Conradt Klemm who may have been a relative of Johann Davidt Klemm. A facsimile copy of this old list showing the original handwriting, together with many other lists of German and Swiss immigrants, may be seen in the volumes entitled, "Pennsylvania German Pioneers" by Ralph Beaver Strassburger and William John Hinke. Most of the Germans and Swiss who arrived about this time settled in and near Lancaster County, in southeastern Pennsylvania. A number of them, however, had made their way southward into the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia as early as 1730, but these settlements in Virginia were very isolated and far away in those days. It is not known where Johann David Klemm resided during his first years in America, but it is probable that he did not arrive in the Shenandoah Valley until after the French and Indian War was over and most of the Indians had retreated west of the Alleghenies, when large numbers of settlers found their way in to this section of Virginia. Records of the Virginia land office show that a survey was made for Teter Clem, on October 5, 1763 in Powell's Fort Valley. Another record indicates that John Davidt Clem had also acquired land in this neighborhood in 1766. Powell's Fort is a narrow valley, from two to five miles wide and about twenty-two miles long, lying between the ridges of the Massanutten Mountains in northeastern Virginia. These mountains rise up from the Shenandoah Valley in great masses, running parallel to the Blue Ridge Mountains which are a few miles to the east of them. To the south and east of Powell's Fort, lying in the beautiful valley between the Massanutten Mountains and the Blue Ridge, in the vicinity of the present town of Luray, was the old Massanutten settlement, home of the Groves and many other families whose names may be found in this genealogy.

Most of the early settlers in this vicinity were Germans and Swiss, many of them being Mennonites. They were a peaceful, home loving people and were very good agriculturists. Samuel Kerchival, an early historian of the Shenandoah Valley, who lived in the valley and who obtained much of his information from the early settlers or their children, wrote that they planted only a few acres to Indian corn as they believed that the cultivation of this crop took much fertility from the soil, and that the reason their cattle and other live stock came through the winters so well was that they were so warmly housed and well fed. They took great care of their pastures and seemed to know the dangers of soil erosion. In the will of one of the early pioneers, it was specifically stated that if any man rented a certain piece of land "he was not to break the low ground where the water runs over."

Little is known of the life of the pioneer settler, Johann Davidt Clem, hereafter in this volume to be known also as David Clem 1), except what can be gathered from a few records which have been preserved, such as tax, census and military records. His name, with those of his sons, Dedrick and Michael, and Philip Clem who may have been a relative, appears in a "List of Men Living in the Lower District Dunmore County, under the Command of Joseph Bowman" in "Revolutionary War Records, Virginia" published by Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh. This is evidently a list of militia. Major Joseph Bowman was a few years later second in command to George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the Northwest Territory. The name "Clem", is also in a list of persons in Dunmore (now Shenandoah) County, taken by Captain John Denton, in November 1775. This list gives the number of males over and under sixteen years of age and also the number of females in each household. The names of two or three neighbors are also shown below:—

	Males Over 15 years	Males Under 16 years	Females
David Clem	4	1	1
Dedrick Clem	1	2	3
(8007) Jacob Lichliter	1		2
(8008) Jacob Nicewonger	1	3	3
(8009) John McEnturff	3	2	4

After the Revolution, in 1785, when a census or tax list was compiled, the names of David Clem and his three sons were listed as follows:

(8010) George Keller's List, Powell's Fort Valley, Shenandoah County, Virginia, 1785.

Heads of Families	Number of White Souls
David Klem	5
Deedareck Klem	10
David Klem	4
Michael Klem	4

Each of the above had one dwelling and one other building according to this list. Note that the name was spelled, "Klem" at this time, although it appears as "Clem" in a similar list of 1783. There is also in Harrison County, Va., in the 1785 list, a Philip Clem, with six white

souls. At the time of the 1790 census there were also George, Henry, and Michael Clem living in Frederick County, Maryland, a few miles to the north, but the relationship between the Virginia and Maryland families, if any, is not known.

This is the oldest and first record that we have of our first Clem ancestor in America, Johann Davidt Klemm, (Clem). It is a deed to a tract of land, given by The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Proprietor of Virginia.

DEED

(8011) "The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia.

TO ALL WHOM; this present writing shall come sends Greeting—Know Ye that for good causes for and in the consideration of the composition to me paid and for the annual rent herein after reserved I have given, granted and confirmed and by these Presents for me my Heirs and Assigns do give grant and confirm unto David Clem of Frederick County, a Certain Tract of Waste and ungranted Land in Powell's Fort in the said County, and bounded as by a survey thereof made by Thomas Rutherford—Beginning at two white oaks at the Foot of a Hill in the line of Henry Hestant Extending thence N. 50 E one hundred and seventeen Poles to three young Pines on the side of a Hill Thence N. 23 E ninety Poles to three white oaks at the edge of a Bottom Thence N 26 W one hundred and twenty Poles crossing Passage Creek to two Pines on the side of a Hill Thence S 52 W two hundred and ninety-six Poles to two white oaks and a Hickory Thence S 38 E ninety Poles to a white oak by a drain at the line of the said Hestant Thence along his lines N 3 E seventy-four Poles to three white oaks and a Pine and Thence 254 E to the beginning Containing two hundred and sixty acres—Together with Profits and Benefits to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining Except Before Excepted—To him the said David Clem his Heirs and Assigns Forever He the said David Clem his Heirs and assigns therefore Yielding and Paying To me my Heirs or Assigns or to my certain attorney or attornies Agent or Agents or to the Certain Attornies of my Heirs and Assigns Proprietors of the said Northern Neck Yearly and every Year on The Feast of St. Michael the Archangel The Fee Rent of one shilling Sterling Money for every fifty acres of Land hereby granted and so proportionably for greater or lesser Quantity Provided That is the said David Clem his Heirs and Assigns shall not pay the said reserved annual Rent as aforesaid so that the same or any Part thereof shall be behind and unpaid by the Space of Two Whole Years after the same shall become due If legally demanded That then it shall and may be lawful for me my Heirs or Assigns Proprietors as aforesaid my or their Certain Attorney or Attornies Agent or Agents into the above granted Premises to reenter and hold the same so as if this Grant had never passed Given at my Office in the County of Frederick under my Hand and Seal Dated the 13th. Day of October, 1766.

(Signed) THOMAS LORD FAIRFAX

Insert

Members and Appertances thereunto belonging Royal Mines excepted and a full Third Part of all Lead Copper Tin Coal Iron Mine and Iron Ore that shall be found thereon—To Have and To Hold the said Two hundred and sixty acres of land together with"

No record of a will of David Clem 1) could be found in the courthouse of Shenandoah County. There is, however, a deed which mentions children of David Clem Sr. and which shows how part of the estate was divided.

Abstract of Deed; Bk. M, p. 191. June 7, 1800. Deed from Teeter Clem and Catharine his wife, Michael Clem and Margaret his wife, (the said Teeter Clem and Michael Clem being sons and heirs of David Clem Sr. deceased), and Catharine Ross, late Catharine Clem, a daughter of said David Clem Sr. deceased, all of the County of Shenandoah; to David Clem, also one of the sons of David Clem Sr., deceased, of the same county. Consideration \$40.00; for which the said grantors sell all their respective interests in a tract of land, containing 126 acres, in Powell's Big Fort Valley, on both sides of Passage Creek, being part of a tract of 246 acres granted to said David Clem Sr., deceased, by Fairfax, Dec. 31, 1788.

The searching of the records relating to the Clem families of Shenandoah County was done primarily to find the ancestry of Henry Clem 3) who moved to Ohio about 1809 and whose daughter Mary married Noah Stukey. In tracing this ancestry back to Michael Clem 2) and to the emigrant Johann Davidt Clem 1), many records and much information about other members of the Clem family were found. Judging from this research it is very probable that all the Clem families of Powell's Fort Valley descend from Johann Davidt Clem 1). In compiling the genealogy of the descendants of Deedrick 2) and David Jr. 2), sons of Johann Davidt Clem 1), it has been difficult to place several individuals in the third and fourth generations. A thorough search of the deeds, wills, and settlements of estates in the county records would perhaps reveal information regarding family relationships which would clarify the present indefinite knowledge concerning the lineage of these persons.

DEEDRICK CLEM 2) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(8012) Deedrick Clem 2) of Powell's Fort Valley, Virginia, m. (8013) Catharine Ruffner. Deedrick died prior to April 1827, possibly in 1826. 9 ch.: John 3), Michael 3), David 3), Adam 3), Elizabeth 3), Catharine 3), and 3 other daughters whose given names are not known.

Deedrick Clem 2) was evidently a young man when he came to Powell's Fort Valley among the early settlers, as the old records show that 51 acres in this valley was granted to him on Oct. 11, 1776, this land being on the line of Conrad Elshite. Again in 1779, he was granted 141 acres, the boundaries of which touched the line of Daniel Heston. In these grants and in later records he is referred to as "Teter" Clem, "Teter" being a variation of the name "Deedrick" or "Detrick." He married Catharine, daughter of (8014) Benjamin Ruffner, a member of one of the earliest and most progressive families of this vicinity, descendants of (8014a) Peter Ruffner, a Mennonite or German Quaker, who settled in what is now Page County, Virginia. One of the Ruffner family went to Charleston, W. Va., on the Kanawha River and became a large land owner. Here he established the first salt works in that section. Another Ruffner was the first superintendent of public in-

struction of Virginia at the time of the founding of the free school system in this state, and was also chaplain of the University of Virginia.

Teter Clem lived on a farm near Edith, in Powell's Fort Valley, in Shenandoah County, where he died prior to April 1827. The following copy of the administration of his estate is interesting, particularly because it gives a list of the heirs, who were probably the children and other relatives of Teter Clem:—

Will Book O, page 101,
Shenandoah County Clerk's Off.

Daniel Strickler Administer of Teter Clem, Dec'd.		
	To Harman's receipt for the coffin	3.00
	To Aleshire's receipt for clerking the sale	1.00
(8015)	To Jacob Burner per receipt.	2.00
	To Jacob Clem per receipt	2.62
	To John Clem per account	12.35
	To Michael Clem per account	1.00
(8016)	To George Sybert for appraising property	.50
	To Clerk of Court per receipt	13.75
	To allowance to the administrator for his trouble	20.00
	To allowance to commissioners for making this settlement	2.00
	(To Widow's receipt	77.45
	(To John Clem's receipt	15.49
(8017)	(To James Lary's receipt	15.49
Heirs	(8018) (To Christian Smith's receipt	15.49
	(To Michael Clem's receipt	15.45
	(To John Lary's receipt	15.45
(8019)	(To Catherine Walton's receipt (Walters?)	15.45
(8020)	(To Daniel McInturff's receipt.	15.49
	(To David Clem's receipt	15.49
Heirs	(To Adam Clem's heirs receipt	15.49
(8021)	(To John D. Miers (heirs receipt 'Moyers')	5.86
		<hr/> 283.11

Contra Cr.

By amt. of property sold at sale of Teter	
Clem dec'd.	114.28
By Cash	50.00
By Amt. due by David Clem of Teter	107.00
By Amt. by John D. Miers	5.86
By Amt. due by John Clem	5.50
By Amt. due by Abraham Clem	4.60
By Amt. due by Michael Clem	5.50
By Amt. due by Adam Clem	15.49
	<hr/>
	308.23

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Shenandoah County bearing date March term, 1827, after being duly sworn, we have examined the estate account of Teter Clem, decd., with Daniel Strickler the administrator, and find proper vouchers to the same annexed, and find the sum of \$15.49 in the hands of the administrator for the benefit of Martin Walters, one of the heirs of said estate; also \$9.63 for the benefit of the heirs of John D. Miers, one of the heirs of the said estate.

Given under our hands this 21st day of April, 1827.

(8022) David McInturff

Comrs.

(8023) George McInturff

At a court held for the County of Shenandoah, Monday, May 7, 1827, this settlement of the estate account of Teter Clem, decd. with (8024) Daniel Strickler, the admr., was returned, examined and ordered to be recorded:

Teste: P. Williams, C. S. C.

- (8025) John Clem 3). This may be the John Clem of the 1850 Census of Shenandoah County, aged 65, whose name is listed with Rebecca aged 58, Catharine 25, Luke 27, and Rebecca 18.
- (8026) Michael Clem 3), m. 12-17-1799 (8027) Elizabeth Walters. 2 ch.: Henry 4), George Morgan 4).
- (8028) Henry Clem 4) b. 7-14-1808; m. (8029) Phoebe Olinger, b. 2-1-1815. 7 ch.: Michael 5), Andrew 5), William 5), Philip 5), Joseph 5), Elizabeth 5), Jacob 5).
- (8030) Michael Clem 5) b. 9-2-1833.
- (8031) Andrew Jackson Clem 5) b. 10-2-1835.
- (8032) William Clem 5) b. 2-1-1837.
- (8033) Philip Clem 5) b. 7-13-1838.
- (8034) Joseph Clem 5) b. 8-24-1851.
- (8035) Elizabeth Clem 5).
- (8036) Jacob Clem 5) b. 1853. Went to Tiffin, Ohio, about 1895; d. 6-10-1925. 2 ch.: J. H. 6), and a daughter.

- (8037) J. H. Clem 6), who lives at Mount Jackson, Va.
- (8038) A daughter of Jacob Clem 5) m. (8039) James Barton and resides in McCutchinsville, Ohio.
- (8040) George Morgan Clem 4) b. in Shenandoah County, Va., in 1825, and d. June 1899 in Wagoner, Okla. One of the sons of George Morgan states that the latter's father was Michael Clem who had a brother David, while another son claims that the father was named David. George Morgan m. (8041) Melissa Ellen Goddin and lived in Randolph County, in what is now West Virginia. He was a farmer and in 1860 moved to Doniphan County, Kansas. Five of his eight children were born in West Virginia. Ch.: Daniel Washington 5), Harriet Helen 5), Benjamin Franklin 5), John Benton 5), George Albert 5), Alice Lucy 5), Andrew Jefferson 5) and Laura 5).
- (8042) Daniel Washington Clem 5) d. 12-31-1936. 3 ch.: Names unknown.
- (8043) Harriet Helen Clem 5) m. (8044) ——— Coats; d. in Colorado Springs, Colo. 7 ch.: Names not known.
- (8045) Benjamin Franklin Clem 5) lives near Everett, Washington, Route #2. 4 ch.: two of whom are known, John G. 6), and Ella 6).
- (8046) John G. Clem 6) lives near Everett, Washington.
- (8047) Ella Clem 6) m. (8048) ——— MacFarland and lives near Chatsworth, Calif.
- (8049) John Benton Clem 5) born in Randolph, West Virginia; m. 1-4-1893 (8050) Florence Augusta Miller, a daughter of George W. and Cyrena J. Miller. John Benton Clem died 4-13-1900 and was buried in Wagoner, Oklahoma. His widow married 2nd ——— Dinklage, and lives at Sun Shine Rancho, Elsinore, Calif. 3 ch.: Roy 6), Ervin 6), Leota 6).
- (8051) Roy Cleveland Clem 6) b. Goff, Kansas, 6-9-1894; m. 10-15-1912 (8052) Maude Louise Waterman. 4 ch.: Harold 7), Orville 7), Thelma 7), Robert 7).
- (8053) Harold Clem 7) b. 3-17-1914 at Colorado Springs, Colo. Res., Springfield, Ill.
- (8054) Orville Clem 7) b. 1-9-1916; m. 7-9-1936 (8055) Helen Jessie Gathard. 1 ch.: Donald 8). Res., Springfield, Ill.
- (8056) Donald Roy Clem 8) b. 1937.
- (8057) Thelma Clem 7) b. 7-26-1919, at Springfield, Ill.
- (8058) Robert Clem 7) b. 8-25-1925, at Springfield, Ill.
- (8059) Ervin J. Clem 6) b. at Goff, Kansas, 1-4-1896, d. 1-16-1925, buried Fair Haven Cemetery, Santa Ana, California.
- (8060) Leota F. Clem 6) b. Wagoner, Okla., 11-27-1897; m. 2-3-1915 (8061) Corle Walter Boggs, b. 1-19-1883. 2 ch.: Eugene W. 7), Eva Mae 7). Res., Elsinore, Calif.
- (8062) Eugene W. Boggs 7) b. 3-27-1919, at Santa Ana, Calif.
- (8063) Eva Mae Boggs 7) b. 3-9-1925, at Santa Ana, Calif.
- (8064) George Albert Clem 5) resides in Pryor, Okla.

- (8065) Alice Lucy Clem 5) b. 4-26-1863; m. 4-20-1893 (8066) John Jay Orr, b. 2-5-1850. Residence: Horton, Kansas. 3 ch.: Jay Clem 6), Getta Pearl 6), Ella Mae 6).
- (8067) Jay Clem Orr 6) b. 10-17-1894; m. 5-11-1926 (8068) Katherine Gillard, b. 8-6-1897. 1 ch.: John Jay 7).
- (8069) John Jay Orr 7) b. 8-17-1935.
- (8070) Getta Pearl Orr 6) b. 11-23-1896; m. 6-1-1921 (8071) Glen K. Roscoe, b. 5-12-1897. 3 ch.: John G. 7), Fred Burton 7), Glen Kenneth 7).
- (8072) John G. Roscoe 7) b. 3-16-1922.
- (8073) Fred Burton Roscoe 7) b. 4-27-1923.
- (8074) Glen Kenneth Roscoe 7) b. 3-28-1925.
- (8075) Ella Mae Orr 6) b. 2-17-1898; m. 10-6-1926 (8076) Albert Rake, b. 10-7-1891. 1 ch.: Myron Keith 7).
- (8077) Myron Keith Rake 7) b. 9-2-1927.
- (8078) Andrew Jefferson Clem 5) resides in Goff, Kansas. 2 ch.: Names not known.
- (8079) Laura Clem 5) b. 12-28-1869, in Kansas, the youngest child of George Morgan Clem; m. (8080) M. Hoffman and lives in Spokane, Washington.
- (8081) David Clem 3) Deederick 2) Johann Davidt 1). This David Clem is believed to have married (8082) Catharine Walters. There is some confusion regarding the names of the children of the two "David Clems" who were living in Powell's Fort Valley about 1820. In the settlement of the estate of David Clem Jr. 2) who died in 1824, it is stated that he had twelve children, but no names are mentioned. No record has been found giving the names of the children of David 3) son of Deederick 2). Therefore, in giving the names of the children of these two Davids, reliance has been put rather hesitatingly on family tradition, graveyard inscriptions, and other sources. 5 ch.: Noah 4), Sophie 4), Absalom 4), Alexander 4), Julia Ann 4).
- (8083) Noah Clem 4) b. 9-27-1809; m. 1832 (8084) Mary M. Ridenour, d. 9-17-1886. Little is known of Noah Clem except what was found in the "History of Upper Maumee Valley, Indiana" published in 1889, which states that he was the son of David and Catharine Walters Clem and that he was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, where he remained with his parents until his marriage. In 1833, he and his wife went to Champaign County, Ohio, where they lived for a few years. In 1839 Noah purchased land in Section 33, Monroe Township, Allen County, Indiana, and with the help of neighbors built a log cabin there. He took up residence with his family in this township in the spring of 1840 and began clearing away the forest. For fifty years Noah and his wife took an active part in this growing agricultural community. True to the style of many of these old county histories, the story of Noah Clem winds up with the statement of

his political allegiance and here we find that Noah Clem, like many others of the Clem family was an "old line Democrat." Noah and Mary Ridenour Clem had eleven children. The name and history of only one of them is given in this genealogy: Jacob 5).

- (8085) Jacob Clem 5) born in Allen County, Indiana, 12-2-1841 on his father's farm. In October 1865 he moved to Section 15, near Hamilton, in Caldwell County, Missouri, where he established a splendid stock farm of over 400 acres and specialized in the raising of shorthorn cattle and Poland-China hogs, many of which were registered thorough-bred animals. He married 10-26-1869 (8086) Minerva J. Grove, who was born in 4-1850 in Caldwell County, Missouri. They had six children: Nora 6), Nathan 6), Robert 6), Noah 6), Edith 6), and Ira 6).
- (8087) Nora E. Clem 6).
- (8088) Nathan M. Clem 6).
- (8089) Robert E. Clem 6).
- (8090) Noah R. Clem 6).
- (8091) Edith Clem 6).
- (8092) Ira Clem 6).
- (8093) Sophie Clem 4) b. 1811; living in Shenandoah County, Va. in 1850.
- (8094) Absalom Clem 4) a farmer, b. 1813; living in Shenandoah County at the time of the 1850 census.
- (8095) Alexander Clem 4) b. 10-12-1833, d. 2-5-1907; m. (8096) Delilah ——— who was b. 2-28-1828 and d. 3-1-1908, according to the inscriptions on their gravestones in Powell's Fort Valley. 4 ch. known: a daughter 5) name unknown b. 5-1-1852, d. 9-2-1863, Mary 5), Belle 5), and Fannie 5).
- (8097) Mary Clem 5) d. 9-1-1875, aged 8 years.
- (8098) Belle Clem 5) b. 6-25-1864; m. (8099) ——— Scouthern and lives at Seven Fountains in Powell's Fort Valley.
- (8100) Fannie Clem 5) m. ——— Boyce. Res., Seven Fountains, in Powell's Fort Valley.
- (8101) Julia Ann Clem 4) b. 1827; living in Shenandoah County in 1850.

Children of Deedrick Clem 2)

- (8102) Adam Clem 3) m. 1-2-1799 (8103) Magdalen Haldiman.
- (8104) Elizabeth Clem 3) m. 10-25-1787 (8105) John D. Moyers.
- (8106) Catharine Clem 3) m. (8107) W. Walters.
- (8108) A daughter 3) m. (8109) James Lory.
- (8110) A daughter 3) m. (8111) John Lory.
- (8112) A daughter 3) m. (8113) Christian Smith.

DAVID CLEM 2) SON OF JOHANN DAVIDT CLEM 1)
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(8114) David Clem, Jr. 2), son of David, Senior, the immigrant, was born probably before 1764, since he appears as the head of a household on the Shenandoah County tax list for 1785. In 1800 his brothers and sister, Catherine Ross, deeded to him all their respective interests in a tract of 126 acres in Powell's Big Fort Valley, on both sides of Passage Creek, being a part of a tract of 246 acres granted to David Clem, Senior, 12-31-1788. David Clem, Jr. died in 1824. The appraisalment of his estate which was made 9-23-1824, included three slaves valued at \$425. The settlement shows that there was a balance due each of the twelve heirs of \$31.46, but does not mention the names of these heirs or children. The amount of the sale was \$609, and it is shown that a son, John, had bought land from the estate. This son, John, has many descendants in Shenandoah County, today. It is also thought that Isaac Clem who went to Johnson County, Ohio, and later to Champaign County, Ohio, was a son of this David Clem. Several others of the children of David Jr. may have joined the great numbers who made their way from the Shenandoah Valley to what is now West Virginia and to the states north of the Ohio between 1810 and 1840. Descendants of Aaron Clem who went from West Virginia to Kansas with his family in 1860, state that Aaron was the son of Elias Clem of the Shenandoah Valley. A gravestone in Powell's Fort Valley shows that an Elias Clem died 8-4-1868. He may have been a son of David Clem Jr. 2) and we are, therefore, giving his name here and including the descendants of Aaron 4) with those of David Clem Jr. Of the twelve children of David Jr. 2) only one is known with certainty—John 3) who is mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate. Isaac 3) and Elias 3) are also placed here.

(8115) John Clem 3) b. 1788, d. 1-2-1838; m. (8116) Mary Elizabeth Coverstone, d. 12-15-1866. 10 ch.: Catharine 4), Elizabeth 4), Samuel 4), Esther 4), Flora 4), Tobias 4), Jeremiah 4), Harriet 4), David 4), Reuben 4), all born near Dillbeck, Virginia, in Powell's Fort Valley.

(8117) Catharine Clem 4) b. 9-5-1807, d. 1-3-1881; m. (8117a) Jacob Golladay, b. 1-17-1807, d. 1-9-1879. Among their children were: Amanda 5), William 5), Rebecca 5), John 5), George 5). Jacob Golladay and his family lived in Powell's Fort Valley.

(8118) Amanda Golladay 5) b. about 1835.

(8119) William F. Golladay 5) b. about 1837.

(8120) Rebecca A. Golladay 5) b. about 1838.

(8121) John C. Golladay 5) b. about 1843.

(8122) George M. Golladay 5) b. about 1844.

(8123) Samuel Clem 4) died in Texas.

- (8124) Elizabeth Ann Clem 4) m. (8125) Isaac Golladay. Both buried in Golladay Cemetery in the northern end of Powell's Fort Valley.
- (8126) Esther Clem 4) b. 1816; m. (8127) James Kibler. She is buried in the Luray, Virginia, Cemetery.
- (8128) Flora A. Clem 4) b. 1818. Lived and died near Dillbeck, Va. M. (8129) James Sherman Brown who was killed in battle in 1862.
- (8130) Tobias Clem 4) b. 12-18-1819, d. 7-17-1893 near Dillbeck; m. (8131) Elizabeth McInturff, b. 4-22-1818 at Dry Run in Powell's Fort Valley, d. 1-23-1899. Both buried in the home cemetery near Dillbeck. 9 ch.: John H. 5), Lucy I. 5), Sarah F. 5), Samuel 5), George 5), Rebecca 5), William J. 5), David W. 5), Mandy C. 5).
- (8132) John Henry Clem 5) b. Dillbeck, Va., 5-1-1846; m. (8133) Amanda McInturff, born in the Fort, 1-6-1851. He is buried in Kenbridge, Lunenburg County, Virginia. She was buried in the McInturff cemetery. They had 5 boys and 4 girls.
- (8134) Lucy Isabel Clem 5) b. 10-23-1847; m. (8135) Adam F. Lichliter of the Cross Roads in Powell's Fort Valley. Both buried in the cemetery there.
- (8136) Sarah Frances Clem 5) b. 6-2-1849; m. (8137) John M. Ridgeway of Warren County, Virginia. Both buried in Bennett's Chapel graveyard, Warren County. 2 girls.
- (8138) Samuel Clem 5) b. 2-9-1851; m. (8139) Amanda Ridenour, b. 7-19-1856 near Dillbeck and who died 12-4-1905; m. 2nd, 1-5-1910 (8140) Ethel Grace Good, b. 4-20-1887 near Edinburg, Virginia. Samuel resides in Woodstock, Va. 5 ch.: Clara 6), Samuel B. 6), Audrey C. 6), James C. 6), William E. 6).
- (8141) Clara Judy Clem 6), of Petersburg, W. Va.
- (8142) Samuel B. Clem 6) m. 5-16-1936 (8143) Frankie Hottel Smoot, Res., Woodstock, Va.
- (8144) Audrey Catharine Clem 6).
- (8145) James C. Clem 6).
- (8146) William E. Clem 6).
- (8147) George Franklin Clem 5) b. 9-25-1852; m. (8148) Eliza Mitchell of Warren County, Virginia. Both buried in Bennett's Chapel graveyard of that county. They had 4 sons and 1 daughter.
- (8149) Rebecca Ann Clem 5) b. 4-3-1855, died at the age of 8 years.
- (8150) William Jackson Clem 5) b. 2-23-1857; m. (8151) Ida Golladay, born in Tennessee. Both buried at Front Royal, Virginia. Had 1 son and 3 daughters.
- (8152) David Washington Clem 5) b. 3-17-1859; m. (8153) Molly Golladay, born at St. David's in the Fort. She is buried in Golladay Cemetery. David resides near St. David's.

- (8154) Mandy Catharine Clem 5) b. 3-3-1861; m. (8155) Charles M. Golladay, born in Tennessee. Both buried in Dillbeck Cemetery. 4 ch.
- (8156) Jeremiah Clem 4) m. (8157) H. Veach. Went to Arkansas where he served in the legislature. Died in that state.
- (8158) Harriet Clem 4) b. 11-25-1824, d. 12-12-1889; m. (8159) Henry Clem of the Upper Fort, b. 10-16-1818, d. 9-25-1894. Both buried in Dillbeck Cemetery.
- (8160) David Clem 4) b. 1830; m. (8161) Polly Ann Stroll of Page County. Both buried in Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- (8162) Reuben Clem 4) b. about 1828, d. 11-14-1854, buried in Charles M. Golladay farm cemetery, in Powell's Fort Valley.
- (8163) Isaac Clem 3) m. (8164) Rebecca Grabill. Had at least two sons. David 4), L. C. 4). Isaac settled in Champaign County, Ohio.
- (8165) David Clem 4) born in Johnson County, Ohio, 9-30-1836; m. (8166) Romelia Peery. 6 ch.: Samuel 5), Joseph 5), Pearl 5), Ivan 5), Blanche 5), Grace 5).
- (8167) Samuel Clem 5) b. 1-24-1879; m. 1911. Was farming in Champaign County, Ohio in 1917.
- (8168) Joseph Clem 5).
- (8169) Pearl Clem 5).
- (8170) Ivan Clem 5), b. 10-10-1883; married and in 1917 was farming in Champaign County, Ohio.
- (8171) Blanche Clem 5).
- (8172) Grace Clem 5), died young.
- (8173) L. C. Clem 4), son of Isaac Clem 3), b. 1838.
- (8174) Elias Clem 3). Little is known of this Elias Clem. See History of David Clem Jr. 2). One known child. Aaron 4).
- (8175) Aaron Clem 4) b. 12-24-1818 near Lantz Mills, Virginia, d. 7-8-1899 in Blackwell, Oklahoma. Buried in the Robinson Cemetery. 5½ miles south west of Denton, Kansas. M. 9-27-1843 (8176) Sarah Degarmo, b. 9-26-1826 in Indiana. They were married in West Virginia and lived there until 1860, then they moved to Doniphan County, Kansas. 12 ch.: Ellis 5), Mary 5), Lewis 5), Martha 5), William 5), Amanda 5), Angeletta 5), Caroline 5), Squire 5), Sarah 5), Emmanuel 5), Lydia 5).
- (8177) Ellis Clem 5) b. 10-4-1844, d. 5-16-1864.
- (8178) Mary E. Clem 5) b. 7-4-1846; m. 3-1869. She d. at Anadardo, Oklahoma, 7-9-1903, buried at Denton, Kansas.
- (8179) Lewis M. Clem 5) b. 2-9-1848, d. 3-4-1856.
- (8180) Martha J. Clem 5) b. 9-12-1849, d. 3-25-1922 and is buried at Centralia, Kansas. M. 9-12-1875 (8181) Serg. Powel-Onbey Roberts. 7 ch.: Maude 6), Jasper 6), Onbey 6), John 6), Mary 6), Lilyian 6), Valeria 6).
- (8182) Maude S. Roberts 6) b. 6-3-1876.
- (8183) Jasper Claude Roberts 6) b. 1887, died in infancy.
- (8184) Onbey Rosco Roberts 6) b. 5-23-1880.
- (8185) John Powell Roberts 6) b. 5-28-1882.

- (8186) Mary Josephine Roberts 6) b. 3-24-1884; m. 1st (8187) F. Bedkar. M. 2nd (8188) H. Bose. 5 ch.: Guy 7), Dennis 7), Forest 7), Carl 7), Alice 7).
- (8189) Guy Leroy Bedkar 7) b. 11-24-1903.
- (8190) Dennis Fred Bedkar 7) b. 7-22-1905.
- (8191) Forest May Bedkar 7) b. 5-1-1907, d. 2-20-1922.
- (8192) Carl O. Bedkar 7) b. 7-16-1908.
- (8193) Alice Fay Bedkar 7) b. 9-25-1913.
- (8194) Lilyian May Roberts 6) b. 4-9-1886; m. 12-9-1903 (8195) Charles Edward Prewitt, b. 5-30-1880, d. 12-19-1922. 3 ch.: Ward 7), Constance 7), Charles 7). M. 2nd 3-13-1915 (8196) Anthony Wagner.
- (8197) Ward Van Hook Prewitt 7) b. 11-1-1904; m. 5-3-1923 (8198) Amy E. Johnson, b. 1904. 7 ch.: Gerald 8), Evelyn 8), Donald 8), Vernon 8), Jane 8), Richard 8), Dennis 8).
- (8199) Jane Frances Prewitt 8) b. 4-18-1934.
- (8200) Richard Paul Prewitt 8) b. 8-7-1935.
- (8201) Dennis David Prewitt 8) b. 3-10-1924, d. 3-20-1924.
- (8202) Gerald LeRoy Prewitt 8).
- (8203) Evelyn Marie Prewitt 8).
- (8204) Donald Ward Prewitt 8).
- (8204a) Vernon Prewitt 8).
- (8205) Constance Isabelle Prewitt 7) b. 5-20-1906; m. 5-16-1935 (8206) George Harrison Falter, b. 8-8-1908.
- (8207) Charles Robert Prewitt 7) b. 12-21-1910; m. 4-1-1933 (8208) Elsie Inglebritson. 2 ch.: Charlene 8), Robert 8). Elsie died 5-6-1935 and Charles re-married 4-29-1936 (8209) Eva Barewilan.
- (8210) Charlene Roberta Prewitt 8) b. 9-8-1933.
- (8211) Robert Duane Prewitt 8) b. 4-29-1935.
- (8212) Valeria Pearl Roberts 6) b. 12-14-1887; m. 8-24-1910 (8213) J. Selby. 1 ch.: William 7).
- (8214) William Roberts Selby 7) b. 5-26-1911; m. 7-1935 (8215) Margaret Wilkerson.
- (8216) William J. Clem 5) was born in Randolph County, Virginia 6-9-1851, d. 5-27-1906. Moved to Doniphan County, Kansas and on 6-16-1879 he was married at Troy, Kansas to (8217) Laural Elizabeth Myers by Rev. Archer. Laura was b. 2-2-1934. 9 ch.: Effie 6), Clara 6), Addie Irene 6), Laura 6), William Albert 6), Edgar 6), Lizzie Marie 6), Georgia Ann 6), Jesse Ray 6).
- (8218) Effie D. Clem 6) b. 4-8-1880 in Doniphan County, Kansas. M. 11-4-1903 (8219) William H. Randolph, b. 1871. 2 ch.: Elizabeth Jane 7), Effie Bernice 7).
- (8220) Elizabeth Jane Randolph 7) b. 6-7-1908; m. 6-21-1936 (8221) William Rall.
- (8222) Effie Bernice Randolph 7) b. 8-2-1912; m. 5-18-1935 (8223) Floyd Paradise, b. 1897.

- (8224) Clara B. Clem 6) b. 8-6-1883; m. 12-18-1907 (8225) William Walz, b. 1875. 5 ch.: twins b. 4-28-1912, died at birth, Virginia Frances 7), Clara Margaret 7), William 7).
- (8226) Virginia Frances Walz 7) b. 8-27-1915.
- (8227) Clara Margaret Walz 7) b. 5-20-1917.
- (8228) William Walz, Jr. 7) b. 8-10-1924.
- (8229) Addie Irene Clem 6) b. 7-19-1885 in Atchison, Kansas; m. 11-27-1907 (8230) J. Perry Underwood, b. 1878. 2 ch.: Spencer Eugene 7), Hazel Irene 7).
- (8231) Spencer Eugene Underwood 7) b. 10-11-1914; m. 5-1938 (8232) Narrietlion Carolyn Hawk.
- (8233) Hazel Irene Underwood 7) b. 9-11-1916; m. 9-7-1937 (8234) Edward Carter.
- (8235) Laura E. Clem 6) b. 8-4-1887; m. 1908 (8236) Wincel Demel. 4 ch.: Raymond 7), Chester 7), Katherine 7), LeeRoy 7).
- (8237) Raymond Demel 7) b. 8-10-1909; m. 5-1934 (8238) Katherine Bromfield.
- (8239) Chester Demel 7) b. 3-28-1912; d. 1913.
- (8240) Katherine E. Demel 7) b. 11-23-1920.
- (8241) LeeRoy Demel 7) b. 5-25-1923.
- (8242) William Albert Clem 6) b. 12-11-1890; m. 1915 (8243) Ella Turner. 2 ch.: Ruth Isabel 7), Lois Marie 7).
- (8244) Ruth Isabel Clem 7) b. 4-27-1921.
- (8245) Lois Marie Clem 7) b. 3-24-1924.
- (8246) Edgar Ralph Clem 6) b. 9-27-1893; m. 1920 (8247) Minnie Tull. 7 ch.: Edna Elizabeth 7), Delores Adeline 7), Doris Arlene 7), Edgar Francis 7), Robert Eugene 7), Raymond Albert 7), Frankie Arion 7).
- (8248) Edna Elizabeth Clem 7) b. 1921, d. 10-2-1923.
- (8249) Delores Adeline Clem 7) (twin) b. 5-18-1927.
- (8250) Doris Arlene Clem 7) (twin) b. 5-18-1927.
- (8251) Edgar Francis Clem 7) b. 5-14-1929, d. 3-12-1937.
- (8252) Robert Eugene Clem 7) b. 9-25-1931.
- (8253) Raymond Albert Clem 7) b. 8-24-1933.
- (8254) Frankie Arion Clem 7) b. 2-17-1936.
- (8255) Lizzie Marie Clem 6) b. 6-24-1896; m. (8256) Arnold Althoff. 2 ch.: Charles Norman 7), Laura Margaret 7).
- (8257) Charles Norman Althoff 7) b. 7-23-1916; m. 1938 (8258) Genevieve Miller.
- (8259) Laura Margaret Althoff 7) b. 5-8-1921; m. 6-12-1938 (8260) Lorence Batkin.
- (8261) Georgia Ann Frances Clem 6) b. 11-14-1898.
- (8262) Jesse Ray Clem 6) b. 6-23-1903; m. 1924 (8263) Charlotte Nettleton, d. 7-1935. 3 ch.: Betty Jene 7), Caroline Ray 7), Lorene Frances 7).
- (8264) Betty Jene Clem 7) b. 12-8-1927.

- (8265) Caroline Ray Clem 7) b. 8-29-1930.
 (8266) Lorene Frances Clem 7) b. 11-1-1931.
- (8267) Amanda A. Clem 5) b. 3-27-1853; m. 3-12-1876 (8268) William Baker Fenton. Amanda d. 1-27-1930, buried at Denton, Kansas. 2 ch.: Arthur 6), Caroline 6).
 (8269) Arthur William Fenton 6) b. 4-15-1879.
 (8270) Caroline Fenton 6) b. 10-7-1887.
- (8271) Angeletta Clem 5) b. 1-21-1855; m. 5-19-1880 (8272) Ira Cannon Underwood, b. 1844. Angeletta d. 11-13-1915, buried in Alderson Cemetery, 8 miles northwest of Atchison, Kansas. 6 ch.: Ernest 6), Elsie 6), Ira 6), Janey 6), Warren 6), Courtney 6).
 (8273) Ernest Norton Underwood 6) b. 2-18-1881; m. 6-19-1907. 2 ch.: Emmett 7), Charles 7).
 (8274) Emmett Underwood 7).
 (8275) Charles Underwood 7) b. 10-6-1917.
- (8276) Elsie May Underwood 6) b. 5-1-1883.
 (8277) Ira C. Underwood 6) b. 2-17-1885, d. 8-1-1926; m. 5-1-1915 (8278) Gladys Wells Sidey.
 (8279) Janey Nova Underwood 6) b. 11-4-1886, d. 1-10-1922. Buried in Alderson Cemetery, Good Intent, Kansas.
- (8280) Warren T. Underwood 6) b. 6-11-1888; m. 8-30-1915 (8281) Martha Evaline Armstrong. 3 ch.: Martha 7), William 7), Charles 7).
 (8282) Martha Anna Underwood 7) b. 1-9-1927.
 (8283) William Warren Underwood 7) b. 8-29-1930.
 (8284) Charles Armstrong Underwood 7) b. 1-22-1932, d. 1-30-1937. Buried in Armstrong Cummings Cemetery, north of Atchison, Kansas.
- (8285) Courtney Newlin Underwood 6) b. 7-12-1890; m. 3-30-1918 (8286) Lelah M. Chalfant. 4 ch.: Shirley 7), Angeletta 7), Courtney 7), Mary 7).
 (8287) Shirley Jane Underwood 7) b. 5-20-1919.
 (8288) Angeletta Gail Underwood 7) b. 11-23-1922.
 (8289) Courtney N. Underwood 7) b. 5-5-1924.
 (8290) Mary Hope Underwood 7) b. 10-21-1929.
- (8291) Caroline Clem 5) b. 2-22-1859; m. 4-6-1878 (8292) William Riley Franklin. 6 ch.: Bessie 6), Robert 6), John 6), William 6), Grover 6), Goldie 6).
 (8293) Bessie Belle Franklin 6) b. 3-24-1879, d. 7-29-1913. Buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas. M. 7-3-1906 (8294) John Lee Buck. 3 ch.: Dorothy 7), Robert 7), Kenneth 7).
 (8295) Dorothy Belle Buck 7) b. 12-24-1910.
 (8296) Robert Lee Buck 7) b. 4-15-1912. 1 ch.: Mary Lee 8).
 (8297) Mary Lee Buck 8).

- (8298) Kenneth Franklin Buck 7) b. 5-30-1913. 2 ch.: Kenneth 8), John 8).
- (8299) Kenneth Franklin Buck, Jr. 8).
- (8300) John Buck 8).
- (8301) Robert Leslie Franklin 6) b. 7-29-1880; m. 4-25-1905 (8302) Edith May Carpenter. 4 ch.: Twyla 7), Myrna 7), Elwyn 7), Veryl 7).
- (8303) Twyla Anastalie Franklin 7) b. 9-27-1907; m. 8-26-1932 (8304) Ralph Winzer. 1 ch.: Myrna 8).
- (8305) Myrna Elaine Winzer 8) b. 3-13-1935.
- (8306) Myrna Martha Franklin 7) b. 8-2-1912; m. 6-11-1933 (8307) Dean Dillon.
- (8308) Elwyn Noble Franklin 7) b. 8-11-1915.
- (8309) Veryl Marvin Franklin 7) b. 3-26-1917.
- (8310) John Clem Franklin 6) b. 11-8-1881; m. 10-8-1902 (8311) Jennie May Oswald. 3 ch.: John 7), Robert 7), Charles 7).
- (8312) John William Franklin 7) b. 10-9-1906; m. 4-7-1928 (8313) Dorothy K. Spaight. 1 ch.: Geraldine 8).
- (8314) Geraldine Louise Franklin 8) b. 1-24-1929.
- (8315) Robert Edward Franklin 7) b. 10-12-1912; m. 4-15-1938 (8316) LaVon McGuire.
- (8317) Charles Raymond Franklin 7) b. 6-3-1915; m. 12-1-1937 (8318) Frances Grigsby.
- (8319) William Orvilla Franklin 6) b. 7-3-1883; m. 10-25-1905 (8320) Anna Louzella Deitrickson. 2 ch.: Lillian 7), Barbara 7).
- (8321) Lillian Louzella Franklin 7) b. 11-5-1906; m. 4-2-1930 (8322) Julius Bullock. 3 ch.: Wilma 8), Helen 8), William 8).
- (8323) Wilma Ann Bullock 8) b. 3-29-1932.
- (8324) Helen Louise Bullock 8) b. 3-26-1934.
- (8325) William Joseph Bullock 8) b. 2-7-1936.
- (8326) Barbara Laura Franklin 7) b. 10-12-1908; m. 1-28-1932 (8327) Theodore D. Ricklefs. 1 ch.: William 8).
- (8328) William Delus Ricklefs 8) b. 4-19-1935.
- (8329) Grover Lafayette Franklin 6) b. 2-17-1885; m. 12-26-1907 (8330) Ida Louise Gaul. 4 ch.: Riley 7), Gertrude 7), Leslie 7), Gladys 7).
- (8331) Riley Carl Franklin 7) b. 10-6-1908; m. 6-1-1932 (8332) Ruhy Miller.
- (8333) Gertrude Caroline Franklin 7) b. 11-12-1909; m. 10-13-1928 (8334) Ralph F. Oswald. 1 ch.: David 8).
- (8335) David Allen Oswald 8) b. 4-28-1930.
- (8336) Leslie Lafayette Franklin 7) b. 11-10-1913; m. 5-28-1922 (8337) Mildred Byers.

- (8338) Gladys Marie Franklin 7) b. 11-25-1915; m. 2-27-1937 (8339) Charles A. Martin.
- (8340) Goldie May Franklin 6) b. 5-25-1886; m. 9-7-1910 (8341) William Richard Cummings. 3 ch.: Mary 7), William 7), Onida 7).
- (8342) Mary Letita Cummings 7) b. 8-6-1911.
- (8343) William R. F. Cummings 7) b. 11-21-1922.
- (8344) Onida Quindara Cummings 7) b. 7-25-1915; m. 6-4-1934 (8345) Hugh Herchel Brunner. 1 ch.: Hugh 8).
- (8346) Hugh Herchel Brunner, Jr. 8).
- (8347) Squire P. Clem 5) b. 11-9-1856, d. 8-30-1864.
- (8348) Sarah M. Clem 5) b. 1-19-1862; m. 9-30-1885 (8349) W. H. Myers, d. 1-13-1892. 1 ch.: Roy 6).
- (8350) Roy Myers 6).
- (8351) Emmanuel Clem 5) b. 11-1-1864; m. 4-10-1885 (8352) Emma Maynard. He d. 7-12-1930. Buried beside his parents in Robinson Cemetery near Denton, Kansas.
- (8353) Lydia B. Clem 5) b. 3-12-1867; m. 9-9-1886 (8354) C. C. McColgin. She d. 3-8-1935. Buried in Ashland Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri.

MICHAEL CLEM 2) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(8355) Michael Clem 2), son of David Clem 1), the emigrant and early settler in Powell's Fort Valley, appears as head of a household, together with his father and brothers on the tax list of Shenandoah County in 1785. In 1779, he was granted 246 acres in Powell's Big Fort, the boundary of which touched the corner of John MacInturff's land. In 1788, Governor Edmund Randolph granted Michael land in this same neighborhood near the grant of Frederick MacInturff, and in 1794, Governor Henry Lee granted him 210 acres, also in Powell's Big Fort, touching the line of William Rollston and Michael Stover. Michael Clem was married twice, the first time on December 1, 1782, to (8356) Margaret Rudy, and secondly between 1810 and 1815 to Rebecca ———. Little is known of his life, except that the records show that he acquired considerable land. The deed books of Shenandoah County reveal that in 1794, Michael and Margaret, his wife, sold to David and Adam Ross, for 14 pounds, a tract of 91 acres in Powell's Fort Valley, this being part of a tract of 256 acres granted to Michael Clem, by Fairfax, May 19, 1779. In 1810, Michael and his wife, Margaret, sold to John Clem, son of Michael Clem, 338 acres in this valley for 20 pounds. Again, in 1815, Michael Clem, and his second wife, Rebecca, sold to Daniel, son of Michael, 100 acres on Passage Creek in the Fort Valley, this land being the same tract that was purchased from Abraham Heastand in 1801. The consideration in this deed was \$500. Michael Clem died 3-12-1827. His will, and that

of his wife, on account of their interest to descendants now scattered throughout many states are given herewith:—

Will of Michael Clem, copied from the records of Shenandoah County, Virginia, on file in the court house at Woodstock.

WILL OF MICHAEL CLEM, 2)

In the name of God. Amen. I Michael Clem, Sr., of the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, calling to mind the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following: I recommend my Soul into the hands of the Almighty God, that gave it, and my Body I recommend to the Earth, to be buried in a decent Christian like manner, and as touching such wordly Estate, wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life. I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

(1) It is my Will and desire that all my personal property shall be sold, and the expenses occasioned thereby, and all my just debts to be paid out of the proceeds, thereof by me Executor, who shall I hereafter appoint.

(2) I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Rebecca Clem all the profits and privileges assigned to her in an existing agreement made and entered into by and between my son Jacob Clem and myself on the 11th. day of May, 1824 which agreement is in the hands of Joseph Strickley, living on the South River of Shenandoah, and also one full third of all my personal estate which may not be hereafter bequeathed to any one of my children or more.

(3) I give and bequeath to my son John Clem a certain tract, parcel, or piece of land lying and being in the County of Shenandoah in Powell's Fort, containing 160 acres, more or less on which he now lives and for which I have already made him a deed.

DAVID

(4) I give and bequeath to my son Daniel Clem a certain piece, parcel of land lying in Powell's Fort in the County of Shenandoah containing 100 acres more or less, for which I have already made him a deed, it being the same land he sold and conveyed to Adam Ross.

(5) I give and bequeath to my son Henry Clem the sum of \$500.00 which he has already received. It is also my Will that a bond which I hold on him for \$80.00 and about 4 or 5 years interest thereon shall be given up to him by my son without paying anything therefor.

(6) I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob Clem 250 acres of land, more or less, for and in consideration of the covenants and agreement into between my said son Jacob and myself on the 11th day of May, 1824. Now in the hands of Joseph Strickler (South River), it being the same land on which Jacob now lives, and for which I have already made him a deed.

(7) I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Clem one undivided half of all that tract, piece or parcel of land which was conveyed by Henry Sibert to Adam Hoak and from Hoak to me containing 200 acres more or less; the one half which contains 200 acres I give to him the said Joseph his heirs and assigns forever and it is also my Will that after my decease my executor shall let my son Joseph have sufficient quantity of grain to bread him and his family until the 15th. of July next without making any charge therefor.

(8) I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Nicholls, her heirs and assigns forever the remaining one-half of the before mentioned tract of land containing in the whole 200 acres, more or less which was conveyed to me by Andrew Hoak.

(9) I give and bequeath unto my daughter Catherine Lichliter 200 acres of land, more or less, lying in Powell's Fort, which land I have already conveyed to her husband David Lichliter, by deed. It is also my will that my negro woman, names Fan and her increase shall remain with my wife during my wife's natural life. And also such other property as is named in the above recited agreement for the purpose therein named.

It is further my will that my son Joseph, and daughters Catherine and Elizabeth shall have all the remaining part of my estate, to be equally divided between them three, and that my sons, John, Daniel, Henry and Jacob shall have no part of my estate except so much as has already expressly named above.

I do hereby appoint my son-in-law David Lichliter to be my sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament; and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and annul any and every other former testaments, wills, legacies, bequests and executors by me in any wise before named, willed and bequeathed, rectifying and confronting this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and SEAL this 11th., day of February, 1827.

his
Michael X Clem (SEAL)
mark

WITNESSES PRESENT

Michael Clem)

Joseph Strickler)

Jonas Aleshire)

(8357) Jacob Ross)

WILL OF REBECCA CLEM, WIFE OF MICHAEL CLEM 2)

Shenandoah County Clerk's Office, Will Book O, page 313

I, Rebecca Clem of the county of Shenandoah, widow of Michael Clem, deed, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following. That is to say:

First: It is my will and desire that I may be buried in a decent and Christian Manner such as becomes my situation and circumstances, and after my burial expenses are paid, I give and bequeath all my personal property of which I may die seized possessed, (except money, notes, bonds and outstanding debts due me), to Elizabeth Clem wife of my son Jacob Clem and to Julia Clem, wife of my son John Clem, to be equally divided between them, and I request that they shall divide it in the following manner: One of them shall divide it into two equal parts as nearly as it can be done, and then the other shall take choice of the parts. And if the said Elizabeth or Julia Clem should die before this will is carried into effect, then I will and desire that either of their present husbands, Jacob and John Clem shall stand in the place of his deceased wife, and divide the property bequeathed as aforesaid, in the manner that it is to be divided between Elizabeth and Julia, if they were living.

Second: I give and bequeath unto my sons Daniel Clem, Henry Clem and John Clem and their heirs, all the money, notes,

bonds and outstanding debts due me, of which I shall die seized possessed, to be equally divided among them.

And I appoint my son John Clem executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof the said Rebecca Clem has hereunto set her hand and affixed her seal the 29th day of October, 1827.

her
Rebecca X Clem (SEAL)
mark

Signed, sealed and published as and for the last will and testament of said Rebecca Clem, in the presence of us.
(8358) Wm. R. Almond)

(8359) G. Foutt) Witnesses.

(8360) Wm. A. Harris)

At a Court held for the county of Shenandoah on Tuesday,

- As will be seen from his will the children of Michael were:—Jacob 3), John 3), Daniel 3), Henry 3), Joseph 3), Elizabeth 3), Catharine 3).
(8361) Jacob Clem 3) b. 3-11-1781, d. 5-21-1853; m. 2-12-1805 (8362) M. Murdock, b. 5-9-1783, d. 5-12-1872. Both buried in the graveyard on a farm in Powell's Fort Valley, where Jacob and his family lived. In the settlement of Jacob Clem's estate in 1857 by Abraham Clem, nine heirs are mentioned, presumably his children:—Elizabeth 4), Abraham 4), Peter 4), Henry 4), Andrew 4), Emanuel 4), Nancy 4), and two additional daughters.
(8662) Elizabeth Clem 4) b. 1804.
- (8663) Abraham Clem 4) died before 1867. 2 ch.: Frank 5), Elizabeth 5). Both mentioned in settlement of Abraham's estate, 1868.
(8364) Frank Clem 5).
(8365) Elizabeth Clem 5).
- (8366) Peter Clem 4) born about 1812; m. (8367) Ann C. Grove. 2 ch.: William 5), Santa Suma 5).
(8368) William Clem 5) b. 1849.
(8369) Santa Suma Clem 5) b. 1852.
- (8370) Henry Clem 4) b. 10-16-1819, d. 9-25-1894, buried in the cemetery of Charles M. Golladay farm.
- (8371) Andrew Jackson Clem 4) born about 1823, d. 4-13-1853. The settlement of his estate made by (8372) Isaac Coverstone in 1854 shows that there were ten children, but their names are not mentioned.
- (8373) Emanuel Clem 4) born about 1829; m. Sophie ———, b. 1828. 5 ch.: Sarah 5), Joseph 5), Mary 5), Lucy Belle 5), Samuel 5).
(8374) Sarah Clem 5) b. 1864.
(8375) Joseph Clem 5) b. 1866.
(8376) Mary F. Clem 5) b. 1869.

- (8377) Lucy Belle Clem 5) b. 1873.
 (8378) Samuel Clem 5) b. 1875.
- (8379) Nancy Clem 4) born about 1830.
 (8380) A daughter 4) m. (8381) Abraham Kneisley.
 (8382) A daughter 4) m. (8383) Isaac Coverstone.
- (8384) John Clem 3) b. 12-17-1783, d. 9-24-1828; m. (8385) Julia A. Coverstone, b. 4-4-1787, d. 8-23-1863. 9 ch.: Simon 4), Michael 4), Ephraim 4), Reuben 4), Joshua 4), Jesse 4), Gideon 4), Joseph 4), and a daughter, all born on a farm in Powell's Fort Valley, Virginia.
- (8386) A daughter 4) m. (8387) ——— Ross.
- (8388) Simon Clem 4) b. 4-2-1802, d. 7-2-1884; m. Lydia ———, b. 3-24-1811, d. 11-28-1887. According to the 1850 census of Shenandoah County they had 6 ch.: Rebecca 5), Gabriel 5), Sarah 5), Isaiah 5), Enos 5), Mary 5).
- (8389) Rebecca Clem 5) b. 1833.
 (8390) Gabriel Clem 5) b. 1833.
 (8391) Sarah Clem 5) b. 1836.
 (8392) Isaiah Clem 5) b. 1840.
 (8393) Enos Clem 5) b. 1842.
 (8394) Mary Clem 5) b. 1849.
- (8395) Michael Clem 4), John Clem 3).
 (8396) Ephraim Clem 4), John Clem 3).
 (8397) Reuben Clem 4), John Clem 3).
 (8398) Joshua Clem 4), John Clem 3), b. 1816; m. (8399) Sallie Ross, b. 1816. Joshua was a farmer and served also as superintendent of the Carolina Furnace in Powell's Fort Valley prior to and during the Civil War, until this furnace was burned by the Federal troops. Joshua had one son: John A. 5).
- (8400) John A. Clem 5) b. 7-16-1846 at Edith in the Valley. He assisted his father Joshua at the Carolina Furnace until it was burned. Toward the close of the Civil War he joined the command of General Harry Gilmore and was in the service until the end of the war. He moved to Staunton, Virginia, about 1870. John A. Clem m. (8401) Jane Shurff, daughter of William Shurff, of the little town of Edith. 7 ch.: Harrison 6), William 6), John 6), Minnie 6), Lily 6), Carrie 6), and Silva 6).
- (8402) Harrison Monroe Clem 6) b. 1868; m. (8403) Virginia Keller, (8404) William J. Clem 6).
 (8405) John A. Clem, Jr. 6) m. (8406) Cora E. Null. 5 ch.
 (8407) Minnie M. Clem 6) m. (8408) Robert H. Stubbs.
 (8409) Lily M. Clem 6) m. (8410) W. P. Davis.
 (8411) Carrie B. Clem 6) m. (8412) Herbert H. Weaver.
 (8413) Silva E. Clem 6) was on the U. S. S. Princess Matoka and the steamer Neptune, transporting troops and supplies to France during the World War.

- (8414) Jesse Clem 4) b. 1817. Was a farmer in Shenandoah County, Va. M. Sarah ———, b. 1819. 6 ch.: Matilda 5), Mary 5), Chancy 5), Lavinia 5), Amos 5), Jackson 5).
- (8415) Matilda Clem 5) b. 1845.
- (8416) Mary Clem 5) b. 1847.
- (8417) Chancy Clem 5) b. 1849.
- (8418) Lavinia Clem 5) b. 1850.
- (8419) Amos A. Clem 5) b. 1852.
- (8420) Jackson L. Clem 5) b. 1865.
- (8421) Gideon Clem 4), a farmer of Shenandoah County, Va., b. 1822, d. 8-10-1895; m. Phoebe ———, born about 1823. 6 ch.: Flora 5), Julia 5), Jairus 5), Rebecca 5), Jared 5), James 5).
- (8422) Flora Clem 5) b. 1844; m. (8423) A. B. Holmes.
- (8424) Julia Ann Clem 5) b. 1847; m. (8425) ——— Crisman.
- (8426) Jairus Clem 5) b. 1848.
- (8427) Rebecca F. Clem 5) b. 1851; m. (8428) ——— Harmon.
- (8429) Jared Clem 5) b. 1863.
- (8430) James Clem 5).
- (8431) Joseph Clem 4), son of John 3), Michael 2), David 1).

**DANIEL CLEM 3), SON OF MICHAEL CLEM 2)
AND HIS DESCENDANTS**

- (8432) Daniel Clem 3) left few records. The names of two of his children, however, are known, and he has a number of descendants living in Shenandoah County, Virginia, today. 2 ch.: Elias 4) and Benjamin 4).
- (8433) Elias Clem 4) b. in Powell's Fort Valley. 8-19-1803; m. 3-18-1830, (8434) Elizabeth Burner, b. 8-18-1808. Elias lived all his life in Shenandoah County and d. in July 1885. 7 ch.: Regina 5), Lewis 5), Isabelle 5), Hiram 5), Daniel 5), Elizabeth 5), and Jacob B. 5).
- (8435) Regina Clem 5) b. 8-14-1831; m. (8436) ——— Holmes.
- (8437) Lewis Clem 5) b. 10-5-1832; m. Anna E. ———. 7 ch.: Sarah 6), Joseph 6), Jacob 6), Mary 6), George 6), Charles 6), Phillip 6).
- (8438) Sarah F. Clem 6) born about 1864.
- (8439) Joseph W. Clem 6) born about 1867.
- (8440) Jacob E. Clem 6) b. 1869.
- (8441) Mary C. Clem 6) b. 1869.
- (8442) George F. Clem 6) b. 1872.
- (8443) Charles F. Clem 6) b. 1873.
- (8444) Phillip B. Clem 6) b. 1878.
- (8445) Isabelle Clem 5) b. 5-21-1834; m. (8446) ——— Boyer.
- (8447) Hiram C. Clem 5) b. 7-9-1836; m. (8448) Adeline Koontz and lived at Forestville, Virginia, where two of their known children were born: Ch.: Ezra 6) and George 6).

- (8449) Ezra C. Clem 6) b. 10-14-1869; m. 8-23-1892 (8450) Vallie E. Painter. 3 ch.: George 6), Cecil 6), Florence 6),
- (8451) George Norman Clem 7).
- (8452) Cecil Calvin Clem 7).
- (8453) Florence Rebecca Clem 7).
- (8454) George Monroe Clem 6) born at Forestville, Virginia, 11-8-1872; m. 3-21-1908 (8455) Sarah Elizabeth Ross. He died 8-12-1925, and his wife died 5-2-1937. Both buried in Bethel Lutheran Cemetery, Mount Jackson, Virginia. 6 ch.; but the name of only one was received: Gladys 7).
- (8456) Gladys Gale Clem 7) born in Edinburg, Virginia, 2-24-1909; m. 3-12-1927 (8457) Alvin Ashley Lutz. Gladys attended Shenandoah College at Dayton, Virginia. 1 ch.: Ashley Adeline 8).
- (8458) Ashley Adeline Lutz 8) b. 7-9-1935.
- (8459) Daniel Clem 5) b. 6-26-1839; d. 12-14-1902; m. (8460) Sarah Grove who d. 1-10-1905. 2 ch.: George 6) and John 6) both of whom are living near St. David's Church in Powell's Fort Valley.
- (8461) George A. G. Clem 6).
- (8462) John A. G. Clem 6) b. 5-28-1870; m. 11-26-1894 (8463) Bessie Henry, b. 7-6-1878. 12 ch.: Sarah 7), John 7), Joseph 7), Mary 7), Martha 7), Isabelle 7), Raymond 7), Lucy 7), Charles 7), Ethel 7), Dorothy 7), Gertrude 7); all born on the home farm near St. David's Church, Virginia.
- (8464) Sarah Susan Clem 7) b. 10-17-1895; m. 12-25-1932 (8465) Clarence H. Larkin. Before marriage she attended Bridgewater College in Virginia and taught school for twelve years. 1 ch.: John 8). Res., Columbia Furnace, Va.
- (8466) John Walter Larkin 8).
- (8467) John Daniel Clem 7) a farmer of St. David's Church, Va., b. 9-24-1897; m. (8468) Sylvia Fisher. 3 ch.: Rosalie 8), Donald 8), Warren 8).
- (8469) Rosalie Clem 8).
- (8470) Donald Clem 8).
- (8471) Warren Clem 8).
- (8472) Joseph Edward Clem 7) b. 10-21-1899; m. (8473) Drusie Boyce. 2 ch.: Leo 8), Ward 8). Res., Hagerstown, Md.
- (8474) Leo Clem 8).
- (8475) Ward Clem 8).
- (8776) Mary Magdaline Clem 7) b. 7-22-1903; m. (8477) Turner Jones. 2 ch.: Audrey 8), Cleo 8). Res., Edinburg, Va.
- (8478) Audrey Jones 8).
- (8479) Cleo Jones 8).
- (8480) Martha Jane Clem 7) b. 9-24-1904; m. (8481) Walter Hoffman. 2 ch.: Gordon 8), Raymond 8). Res., Mt. Jackson, Va.

- (8482) Gordon Hoffman 8).
(8483) Raymond Hoffman 8).
- (8484) Isabel Clem 7) b. 8-15-1906. Isabel went to normal school and taught school for eight years. She m. (8485) Clyde M. Ritenour. Res., Waterlick, Va.
- (8486) Raymond Lee Clem 7) b. 3-24-1908; m. (8487) Brusie Rinker Munch. 4 ch.: Ruby 8), Janet 8), Reva 8), Treva 8). They reside on a farm near St. David's Church, Va.
- (8488) Ruby Clem 8).
(8489) Janet Clem 8).
(8490) Reva Clem 8) (twin).
(8491) Treva Clem 8) (twin).
- (8492) Lucy Belle Clem 7) b. 5-18-1910; a school teacher, St. David's Church, Virginia.
- (8493) Charles Stephen Clem 7) b. 10-19-1913; m. (8494) Beatrice Munch. Residence: Brunswick, Maryland.
- (8495) Ethel Rebecca Clem 7) b. 12-26-1915; m. (8496) Edgar Grandstaff. Residence: St. David's Church, Virginia.
- (8497) Dorothy Estelle Clem 7) b. 2-20-1917; St. David's Church, Virginia.
- (8498) Gertrude Virginia Clem 7) b. 8-24-1922; St. David's Church, Virginia.
- (8499) Elizabeth Clem 5) b. 4-6-1842, d. 4-16-1863.
(8500) Jacob B. Clem 5) b. Powell's Fort Valley, 5-5-1844, d. 12-19-1920; m. 12-29-1863 (8501) Sarah J. Kibler, b. 1844. Jacob B. Clem was a merchant. He was buried at Lantz Mills, Virginia. 5 ch.: Cora B. 6), Edward M. 6), Phillip B. 6). Jacob B. 6), Bessie B. 6).
- (8502) Cora B. Clem 6) a music teacher, lives at Lantz Mills, Virginia. She was born in Powell's Fort Valley 10-11-1871 and is a graduate of Shenandoah College at Dayton, Virginia. Much of the genealogical information relating to the Clem families of Powell's Fort Valley, Virginia, was furnished by Miss Cora B. Clem.
- (8503) Edward Monroe Clem 6) born in Powell's Fort Valley, Virginia 11-13-1873, d. 10-18-1935. Attended Shenandoah College at Dayton, Virginia. M. 10-11-1898 (8504) Maggie Ludwig. Edward Clem was a merchant at Lantz Mills, Virginia. 6 ch.: Cecil 7), Melvin 7), Stanley G. 7), Sarah M. 7), Julia L. 7), Edward M. 7).
- (8505) Cecil Graydon Clem 7) b. 9-9-1899. A merchant at Edinburg, Virginia; attended Augusta Military Academy at Ft. Defiance, Virginia. M. 9-24-1925 (8506) Anna Virginia Swan. 1 ch.: Graydon 8).
- (8507) Graydon Clem 8) b. 10-8-1926.
- (8508) Melvin Allen Clem 7) born at Lantz Mills, Virginia, 12-4-1900. Attended Augusta Military Academy. Died 6-2-1928.

- (8509) Stanley Gould Clem 7) b. 6-1-1902. Attended Augusta Military Academy.
- (8510) Sarah Madge Clem 7) born at Lantz Mills, Virginia, 6-21-1904. Attended Hood College at Frederick, Maryland, Lebanon Valley College at Annville, Pennsylvania and the Peabody Conservatory of Music at Baltimore, Maryland. She is now a music teacher in Edinburg, Virginia. M. 5-1-1927 (8511) George Warren Ring. 2 ch.: George, III 8), Julia 8).
- (8512) George Warren Ring, III 8) b. 3-17-1928.
- (8513) Julia Melvin Ring 8) b. 6-1-1929.
- (8514) Julia Lois Clem 7) b. 2-2-1907. Attended Elon College at Elon, North Carolina.
- (8515) Edward Monroe Clem, Jr. 7) b. 2-26-1909; m. 5-28-1933 (8516) Luella Swan. 1 ch.: Mary 8).
- (8517) Mary Jordan Clem 8) b. 11-2-1934. Deceased.
- (8518) Phillip B. Clem 6) b. 12-25-1876 at Springfield, Page County, Virginia; a merchant. D. 8-13-1905. M. 11-1901 (8519) Sadie F. Coffman. 1 ch.: Maude 7).
- (8520) Maude Elizabeth Clem 7) b. 10-14-1902; m. (8521) Galen Wakeman. 5 ch. (Names not given). Residence: near Edinburg, Virginia.
- (8522) Jacob B. Clem, Jr. 6) b. 8-16-1879 at Quicksburg, Virginia; m. 1st 6-21-1910 (8523) Ruth Hottel who d. 6-14-1913. 2 ch.: Margaret 7), Mate 7). M. 2nd 1-1923 (8524) Leota Sanger. 2 ch.: Betty 7), John 7). Jacob Clem, Jr. is a merchant at Edinburg, Virginia.
- (8525) Margaret Ruth Clem 7) b. 6-17-1911; m. 7-1933 (8526) Douglas Tadely. 1 ch.: Barbara 8).
- (8527) Barbara Ann Tadely 8) b. 7-5-1936.
- (8528) Mate Hottel Clem 7) b. 9-9-1912.
- (8529) Betty Jane Clem 7) b. 11-29-1924.
- (8530) John Boyd Clem 7) b. 4-1930.
- (8531) Bessie B. Clem 6) b. 12-16-1883 at Lantz Mills, Virginia; m. 12-28-1908 (8532) Charles D. Clark. Residence, Richmond, Virginia. 1 ch.: Nellie 7).
- (8533) Nellie Virginia Clark 7) b. 5-14-1912 at Lantz Mills, Virginia.
- (8534) Benjamin Clem 4) son of Daniel Clem 3) b. 1806 in Powell's Fort Valley, Virginia; m. (8535) Harriet Olinger. Benjamin died about 1882 and his wife Harriet died two or three years later. They are buried in the Zerkle graveyard at New Market, Virginia. 5 ch.: Samuel 5), Remington 5), William 5), Noah 5), John 5).
- (8536) Samuel B. Clem 5) b. 1829.
- (8537) Remington Clem 5) b. 1832, m. (8538) Rachel ————. Lived in Shenandoah County, Va. 3 known ch.: Harriet E. 6), Samuel 6) and Anna C. 6).
- (8539) Harriet E. Clem 6) b. about 1859.

(8540) Samuel Clem 6) b. about 1861.

(8541) Anna C. Clem 6) b. about 1869.

(8542) William Clem 5) b. 1835.

(8543) Noah Clem 5) b. 1838.

(8544) John Clem 5) b. 1847.

HENRY THOMAS CLEM 3), SON OF MICHAEL CLEM 2) AND HIS DESCENDANTS

(8545) Henry Thomas Clem 3), son of Michael 2) and grandson of David 1), the immigrant, was born in Powell's Fort Valley in 1790. He married in 1808, (8546) Elizabeth Grove, daughter of Marcus Grove, an early settler near the site of Luray, Virginia. (See the Grove genealogy.) Soon after their marriage this young couple joined the thousands who were making their way westward beyond the mountains to the rich, new lands of Ohio. Most of them travelled by wagon with slow moving ox teams, many following the old Indian warpath down the Kanawha valley to the Ohio, others going over the Cumberland road through the mountains of southwest Pennsylvania until they reached Wheeling or some other port on the upper Ohio. When they reached this river, some of the travellers took to boats with all their belongings and went downstream until they came to the mouth of one of the smaller rivers flowing into the Ohio. Here they had to transfer all their goods to small rafts or canoe-like pirogues and slowly pole their way upstream to the sites of their new homes. Henry Thomas Clem and his wife went to Logan on the Hocking River, in Hocking County, Ohio. Quite a few of the families of Swiss and German ancestry who came from the Shenandoah Valley to this part of Ohio had originally gone to Virginia from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Since 1800 another stream of pioneers had been going over the mountains to this same section of Ohio, directly from Lancaster County and neighboring counties in Pennsylvania, and here it was destined that these two streams of descendants of Swiss and German emigrants were to come together again and to help build up great new commonwealths west of the mountains. Many of them were to inter-marry, among them Mary, a daughter of Henry Thomas Clem, who married Noah Stukey, the great grandson of an early settler in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Noah Stukey and his wife, Mary Clem Stukey were the grandparents of the editor of this genealogy. (See Stukey genealogy).

Soon after Henry Thomas Clem arrived in Ohio the War of 1812 commenced and the records of the war department in Washington show that Henry Clem served as a private in Captain George Hoshor's Company, Detached Ohio Militia, commanded by Colonel Daniel Collier. His service commenced Feb. 16th 1814 and ended April 16th 1814. Henry and his wife had eight children, all born in Ohio. About 1840, several of their children decided to go further west and set out for the newly opened lands beyond the Mississippi. This was before the days

of railroads in the middle west, so they made the long trip to Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri, in large, slow moving wagons. Their parents followed them about 1850 and in this neighborhood many of their descendants live today. The children of Henry Thomas Clem and his wife Elizabeth Grove Clem were: Joseph 4), Susan 4), Daniel 4), Michael 4), Catharine 4), Margaret 4), Mary Ann 4), Henry 4).

(8547) Joseph G. Clem 4) b. 11-25-1809 at Lancaster, on the Hocking River, in Hocking County, Ohio, shortly after his parent's arrival in their new home. This part of Ohio was only recently opened to settlers and the pioneers had to clear the forests and make homes and farms for themselves in the wilderness. Joseph m. 12-12-1832 (8548) Josina T. Pearce, b. 9-13-1815 at Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, and d. 12-14-1893. He was a merchant and during the time when canals were being built to facilitate the trade and travel of this new country, he became a contractor on the Erie-Ohio Canal. He also served as a representative in the Ohio State Legislature. In 1856, he, and his family, moved to Millard, Missouri, and later to Mirable and Wheeling in that state. He served also in the Missouri State Legislature. In the Civil War, he and four of his sons joined the Union Army. Joseph Clem lived to be 93 years old, dying August 3rd 1903. Both Joseph and his wife are buried in the Wheeling, Missouri Cemetery.

Sometime before his death, Joseph G. Clem wrote a few recollections of his grandparents which were found in the attic of the log cabin home of his grandson, James Van Clem in Grand Valley, Colorado.

"My grandfather Grove or Groff who lived in Shenandoah County, Virginia, father of my mother, Elizabeth, married a second wife, whose name was Grove or Groff, being a cousin of his. I believe the issue from this union was five children, two boys and three girls. Mother, Elizabeth, was the eldest. Her father's name was Marcus. My recollection is that he was a descendant of one of three brothers that emigrated to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, from Germany. My grandfather Clem whose name was Michael Clem lived in what is known as Powell's Fort in said county as above mentioned. My father's name was Henry Clem. The above parties are long dead, and my age is well over 80.

(Signed) J. G. CLEM"

THE FOLLOWING WAS WRITTEN BY JOSINA PEARCE CLEM, WIFE OF J. G. CLEM

"STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Livingstone:

"Josina Clem of lawful age, being by me duly sworn, deposes and says her name in full is Josina T. Clem and resides in Livingstone County, Missouri, Postoffice, Chillicothe, in said County and State. Was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, September 13th 1815, was married in said County, December 12th 1832. husband's full name Joseph G. Clem, children as follows; Kate Clem, born Oct. 14, 1834; Harrison D. Clem, born Oct. 10, 1836; Henry Clay Clem, born April 2nd, 1838; Van P. Clem, born Oct. 11, 1842; James Clem, born Aug. 27, 1844; Fannie Clem, born Jan. 1, 1851. My father's full name was, James I. Pearce, was born either in Alleghany or Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, am not pos-

itive as to which place, in the year 1767, can't give the day or month. My mother was born in the year 1771, and they were married near Martinsburg, Virginia, in the year 1786. Their children were: Andrew Pearce, Priscilla Pearce, Lewis Pearce, John Van Pearce, Joseph Pearce, James Pearce, Frank Pearce, Kittie Pearce, Rebecca Pearce and myself, Josina T. Pearce, in all ten children. Deponent states that she has given this to the best of her knowledge."

(Signed) Josina T. Pearce Clem.

Joseph G. Clem and his wife Josina T. Pearce Clem had 9 ch.: Katie 5), Harry 5), Henry 5), Van Pearce 5), Cornelia 5). James 5), Fannie 5), John 5), and one child who died when less than five years old.

- (8549) Katie Clem 5) b. 10-13-1834 at Millersport, Ohio; m. (8550) Elza C. Pearce, b. 2-19-1830. They lived in Lancaster, Ohio until sometime after 1875 when they moved to Missouri. Katie died 4-12-1875. Elza died 4-10-1884. Both are buried at Mirable, Missouri. 6 ch.: Elizabeth 6), Fannie 6), Alice 6), Edith 6), Nellie 6), Kittie 6).
- (8551) Elizabeth Walker Pearce 6) b. 2-18-1857.
- (8552) Fannie Josina Pearce 6) b. 8-26-1858, Lancaster, Ohio. Residence, Kansas City, Missouri.
- (8553) Alice Florette Pearce 6) b. 11-25-1860. Residence, Los Angeles, California.
- (8554) Nellie Astoria Pearce 6) b. 5-9-1866 at Breckenridge, Missouri; m. 5-9-1883 (8555) Albert Samuel Talbott, b. 2-7-1864. Residence, Los Angeles, California. 5 ch.: Floy 7), True 7), Vera 7), Albert 7), Erma 7).
- (8556) Floy Dee Talbott 7) b. 9-4-1884, d. 7-20-1886. Buried at Cameron, Missouri.
- (8557) True Clem Talbott 7) b. 2-7-1888, d. 7-3-1890. Buried at Cameron, Missouri.
- (8558) Vera Marie Talbott 7) b. St. Joseph, Missouri, 8-15-1890; m. 6-25-1930 (8559) James Waters Ayers, b. 8-1-1887. Residence, Galveston, Texas.
- (8560) Albert Pearce Talbott 7) b. 11-3-1895, d. 6-30-1930; m. 6-8-1921 (8561) Gertrude Frances Wood, b. 6-21-1889. Buried in Riverside, California.
- (8562) Erma Katherine Talbott 7) b. Mobile, Alabama, 4-5-1889; m. 10-23-1930 (8563) James William Smith, Jr., b. 9-3-1896. Residence, Los Angeles, California.
- (8564) Edith Pearce 6).
- (8565) Kittie May Pearce 6) b. 8-29-1868, at Mirable, Missouri. Residence, Los Angeles, California.
- (8566) Harry Denis Clem 5) b. 10-10-1836, d. 5-9-1864 on the battlefield at Lloyd Mt., Virginia,
- (8567) Henry Clay Clem 5) b. 4-2-1838, d. 1-13-1921. Buried in Grand Valley, Colorado. M. 10-9-1866 (8568) Susan E. Raymond,

- supposed to have been born in Canada. Henry Clay was a grocer at Chillicothe, Missouri, about 1886. 7 ch.: Josina 6), James 6), Alfred 6), Stephen 6), John 6), Henry 6), Margarette 6).
- (8569) Josina Belle Clem 6) b. in Livingston County, Missouri 1867, d. 11-6-1908; m. 9-10-1890 (8570) Oscar Toppas, b. 3-18-1868. 2 ch.: Susie 7), John 7). Oscar Toppas is cashier of a bank in Fordham, Missouri.
- (8571) Susie Toppas 7), b. 10-10-1893; m. 3-3-1918 (8572) Kelsey Virgil Bench, b. 3-18-1895, d. 9-13-1914. Residence, Fordham, Missouri. 2 ch.: Kenneth 8), Helen 8).
- (8573) Kenneth Charles Bench 8) b. 11-8-1919.
- (8574) Helen Ruth Bench 8) b. 12-24-1922.
- (8575) John Henry Toppas 7) b. 6-10-1895; m. (8576) Clarissa Nash, b. 8-24-1921. He is a Baptist minister at Billings, Missouri. 3 ch.: John 8), Clara 8), Mildred 8).
- (8577) John Loren Toppas 8) b. 6-6-1930.
- (8578) Clara Beth Toppas 8) b. 6-26-1931.
- (8579) Mildred Elaine Toppas 8) b. 11-26-1932.
- (8580) James Van Clem 6) b. in Livingston County, Missouri, 5-5-1871; m. 10-17-1916 (8581) Alma M. Morain, b. 5-7-1872 in Champaign, Illinois. He is a rancher in Grand Valley, Colorado.
- (8582) Alfred Lester Clem 6) b. 3-6-1873, d. 7-8-1933; m. 6-27-1897 (8583) Rebecca Alnutt, b. 10-6-1876. He was a rural Mail carrier of Chillicothe, Missouri for thirty-four years. 2 ch.: Elizabeth 7), James 7).
- (8584) Elizabeth Clem 7) b. 4-29-1901; m. 11-20-1922 (8585) James Wharton Hankins, b. 4-3-1891. 2 ch.: Elizabeth 8), Mary 8).
- (8586) Elizabeth Ann Hankins 8) b. 8-19-1926.
- (8587) Mary Jean Hankins 8) b. 4-14-1928.
- (8588) James Henry Clem 7) b. 9-11-1903; m. 5-22-1929 (8588a) Ruth Lillian Munden, b. 9-11-1903. Residence, Kansas City, Missouri.
- (8589) Stephen M. Clem 6) b. 10-4-1875; m. 1901 (8590) Myrtle Straw, b. 1879. 1 ch.: Dean 7).
- (8591) Dean Louis Clem 7) b. 6-14-1903; m. 12-26-1925 (8592) Leila Muriel Pierce, b. 2-26-1906. 2 ch.: Carolyn 8), Norma 8).
- (8593) Carolyn Jenne Clem 8) b. 8-10-1927.
- (8594) Norma Jane Clem 8) b. 11-10-1928.
- (8595) John Joseph Clem 6) b. at Chillicothe, Mo., 9-27-1876; m. 1903 (8596) Cora Williams, b. 9-27-1876. John d. 6-3-1933. He was a rancher. Buried in Battlement Cemetery, Grand Valley, Colorado. 4 ch.: Catheryn 7), James 7), Josephine 7), John 7).
- (8597) Catheryn Clem 7) b. 5-29-1904; m. 11-30-1933 (8598) Fred E. Harris, b. 6-15-1901, in Debeque, Colo.
- (8599) James Clem 7).
- (8600) Josephine Clem 7) b. 1-8-1908, in Grand Valley, Colo.

- (8601) John Colin Clem 7) a farmer b. 9-18-1910; m. 7-3-1934 (8602) Winifred M. Jenkins, b. 5-10-1912, in Tracy, Minn.
- (8603) Henry E. Clem 6) b. 4-21-1878; m. (8604) Eva Slater. 1 ch.: Edward 7). Henry E. was a bookkeeper in Kansas City, Mo.
- (8605) Edward Clem 7).
- (8606) Margarette Fannie Clem 6) b. Chillicothe, Missouri, 5-25-1880; m. 9-25-1899 (8607) Benjamin H. Berkshire, b. Muscatine, Iowa, 6-28-1872. 2 ch.: Georgia 7), John 7). Residence: Kansas City, Missouri.
- (8608) Georgia Berkshire 7) b. Kansas City, Missouri, 5-39-1901; m. (8609) J. Welch. Graduated from Nebraska University Law School, 1913. 2 ch.: Leslie 8), Berkshire 8).
- (8610) Leslie Andrew Welch 8) b. 9-25-1925.
- (8611) Berkshire Thomas Welch 8) b. 6-24-1929.
- (8612) John Henry Berkshire 7) b. Kansas City, Missouri, 9-1-1904; m. 9-10— (8613) Mary Robinson Lyons. Attended Princeton University. 2 ch.: Margaret 8), Mary Anna 8).
- (8614) Margaret Lyon Berkshire 8) b. 5-1-1931.
- (8615) Mary Anna Berkshire 8) b. 6-16-1934.
- (8616) Van Pearce Clem 5) a farmer, b. 10-11-1842 at Millersport, Ohio, d. 1-9-1931. Buried in Wheeling, Missouri. M. 1st (8617) Low Thompson; m. 2nd (8618) Ida Clark. 1 ch.: Salida 6).
- (8619) Salida Clem 6).
- (8620) Cornelia Clem 5) b. 5-25-1844, d. 10-1849. Buried in Millersport, Ohio.
- (8621) James Griffin Clem 5) b. at Millersport, Ohio, 8-27-1846, d. 7-19-1933. Buried in Wheeling, Missouri. M. (8622) Maria Kaylor, b. 8-13-1848. He was a farmer. 2 ch.: Harry 6), Cornelia 6).
- (8623) Harry Denis Clem 6) b. 10-4-1866; m. (8624) Clara E. Johnston. 2 ch.: Harry 7), Lorena 7).
- (8625) Harry Joseph Clem 7) b. 1-1-1892 at Chillicothe, Missouri; m. 10-3-1923 (8626) Letta Rowena Sweithers, b. 2-12-1906, Gould Farm, Missouri. He graduated from the Palmer School of Chiropractic, Davenport, Iowa; practices in Wheeling, Missouri.
- (8627) Lorena Grace Clem 7) b. 9-5-1894 at Chillicothe, Missouri and lives in Wheeling, Missouri.
- (8628) Cornelia Eleanor Clem 6) b. at Mirable, Missouri, 9-13-1869; m. 3-27-1895 (8629) Tolbert Miller Collins, b. 1-23-1862, d. 1-10-1909. She resides at Wheeling, Missouri.
- (8630) Fannie Clem 5) b. at Millersport, Ohio, 1-7-1851, d. 4-26-1930. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Chillicothe, Missouri. M. (8631) Stephen E. Hawkins, b. 8-30-1843, d. 7-1928. 3 ch.: Nellie 6), William 6), Stephen 6).
- (8632) Nellie Melvina Hawkins 6) b. 7-25-1867; m. (8633) J. Tracy. 1 ch.: Cozette 7).

- (8634) Cozette McKinley Tracy 7).
- (8635) William Van Hawkins 6) b. Genesee, Illinois, 9-19-1870; m. 8-1898 (8636) Maud E. Masterman, b. New York State, 1-11-1873, d. 5-20-1927. Buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, New York. 1 ch.: Dudley 7). Residence: New York City.
- (8637) Dudley William Lloyd Hawkins 7) b. 2-20-1901. Graduate of Yale University. (Sheffield and Law) Resides: New York City.
- (8638) Stephen E. Hawkins 6) b. 9-6-1884, m. (8639) Anna Sturgess. 6 ch.: Dorothy 7), Jane 7), Stephen 7), Spencer 7), Alice 7) and Robert 7).
- (8640) Dorothy Hawkins 7).
- (8641) Jane Hawkins 7).
- (8642) Stephen Hawkins 7).
- (8643) Spencer Hawkins 7).
- (8644) Alice Hawkins 7).
- (8645) Robert Hawkins 7).

(8646) John Clem 5), son of Joseph G. Clem 4).

**SUSAN CLEM 4) DAUGHTER OF HENRY THOMAS CLEM 3)
AND DESCENDANTS**

- (8647) Susan Clem 4) b. 4-26-1811 on a farm near Logan, Hocking County, Ohio. She was a loveable person, and was called Aunt Susan by all her friends. She was an excellent cook, your genealogist knows, for he has eaten many a meal in her home, of buckwheat cakes, sausage and sorghum molasses. She d. 11-8-1894. M. (8648) Levi Nicholas, b. 3-15-1806, d. 5-11-1888. Levi Nicholas was a son of Christian and Nancy Nicholas. 2 ch.: Henry 5), George 5), and an adopted child, Alice Nicholas 5).
- (8649) Henry Nicholas 5) b. in Terre Haute, Indiana, 7-15-1840, d. 11-2-1917. M. 3-10-1880 (8650) Achsah Maria Caroline McCollie, b. 3-10-1850 in Eaton, Ohio; d. 10-16-1933. Babies never delayed pioneers. When Henry was about five weeks old, the Stukey, Clem, Collett, Ely and Meeks caravan arrived in Logansport, on its way to Missouri. The next morning, bright and early, Levi, Susan, Henry and the rest of the caravan were on their way in their old covered wagons to Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri. Henry and Caroline are buried in the Forest Park Cemetery, in Kirksville, Missouri. 3 ch.: Susan 6), Robert 6), Jessie 6).
- (8651) Susan Alice Nicholas 6) b. 8-26-1881; m. 6-26-1907 (8652) Dr. Bert Lawson Dunnington, b. 9-30-1881. Doctor Dunnington is a graduate of the American School of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Missouri. 3 ch.: Mary Jane 7), Lena Carolina 7), Susan 7).
- (8653) Mary Jane Dunnington 7) b. 6-28-1909.
- (8654) Lena Carolina Dunnington 7) b. 4-22-1908.
- (8655) Susan Dunnington 7) b. 6-26-1910.
- (8656) Robert McCollie Nicholas 6) b. 3-6-1883; m. 1907 (8657) Ruby Kay. 1 ch.: Mildred Louise 7).

- (8658) Mildred Louise Nicholas 7) b. 8-8-1909; m. (8659) Harry Neuffer, an attorney-at-law, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- (8660) Jessie Jane Nicholas 6) b. 4-5-1884; m. 3-27-1910 (8661) William Ellsworth Shirley, b. 11-2-1887, attorney-at-law. 3 ch.: Martha Caroline 7), Susan Estelle 7), Mary 7).
- (8662) Martha Caroline Shirley 7) b. 6-15-1913; m. (8663) Harold Andrew Beckwith, a graduate of the College of Osteopathy in Kirksville, Missouri.
- (8664) Susan Estelle Shirley 7) b. 9-2-1920.
- (8665) Mary Shirley 7) b. 7-13-1926.
- (8666) George Nicholas 5) b. 7-17-1842 on the old Nicholas homestead in Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri. He d. 11-5-1921. M. (8667) Fannie Willard, b. 10-20-1866. 1 ch.: Jim 6).
- (8668) Jim Nicholas 6) b. 4-15-1883; m. 10-16-1905 (8669) Ida Brothers, b. 12-1-1878. 1 ch.: Francis 7).
- (8670) Francis Nicholas 7) b. 6-24-1910; m. (8671) Johannes Trent. 1 ch. who died in infancy.

DANIEL G. CLEM, SON OF HENRY THOMAS CLEM 3) AND DESCENDANTS

- (8672) Daniel G. Clem 4), b. 2-18-1813 in Hocking County, near Logan, Ohio. D. 8-1-1878. Buried in the "Illinois Bend Cemetery" in Adair County, Missouri. M. 1-18-1852, (8673) Sallie Hawkins, b. in Kentucky, she d. 1906. 5 ch.: Henry Clay 5); Stephen 5); George 5); Elijah 5); Mollie 5).
- (8674) Henry Clay Clem 5), b. 12-2-1850, in Adair County, Missouri; d. 1937. M. 2-24-1875, (8675) Rosanna Shumaker, b., 6-26-1855. D. 8-15-1934. 7 ch.: Dora 6), Maude 6), Alta 6), Stella 6), Sarah 6), Stephen 6), Clarence 6). Henry Clay 5) was a farmer near La Plata, Mo.
- (8676) Dora May Clem 6), b. 1876, d. 1876.
- (8677) Maude Belle Clem 6), b. 10-31-1877, d. 6-12-1920.
- (8678) Alta Leon Clem 6) b. 8-20-1879; m. (8679) Lawrence Atteberry, b. 2-7-1873. Residence: Atlanta, Missouri. 1 ch.: Albert 7).
- (8680) Albert Clem Atteberry 7) b. 5-3-1903; m. 10-1-1928 (8681) Katherine Kelso Imsenberry, b. 1-8-1903. He is a graduate of State University and the Kansas City Business College. 1 ch.: Lawrence 8).
- (8682) Lawrence Robert Atteberry 8) b. 10-9-1931 or '32, at Moberly, Missouri.
- (8683) Stella Jane Clem 6) b. 6-17-1881; m. 1st (8684) John Curtis. M. 2nd 3-24-1935 (8685) John Atteberry, b. 11-29-1875. 3 ch.: 1st m. Miriam 7), Ollen 7), Clarence 7). Residence, near LaPlata, Missouri.
- (8686) Miriam Curtis 7) b. 10-5-1901; m. 1st 1916 (8687) Clyde Thomas. 1 ch.: Rose Mary 8). M. 2nd (8688) Dewey Francis. Residence, Fort Collins, Colorado.

- (8689) Rose Mary Thomas 8) b. 10-14-1921 at LaPlata, Missouri.
 (8690) Ollen Kinsman Curtis 7) b. at LaPlata, Missouri, 9-1-1903; m. 2-23-1924 (8691) Vida Margaret Cohenny, b. 7-3-1908. 4 ch.: Zula 8), Dewayo 8), Robert 8), Nora 8). Residence, Fort Collins, Colorado.
 (8692) Zula Margret Curtis 8) b. 9-21-1924.
 (8693) Dewayo Kinsman Curtis 8) b. 10-23-1926.
 (8694) Robert Leroy Curtis 8) b. 7-28-1928.
 (8695) Nora Jane Curtis 8) b. 3-26-1930.
 (8696) Clarence Leroy Curtis 7) b. at LaPlata, Missouri, 1-31-1906; m. 4-20-1929 (8697) Evelyn Ogden. 2 ch.: Mary 8), Patsy 8). Residence, near Fort Collins, Colorado.
 (8698) Mary Jane Curtis 8) b. 10-3-1930.
 (8699) Patsy Ruth Curtis 8) b. 8-6-1935.
 (8700) Sarah Myrtle Clem 6) b. 2-24-1883; m. 5-5-1903 (8701) Elijah Polk Scearcy who is employed in the oil fields near Fellows, Calif. 3 ch.: Reva 7), Ethel 7), Iva 7).
 (8702) Reva Pauline Scearcy 7) b. 5-22-1904; m. 11-28-1922 (8703) John M. Evans. 3 ch.: Reva 8), Harold 8), Iva 8). Res., Stratford, Calif.
 (8704) Reva Pauline Evans 8) b. 3-5-1924 at Kirksville, Mo.
 (8705) Harold Leon Evans 8) b. 2-25-1927, at Fellows, Calif.; d. 6-30-1928.
 (8706) Iva May Evans 8) b. 5-18-1931.
 (8707) Ethel Maurita Elizabeth Scearcy 7) m. (8708) Ray Colfax. 2 ch.: Gene 8), Mary 8). Res., Fellows, Calif.
 (8709) Gene Colfax 8).
 (8710) Mary Lou Colfax 8).
 (8711) Iva Mae Scearcy 7) died in infancy.
 (8712) Stephen Leroy Clem 6) b. at Illinois Bend, Mo., 9-19-1884; m. 1st (8713) Minnie Kimble; m. 2nd (8714) Marie Hall. 4 ch.: Gerald 7), Mayme 7), Cora 7), Betty 7).
 (8715) Gerald Clem 7) b. 6-10-1908, d. 12-16-1912.
 (8716) Mayme Clem 7) b. 9-21-1921, at La Crosse, Mo.
 (8717) Cora Clem 7), b. 6-24-1926, at Ft. Madison, Mo.
 (8718) Betty Jane Clem 7) b. 3-18-1930.
 (8719) Clarence Dillard Clem 6) b. at LaPlata, Missouri, 2-23-1887; m. (8720) Zulu Ellis, b. in Cardy, Missouri. Clarence Dillard is a farmer.
 (8721) Stephen D. Clem 5) b. 5-2-1855, d. 1897.
 (8722) George W. Clem 5) b. in Adair County, Missouri, 1-17-1861 or '62, d. 9-2-1894; a farmer; m. (8723) Lena Weaver, b. 1860, d. 1930. Both buried in Llewlen Cemetery. 2 ch.: Flora 6), Nellie 6).

- (8724) Flora Clem 6) m. (8725) Everett Dodge.
(8726) Nellie Goldie Clem 6) b. 1893, d. 1894.
- (8727) Elijah Clem 5) b. 7-14-1864, d. 7-28-1932. Buried in LaPlata Cemetery. M. 12-5-1883 (8728) Frances Mikel, b. 3-26-1869. 6 ch.: Leona 6), Nola 6), Lawrence 6), Ray 6), Claire 6), Goldie 6). Elijah Clem 5) was a farmer near La Plata, Missouri.
- (8729) Leona G. Clem 6) b. 1-20-1885; m. 11-2-1905 (8730) Lemuel Truman Naylor. 1 ch.: Clifford 7). Residence, Macon, Missouri.
- (8731) Clifford Kirkbridge Naylor 7).
- (8732) Nola Maun Clem 6) b. 1-4-1887; m. 11-1-1905 (8733) John Snyder, b. 5-4-1882 in Germany. Resides on a farm near LaPlata, Missouri.
- (8734) Lawrence Whittaker Clem 6) b. 2-1-1889; m. 9-20-1909 (8735) Jennie Nial Wilson, b. 4-10-1890. 2 ch.: Delmer 7), Lawrence 7). Residence, LaPlata, Missouri where Lawrence Clem 6) is a grocer.
- (8736) Delmer Romaine Clem 7) b. 7-22-1925, d. 1-13-1928.
(8737) Lawrence Ardean Clem 7) b. 3-3-1931.
- (8738) Ray Clem 6) b. LaPlata, Missouri, 7-18-1891; m. 8-10-1914 (8739) Maud Fuller, b. 2-14-1895. 8 ch.: Clifford 7), Lorence 7), Dorman 7), Jane 7), Eberne 7), Donald 7), Delmer 7), Howard 7).
- (8740) Clifford Clem 7) b. 10-12-1915.
(8741) Lorence Clem 7) b. 9-19-1917.
(8742) Dorman Clem 7) b. 10-8-1921.
(8743) Jane Doris Clem 7) b. 4-7-1925.
(8744) Eberne Clem 7) b. 3-25-1927.
(8745) Donald Clem 7) b. 9-13-1929.
(8746) Delmer Clem 7) b. 11-12-1931.
(8747) Howard Clem 7) b. 8-1-1934.
- (8748) Claire Hugo Clem 6) b. LaPlata, Mo., 3-15-1895; m. 5-19-1913 (8749) Mary Ruth Gross, b. 7-20-1894. 2 ch.: Holland 7), Imo 7). Res., Macon, Mo.
- (8750) Holland Dale Clem 7) b. 2-2-1918.
(8751) Ima Jean Clem 7) b. 11-29-1919.
- (8752) Goldie Clem 6) b. 1-1-1900; m. 4-1918 (8753) Carl Philips. Res., Macon, Mo.
- (8754) Mollie Clem 5). Her name may have been Mary Susan.

**MICHAEL CLEM 4) SON OF HENRY THOMAS CLEM 3)
AND HIS DESCENDANTS**

(8755) Michael G. Clem 4) 4th child of Henry Thomas Clem 3); b. 11-22-1814, Ohio, d. 2-23-1906 and is buried in Highland Cemetery, Kirksville, Missouri. M. 1-17-1839 (8756) Valinda Ellen Pullen, b. 3-31-1820 near Logan, Ohio. D. 5-2-1913.

Valinda's father, Thomas Pullen, came to the United States from England in 1783 and sometime later located in Hocking County, Ohio. He married Mary Zellar about 1812.

Michael G. Clem went to Adair County, Missouri, long before the railroads were built when that part of Missouri was very sparsely populated and was very active in helping to build up the growing community. Soon after his arrival he contributed means and erected a water mill on the Charitan River which was operated for many years. He was also a farmer, and for one year served as county judge. He had a large family of ten children: Mary Jane 5), Anna 5), Margaret 5), Julia 5), Emma 5), Susan 5), Sara 5), Henry 5), and twin boys about whom we have no data.

(8757) Mary Jane Clem 5) b. 3-4-1840 near Sugar Grove, Ohio, d. 5-5-1923. Buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Kirksville, Missouri. M. 12-10-1857 (8758) Stephen Ely, b. 1-2-1834, d. 1-14-1907. They lived on their farm near Kirksville, Missouri. 8 ch.: John 6), Nettie 6), William 6), Loella 6), Rebecca 6), Velinda 6), Stella 6), Michael 6).

(8759) John Ely 6) b. 8-18-1858, d. at Kirksville, Missouri, 11-10-1928; m. 2-24-1887 (8760) Alice Bounds, b. 8-9-1866. 2 ch.: Charles 7), Elbert 7).

(8761) Charles Frederick Ely 7) b. 11-2-1889 near Sublett, Missouri; m. 8-12-1909 (8762) Inez Rachel Harris, b. 5-7-1891. 4 ch.: Harold 8), Estelle 8), Alice 8), James 8). Charles F. works for Kansas City, Missouri Public Service Company.

(8763) Harold Wayne Ely 8) b. near Kirksville, Missouri, 8-25-1909; m. 6-6-1930 (8764) Daisy Opal Hopkins, b. 1-5-1913. 1 ch.: Barbara 8).

(8765) Barbara Jean Ely 9) b. 12-17-1932, Kansas City, Missouri.

(8766) Estelle Lucille Ely 8) b. near Kirksville, Missouri; 1-11-1913, d. 9-15-1929.

(8767) Alice Evalina Ely 8) b. 1-24-1917. Residence, Kansas City, Missouri.

(8768) James Robert Ely 8) b. 1-15-1919. Residence, Kansas City, Missouri.

(8769) Elbert Pearl Ely 7) b. 4-21-1893 at Sublett, Missouri; m. 1919 (8770) Irene Marguerite Atkins. 2 ch.: Geneva 8), Raymond 8). Residence, Kirksville, Missouri.

(8771) Geneva Irene Ely 8) b. 2-26-1920.

(8772) Raymond Dale Ely 8) b. 5-12-1924.

(8773) Nettie Ely 6) b. Illinois Bend, Missouri, 10-17-1860; m. (8774) Alfred West; retired Santa Fe Railroad conductor. 2 ch.: Margaret 7), Everett 7). Residence: Long Beach, California.

- (8775) Margaret West 7).
(8776) Everett West 7).
- (8777) William Ely 6) b. 10-18-1863; m. 1st (8778) Anna Kibler, b. in Youngstown, Missouri; d. and is buried at Parkersburg, West Virginia. He is an osteopathic physician in Parkersburg, West Virginia. 3 ch.: Vera 7), and two sons whose names are not known.
- (8779) Vera Ely 7) died and is buried in Parkersburg, West Virginia.
- (8780) Loella Ely 6) b. 10-25-1865; m. (8781) Elmer Votau who was with the Wabash Railroad. Residence: Moulton, Iowa. 3 ch.: Bessie 7), Iva 7), Margie 7).
- (8782) Bessie Votau 7) deceased.
(8783) Iva Votau 7).
(8784) Margie Votau 7) m. (8785) J. Womack. Residence: Marshall, Texas.
- (8786) Rebecca Ely 6) b. Greentop, Adair County, Missouri, 1-24-1870; m. (8787) John Johnson who died; buried in Denver, Colorado. M. 2nd (8788) M. Paterson who died in Joplin, Missouri. Rebecca died and both are buried in Kirksville, Missouri. 2 ch.: Frank 7), Fred 7).
- (8789) Frank Patterson 7) was an osteopathic Physician. He did hospital work in the World War and died of pneumonia after the armistice. Buried in France.
- (8790) Fred Patterson 7) a retired navy man.
- (8791) Velinda Ely 6) b. Greentop, Missouri, 3-9-1872; m. (8792) Henry Daniels. 2 ch.: Paul 7), Neva 7). Velinda d. in Rockton, Massachusetts where Henry Daniels is an osteopathic physician.
- (8793) Paul Daniels 7).
(8794) Neva Daniels 7) deceased.
- (8795) Stella Ely 6) b. 4-24-1874, d. 5-17-1878. Buried in Kirksville, Missouri.
- (8796) Michael Edward Ely 6) b. Greentop, Missouri, 1-27-1877; m. (8797) Hattie Bryan. 1 ch.: Harold 7), Residence: Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- (8798) Harold Ely 7).
- (8799) E. Anna Clem 5) b. 7-18-1842 near Sugar Grove, Ohio; d. 4-3-1910. Buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Kirksville, Missouri. M. (8800) M. J. Sherwood, b. 8-23-1848, d. 9-15-1892.
- (8801) Margaret Clem 5) b. 1-3-1845 at Illinois Bend, Missouri, d. 12-6-1918. Buried in LaPlata, Missouri. M. 1874 (8802) Tina Atteberry, b. 7-15-1846 in Iowa; d. 1875 and is buried in LaPlata, Missouri. 2 ch.: Elmer 6), Anna 6).
- (8803) Elmer Atteberry 6) b. 1-3-1875; d. 5-1-1905, LaPlata, Missouri.

- (8804) Anna Atteberry 6) b. 12-3-1878; m. 5-4-1914 (8805) John James Ward, b. 7-4-1846, d. 2-20-1930. Buried in Llewelen Cemetery, Kirksville, Missouri. 2 ch.: Arthur 7), Leland 7).
- (8806) Arthur Ward 7) of Superior, Wisconsin.
- (8807) Leland Ward 7) of Los Angeles, California.
- (8808) Julia Ann Clem 5) b. Adair County, Missouri, 8-4-1849; m. 10-17-1867 (8809) Lewis J. Atteberry, b. 5-12-1845, d. 2-26-1904. Buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Kirksville, Missouri. Member of Company K, 19th Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. 1 ch.: Theron 6).
- (8810) Theron Atteberry 6) b. 3-22-1869, d. 9-11-1911; m. (8811) Lora Pate. 2 ch.: Sherwood 7), Carl 7). Theron was in the hardware and ice business with his father in Atlanta, Missouri.
- (8812) Sherwood Atteberry 7) b. Atlanta, Missouri, 11-4-1899; m. 1925 (8813) Lenora Samon. He was a printer in Chicago, Illinois. 3 ch.: Shirley 8), Sherwood 8), Roger 8).
- (8814) Shirley Ann Atteberry 8) b. 9-26-1926.
- (8815) Sherwood Atteberry 8) b. 1-1-1927.
- (8816) Roger Theron Atteberry 8) b. 1929.
- (8817) Carl Theron Atteberry 7) b. 3-23-1908. 1 ch.: Carl 8).
- (8818) Carl Theron Atteberry, Jr. 8) b. 1927. Residence, Santa Barbara, California.
- (8819) Emma Clem 5) b. 8-27-1855; m. 11-25-1875 (8820) William Marshall Bragg, a farmer, b. 1-4-1846 LaPlata, Missouri, d. 9-26-1927. 4 ch.: Lena 6), Delos 6), Florence 6), Anna 6); all born at LaPlata, Missouri.
- (8821) Lena Bragg 6) b. 11-15-1876, d. 10-31-1896.
- (8822) Delos Bragg 6) b. 10-22-1878; m. 4-26-1905 (8823) Lettie Petree, b. in Savannah, Missouri. Graduate of State Normal Teachers College at Kirksville, Missouri and American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Missouri. Residence: Topeka, Kansas.
- (8824) Florence Etta Bragg 6) b. 7-19-1886; m. 6-3-1911 (8825) Ira Blackburn Turner, a farmer, b. 1-1-1890. Graduate of State Normal School at Kirksville, Missouri. 2 ch.: Leland 7), Harold 7). Residence, LaPlata, Missouri.
- (8826) Leland Turner 7) b. 5-7-1912; m. (8827) Goldie May Slaughter, b. 6-27-1911. Residence, LaPlata, Missouri.
- (8828) Harold Austin Turner 7) b. 2-17-1914. Residence, LaPlata, Missouri.
- (8829) Anna Marie Bragg 6) b. 8-6-1891; m. (8830) Edward F. Turner, b. 3-22-1892. 2 ch.: Delbert 7), Tenneth 7). Residence, Hale, Missouri.
- (8831) Delbert E. Turner 7) b. Avalon, Missouri, 1-5-1914. Graduate of State Teachers College at Kirksville, Missouri. Residence, Hale, Missouri.
- (8832) Tenneth W. Turner 7) b. 9-15-1916. Residence, Hale, Missouri.

- (8833) Susan Catherine Clem 5) b. Illinois Bend, Missouri, 1-10-1858, d. 7-5-1890. Buried in Stukey Cemetery near Millard, Missouri. M. (8834) James Tull, b. 7-7-1853, d. 7-13-1900. Also buried in Stukey Cemetery. 3 ch.: Irene 6), Alvin 6), Charles 6).
- (8835) Irene Tull 6) b. LaPlata, Missouri, 11-4-1879; m. 12-25-1902 (8836) Lake Hawkins, b. 10-8-1876. 5 ch.: Kathern 7), Charles 7), Earl 7), Anabel 7), Mary 7).
- (8837) Kathern Hawkins 7) b. 4-7-1904; m. (8838) Thomas Owen, a Druggist. Residence, Brooklyn, New York.
- (8839) Charles Hawkins 7) b. 10-21-1906, d. 6-19-1913.
- (8840) Earl Hawkins 7) b. 3-17-1910. Residence, Kirksville, Missouri.
- (8841) Anabel Hawkins 7) b. 9-17-1913. Residence, Kirksville, Missouri.
- (8842) Mary Irene Hawkins 7) b. 12-25-1916; m. 9-1934 (8843) James Clark. 1 ch.: Catharine 8). Residence, Brooklyn, New York.
- (8844) Catharine Ann Clark 8) b. 7-25-1935.
- (8845) Alvin Tull 6) of Rosco, California.
- (8846) Charles Tull 6).
- (8847) Sara Ettie Clem 5) b. Illinois Bend, Missouri, 5-4-1862, d. 1886. Buried in the Stukey Cemetery.
- (8848) Henry Thomas Clem 5) b. 6-25-1853, d. 12-25-1854.
- (8849) Catharine Clem 4) b. 8-20-1817 near Sugar Grove, Ohio, d. 1889; m. (8850) James Nicholas, b. 1805, d. 11-23-1874, a son of Christian Nicholas. 8 ch.: Alfred 5), Mary 5), Anna 5), Martha 5), Ellen 5), James 5), Matilda 5), Philip 5).
- (8851) Alfred Nicholas 5) b. 5-2-1837. Justice of Peace for 8 years. Died 7-30-1902 in Highland, Clackamas County, Oregon, where he is buried. M. (8852) Mary Roberts, b. 12-20-1857. 4 ch.: James 6), Ora 6), George 6), Frank 6).
- (8853) James Filmore Nicholas 6) b. 10-18-1876, d. 7-20-1880.
- (8854) Ora Elizabeth Nicholas 6) b. 1-12-1878, d. 1-27-1880.
- (8855) George Findley Nicholas 6) b. 7-19-1881, d. 5-4-1903.
- (8856) Frank Nicholas 6) b. 1-24-1883 at Beaver Creek, Oregon; m. 1-10-1904 (8857) Lora Myrtle Larkins, b. 12-10-1886. He is a logger with a large lumber company, Oregon City. 6 ch.: Loeta 7), Anis 7), Elma 7), Elna 7), Verna 7), Darrel 7).
- (8858) Loeta Mae Nicholas 7) b. 1-11-1905; m. 1st (8859) J. Larkins, about 1923. 2 ch.: Allen 8), Alene 8). M. 2nd (8859a) Ernest B. Maringer. Residence, Redding, California.
- (8860) Allen Robert Larkins 8) b. 1924.
- (8861) Alene LaVerne Larkins 8) b. 1926, d. 2-21-1928.
- (8862) Anis LaVerne Nicholas 7) b. Beaver Creek, Oregon, 8-3-1906; m. 6-29-1929 (8863) Jerry Hopaks. Residence, Portland, Oregon.
- (8864) Elma Agnes Nicholas 7) (twin to Elna) b. 12-23-1908; m. 6-28-1924 (8865) George E. Shewart. 3 ch.: Doris 8), Charles 8), Gerald 8). Residence, Scott's Mills, Oregon.

- (8866) Doris Beth Shewart 8) b. 9-3-1924.
 (8867) Charles Merle Shewart 8) b. 7-21-1926.
 (8868) Gerald Arnold Shewart 8) b. 11-1-1927.
- (8869) Elna Doris Nicholas 7) b. Beaver Creek, Oregon, 12-23-1905; m. (8870) James W. Browne. 1 ch.: Doris 8). Residence, Spokane, Washington.
 (8871) Doris Dolores Browne 8) b. 8-6-1929.
- (8871) Verna Arolyss Nicholas 7) b. 12-17-1910. Residence, near Oregon City, Oregon.
 (8872) Darrel Eshes Nicholas 7) b. 10-30-1916. A logger, Oregon City, Oregon.
- (8873) Mary Nicholas 5) b. 12-15-1839 in Logansport, Indiana, d. 2-19-1919. Buried in Stukey Cemetery in Millard, Missouri. M. 1854 (8874) Andrew Jackson Meeks, b. 3-1836, Sugar Grove, Ohio, d. 3-14-1918. Buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Long Beach, California. 3 ch.: Laura 6), Charles 6), Alfred 6). M. 2nd (8875) Harvey Gullett.
 (8876) Laura Meeks 6) b. 5-6-1860 in Millard, Missouri. Went to Grant's Pass, Oregon, 1922.
- (8877) Charles Meeks 6) b. Millard, Missouri, 2-27-1862; m. 12-15-1893 (8878) Louisa Sobrina Rector, b. 1864. He is a retired farmer. 1 ch.: Andrew J. 7).
 (8879) Andrew James Meeks 7) b. Sundance, Cook County, Wyoming, 12-20-1893; m. 6-6-1927 (8880) Elva Wilkinson, b. Brooklyn, Iowa, 7-22-1897. 1 ch.: June 8). Residence, Ruhl, Idaho.
 (8881) June Irene Meeks 8) b. 8-22-1928. Residence: Twin Falls, Idaho.
- (8882) Alfred James Meeks 6) b. near Millard, Missouri, 7-12-1864; m. (8883) Mary A. McKean, b. 2-20-1872. He is a stockman or cattle raiser. 5 ch.: Muriel 7), Gertrude 7), Lawrence 7), Lucile 7), William 7).
 (8884) Muriel Ruth Meeks 7) b. Sundance, Wyoming, 4-26-1898; m. 11-29-1933 (8885) Frank Woolridge, b. Sundance, Wyoming, 1887. Graduate of St. Agnes Academy, Alliance, Nebraska and Normal School, Spearfish, South Dakota. Frank is bookkeeper for the "Courier" of Grant's Pass, Oregon.
 (8886) Gertrude Anna Meeks 7) b. Sundance, Wyoming, 10-26-1900; m. 6-1-1926 (8887) Kenneth McGee, b. Chelan, Washington, 1901. Gertrude was killed in an automobile accident, 4-21-1934. Graduate of the same schools as Muriel Ruth Meeks.
 (8888) Lawrence Alfred Meeks 7) (twin) b. 6-10-1906 at Gillett, Campbell County, Wyoming. Residence, Grant's Pass, Oregon.
 (8889) Lucile Agatha Meeks 7) b. 6-10-1906; m. 5-24-1932 (8890) Alexander Hamilton Patterson, b. 6-10-1906. Lucile Agatha was a twin to Lawrence Alfred. Residence, Yreka, California.

- (8891) William Andrew Meeks 7) b. 4-6-1910. Residence, Gillett Wyoming.
- (8892) Anna Nicholas 5) b. near Millard, Missouri, 7-10-1844, d. 11-8-1910. Buried in Kirksville, Missouri. M. 6-10-1861 (8893) Ira Harlan, b. 1-10-1836. 4 ch.: Matt 6), Leon 6), Dee 6), Finn 6).
- (8894) Matt Harlan 6) b. 7-6-1862, Kirksville, Missouri; m. 6-8-1884 (8895) Catherine Lane, b. Madison, Wisconsin, 11-6-1864, d. 10-15-1927. Matt died 1907. Both buried at Moberly, Missouri. 3 ch.: Alice 7), John 7), Opal 7).
- (8896) Alice Harlan 7) b. 8-15-1885; m. 1908 (8897) Manly Boucher. 1 ch.: Harlan 8).
- (8898) Harlan Boucher 8) b. about 1920.
- (8899) John D. Harlan 7) b. 11-7-1888; a mining engineer at Nome, Alaska; m. 1913 (8900) Lila M. Shackelford. 2 ch.: Katharine 8), Louise 8).
- (8901) Katharine Harlan 8),
- (8902) Louise Harlan 8).
- (8903) Opal Harlan 7) b. 11-12-1889; m. 1910 (8904) John Lee, D. O.
- (8905) Leon Ernest Harlan 6) b. 1864 LaPlata, Missouri; a public service commissioner in Denver, Colorado; m. 1-5-1890 (8906) Maggie B. Hynds, b. 4-14-1868 at Millard, Missouri. 3 ch.: Lila 7), Ruby 7), Eulah 7).
- (8907) Lila Pearl Harlan 7) b. 1-6-1891, d. 6-25-1905.
- (8908) Ruby Gladys Harlan 7) b. 11-10-1892, d. 4-30-1896.
- (8909) Eulah Zelpha Harlan 7) b. 1898.
- (8910) Dee Harlan 6) b. 4-8-1866; m. 2-19-1891 (8911) Zelpha Frisbie b. 5-10-1872. Residence, Kellogg, Idaho. 2 ch.: Freda 7), Francis 7).
- (8912) Freda Harlan 7) b. 2-6-1892.
- (8913) Francis Harlan 7) b. 11-1-1894, d. 1-31-1918 in Denver, Colorado.
- (8914) Finn Harlan 6) b. 10-2-1871 at Kirksville, Missouri; m. 2-10-1902 (8915) Ethel Ross, b. 10-2-1884. He is a medical doctor. Residence: Los Angeles, California. 2 ch.: Ross 7), Martha 7).
- (8916) Ross Harlan 7) b. 2-10-1904, d. 11-30-1917.
- (8917) Martha Ann Harlan 7) b. 5-5-1906; m. 1928 (8918) Robert Baker. 1 ch.: Robert 8). Residence, Los Angeles, California.
- (8919) Robert J. Baker 8) b. about 1931.
- (8920) Martha Nicholas 5) b. west of Millard, Missouri, 9-25-1846, d. 6-30-1877. Buried in Stukeey Cemetery in Millard, Missouri. M. (8921) Colonel John Wesley Ownbey, b. 8-15-1841. He was sheriff of Adair County, Missouri for 6 years. D. 1-6-1912. He is buried at Mannford, Oklahoma. 1 ch.: Charles 6).

- (8922) Charles Lee Ownbey 6) b. 9-3-1867; Kirksville, Missouri; a farmer; m. (8923) Lucy Adaline Lentz, b. 7-8-1870. 2 ch.: John 7), Alfred 7).
- (8924) John Ownbey 7) b. at Millard, Missouri, 1-11-1892; m. (8925) Sadie Carr, b. 5-2-1894. 4 ch.: Charles 8), Thomas 8), Robert 8), Margaret 8) all born at Buffalo, Oklahoma where John Ownbey is a butcher.
- (8926) Charles Homer Ownbey 8) b. 4-20-1922.
- (8927) Thomas Wayne Ownbey 8) b. 10-8-1925.
- (8928) Robert Lawrence Ownbey 8) b. 2-20-1927.
- (8929) Margaret Adaline Ownbey 8) b. 5-8-1931.
- (8930) Alfred Ray Ownbey 7) b. Millard, Missouri, 12-27-1894; m. (8931) Laura Hinthier, b. 8-4-1907. 4 ch.: George 8), Fred 8), Bettie 8), Bertha 8). Alfred Ray is a farmer near Selma, Oklahoma, where all four children were born.
- (8932) George William Ownbey 8) b. 12-24-1926.
- (8933) Fred Ray Ownbey 8) b. 10-11-1928.
- (8934) Bettie Ownbey 8) b. 3-27-1931.
- (8935) Bertha Mae Ownbey 8) b. 1-9-1934.
- (8936) Ella or Ellen Nicholas 5) b. 2-2-1853 at Millard, Missouri, d. 11-1894. Buried at Millard, Missouri. M. 12-24-1874 (8937) John Rutherford, a farmer near Kirksville, Missouri; b. 12-25-1849, Delaware County, Iowa. 2 ch.: Alta 6), Earl 6).
- (8938) Alta Alice Rutherford 6) b. 12-19-1875; m. 9-1892 (8939) Wiley Jacob Banning, b. 2-21-1873. Residence, Washington, D. C. 3 ch.: Lorna 7), Halcyon 7), Eugene 7), born near Kirksville, Missouri.
- (8940) Lorna Doone Banning 7) b. 8-11-1894. Attended State Teacher's College at Kirksville, Missouri. Residence, Washington, D. C.
- (8941) Halcyon Banning 7) b. 9-2-1896; m. 7-10-1918 (8942) Dr. Robert Cavanaugh Cox, b. 8-17-1876. Graduate of American School of Osteopathy of Kirksville, Missouri and of Philadelphia College of Osteopathy. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- (8943) Eugene Rutherford Banning 7) b. 10-2-1918. Graduate of State Teacher's College at Kirksville and is now teaching at that college.
- (8944) Earl Rutherford 6).
- (8945) James Nicholas 5) b. 1856, Millard, Missouri, d. 3-16-1930, Selma, Oklahoma.
- (8946) Matilda Nicholas 5) b. 9-1858, d. 8-3-1919. Buried in Stukey Cemetery in Millard, Missouri. M. 1878 (8947) Thomas Flynn, a farmer, b. south of Millard, Missouri. 4 ch.: Carne 6), Arthur 6), Hubert 6), Arnie 6).

- (8948) Carne F. Flynn 6) b. Millard, Missouri, 11-14-1872; m. 3-14-1900 (8949) Alpha Leata Archer, b. 7-6-1881. Residence, Center, Colorado. 1 ch.: Clyde 7).
- (8950) Clyde Dale Archer 7) b. Millard, Missouri, 7-25-1902; m. 12-24-1925 (8951) Lena Berridge, b. 3-10-1907. Residence: Anaheim, California. 1 ch.: Robert 8).
- (8952) Robert Gene Archer 8) b. 5-14-1923 at Center, Colorado.
- (8953) Arthur Pearl Flynn 6) b. LaPlata, Missouri, 3-28-1879; m. 6-12-1918 (8954) Rowena Elizabeth Lee, b. 5-26-1890 in Armstrong, Missouri. 2 ch.: Dorothy 7), Veta 7) both b. at Center, Colorado.
- (8955) Dorothy Lee Flynn 7) b. 7-19-1919.
- (8956) Veta Pearl Flynn 7) b. 3-31-1921.
- (8957) Hubert Floyd Flynn 6) b. 2-22-1883 at LaPlata, Missouri. Killed in a mine in Mullen, Idaho, 5-7-1907. Buried in Stukey Cemetery in Millard, Missouri. 3 ch. who died in infancy: Opal 7), Florence 7), Nina 7).
- (8958) Opal Flynn 7).
- (8959) Florence Flynn 7).
- (8960) Nina Flynn 7).
- (8961) Arnie Flynn 6) b. near Kirksville, Missouri, 2-19-1885; m. (8962) Adah Ellis, b. 11-10-1892 near Kirksville, Missouri. He is a farmer. 6 ch.: Lacie 7), Nella 7), Leda 7), Dena 7), Lorena 7), Ruby 7), all b. Millard, Missouri.
- (8963) Lacie Pearl Flynn 7) b. 10-18-1909, d. 6-27-1911. Buried in Stukey Cemetery.
- (8964) Nella Jane Flynn 7) b. 5-5-1911.
- (8965) Leda Belle Flynn 7) b. 1-19-1913.
- (8966) Dena Fern Flynn 7) b. 8-19-1917.
- (8967) Lorena Flynn 7) b. 6-16-1920.
- (8968) Ruby Flynn 7) b. 5-10-1927.
- (8969) Philip Millard Fillmore Nicholas 5) b. 1859; a farmer; m. (8970) Rutha Phillippe. Philip died in 1900, buried in Jennings, Okla. 2 ch. who died in infancy: Mary 6), Lenora 6). Ruth m. 2nd (8971) Wilber Clifton, and lives in Kirksville, Mo.
- (8972) Mary Ethel Nicholas 6).
- (8973) Lenora Fillmore Nicholas 6).
- (8974) Margaret Clem 4) b. 11-17-1825 near Logan, Ohio; married about 1842 (8975) Frank Freeman born in New York State in 1819. They moved to Adair County, Mo., about 1864, then went further west. In 1865, Frank, on a visit to Missouri became ill, died, and was buried in Stukey Cemetery near Millard, Mo. 6 ch.: Dorothy 5), Mary 5), Ira 5), Henry 5), Van 5), Ann 5).
- (8976) Dorothy Freeman 5) b. 1844; m. 1864 (8977) Henry Kiger. 1 ch. who died in infancy.

- (8978) Mary A. Freeman 5) b. 1846 in Kirksville, Mo.; married a soldier.
- (8979) Ira Freeman 5) b. 1849 in Kirksville, Mo.
- (8980) Henry Freeman 5) b. 1852 in Kirksville, Mo.
- (8981) Van Freeman 5) b. 1858 in Macon County, Mo.
- (8982) Ann Freeman 5) b. 1860 in Macon County, Mo.
- (8983) Mary Ann Clem 4) b. 4-25-1820 near Logan, Ohio; m. Noah Stukey and moved to Adair County, Mo. in 1840. (See Stukey genealogy for descendants.)

HENRY GROVE CLEM 4), A PIONEER IN KANSAS

(8984) Henry Grove Clem 4), Henry Thomas 3), Michael 2), David 1); b. 9-22-1823 in Ohio; d. 3-28-1908 in Crestline, Cherokee County, Kansas; buried in the Messer Cemetery in that county. He moved with others of his family about 1840 to Adair County, Missouri, where he married 8-1-1843, (8985) Sarah Kelso, b. 1-19-1825 in Tennessee, d. 9-30-1876 in Macon County, Missouri. She had come to Macon County from Tennessee with her parents when fourteen years old. After the Civil War, in the spring of 1866, Henry Grove Clem decided he would like to move to what was then called the Neutral Country, now the State of Kansas, where government land could be acquired by staking a claim, filing the proper papers, and building a home. He made a hurried scouting expedition to that region where he staked a claim on one hundred and sixty acres, cut a few logs and piled them up, but did not take time to file papers. He rushed home and after much persuasion succeeded in gaining the consent of his wife to move to that country. A little caravan was made up of three or four covered wagons which were drawn by horses and oxen and the party set off on their journey of over five weeks to the site of the new home on the wide prairies of Cherokee County, Kansas. There were nine in this caravan; Henry Grove Clem, his wife and five young children, "Jeff" Carback, and Walter Lane. A few days before they reached their destination, they were joined by Mrs. Saphrona Peters, a widow; with her two sons, Aurelius V. Peters and William Harrison Peters; and a daughter Lottie Peters; who were bound for the same neighborhood. Henry was much disappointed on reaching the wooded site which he had selected to find that it had been claimed by another in his absence, but he chose another tract nearby on the open prairie. Years later, in 1932, Rebecca Adra Rose Clem Maxton, the last surviving member of this party published a little booklet in which she wrote of the early days on the prairie, the building of the first log homes, the ploughing under of the lush, green grass and the planting of crops, the gradual coming of neighbors, the first churches and schools, and of the hardships and pleasures of those pioneer days. At first food was scarce and Henry Clem was forced to go back into Missouri and pay fifty cents a pound for bacon and \$2.50 for a hundred pounds of cornmeal. Coffee was a great luxury to be used only on special occasions. Mrs. Clem used to dice sweet potatoes, pour a little sorghum molasses over them and then brown them in the oven. When they were brown and crisp she would put them in the old coffee grinder and grind them just as she did the coffee which she bought, for at that time coffee was purchased as a green berry, roasted and ground in the home. Sometimes she used corn meal instead of sweet potatoes. In making the coffee she would use one spoonful of coffee to about three of the sweet potato or corn meal substitute. Fortunately there were still many prairie chickens and deer which could be hunted for food. All clothing was made at home from the growing of the wool and cotton to the sewing of the garments by hand. This family lived near the old Military Road along which great droves of Texas cattle were driven to the northern markets. The cattle

of these Kansas pioneers became infected with tick fever and many of them died. At first the Clems were compelled to drive about fifty miles to Fort Scott, Kansas, to get their mail. Later a stage route was started from Fort Scott to Baxter Springs which was about ten miles from the Clem home, and gradually more and more settlers made their homes in this vicinity. In this little booklet, the author, Rebecca Adra Rose Clem Maxton, traced the life story of each of the thirteen persons who made up the original caravan to Kansas, telling of their marriages, the births of children, the gradual passing away of all of the little band except herself, and she very appropriately entitled her history "The Last One." Much of the genealogical information regarding the descendants of Henry Grove Clem which follows was obtained from this booklet.

Sarah Kelso Clem died when visiting at her old home in Missouri in 1876. Henry Grove Clem married a second time in October 1881, Susan Bassor, a widow.

The children of Henry Grove Clem and his first wife, Sarah Kelso Clem were: Daniel Harrison 5), Margaret Jane 5), Anna Kathryn 5), Mary Elizabeth 5), James Roy 5), John Freeman 5), Charlotte Florence 5) and Rebecca Adra Rose 5).

(8986) Daniel Harrison Clem 5) b. 4-27-1845 in Macon County, Mo.; d. 6-9-1911 in Bellville, Mo. He went to Cherokee County, Kansas, with his parents in 1866 and married 7-25-1867 (8987) Marie Hannah Lutes, who was born 4-17-1846 in Missouri and who had come with her parents to Cherokee County, Kansas. She died 6-11-1913 in Bellville, Jasper County, Mo., and was buried with her husband in Messer Cemetery, Cherokee County, Kansas. Daniel Harrison Clem was a farmer. He and his wife had no children, but they adopted two boys, both of whom died when young: (8988) Harry Clem, born in November 1872; died in August 1880 at Crestline, Kansas; and (8989) William Harrison Clem, born in 1880 and died in 1882. They also took into their home, when twelve years old, an orphan (8990) Fred Sidney Ames, who lived with them until his marriage to (8991) Nettie Clem, a daughter of (8992) James Roy Clem.

(8993) Margaret Jane Clem 5) b. 11-4-1846 in Macon County, Mo.; d. 9-10-1848.

(8994) Ann Kathryn Clem 5) b. 2-27-1849 in Macon County, Mo.; d. 2-3-1855.

(8995) Mary Elizabeth Clem 5) b. 1-19-1852, d. 1-9-1855. These children of Henry Grove Clem who died young were buried in Love Lake Cemetery, Macon, Mo.

(8996) James Roy Clem 5) b. 1-17-1854, Macon County, Mo.; d. 12-7-1927 in Nevada, Mo. He married in Kirksville, Mo. 6-29-1879 (8997) Mollie Stewart. They had two children: (twins) Etta May 6) and Nettie Ray 6).

(8998) Etta May Clem 6) b. 5-16-1880, Crestline, Kansas; m. in Carthage, Mo., 12-12-1900, (8999) Harry Turnley, a railroad man, born in Joplin, Mo. Res., Berlin, New Mexico. There were four children: William 7), Earl 7), Carl 7), Helen 7).

- (9000) William Stewart Turnley 7) b. 9-24-1901 in Joplin, Mo.; m. 7-18-1921 (9001) Helen Marie Waldie, Berlin, New Mexico. 2 ch.: William 8), Kathryn 8).
- (9002) William Stewart Turnley, Jr. 8) b. 7-16-1924, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- (9003) Kathryn Eleen Turnley 8) b. 9-12-1926.
- (9004) Earl Ray Turnley 7) b. 5-27-1903, Joplin, Mo.; m. 10-11-1926 (9005) Marian Elinor Davis, born in Denver, Colo.
- (9006) Carl Otis Turnley 7) b. 1-11-1905, Joplin, Mo.; m. 7-2-1933 (9007) Edna Earl Southern.
- (9008) Helen Pauline Turnley 7) b. 9-24-1920, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- (9009) Nettie Ray Clem 6) b. 5-16-1880, Crestline, Kansas; m. (9010) Fred Sidney Ames, b. 2-2-1873. 7 ch.: William 7), Clarence 7), Daniel 7), James 7), Samuel 7), Harry 7), Lester 7).
- (9011) William Arthur Ames 7) a baker b. 1-27-1899, Joplin, Mo.; m. 1-27-1923 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, (9012) Pauline Turr, b. 9-22-1907. 1 ch.: Charles 8). Res. Kansas City, Mo.
- (9013) Charles Richard Ames 8) b. 6-14-1927, Kansas City, Mo.
- (9014) Clarence Sidney Ames 7) b. Joplin, Mo., 10-25-1900; m. 6-26-1923 (9015) Lulu Hurn, b. 1898 in Tillsonburg, Ontario, Canada. Res., Kansas City, Mo.
- (9016) Daniel Harrison Ames 7) b. Joplin, Mo., 7-31-1904; m. 2-10-1926 (9017) Marie Cecelia Neff, b. 11-7-1904. 2 ch.: Catharine 8), Virginia 8), b. in Kansas City, Mo.
- (9018) Catharine Ames 8) b. 3-27-1927.
- (9019) Virginia Ames 8) b. 12-29-1930.
- (9020) James Earl Ames 7) b. 6-6-1911, Bellville, Missouri. Residence, Carl Junction, Missouri.
- (9021) Samuel Ernest Ames 7) b. 10-11-1913, Bellville, Missouri; a miner at Carl Junction, Missouri.
- (9022) Harry Ray Ames 7) b. 2-6-1917, Bellville, Missouri; a farmer near Carl Junction, Missouri.
- (9023) Lester Pearl Ames 7) b. 3-11-1919, Bellville, Missouri; a farmer near Carl Junction, Missouri.
- (9024) John Freeman Clem 5) b. 4-14-1856 in Macon County, Missouri, d. 9-10-1912 at Salida, Colorado; m. 4-14-1885 (9025) Kitty Cramer. 4 ch.: Henry 6), Chester 6), Florence 6), and a son who died in infancy.
- (9026) Henry Earl Clem 6) b. 1-24-1886, Salida, Colorado.
- (9027) Chester Clarence Clem 6) b. 6-12-1894, d. 7-1-1895.
- (9028) Florence Clem 6) b. 7-1-1896; m. (9029) J. MacMannaman.
- (9030) Charlotte Florence Clem 5) b. 8-28-1858, Macon County, Missouri; d. 6-18-1882 in Galena, Kansas; m. 6-6-1876 (9031) Thomas Hardwick, a blacksmith, b. 5-24-1850; d. in Galena, Kansas,

- buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee County, Kansas. 3 ch.: Daisy 6), Orris 6), Stella 6).
- (9032) Daisy Hardwick 6) b. Crestline, Kansas, 9-7-1877, d. 10-10-1877.
 (9033) Orris Earl Hardwick 6) b. Crestline, Kansas, 9-1-1878; d. 1-8-1925.
- (9034) Stella May Hardwick 6) b. Galena, Kansas, 12-8-1880; m. 12-12-1900 (9035) Lou Hatham.
- (9036) Rebecca Adra (Rosei) Clem 5) b. 4-15-1861 in Macon County, Missouri and moved with her parents to Cherokee, County, Kansas in 4-1866; m. 2-22-1880 (9037) George O. Maxton, b. Champaign County, Illinois, 12-26-1859, d. 9-3-1925. 4 ch.: Lillie 6), Earl 6), William 6), Sylva 6).
- (9038) Lillie May Maxton 6) b. Crestline, Kansas, 10-4-1881; m. 3-18-1906 (9039) William Herbert Cook, b. 12-16-1875. Residence, Carl Junction, Missouri. 2 ch.: Lloyd 7), Sylva 7).
- (9040) Lloyd Elmer Cook 7) b. Carl Junction, Missouri, 11-26-1909; m. 5-1-1932 (9041) Margaret Johnson, b. 4-28-1911. 1 ch.: Lillian 8).
- (9042) Lillian Lloydean Cook 8) b. 11-16-1934.
 (9043) Sylva Cook 7) b. 4-13-1911, d. 6-25-1911.
- (9044) Earl Durwood Maxton 6) b. Carl Junction, Missouri, 4-25-1884, d. 1-9-1935; m. 4-10-1926 (9045) Olena W. Goss, b. 7-11-1890.
- (9046) William Harrison Maxton 6) b. Crestline, Kansas, 7-23-1887; m. 5-2-1909 (9047) Edna Chenowith, b. 1-13-1890 in Birch Tree, Missouri. 5 ch.: Marion 7), Thomas 7), Jack 7), Willard 7), Joyous 7). Residence, Joplin, Missouri.
- (9048) Marion Clyde Maxton 7) b. 11-28-1910.
 (9049) Thomas Olen Maxton 7) b. 8-31-1913.
 (9050) Jack Earl Maxton 7) b. 8-24-1915.
 (9051) Willard Lee Maxton 7) b. 2-4-1923.
 (9052) Joyous Elaine Maxton 7) b. 6-12-1926.
 (9053) Sylva Rye Maxton 6) b. 7-26-1895; m. 11-14-1915 (9054) Lee Roy Wisby, b. 3-11-1895. They have adopted twins, Lilly 7), Phillys 7). Res. Weir City, Kans.
- (9055) Lilly May Wisby 7) b. 9-23-1925.
 (9056) Phillys Fay Wisby 7) b. 9-23-1925.
- (9057) Joseph Clem 3), Michael 2), David 1). Joseph and his family are mentioned in the will of Michael 2), but nothing more is known of him.
- (9058) Elizabeth Clem 3), daughter of Michael Clem 2), m. (9059) T. Nichols.
- (9059) Catharine Clem 3), daughter of Michael Clem 2), m. (9060) David Lichliter.
- (9061) Catharine Clem 2), daughter of David Clem 1), m. (9061a) Ross.

CLEM FAMILY RECORDS

FROM

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS FOUND IN POWELL'S
FORT VALLEY, VA.

From the Graveyard on the Farm Lately Owned by Isaiah Clem,
Deceased, and Now Owned by _____ Crismann.

- Isaiah Clem b. May 7, 1840, d. May 26, 1917.
 Mary Isabel Clem, wife of Isaiah, b. March 2, 1845, d. Oct. 1, 1918.
 Sarah Clem, d. Aug. 21, 1857, aged 21 years, 4 mos., 24 days.
 Enos Clem, b. Sept. 27, 1842, d. in 1862.
 Joel Ritenour, b. July 30, 1836, d. March 20, 1907, aged 70 years,
 7 mos., 20 days.
 Martha A. Ritenour, wife of Joel, b. Nov. 6, 1839, d. _____
 aged 78 years.
 Simon Clem, b. April 2, 1802, d. July 2, 1884, aged 82 years, 3 days.
 Lydia Clem, wife of Simon, b. March 24, 1811, d. Nov. 28, 1887,
 aged 76 years, 8 mos., 4 days.
 Gabriel Clem, b. Jan. 3, 1835, d. Feb. 16, 1867, aged 32 years, 1 mo.,
 13 days.
 Mary A. Clem, b. Dec. 31, 1848, d. Dec. 24, 1862.
 Sacred to the memory of John Cullers, b. Dec. 21, 1789, d. Sept.
 19, 1828.
 John Clem, b. Dec. 17, 1783, d. in 1828.
 Julia A. Clem, widow of John, b. April 4, 1787, d. Aug. 23, 1863.
 Elizabeth Clem, dau. of Elias and Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1842, d.
 April 16, 1863.
 Isabel C. Boyer, wife of Benjamin F. Boyer, b. July 21, 1834, d.
 July 14, 1870.
 Elizabeth Clem, wife of Elias Clem, b. Aug. 18, 1808, d. Aug. 26,
 1871.
 Elias Clem, b. Aug. 19, 1803, d. July 18, 1885, aged 81 years.
 John K. Clem, b. Aug. 23, 1847, d. Oct. 17, 1924, aged 77 years.
 Jane E. Clem, wife of John K. Clem, b. July 18, 1853, d. 9-9-1912,
 aged 59 years.

Records From the Alexander Clem Graveyard

- Charles W. Boyce, b. Oct. 1, 1859, d. Oct. 9, 1912.
 Alexander Clem, b. Oct. 12, 1833, d. Feb. 5, 1907, aged 81 years,
 8 mos., 25 days.
 Delilah Clem, wife of Alexander, b. Feb. 28, 1828, d. March 1,
 1908.
 Sophia Clem, dau. David and Catherine, b. June 28, 1811, d. June
 18, 1896, aged 84.
 Catharine Clem, b. March 1783, d. Feb. 6, 1863, single, aged 79.
 Arabella Clem, b. Sept. 13, 1860, d. Dec. 10, 1864.

Records From the Graveyard on the Charles M. Golladay Farm
in the North End of Powell's Fort Valley, Va.

- John Clem, d. Jan. 2, 1838, aged 50 years. (Grandfather of Samuel
 B. Clem of Woodstock, Va.)
 Mary E. Clem, wife of John Clem, d. Dec. 15, 1866, aged 78.
 Henry Clem, b. Oct. 16, 1818, d. Sept. 25, 1894, aged 75.
 Harriet Clem, wife of Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1824, d. Dec. 12, 1889.
 Reuben Clem, d. Nov. 14, 1854, aged 26 years, 1 mo. 24 days.
 (Son of John)
 Catharine Golladay, wife of Jacob Golladay, b. Sept. 5, 1807, d.
 Jan. 3, 1881, aged 73.
 Jacob Golladay, b. Jan. 17, 1807, d. Jan. 9, 1879, aged 72.

CLEM FAMILY

Records from the Graveyard in Field—John K. Clem Farm
 Elias Clem, son of Daniel, D. Aug. 4, 1868.
 Andrew J. Clem, d. April 13, 1854, aged 31 years, 10 days. (B. 1823)
 Barbara A. Clem, b. March 9, 1783, d. May 12, 1872, aged 89 years.
 Jacob Clem, b. March 11, 1781, d. May 21, 1853, aged 72 years.
 Elias Clem, son of Michael, Jr.
 Daniel Clem, son of Elias, d. Dec. 14, 1902, b. June 26, 1839.

CLEM FAMILY

MARRIAGE RECORDS, SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VA.

Michael Clem to Margaret Rudy, December 1782.
 David Clem to Anna Grove, Dec. 21, 1803.
 Jacob Clem to Barbara Murdock, Feb. 12, 1805.
 Daniel Clem to Elizabeth Jenkins, Sept. 11, 1823.
 David Clem Sr. to Ann Elizabeth Copp, widow, Feb. 8, 1824.
 Samuel Clem to Susan Ridenour, March 29, 1827.
 Leah Clem to Michael Coffman, March 11, 1830.
 Peter Clem to Catharine Kneisley, Sept. 5, 1839.
 Joshua Clem to Sarah Ross, Nov. 2, 1843.
 Jesse G. Clem to Sarah Coverstone, April 9, 1844.
 Tobias Clem to Elizabeth McInturff, June 10, 1845.
 William H. Clem to Evaline H. Stump, Jan. 26, 1847.
 Elizabeth Clem to Isaac Burner, Dec. 20, 1849.

CHRISTIAN NICHOLAS AND HIS FAMILY

(9062) Christian Nicholas 1) father of James and Levi, is the earliest known ancestor of this Nicholas family and it is believed that he was born in Virginia. He married (9063) Nancy Shorts, b. in Virginia on 1-30-1765. Tradition says that she was a very beautiful woman, tall, with a fine white complexion and dark eyes and hair. She was also kind and generous and was loved by all who knew her. After their marriage they went to Harper's Ferry, Virginia, where their son, James, was born in 1805. Soon afterward, they moved to Fairfield or Hocking County, Ohio, and on March 15, 1806, another son, Levi, was born. Later four more children were born, Nancy, Mary, and two boys whose given names are not known. Levi and James Nicholas became farmers and continued at this occupation until the building of the Erie and Ohio Canal was authorized when they became canal contractors and helped with the building of this canal. By 1840, they had completed their contracts near Logansport, Indiana, with a profit of ten thousand dollars each. That summer the caravan of the Stukey, Meeks, Collett, Ely and Clem families on their way from Ohio to Missouri passed through Logansport and Levi and James Nicholas who had married Susan and Catharine Clem, respectively, decided to join the travellers and went with them to Pettis Township, Adair County, Missouri. Here Levi and James homesteaded all the land they could and later James purchased 2500 acres and Levi purchased 3000 acres of fine farm land on which they lived until they died. Christian and Nancy Nicholas also went to Missouri, where Nancy died 12-30-1853. She is buried in the Stukey Cemetery in Adair County, Missouri.

The children of Christian and Nancy Short Nicholas were: James 2), Levi 2), Nancy 2), Mary 2), and two sons whose given names are not known.

(9064) James Nicholas 2) b. near Harpers Ferry, Virginia, in 1805; m. (9065) Catharine Clem, daughter of Henry Thomas Clem, in Ohio. Moved from Ohio to Adair County, Missouri, in 1840. For further history and descendants, see Christian Nicholas 1) and Catharine Clem 4).

(9066) Levi Nicholas 2) b. in Ohio, 3-15-1806; m. Susan Clem. For further history see Christian Nicholas 1) and Susan Clem 4).

(9067) Nancy Nicholas 2) m. (9068) John M. Hall and moved to Paxton, Illinois. 2 ch.: Alfred 3), Findley 3).

(9069) Alfred Hall 3).

(9070) Findley Hall 3).

(9071) Mary Nicholas 2).

End of Genealogy of Christian Nicholas Family.

Section IV

CHRISTIAN AND MARCUS GROVE GENEALOGY

Of the Lower Shenandoah Valley, Virginia

The early name of this family was "Grof" or "Graf" and it is believed to have been of Swiss or German origin. Hans Graf who emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1696 and who left many descendants in Lancaster County, came from Switzerland. Others of this name came to Lancaster and neighboring counties before the American Revolution from the Palatinate in Germany. Many efforts have been made to trace the lineage of the Graf, or Grove family, of Virginia, back to one of the families of similar name in Pennsylvania, but so far no records have been found which prove definitely any relationship between the families of these two states. There were also Grove families in Frederick and Washington Counties, of western Maryland, just a few miles to the north of the Grove settlement in Virginia, many of whom came from Pennsylvania, and while the similarity of given names suggest that the Maryland and Virginia families were related, we have made no efforts to prove this. The Maryland county records might reveal interesting facts in this connection, if a diligent search were made.

Marks and Christian Grove, first known members of the Grove family of what is now Page County were early settlers in that part of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia which lies between the Blue Ridge and Massanutten Mountains near what is now the town of Luray. This neighborhood, sometimes called "Massanutten" in the early days, was settled about 1730 by a colony of Swiss and German pioneers whom Jacob Stover induced to migrate from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Among the earliest of these settlers were Abraham Strickler, Michael Kaufman and Hans Rodes, the Mennonite minister. They were joined in 1739 by Jacob Ruffner. All of these surnames appear later on in the history of the Grove and Clem families, since there were many intermarriages between the descendants of these pioneers. They were hard working, industrious and skilled farmers and had picked out rich lands for their homes where very little clearing of the forest was necessary. Many of these Massanutten pioneers were Mennonites who had fled from Switzerland and Germany seeking religious freedom.

The colony grew slowly, no doubt due to its distance from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, whence most of the new members came and because of the roads leading to it which were little more than narrow trails. Little is known of the life in this isolated valley for the first few decades of its settlement. Now and then travellers in the Shenandoah Valley mentioned the German Settlements and in 1747 the Rev. Mathias Gottlieb Gottschalk, a Moravian missionary, wrote that he had spent the night with the (9072) Rev. John Rode, the Mennonite. The Massanutten neighborhood seems to have been undisturbed by the

Indians for nearly twenty-five years, or until about 1754 when they suddenly began making raids, burning houses and killing and sometimes taking prisoners. These hostile attacks became so frequent that one historian states that the entire colony of thirty-nine families was driven back to Pennsylvania in 1758. In September of that year, homeless and distressed, they wrote from Lancaster, to the Mennonite Congregation of Holland, telling of their plight and asking for help. The Mennonites of Holland had been of great assistance to many members of that faith when they had had to flee from Switzerland and Germany, having secured the release of many from prison, from sentences on Venetian galleys, and having helped large numbers to get away on ships bound for America. And to this plea from the Mennonites of Virginia, they gave prompt heed by sending them fifty pounds English sterling.

When the disturbances of the French and Indian War had abated in Virginia, many of the settlers returned to their former homes bringing with them a few new members for their colony. There were still quite a few Indians left in this neighborhood and they seemed loath to give up to the white men the beautiful Shenandoah Valley, which had for so many generations been a favorite hunting ground. In 1764 there were several Indian raids in this vicinity, and in August of that year, some say in 1766, occurred the famous Rodes massacre when the Rev. John Rodes, his wife and six children were killed. Eight Indians and one white man came down over the Massanutten Mountains and bidding their time, stealthily crept up on the Rodes family home on the banks of the south branch of the Shenandoah and murdered the father, mother, and one son in or near the house. Two sons were working in a nearby cornfield near the river and hearing the great commotion, one of them climbed up into a pear tree to see what was going on. He was spied by the Indians and shot. The other boy attempted to escape across the river, but was followed and killed in the water, the place being called "Bloody Ford" to this day. In the meantime, Elizabeth, one of the older daughters had picked up the baby, Esther, and escaped with her to the barn and through it to a field and thence to the river which she crossed to the safety of the neighboring home of the Stauffer family. The Indians took as captives two boys and two girls of the Rodes family and led them up over the mountain west of the home where they killed all but Michael, whom they took away with them and kept prisoner for three years when he was permitted to return home. He later married (9073) Ann Strickler, a daughter of (9074) Benjamin Strickler. Elizabeth Rodes, the heroine, married Jacob Gouchenour, while the baby, Esther, grew up and married (9075) Dr. Jacob Kaufman. The motive of this raid was evidently robbery as it was thought that the Rev. Rodes had money hidden in his home. In August, 1924, on the 160th anniversary of this massacre, about five hundred people, many of them descendants of the Rodes children who had been spared, met at "Hope Farm" the present name of the old Rodes home and unveiled a monument to the memory of those who had been so ruthlessly and cruelly killed. The name of this family is frequently spelled "Rhodes."

To protect themselves against these Indian raids, the people began to fortify their homes by building cellar forts of solid masonry with arched ceilings under their houses. Over these cellar forts was put earth and sod, so that even if the house above were burned, those who had taken refuge would be unharmed. These cellar forts are a peculiar architectural feature of old homes in this vicinity and there are seven of them today in a state of fairly good preservation near Luray. There is such a fort on the old Rode's farm which is located on the west side of the river about four miles northwest of this town.

Christian Grove probably came to Virginia from Pennsylvania sometime before 1756, as there is a deed of this date at the courthouse at Winchester, Virginia, showing that (9076) John Lewenberger sold to Christian Grove 225 acres on the Hawksbill, which flows into the Shenandoah near Luray. In 1765, (9077) Joseph Rodes (Rhodes) sold to Christian Grove, 116 acres on the North Branch of the Shenandoah River, and 120 acres to Marks Grove on the North fork of the Shenandoah at the mouth of Elk Lick Run, all this land being in the same neighborhood. Both of these brothers married daughters of the Rev. John Rodes, evidently before the massacre of the Rodes family in 1764.

CHRISTIAN GROVE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Christian Grove 1) is thought to have been the elder brother of Marks Grove. His name appears in a list of heads of families of Shenandoah County, made in 1785 by Richard Branham who enumerated all those who dwelled in the upper end of what is now Page County, Virginia. In that year there were twelve persons in his household. The name also appears as "Christly Grove," a member of the militia company of Michael Reader whom the records of Shenandoah County, show to have been a captain and major of militia, in the recently published compilation of Virginia revolutionary records, by (9078) Dr. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh. Christian Grove married first, Ann Rodes, daughter of the Rev. John Rodes, the Mennonite minister. After her death, he married Esther Musselman who is believed to have been a member of the well-known Musselman family of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

By these two wives Christian had thirteen children, one of whom was born after his death, which occurred in the summer of 1786. In his will he mentioned an estate in Pennsylvania. This will which was proved in the fall of 1786 and is to be found in Will Book No. B, page 271, of the Shenandoah County records, is as follows:

"In the name of God. Amen. I, Christian Groves of the County of Shenandoah in this State of Virginia, being very sick and weak in body, but in sound and good memory, do make this my last will and testament.

"First of all, I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it to me; my body to the earth from whence it came; and all of my worldly effects, as follows: My body to be buried in a decent manner, as my executors shall judge fit.

"Item first. I give unto my true and beloved wife, Esther, a third part of all my movables I hold; and my old place for her to hold and have for her life, except she marries, and when my two

sons, Samuel and David comes of age, they shall have the place, but shall maintain their mother as the executors shall think is maintained with decency, otherwise forfeit the land to their aforesaid mother. Their mother, if she marries again, shall lose her maintenance from the said two children, to-wit: Samuel and David. And my said wife is to keep the dwelling house for her life, and after her death her third part is to be equally divided amongst all my children, their names are: John, Christian, Samuel, David, Magdalene, Barbara, Anna, Mary, Elizabeth, Esther, Susannah, Caty, and a child not yet born, all to have and hold a proper share of the land and movables, equal alike, but if this child not yet born, dies before it comes of age, that child's share is to be divided amongst the rest of the children equally; or if any of the rest of the children dies before attaining their age, likewise their share is to be equally divided amongst the rest.

"I give to my son John a bay stallion colt extraordinary, besides his proper share before mentioned. And he is to have that tract of land lying on the North River, valued at Lbs. 300 specie. The children of my last wife to get no share of the land on the North River, nor the children of my first wife is to have no share of the estate in Pennsylvania. The old place that Samuel and David are to have is valued at Lbs. 300, specie.

"And Christian is to have 200 acres of land from the old place, valued at Lbs. 300 specie. The beginning of this piece of land is at the old lime-kiln, to go down the Hawksbill and take in half the old meadow, and from there run a west course, the water course to be equal so they shall not hinder each other to water their meadows. And 200 acres of wood land shall be laid off joining (9079) Peter Roadcap and Abraham Strickler, which 200 acres of wood land shall be equally divided to all the children alike. The wood land is valued at Lbs. 100, specie.

"The rent drawn from Christian's land is to pay the quit rents and taxes till the heirs that own that land comes of age, and if that will not pay the taxes and quit rents, the rest is to be paid out of the estate, only for the 400 acres before mentioned. If any man rents the land of Christian he is not to break the low ground where the water runs over. Neither shall the low land of the old place be broken up where the water runs over. Neither shall the low land of the old place be broken up where the water runs over.

"Declaring this to be my last will and testament, revoking all other wills signed, sealed delivered this 9th day of June, 1786.

Christian ^{his} X Groves (SEAL)"
mark

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence
of us,

(9080) Peter Kuiberger	}	Witnesses.
(9081) Martin Kauffman		
(9082) Christian Kauffman		

The appraisement of the personal estate showed it to be worth over 308 pounds. The county records also contain the following long list of neighbors and relatives, with the articles they bought at the public sale of his belongings. The prices are given in pounds, shillings and pence.

GROVE FAMILY

Shenandoah County Records: Will Book C, page 139.

An account of the sale of the estate of Christian Grove, decd., sold by the executors the 14th and 15th days of September, 1786, at public vendue.

	Purchaser	Article	Price
(9083)	John Musselman, 2	Wheel barrow	1- 1- 4
(9084)	Emanuel Ruffner,	Foot Adze	4- 0
	"	Gauge &c.	2- 0
	John Musselman,	Adze and shovel &c.	6- 0
(9085)	James Campbell,	Cooper's Froe and Shovel plow	6- 6
(9086)	Emanuel Ruffner,	Axe and files	6- 6
	James Campbell,	Baskets, bits &c.	5- 0
(9087)	Conrad Painter,	Pincers and Nippers	5- 0
(9088)	David Coffman,	Hames	2- 6
	James Campbell,	2 Hoes and broad axe	4- 6
(9089)	Isaac Wright,	4 Scythes & cutting knife	5- 0
(9090)	Peter Auburt,	Fork and sprouting hoe	7- 6
	Conrad Painter,	3 Hoes	6- 0
	Isaac Wright,	Shovel and fork	9- 0
(9091)	John Hite,	Hoe &c.	11- 0
	David Coffman,	Grubbing Hoe &c.	11- 0
	"	Fish gig & Fork	4- 0
	Isaac Wright,	Sickle	2- 8
	"	7 Sickles	2- 9
	David Coffman,	Jack Screw	1- 5- 0
	Conrad Painter,	Square and nippers	7- 1
(9092)	Elijah Husk,	2 chisels, 3 augers	8- 0
	Isaac Wright,	Compass, saw, 3 augers	8- 0
	"	2 hatchets &c.	4- 6
	"	2 Chisels, Plane, Files	5- 0
(9093)	Wm. Hopwood,	File, Rasp &c.	6- 2
	Isaac Wright,	Plane, Stool, 2 Chisels	5- 2
(9094)	Jacob Whitson,	Sledge hammer & Hobbles	8- 7
	Emanuel Ruffner,	Bell and saw	7- 0
	Isaac Wright,	Saw and plane	8- 6
	"	2 Augers, bits &c.	9- 0
	Joseph Strickler,	Basket and trumpery	10- 0

	Purchaser	Article	Price
	Isaac Wright,	Saw and Hobbles	7- 6
(9095)	Christian Pegler,	Traces and collars	1- 1- 6
(9096)	John Hill,	Bell and Stell	5- 0
(9097)	John Coats,	Traces, Collar &c.	1-10- 0
	Peter Ruffner,	2 Bridles, bell &c.	19- 0
(9098)	Isaac Hershberger,	Collar, Hames &c.	9- 0
	Samuel Phillips,	2 Collars, Hames, &c.	4- 0
	Isaac Wright,	Lock Chain	1-3- 6
	"	Master Chain	1- 0- 0
(9099)	Michael Garving,	3 Bridles	7- 6
(9100)	James Harris,	Collar, Hames, Chain	8- 0
(9101)	John Griffin,	2 files &c.	4- 0
(9102)	John Shenk, B.S.,	Wagon Bows	3- 2
(9103)	Daniel Bullick,	Bridles &c.	3- 6
	James Campbell,	Broad Axe	13- 6
	Joseph Strickler,	Basket & trumpery	14- 0
(9104)	John Griffin,	5 Rasps, round Shave	5- 0
(9105)	Philip Barr,	Parcel old iron	9- 0
(9106)	Benjamin Hazel,	Hames & Back band	2- 6
	John Griffin,	Smooth gun and locks	1-11- 0
(9107)	Michael Gawen,	Rifle and Shot Bag	1-15- 0
(9108)	Daniel Buracker,	Iron pot and pail	7- 0
(9109)	Nathaniel Stewart,	Iron pot	4- 2
(9110)	Edwin Young,	2 hogs, 1st choice	2- 2- 0
	"	2 " 2nd "	1-13- 6
	"	2 " 3rd "	1-13- 6
	"	2 " 4th "	1-11- 0
	"	3 " 5th "	2- 3- 6
	Daniel Buracker,	Pewter Basin &c.	9- 0
	William Hart,	Five plates	7- 7
	"	Plates &c.	7- 1
(9111)	Wm. Bolton,	Collander & Jugs	2- 3
	"	Pewter Basin & large dish	16- 5
(9112)	John Robinson,	Large Dish	10- 0
	Edwin Young,	Pine Grill	5- 0
(9113)	Benjamin Hazel,	Spinning Wheel	7- 0

GROVE FAMILY

	Purchaser	Article	Price
(9114)	Leonard Barriscall,	Spinning Wheel	7- 6
(9115)	Samuel Fillet,	Wheel	10- 0
(9116)	Peter Hooper,	Wood Wheels	7- 0
(9117)	George Spence,	Flax Hackle	14- 6
(9118)	Harvy Shock,	" "	1-10- 0
	Peter Ruffner,	Large Basket	3- 6
	John Groves,	Planes	3- 0
(9119)	Abraham Hite,	Lantern	3-11
	Emanuel Ruffner,	Shoe-maker tools	6- 6
	Jacob Strickler,	Cooper's Adze &c.	6- 2
(9120)	Michael Wise,	Man saddle, Hunting Saddle	4- 0- 6
	" "	Girths &c.	1- 0- 2
	Wm. Bolton,	Cannister &c.	7- 3
	Isaac White,	Riddle (Sifter)	2- 0
(9121)	Joseph Vincent,	4-Day Clock	6- 1- 0
	John Musselman,	2 new Wheels &c.	5-10- 6
	Joseph Painter,	Shovel plows.	6- 0
	James Campbell,	2 hoops	14- 6
	" "	2 hoops &c.	1- 6- 0
(9122)	John Menifee,	Black Steer	4- 0- 0
	Joseph Vinson,	Brindle Steer	3-10- 0
	James Campbell,	Black Steer	2-17- 6
	Frederick Hazel,	Brown Steer,	2-17- 6
(9123)	Wm. Flemings,	Red Heifer	2-16- 6
(9124)	Michael Goeing,	Little Pied Bull	1- 5- 6
(9125)	Daniel Spence,	Black Heifer	1- 7- 0
	Wm. Howe,	Pied Cow	3-17- 0
	Wm. Hepwood,	Red Bull	2-13- 0
	Joseph Hershbrook,	Wheel Barrow	5- 0
	John Coats,	Bay Horse	21- 0- 0
	" "	Gray Horse	14- 0- 0
	John Musselman,	Mare and colt	22- 0- 0
	Richard Branham,	2 Sheep	1- 9- 0
	Joseph Painter,	2 Sheep	1- 6- 0
(9126)	Richard Branham,	2 Sheep	1- 9- 6
	Richard Brannam,	2 Sheep	1- 3- 0

GROVE FAMILY

399

	Purchaser	Article	Price
(9127)	Augustine Comer,	Black Colt	7- 0
	Jacob Hastings,	Big Sorrel Colt	6-10
	George Spence,	Double & Single Trees	5- 2
	Jacob Heaston,	Square & Bodkins	12- 0
	Daniel Buracker,	Straw Bee Hive	8- 6
	Daniel Hite,	Small round Bee Hive	5- 6
	Emanuel Ruffner,	Basket Bee Hive	6- 1
	James Harris,	Hoop Bee Hive	3- 1
(9128)	Martha Finter,	Square Hive	14- 6
	James Harris,	Wagon & feed trough	15- 0- 0
	Joseph Strickler,	Scythe and Snath	6- 6
	Augustine Comer,	Sun Dial &c.	3- 0
	John Musselman,	Buck & Drop Shot	2- 7
	Daniel Buracker,	2 Rolls wire	2- 0
	Elizabeth Ruffner,	Hanging Pad Lock	1- 6
	Mark Grove,	Split, tail & Dove-tail Hinges	3- 0
(9129)	Peter Hepper,	Barrel	6- 1
	Peter Hepper,	Cross Cut Saw	1- 6- 3
	Charles Hazel,	Iron Plow & plate Iron	10- 0
	Martin Finter,	2 Gudgeons and Ring	10- 2
	" "	2 Bags	6- 6
	" "	2 Bags	7- 1
	Peter Hoppen,	Patterns & pair Breeches	1- 0- 6
	Martin Finter,	Hat	7- 0
(9130)	Ephraim Ross,	3 Pair Trousers	6- 4
	Joseph Strickler,	Small Coat	11- 4
	Jacob Heaston,	Coat & Jacket	1-15- 0
	Elijah Hurst,	Jacket	9- 6
	Jacob Geaston,	Leather Jacket & Breeches	1-10- 0
	David Coffman,	Great Coat	2- 1- 0
	Emanuel Ruffner,	5 Gallon Keg	4- 0
	" "	Barrel	9- 0
	" "	40 Gallon Barrel	2- 0- 0
(9131)	William Cave,	Red Cow	4-17-0

At a Court held for the county of Shenandoah February 26, 1790, this account of the sale of estate of Christian Groves, decd. was returned and ordered to be recorded.

Teste, John Williams, Clk. S. C.

As shown in his will, Christian Grove had thirteen children whose names are given below in the order in which they are mentioned in the will:

John 2) b. 1765, d. 1827.

Christian 2) b. 1776, d. 1844.

Samuel 2) b. 1780, d. 1851.

David 2) probably died before 1810. He was not of age when his father made his will.

Magdalene 2) m. Emanuel Ruffner and went to Fairfield County, Ohio. Both died before 1846. They had: John Ruffner 3), Joseph Ruffner 3), Emanuel Ruffner 3).

Barbara 2) m. Joseph Strickler 3-15-1784 by the Baptist minister, the Rev. John Koontz.

Anna 2) m. Samuel Hershberger 5-20-1787 by the Rev. John Koontz. She is not mentioned in a deed of 1810 in which the children of Christian Grove 1) convey land.

Mary 2) m. Rev. Jacob Hershberger 9-28-1790 by Rev. John Koontz. They had the following children: Jacob Hershberger 3), Jonas Hershberger 3), Elijah Hershberger 3) died before 1846, Mary Hershberger 3) who lived in Virginia.

Elizabeth 2) b. 1769, m. David Strickler 6-15-1791 by the Rev. Paul Henkel, the well-known Lutheran minister of the lower Shenandoah Valley. She died in 1845. See the genealogy of the Strickler family in "Forerunners", by Strickler.

Esther 2) m. Balsar Hupp. Not mentioned in the deed of 1810.

Susannah 2) m. Jacob Gouchenour, and was living in the valley in 1846.

Caty 2) mentioned in a deed of 1810.

Eve 2) b. 1786. She m. Michael Bloss. Her brothers and sisters and their heirs, living in 1846, are mentioned in the settlement of her estate which took place that year in Virginia. It is thought that Eve was the child mentioned in Christian's will as "unborn." Other records mention a Christiana who married Christian Kaufman in lists of Christian's children.

John 2), Christian 1); was born in Shenandoah County, Va., in 1765. He m. 8-31-1791 Barbara Lionberger, granddaughter of Jean Lionberger, an early settler in the Massanutten section who had emigrated from Alsace.

In 1756, Christian, father of John Grove, had been named executor of the will of his friend, Jean Lionberger. In 1805, John Grove sold the land which he had inherited from his father and soon afterwards joined the hundreds of others who were making the long trip over the mountains to Ohio. John Grove, his sister Magdalene who married Emanuel Ruffner, with their families, and a number of close relatives and friends, chose as their new home in the newly opened country, the county of Fairfield, near the falls of Hocking River where a number of

pioneers from Pennsylvania, of German and Swiss ancestry had already started a settlement. John Grove died here in Ohio in 1827. Miss Maud Green, of Dayton, Illinois, a descendant of John Grove, wrote in 1936, that according to his grandson, Jesse Grove, John was "a large and powerful man who could pick up a barrel of flour under each arm and toss them on a wagon." Miss Green also wrote that her grandmother, Barbara Grove Green, had a vest of her father John Grove, that was far too large for any of her family. John and his wife Barbara Lionberger Grove, had the following children:

- (9132) Barbara Grove 3) b. 1792, m. (9139) John Green.
- (9133) Nancy Grove 3) m. (9140) David Shaver.
- (9134) Rebecca Grove 3) m. (9141) Matthew Trumbo.
- (9135) John Grove 3) m. (9142) Sarah Shaver.
- (9136) Catharine Grove 3) m. (9143) John Pence and lived in Ohio.
- (9137) Susan Grove 3) m. (9144) James Davis and lived in Ohio.
- (9138) Samuel Grove 3) m. (9145) Jane McMullan. Samuel was one of the Green party, but went back to Ohio.
- (9146) David Grove 3) m. 1st (9147) Anna Houser. M. 2nd (9148) Mary W. Robinson.
- (9149) Joseph Grove 3) m. (9150) Elina Jackson.
- (9151) Emma Grove 3) d. 1843, m. (9152) Resin DeBolt.
- (9153) Elias Grove 3) died in Illinois in 1845.
- (9154) Noah Grove 3) died in Ohio.
- (9155) Lavina Grove 3) died in Ohio.
- (9156) Elizabeth Grove 3) m. (9157) N. M. Letts and lived in Iowa.

Two years after John Grove died, a number of his children with their families and some friends decided to move still further westward to the rich and fertile prairie lands of Illinois. As was frequently the custom they sent out an advance party to make a tour of exploration of this new country and to locate a favorable place for their new homes. John Green, who had married Barbara, daughter of John Grove; Joseph Grove, a son of John; William Green and William Lambert: left Newark, Ohio, late in August 1829, on horseback on their way to Illinois. They travelled by way of Fort Wayne, Kalamazoo, and then along the shore of Lake Michigan to the little village of Chicago, which was then only a collection of log cabins on the swampy lands at the outlet of the Chicago River. On their way here, they had followed faint trails through unbroken forest for many days and they saw very few settlers. From Chicago, they slowly went on to Walker's, now Holderman's, Grove and to the Fox River where Millington now is. They followed this river down to the site of Rutland where they met William Clark who had built a cabin at that spot. He told them that this was the best place for a mill in all that new and beautiful country and after some more exploration in the neighborhood, they decided to bring their families there. In an old history of La Salle County, Illinois, by Elmer Baldwin, there is a narrative by Jesse and David Green which tells of the trip of what was known as the "Green Party" from Ohio to Illinois. According to this account, after the explorers had returned with the good news of the rich and promising land they had found, they and their families and friends made haste to gather all their belongings,

and they set off for Illinois, on November 2, 1829. Those who made up this party were John Green, David Grove, Henry Brumbach, and Reason Debolt with their families, and the following young men: Samuel and Joseph Grove, Jacob Kite, Alexander McKee and Henry Shaver. Their outfit was one four-yoke ox team, three two-horse wagons, and one carriage. They found the roads passable until they reached Indiana where they were delayed by bad weather. At Baxley's on the White-water River, they found forty teams waiting for the weather to clear and for the waters to recede, and were told it would be impossible to go on unless they travelled on the tops of their wagons, and the teams were already swamped. From there they found it necessary to cut their way through heavy timber for sixty miles, averaging only ten miles a day. One of the party with a child in his arms was thrown from the carriage breaking three of his ribs and the carriage wheel passed over the child without hurting it. The streams ran so high that they had to head them, or as the saying was, "go around them."

They travelled five days by the compass before arriving at Parish's Grove, in Iroquois County, Illinois. From there they followed an old Indian trail to Hubbard's trading post on the Iroquois River. Here they bought all the corn they could get, which was about eight bushels, also a perogue, or canoe. They loaded this with about 3000 pounds of their goods and put Jacob Kite, Joseph Grove and Samuel Grove on for a crew. These three floated their goods down the Iroquois to the Fox River and thence to the site they had selected, while the remainder of the party travelled overland to the same destination. Of the company of twenty-four who made this trip in the fall of 1829, two returned to Ohio, and of the twenty-two who remained in Illinois, only seven died in the next forty-one years. John Green had brought with him the iron work for a saw and grist mill and this served the community for many years. Most of the other members of this party were farmers who in the rich prairie lands of the Fox River Valley became prosperous, had large families, and were among the best citizens of this part of the new northwest.

Barbara Lionberger Grove, widow of John Grove 2), who about twenty-five years earlier had migrated from the Shenandoah Valley with her husband and growing children to make a pioneer home in Ohio, decided to make her second great overland journey and joined her children in Illinois in 1833. Her son, Elias, and two other single children made the trip with her and David Deenis, a great-grandson of Mark Grove drove her team for her. She died when 78 years old and is buried about two miles from Dayton, Illinois.

(9158) Barbara Grove 3), John 2), Christian 1); was born in 1792 in Shenandoah, now Page County, Virginia. She accompanied her parents to Ohio when she was thirteen and long afterwards used to recall that she had never attended an English speaking school until she went to school in Ohio. She married John Green who later was head of the party of pioneers who migrated to LaSalle County, Illinois, in 1829. Until 1832, they lived on the claim which they had bought of William Clark in Rutland on the Fox River. In that year, they moved to the nearby town of Dayton, where they lived for over forty years. John Green died December 17, 1874, while his widow lived for a num-

ber of years longer. John and Barbara Grove Green, had nine children as follows: Eliza 4), Nancy 4), Jesse 4), David 4), Joseph 4), Catharine 4), Isaac 4), Rachel 4) and Rebecca 4).

(9159) Eliza Green 4) m. (9160) William L. Dunnevan who moved from Licking County, Ohio, to Rutland, Illinois, in 1830. The marriage of this couple in 1831, by David Shaver, Esq., was the first wedding to take place in Rutland. There were 6 children: Albert 5), Emma 5), John 5), Elizabeth 5), Jesse 5), James 5).

(9161) Albert Dunnevan 5).

(9162) Emma Dunnevan 5) m. (9163) Mr. J. Hite.

(9164) John Dunnevan 5).

(9165) Elizabeth Dunnevan 5) m. (9166) Cyrus DeBolt.

(9167) Jesse Dunnevan 5) m. (9168) Margaret Burk.

(9169) James Dunnevan 5).

(9170) Nancy Green 4) m. (9171) Albert Dunnevan.

(9172) Jesse Green 4) m. (9173) Isabello Trumbo. Jesse Green served three terms as Justice of the Peace and was town supervisor of Dayton for three years. In 1849, he led a company of 49 men to the gold fields of California.

(9174) David Green 4) m. (9175) Mary Stidden. David served several terms as town supervisor at Dayton, and with his brother, Jesse, ran the large woolen factory at Dayton. This was the first one run by water power in the state. It was built in 1840 and enlarged in 1864.

(9176) Joseph Green 4) died in 1855.

(9177) Catharine Green 4) m. (9178) George M. Dunnevan of Dayton, Illinois, who had come from Licking County, Ohio, in 1830, with David Letts. Catharine and George Dunnevan had ten children. Names not given.

(9179) Isaac Green 4) m. (9180) Rebecca Trumbo and lived on the old home farm. Maud Green 5), one of their children, is much interested in the history of the Green and Grove families and has furnished much of the information regarding the descendants of Christian Grove.

(9181) Rachel Green 4) m. (9182) George Gibson.

(9183) Rebecca Green 4) m. (9184) Oliver W. Trumbo. It is believed that this Trumbo family were descendants of the Trumbo family of Rockingham County, which is just south of Shenandoah County, in Virginia.

(9185) Nancy Grove 3) m. (9186) David Shaver and in the fall of 1830 came from Licking County, Ohio, and settled on a farm near Rutland, Illinois. He died 1-2-1848. 9 ch.: Cyrus 4), Harvey 4), David 4), Joseph 4), Harrison 4), Rebecca 4), Barbara 4), Nancy 4), Catherine 4).

(9187) Cyrus Shaver 4), m. (9188) Betsy Hackett and lived near the old home in LaSalle County, Illinois. 4 children. Names not given.

- (9189) Harvey Shaver 4) m. (9190) Sarah Jackson and moved to Missouri.
- (9191) David R. Shaver 4) m. (9192) Margaret Kleiber.
- (9193) Joseph M. Shaver 4) m. (9194) Janet Neff.
- (9195) Harrison Shaver 4) d. 1833.
- (9196) Rebecca Shaver 4) m. (9197) John Snelling.
- (9198) Barbara Shaver 4) m. (9199) Joseph Miller.
- (9200) Nancy Shaver 4) m. (9201) William S. Allen.
- (9202) Catherine Shaver 4) m. (9203) John K. Spencer.
- (9204) Rebecca Grove 3) m. (9205) Mathias Trumbo and with him emigrated from Licking County, Ohio, in the fall of 1830 and settled near Rutland, Illinois, in LaSalle County. Rebecca died 5-1-1873 and her husband 10-1-1875. 8 ch.: John 4), Lavina 4), Isabella 4), Elias 4), Elizabeth 4), Anna 4), Eliza 4).
- (9206) John Trumbo 4) d. 1841.
- (9207) Lavina Trumbo 4) m. (9208) West Matlock.
- (9209) Isabella Trumbo 4) m. (9210) Jesse Green.
- (9211) Elias Trumbo 4) m. (9212) Catherine Long who was the first white child born in LaSalle County.
- (9213) Eliza Trumbo 4) m. (9214) Jacob Strawn.
- (9215) Anna Trumbo 4) m. (9216) Lewis Robinson.
- (9217) John Grove 3) m. (9218) Sarah Shaver. John died before 1846 as he is mentioned as being deceased and his children named as his heirs in the settlement of the estate of his aunt, Eve Bloss, which took place in Virginia in that year. The "infant heirs" of John Grove as given in the papers of this settlement are: Jeremiah 4), Louise 4), John 4).
- (9219) Jeremiah Grove 4).
- (9220) Louise Grove 4).
- (9221) John Calvin Grove 4).
- (9222) David Grove 3) migrated with his first wife (9223) Anna Howser Grove from Licking County, Ohio, with the Green party in 1829. He helped John Green with his mill for a year or two and then settled on S. 22, T. 34, R. 4, near Rutland, where he farmed for many years. His first wife died in 1849 and he married secondly (9224) Mary W. Robinson. 3 children by his first marriage: Samuel 4), George 4), John 4). 5 children by his second marriage. Katharine 4), Anna 4), Elizabeth 4), Isabella 4), Eliza 4).
- (9225) Samuel Grove 4) m. (9226) Mary Parr.
- (9227) John Grove 4) died before 1877.
- (9228) Katharine Grove 4).
- (9229) Anna Grove 4) m. (9230) Mr. H. Hoag.
- (9231) Elizabeth Grove 4) m. (9232) David Connard.
- (9233) Isabella Grove 4) m. (9234) David Wickwire.
- (9235) Eliza Grove 4) m. (9236) W. H. Chapman.
- (9237) George Grove 4).

- (9238) Joseph Grove 3) was a member of the Green party who settled in the valley of the Fox River, near Ottawa, in LaSalle County, Illinois, in 1829. He married (9239) Emma Jackson and settled in Section 22, where he farmed until his death in 1858. His widow died in 1872. 8 ch.: Samantha 4), John 4), Jeremiah 4), Jesse 4), Lewis 4), Emma 4), David 4), Mary 4), Clara 4).
- (9240) Samantha Grove 4) m. (9241) Mr. C. Wakefield.
- (9242) John Grove 4).
- (9243) Jeremiah Grove 4) died in the army.
- (9244) Jesse Grove 4).
- (9245) Lewis Grove 4) m. (9246) Melinda Pitzer.
- (9247) Emma Grove 4) m. (9248) George Pitzer.
- (9249) Mary Grove 4).
- (9250) Clara Grove 4).
- (9251) David Grove 4).
- (9252) Emma Grove 3) m. (9253) Resin DeBolt and accompanied the Green party to Illinois in 1829. They first settled on S. 11, T. 34, R. 4, but in 1833 sold this to Loring Delano and moved to the northeast quarter of Section 16 near Rutland where Resin farmed for many years. Mrs. DeBolt died in 1843. 6 ch.: Elma 4), Barbara 4), Lavina 4), George 4), Jesse 4), Cyrus 4).
- (9254) Elma DeBolt 4) m. (9255) Mr. J. Hupp.
- (9256) Barbara DeBolt 4) d. 1851; m. (9257) David Connard.
- (9258) Lavina DeBolt 4).
- (9259) George DeBolt 4) m. ——— Sutton.
- (9260) Jesse DeBolt 4) died in the army.
- (9261) Cyrus DeBolt 4) m. (9262) Elizabeth Dunnavan.
- (9263) Christian Grove 2), son of Christian Grove 1); the pioneer settler in the Shenandoah Valley, remained in Virginia. He married 9-30-1800 (9264) Mary Gouchenour. They lived on a farm in what is now Page County, and had a large family; some of their descendants still being residents of that locality. 10 ch.: Barbara 3), Anna 3), Joseph 3), Rebecca 3), Jacob 3), Elizabeth 3), Emanuel 3), Isaac 3), Noah 3), Katharine 3).
- (9265) Barbara Grove 3) m. (9266) Marshall Yowell.
- (9267) Anna Grove 3) m. (9268) Benjamin Coffman. 3 ch.: Benjamin 4), John 4), Mary 4).
- (9269) Benjamin F. Coffman 4).
- (9270) John C. Coffman 4).
- (9271) Mary Susan Coffman 4) m. (9272) Frank Yowell.
- (9273) Joseph Grove 3) b. 1807, m. (9274) Catharine Ponn, b. 1814. They lived about three miles south of Luray, Va. 3 ch.: Benjamin 4), Mary 4), John 4).
- (9275) Benjamin F. Grove 4) b. 1841.
- (9276) Mary S. Grove 4) b. 1843.
- (9277) John Grove 4) b. 1849.

- (9278) Rebecca Grove 3) m. (9279) Daniel Hite.
 (9280) Jacob Grove 3) m. (9281) Rebecca Lionberger. 5 ch.: Benjamin 4), Joseph 4), William 4), Mary 4), Wilfield 4).
 (9282) Benjamin F. Grove 4).
 (9283) Joseph Newton Grove 4).
 (9284) William Harrison Grove 4).
 (9285) Mary Virginia Grove 4).
 (9286) Wilfield Scott Grove 4).
 (9287) Elizabeth Grove 3) died at the age of 18 years.
 (9288) Emanuel Grove 3) b. 9-12-1812, d. 1-29-1899, m. (9289) Frances Brumback, b. 1814. 8 ch.: Mary 4), Anna 4), Susan 4), Sarah 4), Elizabeth 4), J. W. 4), Martha 4), Charles 4).
 (9290) Mary Grove 4) b. 1834.
 (9291) Anna E. Grove 4) b. 1836.
 (9292) Susan Grove 4) b. 1836.
 (9293) Elizabeth Grove 4) b. 1842.
 (9294) J. W. Grove 4) b. 1844.
 (9295) Martha E. Grove 4) b. 1846.
 (9296) Charles H. Grove 4) b. 1848.
 (9297) Isaac Grove 3) m. (9298) Elizabeth Price and lived in Luray, Va.
 (9299) Noah Grove 3) m. (9300) Isabella Kiblinger and moved to Missouri sometime before the Civil War.
 (9301) Katharine Grove 3) m. (9302) Samuel Brumback.
 (9303) Samuel Grove 2) b. 1780, d. 1851; m. (9304) Mary Lionberger. 3 ch.: John 3), Nancy 3), Mary 3).
 (9305) John Grove 3) born 2-15-1810, lived on the farm on the Hawkswill in Page County, Virginia, which Christian, the pioneer settler, had willed in 1786 to his minor sons, Samuel and David. This farm is still owned by his descendants, a number of whom live in the neighborhood. John Grove m. (9306) Mary Brumback, b. 8-12-1812, and according to the census of 1850 had the following children whose birthdates are approximated from the census record: 8 ch.: Samuel 4), John 4), Joseph 4), David 4), Mary 4), Jacob 4), Susan 4), Martha 4).
 (9307) Samuel Henry Grove 4) b. 1833. 1 ch.: W. D. 5).
 (9308) W. D. Grove 5).
 (9309) John P. Grove 4) b. 1836, d. 1926. He had at least one son whose name is known. John 5).
 (9310) John Gilbert Grove 5).
 (9311) Joseph M. Grove 4) b. 1838.
 (9312) David F. Grove 4) b. 1839.
 (9313) Mary F. Grove 4) b. 1840.
 (9314) Jacob B. Grove 4) b. 1843.
 (9315) Susan J. Grove 4) b. 1846.
 (9316) Martha A. Grove 4) b. 1848.

- (9317) Nancy Grove 3) b. 11-5-1814, m. (9318) Jacob Brumbach, b. 1809.
- (9319) Mary Grove 3) b. 1-9-1823, m. (9320) Henry Brumbach, b. 11-4-1816.

DEED TO CATHARINE AND EVE GROVE

DEED BOOK G P 373

THIS INDENTURE, made this first day of August in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Eleven Between Emanuel Ruffner and Magdalene his wife, Joseph Strickler and Barbara his wife, Samuel Hershberger and Anna his wife, Jacob Hershberger and Mary his wife, John Grove and Barbara his wife, Christian Grove and Mary his wife, Jacob Coghenuor and Susanna his wife, Christian Kaufman and Christianna his wife, David Strickler and his wife Elizabeth, Samuel Grove and Mary his wife, and Esther Grove (John Grove and his wife, Christian Kaufman and his wife, Emanuel Ruffner and his wife are inhabitants of the Ohio State) all the rest of Shenandoah County, and State of Virginia of the one part and Catharine and Eve Grove, of the County of Shenandoah and State Virginia of the other part witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of 275 pound current money of Virginia to the aforesaid Emanuel Ruffner Strickler, Samuel Hershberger, Jacob Hershberger, John Grove, Christian Grove, Esther Grove, Samuel Grove, David Strickler, Jacob Coghenuor and Christian Kaufman in hand paid by the said Catharine and Eve at or before the sealing delivery of these presents the receipt whereof acknowledged & therefore do acquire & discharge the said Catharine & Eve Groves Grove / their heirs executors administrators &c and by these presents the Sd Emanuel Ruffner Jacob Coghenuor Christian Kaufman John Grove Samuel Hershberger Jacob Hershberger Joseph & David Strickler Christian Grove Samuel Grove and Esther Grove hath granted bargained sold aliened assign and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien assign and confirm unto the said Catharine and Eve Grove and to their heirs forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Shenandoah, and State of Virginia, on the east side of the waters of the little Hawks bill it being a part of a tract of land willed to Samuel & David Grove, by their Father Christian Grove deceased and after his departure having no other heirs his Brothers and sisters were and are equal heirs to the same premises to the acceding to this convenient the sd land is bounded as follow viz: Beginning at a locust stake corner to Peter Loinbergers land also Christian Groves land and running thence N 12 W 42 poles crossing sd Hawksbill to another locust stake & walnut sapling in sd Christian Groves line thence down the meanders of sd creek on the west side N° 15 E thirty eight poles to a sycamore thence North twenty nine degrees East forty two poles crossing sd Hawksbill thence to a black stake on the bank thence down the same on the east side North fifty seven degrees west ten poles to a small Sycamore sapling corner in Samuel Groves line thence North thirty Seven degrees east twenty seven poles crossing said Creek again to an Elm tree on the bank in Christian Hoofmans Line thence crossing sd Hawksbill near the Elm corner getting to the same side again So. Seventy one degrees east one hundred poles to a pine corner to Samuel Hershberger and sd. Christian Hoofmans land thence South Eleven and a half degrees Ct one hundred and thirty poles to a white oak and box oak in David Varners line also corner to Peter Lanbergers

land thence No Eighty three degrees west one hundred and forty nine poles to the beginning containing one hundred and ten & a quarter acres be the same more or less. We the sd Legatees namely Samuel & Jacob Hershberger Joseph & David Strickler Christian and Samuel Grove Esther Grove Jacob Coghennour Emanuel Ruffner Christian Kaufman and John Grove being So in Possession of the sd land do by these presents convey the above mentioned one Hundred ten and a quarter acres to the said Catharine and Eve Grove and to their heirs forever and all House buildings orchard ways waters water courses Profits Commodities hereditaments appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining thereto and the reversion and reversions remainder & remainders units issues and profits thereof and also all the Estate, right, title, interest, use trust property claim and demand whatsoever appertaineth thereto, the said Catharine and Eve Grove to hold the sd one hundred ten and a quarter acres of land all and singular the premises hereby granted ——— and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Catharine and Eve Grove and to their heirs &c forever and sd Samuel and Jacob Hershberger, Joseph and David Strickler, Christian and Samuel Grove, Esther Grove, Emanuel Ruffner, Jacob Coghennour, Christian Kaufman and John Grove for themselves their heirs, Executors, administrators &c., do covenant promist & agree to and with the said Catharine and Eve Grove their heirs Exors administrators &c by these presents that the said legatees above mentioned now at the time of sealing and delivering of these presents or possess of a good, lawful and absolute power to grant and convey the same to the aforesaid Catharine and Eve Grove in manner and form as above written, & that the premises now are and forever hereafter shall remain and be free and clear of and from all former gifts, grants, bargains sales dowers rights and title of dower, Judgments, Executions, titles troubles, charges or incumbrances whatsoever made done committed or suffered by the said Emanuel Ruffner and Magdalene his wife Joseph Strickler or Barbara his wife, Samuel Hershberger or Anna his wife, Jacob Hershberger or Mary his wife, John Grove or Barbara his wife, Christian Grove or Mary his wife, Esther Grove Jacob Coghennour or Susanna his wife, Elizabeth and Samuel Grove or Mary his wife, or any other person or persons whatsoever and lastly that the said Samuel Hershberger Jacob Hershberger Samuel Grove Christian Grove Joseph & David Strickler, Jacob Coghennour Christian Kaufman John Grove and Emanuel Ruffner their heirs Executors and every other person or persons whomsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents in witness whereof the sd Christian Grove and his wife Samuel Grove and his wife, Joseph Strickler and his wife David Strickler & his wife Jacob Hershberger and his wife Samuel Hershberger & his wife. Emanuel Ruffner & his wife Jacob Coghennor and his wife John Grove and his wife Christian Kaufman and his wife, and Esther Grove have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Sealed & Delivered

In the Presence of

Joseph Browning

Joseph Hershberger	}	as to S. Hershberger
Joshua Ruffner		Chris & L. Grove
John Roads		
Isaac Strickler		
Isaac Strickler		
B. P. Eale	}	as to Joseph & David
Jno. Strickler		Strickler Jacob Hersh- berger & Esther Groves

Emanuel Ruffner (SEAL)

Magdelane ^{her}X Ruffner (SEAL)
mark

Joseph Strickler (SEAL)

Barbara ^{her}X Strickler (SEAL)
mark

Samuel Hershberger (SEAL)

Anna Hershberger (SEAL)

Jacob Hershberger (SEAL)

Mary ^{her}X Hershberger (SEAL)
mark

Christian Grove (SEAL)

Mary ^{her}X Grove (SEAL)
mark

John Groves (SEAL)

Barbara ^{her}X Grove (SEAL)
mark

Christian Kaufman (SEAL)

Jacob Gochenour (SEAL)

Susanna ^{her}X Gochenour (SEAL)
mark

Samuel Grove (SEAL)

GROVE FAMILY

her
Mary X Grove (SEAL)
mark

David Strickler (SEAL)

her
Elizabeth X Strickler (SEAL)
mark

Esther Groves (SEAL)

COPY TESTE: LOY J. COFFMAN

Clerk

End of genealogy of Christian Grove and family.

MARKS GROVE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

The earliest record we have of Marks (or Marcus) Grove, brother of Christian Grove, is a deed dated 1765, which shows that Joseph Rhodes sold to Marks Grove, 120 acres of land on the North Fork of the Shenandoah River, at the mouth of Elk Lick Run. He was probably married shortly before this time to Susan Roads (Rhodes, Rodes) daughter of the Rev. John Roads, the Mennonite minister. By this marriage, he had two children, David, and Barbara who was born in 1767. Marks Grove married for his second wife, Mary Grove, of Pennsylvania, who was his cousin, and had twelve additional children. In the census, or tax list, taken for Shenandoah County, in 1783, Marks is enumerated with ten persons in his family. Marks, at least in his earlier manhood, was a Mennonite, but it is believed that he was one of the many of that sect who were converted to the beliefs of the Baptist church by the Rev. John Koontz, who was made pastor of the Mill Creek Baptist Church, near the present Luray, about 1775. Two of his children were married by the Rev. Koontz, and this same minister preached Marks' funeral in English, while the Rev. Jacob Harshberger, another Baptist minister, preached in German.

The name of Marks Grove is also to be found on the list of Captain Michael Reader's Company of militia of Shenandoah County, in the Revolutionary War Records of Virginia, recently published by Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh. Other names in this list are those of Christly Bumgardner, John Limebach, Peter Limebach, Michael Rode, Isack Strickler, Joseph Strickler, Benjamin Strickler and Christly (Christian) Grove. At a court held in Shenandoah County, the 30th day of May, 1782, an Act of Assembly concerning public claims was produced to the court and read and thereupon the Court proceeded to certify claims, including that of Marks Grove for 325 pounds of beef. This claim was probably for beef sold for the use of the Revolutionary Army.

Marks Grove was a farmer and lived with his large family just east of the Massanutten Mountains, on the banks of the South Shenandoah River, in what is now Page County, Virginia. He died September 19, 1808, and was buried on the old Rhodes farm. He left no will, but the settlement of his estate and the details of the public auction of his possessions which took place on the 4th of November, 1808, are on record at the courthouse of Shenandoah County, Virginia. Copies of these old records are given below. Henry Brumbach was the administrator of the estate which was divided among his thirteen heirs. A deed, dated August 14, 1815, shows that Henry Brumbach, who married Mary, a daughter of Marcus Grove, bought from the heirs, the old home property, which was on the "West side of the South River of Shenandoah, containing 388 acres, formerly granted to Marks Grove in three tracts."

Although many of the children and grandchildren of Marks Grove left the Shenandoah Valley and travelled over the mountains to the pioneer wilderness of Ohio and Indiana before 1820, there are still quite a few descendants of both Marks Grove and his brother, Christian, living in the neighborhood of the ancestral home in Virginia. Where once

there was only a narrow Indian trail, leading into an isolated valley, there is now the famous Lee Highway from Washington, which passes over the Blue Ridge, down into the Page County valley and on through Luray and the Massanutten Gap, to meet the great Shenandoah Valley pike at New Market. Lately the government has built the much advertised Skyline Drive along the crest of the Blue Ridge, from which the tourist may look down into the lovely green valley where the ancestors of the Groves, Rhodes, Bungardners, Brumbacks, Ruffners, Stricklers and others settled. Far below, little woods and groves show where farm houses are sheltered, while curving lines of trees outline the course of the Hawksbill and the Shenandoah, and the shadows of drifting clouds pass over the checkerboard patterns of the fields.

**SALE—MARCUS GROVE'S PERSONAL ESTATE
WILL BOOK G. 423, SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA**

Memorandum of the account of the property of Marcus Grove, deceased sold at public auction this 4th. day of November, 1808; To-Wit:

	L	S	D
(9321) Thomas Winters, Logchain		4	6
Jno Clem, 2 saws		4	6
(9322) Christ Miller, 1 Iron Wedge, Ring & Steel		3	1
(9323) Andrew Keyser, 2 Old Scythes, Dr. Knife, Chisels		0	11
Henry Brumback, 4 Sickles		1	0
(9324) Henry Brumback, 2 Jointers			9
(9325) George Lerch, Augers			9
Henry Brumback, 1 Axe & Lock		3	0
Jno D. Moyer, 1 basket, old hamper of irons		6	11
(9326) Chr. Bumbardner, Axe & Grind Stone		3	6
Samuel Grove, 2 Old Hoes		2	2
Jno Roads, 1 bell & strap, shovel plow & C		1	3
Jno D. Moyers, 1 set breast Ch & Bridging		4	7
Saml. Grove, 1 Scythe & Snath		3	0
Jno D. Moyer, 1 Scythe & Snath		3	0
Jno D. Moyer, 1 Scythe & Snath		2	11
Saml Grove, 1 Shovel Plow		2	0
Henry Brumback, 2 Still tubs		10	0
Widow Grove, 1 Iron Pot		4	9
Widow Grove, 1 Little Pot		1	7
William Young, 1 Oven & Chair		4	6
Jno D. Moyer, 1 Oven & Lid		3	2
William Young, 1 Griddle & Skillet & C		4	0

Widow Grove, Spice Mortar	1	8
Saml Grove, 1 Washing Tub & Bucket	1	6
Henry Brumback, 1 Old Bed Stead	1	5
Henry Brumback, 3 Chairs	5	1
Geo. Lerch, 2 Chairs	5	0
Chr. Miller, 1 Walnut Chest	3	0
Saml Grove, 1 Bar-Shear Plow	14	10
Christ Bumgardner, 1 Shovel Plow	2	0
Saml Grove, 1 Old Wagon	3	12 0
Joshua Ruffner, 1 Black Cow	3	1 0
Jno D. Moyers, 1 Dun Cow	2	1 0
Thomas Redman, 1 Black Heifer	1	18 0
Jno D. Moyers, 1 Cow & Calf	2	6 0
Eliz Grove, 1 Pied Heifer	1	9 1
Jno D. Moyer, 1 Brindle Heifer	1	1 2
Geo. Lesch, 1 Pied Calf	19	0
Christian Forrer, 1 Grey Horse Colt	6	5 0
Jos Arthur, 1 8-Day Clock & Case	20	2 0
Jno D. Moyer, 1 Loom & Warping Bars	3	1 6
Jno D. Moyer, 15 hundred weaving gear	15	1
Jno D. Moyer, 17 hundred weaving gear	9	1
Jno. D. Moyer, Pared Gears & Racks	6	1
Chr. Bumgardner, 1 English Bible	8	0
Noah Keyser, 1 Pr. Steel Yards	9	0
Adam Ross, 1 German Bible	6	0
Jos Browning, 1 New Hackle	11	0
Jos Browning, 1 Old Hackle	18	0
Geo. Leach, 1 Walnut Table	3	1
Widow Grove, 1 Set Flat Irons		
Thomas Winters, 1 Bed, Bed Stead & Cord	1	18 2
Jesse Flemmings, 1 Bed, Bed Stead & Cord	3	6 0
Christ Miller, 1 Pine Chest	12	1
Danl Strickler, 1 Pine Chest	1	0
Henry Brumback, 1 Pine Chest	1	0
Michael Bixler, Quill Wheel & Swifts.	6	8
Jno Flemmings, 1 Check Reed	10	2
Widow Grove, 1 Gray Mare	26	7 0

Andrew Keyser, 6 Pewter Plates	7	0
Elijah Allen, Basin, Dishes & Pewter Dishes	13	3
Wm. Young, Dish & Spoons	4	7
Wm. Young, Dish & Spoons	4	0
Chr. Miller, Set Pewter Plates	11	5
Wm. Young, 1 Set Cups & Saucers	1	7
Elijah Allen, Tea Kettle	15	1
Jesse Flemming, 1 Stub & Quart	1	6
Wm. Young, Set Cups & Saucers	1	2
Chr. Miller, Coffee Pot	4	4
Christ Bumgardner, Small Book & Tin Cup	2	0
And Keyser, Funnel	10	
And Keyser, Funnel	11	
Thomas Ferrall, 4 Tin Cups & C	1	6
Wm. Young, 1 Meal Sifter	1	7
Widow Grove, Parcel Drags		9
Thomas Redman, Knives & Forks	1	3
Henry Brumback, 4 Sheep, Choice	8	4
Henry Brumback, 4 Sheep, Choice	1	5
Chr. Miller, 1 Hog	1	5
Chr. Miller, 4 Shoates, Choice	18	1
Daniel Strickler, 4 Shoates, Choice	15	6
Snowden Brewer, " 3 Remaining	10	0
Saml Grove, 1 Gray Horse	6	5
James Headley, 22½ Bushels Wheat,	4	6
Henry Brumback, 4 Bushel Rye	13	0
Elijah Allen, 24 Bushel Corn	2	12
Wm. Kemp, 1000 Wrigh Hay)	1	5
Wm. Kemp, 334 Wrigh Hay)		6½
Widow Grove, 1 Pr. Horse Gears	6	0
Saml Grove, 1 Pr. Horse Gears	10	0
Henry Brumback, 1 Set Hip Straps	8	1
Widow Grove, Cutting Box	8	9
Daniel Strickler, 2 Forks & Shovel	4	0
Widow Grove, 1 Blind Bridle	1	6
Saml Grove, 1 Blind Bridle	2	0
David Clem Jr., 1 Wash Kettle	18	1

GROVE FAMILY

415

Jno C. Elshite, 1 Large Wash Tub	8	1
Michael Clem, Krout Tub	2	0
Widow Grove, 6 Geese	12	0
Jno. Bassay (Basye), 13 Geese	1	1 8
Snowden Brewer, 1 Kitchen Doefer	1	0 0
Snowden Brewer, 1 Set Ladles & Forks & C	1	5 3
Saml Grove, 1 Hog	15	0
Snowden Brewer, 1 Spotted Sow, 1 Barrow & Hog	2	15 9½
Wm. Hollingsworth, 2 Dead Hides	7	0
Henry Brumback, 19¾ Bushel Rye	4	1 10½
Henry Brumback, 1 Slate	1	6
	<hr/>	
	128	2 1¼

At a Court continued and held for the County of Shenandoah on Tuesday, the 13th. day of March, 1810. This account of sale of the Estate of Marcus Grove, deceased, was returned and ordered to be recorded."

TESTE P. WILLIAMS C. S. C.

SETTLEMENT—MARCUS GROVE

WILL BOOK H P - 524

THE ESTATE OF MARCUS GROVE, DECEASED IN AC-
 COUNT WITH HENRY BRUMBACK
 —ADMINISTRATOR

	DR.	L	S	D
1808				
Oct. 10	Paid J. Rinker for blank book	10	0	
	" D. Keener, crying sale	12	0	
	" J. Chipley for his attorney fees	1	4	0
	" I. Samuels a/c proven	4	2	0
	" F. W. Barber a/c proven rect	2	9	0
Nov. 24	" Execution to Valentine	1	4	9½
1809				
Jan. 7	" Jno. Aleshire appraiser	3	0	
	" Henry Mouser "	3	0	
	" Michel Clem "	2	0	
1810	" Sarah May for Medicine	3	9	
	" Samuel Grove threshing rye	6	6	
	" Michael Pixlers proven a/c	8	4	
	" Joseph Keyser for bond and Int,	9	13	9
	" Andrew Keyser proven account	1	3	0
	" David Mumaw for coffin	10	0	
	" Jacob Rinker for surveying	1	4	0
	" Jacob Trumbo's proven account	9	6	
	" David Shuler's note	1	0	6
	" Henry Brumback account	3	12	9
	" Forrer's a/c for season of more	16	1½	
	" Mark Grove note and Interest	20	18	10
	" Adam Smith proven a/c	4	3	
	" B. Ruffner's Exer. Bond and interest	5	10	1
	" Lettra Burmo account	9	3	
	" B. Pennybacker proven a/c	6	0	
	" Geo. Mayberry	1	19	10
	" Daniel Heilston's note (surety) not good	12	10	
	" Henry Brumback threshing & hauling	1	10	1
	" J. W. Abbott taxes for 1809	6	9	

GROVE FAMILY

Dr J. W. Abbott taxes for 1810	9	6
Dr Clerk's note	3	9
Dr Clerk's note for services at sale	3	0 0
Dr H. Brumback proven account	1	16 6½
Dr John C. Aleshite proven account	7	6
Dr Daniel Strickler proven account	5	0
Dr Widow's account	33	3 8½
Dr Administrator's 5% commission on the amt	8	11 11
Dr For recording this settlement	1	6 3

TOTAL 114 10 ½

To balance due the Estate by the Admr. 53 18 31½

168 8 3¼

CR. L S D

Nov. 4 By amt of goods sold as per bill ret'd 128 2 9¼

" " bonds appraised 19 15 4½

" the widow's bill rec'd at appraisal pr 20 10 2

168 8 3¼

The within balance due the Estate, the sum

53 18 3¼

to which is added the different sums which the said decedent's heirs have had in the lifetime of Marcus Grove, now deceased

AMOUNTING TO THE SUM OF 116 10 8¼

170 9 0

In the family are thirteen (13) heirs 1/13

gives to each of them the sum of 13 3 0

We the Subscribers, as commissioners to settle the within and above account do also certify that the said administrator, Henry Brumback has produced to us the following receipts from the heirs of said decedent,
To-Wit:

To Paid David Grove his own demand per rect 13 3 0

" " David Grove Gov. for Frany Grove 13 3 0

GROVE FAMILY

" "	Christ Bumgardner his own demand per rect.	13	3	0
" "	Chr. Bumgardner as Trustee for Chr. Groves per receipt	13	3	0
" "	Henry Brumback his own per receipt	13	3	0
" "	Wm. Hollingsworth his own demand	13	3	0
" "	Daniel Strickler, Gdn. Daniel Grove	13	3	0
" "	Henry Clem his demand per receipt	13	3	0
" "	Samuel Grove his demand per receipt	13	3	0
" "	Martin Grove " " " " "	13	3	0
" "	John Grove " " " " "	13	3	0
" "	David Clem " " " " "	13	3	0
<hr/>				
170 19 0				

Jno. Rhoads

Jas. Headley

* * * * *

Agreeable to an order of the County Court of Shenandoah County in the Year 1811 to us directed.

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS have examined the account of Henry Brumback Administrator of Marcus Grove, deceased, with the estate of the said decedent, and believe them to be correctly stated, agreeable to which there appears to be a balance of 53 pounds, Eighteen Shillings and $3\frac{1}{4}$ due the said estate as the above statement will be seen.

Given under our hands this 4th day of May 1812.

Jno. Roads

Jas. Headley

At a court held for the County of Shenandoah, on Monday, the 7th day of June 1813, this settlement of the estate of Marcus Grove, dec'd., was returned and ordered to be recorded.

TESTE P. WILLIAMS C. S. C.

The children of Marks Grove were: David 2), Barbara 2), Martin 2), Samuel 2), John 2), Mary 2), Nancy 2), Christian 2), Susannah 2), Elizabeth 2), Anna 2), Daniel 2), Joseph 2), Fannie 2).

(9326a) David Grove 2) lived four miles above Luray on the Hawk-bill. M. 4-1-1788 (9326b) Anna Musselman, daughter of John Musselman, who was from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 4 ch.: Henry 3), Mary 3), Barbara 3), Nancy 3).

(9326c) Henry Grove 3) went to Indiana about 1837.

(9326d) Mary Grove 3) m. (9326e) David Stover and moved to Indiana.

(9327) Barbara Grove 3) m. (9328) Moses Dowdell and moved to Indiana.

- (9329) Nancy Grove 3) b. 1797; m. 1821 (9330) George D. Glenn, d. 1-5-1862. Nancy lived to be over eighty years old.
- (9331) Barbara Grove 2) b. 1765. After the death of her mother, she was taken to live with the Rhodes family until her father married again. Barbara m. 5-5-1789 (9332) Christian Bumgardner, b. 1767. They lived on their farm on the west side of the south branch of the Shenandoah River, not far from Luray, where they had four children: David 3), Joseph 3), Mary 3), Elizabeth 3).
- (9333) David Bumgardner 3) b. 1790, d. 7-1870; m. (9334) Virginia McKay, d. 5-31-1870.
- (9335) Joseph Bumgardner 3) b. 9-6-1797, d. 1892; m. 12-22-1816 (9336) Nancy Stover. They lived on the old home place for many years.
- (9337) Mary Bumgardner 3) b. 1799, d. 1864; m. (9338) Abraham Stover.
- (9339) Elizabeth Bumgardner 3) b. 1802, d. 1828; m. (9340) Thomas Crawford.

These children of Christian and Barbara Grove Bumgardner left many descendants. Joseph Bumgardner, son of Christian and Barbara, lived for over ninety-five years on the home place of his father. He left the following sketch of the history of the Bumgardner family of Virginia: "My great-grandfather, Christian Bumgardner, came to America from Basil, Switzerland, sojourning for a while in Lancaster County, Pa. Then he moved to Augusta County, Virginia, but not liking the neighborhood in which he lived, he moved to this valley (Massanutten) then in Frederick County, in about the year 1740 or 1741. Here he bought valuable land but did not live long to enjoy it. At his death, he left a widow and four children, two sons and two daughters. His sons were John and Christian, John the oldest, being my grandfather. John married but did not live to get old, dying in 1767, leaving a widow and four sons, but no daughters. His sons were John, Peter, David and Christian. All this was before the Revolution, and under the English law the eldest son would have inherited the estate, but the four sons compromised the inheritance, each taking a portion of the lands. My father, Christian, being the youngest, received the last choice, took possession of his land in 1788 and lived on it his lifetime, dying in the year of 1855, when he was 88 years of age. I, Joseph, am living on the same land."

John Bumgardner, son of John, was lost in the Revolution. He was captured by the British in 1780 or 1781, "at Charleston," according to the old family tradition. Scarcely anything was heard from him after his enlistment in the army and nothing was ever heard from him after his capture. He was perhaps a member of the Eighth Virginia Regiment, commonly called the "German Regiment" recruited largely from the Shenandoah Valley and led by the former minister, General Peter Muhlenburg. It is known that this regiment went to the defence of

Charleston, South Carolina, and it was there, probably, that John Bumgardner was captured.

Another interesting story is told of a member of this family in the "Annals of Augusta County, Virginia," by Joseph A. Waddell. It seems that a boy from Virginia participated in the famous Boston Tea Party, of December 18, 1773, when a number of citizens of that city went on board English ships and threw the cargoes of tea into the harbor. Christian Bumgardner, who lived in what is now Shenandoah County, happened to be in Boston with his wagon and team at that time, accompanied by his son, Jacob. The youth was induced to join in the scheme and helped throw the tea overboard.

Sometime during the Revolution, this Christian Bumgardner moved to Augusta County, Virginia, and settled on the farm near Bethel Church, where some of his descendants were still living as late as 1902.

(9341) Martin Grove 2) Marks Grove 1). Martin went to Licking County, Ohio. He and his wife, Anna are mentioned in a Shenandoah County deed of 1797, settling the estate of her father, Henry Houser. (Deed Book K, p. 407).

(9342) Samuel Grove 2). Samuel moved to Ohio.

(9343) John Grove 2) m. 12-18-1798 (9344) Mary Hollingsworth, by the Rev. John Koontz and moved later to Ohio, where many others from the Shenandoah Valley were settling. On October 2, 1818, John Grove and his wife of Perry County, Ohio, conveyed to David Grove land in Shenandoah County, Virginia, which John had received from his father, Marks. (Deed Book O, p. 74).

(9345) Mary Grove 2) b. 10-1772; m. 5-27-1794 (9346) Henry Brumbach, a member of an old family in this section of Virginia. Henry Brumbach was born 3-5-1769, d. 1846. They lived on the banks of the Shenandoah, about three miles west of Luray, in the old home of Marks Grove. They were Primitive, or Old School Baptists, and were honest, industrious and prosperous farmers. Mary Grove Brumbach, d. 3-7-1860, and both she and her husband are buried in the old family graveyard on their farm. They had thirteen children, five of whom married into the Christian Grove family. See the genealogy of the Christian Grove family for the descendants of Mary Brumbach Grove and her sister Frances.

(9347) Nancy Grove 2) m. (9348) James Bumgardner.

(9349) Christian Grove 2) m. (9350) Mary Clem 1 ch.: Peter.

(9351) Peter Grove 3) b. about 1803; m. (9352) Mary Frank, b. 1805. 5 ch.: Joseph 4), Samuel 4), Polly 4), Mary 4), Fanny 4).

(9353) Joseph Grove 4) died at Mound City, Missouri.

(9354) Samuel Grove 4) died in Tennessee.

(9355) Polly Ann Grove 4) m. (9356) J. Leamer and lived in Missouri.

(9357) Mary Grove 4) m. (9358) John Clemen of Panel's Fort.

(9359) Fanny Grove 4) b. 1835; m. (9360) Nehemiah Abbot and was living near Luray in 1925. 2 sons.

- (9361) Susannah Grove 2) m. 12-11-1798 by Rev. James Hoffman to (9361a) William Hollingsworth.
- (9362) Elizabeth Grove 2) b. 1786; m. about 1808 (9363) Henry Clem, of Powell's Fort Valley, just over the mountains west of her father's home. About this time thousands of people were leaving the more settled sections east of the Alleghenies and making the long wearisome journey over the mountains to the new land of promise in Ohio. Some of them went by way of Cumberland, Maryland, to Pittsburgh or Wheeling and there loaded all their household belongings, livestock and farm implements on flat-boats on which they floated down the Ohio River, to the mouth of a stream up which they poled and pushed their way to their new Ohio homes. Some followed Zane's trace from Wheeling into Ohio. Others evidently took the old route down the Kanawha River Valley to the Ohio, as the Rev. Paul Henkle, the Lutheran minister at the old church at New Market, Virginia, near the Massanutten neighborhood, who made a missionary visit to his former parishioners who had gone to Ohio, took this route in 1811. He and his wife went by chaise, driving up the Shenandoah Valley to near Staunton, where they turned west to the New River, thence to the Kanawha, and down its valley to the Ohio River near Gallipolis. Martin Grove, a brother of Elizabeth, joined the young couple on their trip westward in 1808. They went to the little frontier settlement of Logan, on the Hocking River, in Hocking County, Ohio, where many others of German parentage from the Shenandoah Valley were making new homes for themselves in the virgin forests.

For descendants of Elizabeth Grove Clem and Henry Clem, see the Clem genealogy; Section III.

- (9364) Anna Grove 2), Marks Grove 1), m. 12-27-1803 David Clem.
- (9365) Daniel Grove 2), Marks Grove 1). Daniel was one of the younger children of Marks and little is known about him.
- (9366) Joseph Grove 2), Marks Grove 1). Joseph was under age in 1815 according to a Shenandoah County deed in which the children of Marks Grove are mentioned. (Deed Book W, p. 53.)
- (9367) Fannie Grove 2), Marks Grove 1). She is mentioned as "Frainie Dennis" and as being under age in the deed of 1815 mentioned above.

DEED TO HENRY BRUMBACK FOR LAND FORMERLY
GRANTED TO MARKS GROVE

DEED BOOK W. P. 53, Shenandoah County, Va.

"THIS INDENTURE made this fourteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen Between David Grove and Anna his wife and Christian Bumgarner and Barbara his wife all of the county of Shenandoah and State of Virginia of the one part and Henry Brumback of the same County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said David Grove and Anna his wife and Christian Bumgarner and Barbara his wife for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said Henry Brumback at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and thereof do release, acquit and discharge the said Henry Brumback his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns have granted, bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain, sell assign and confirm unto the said Henry Brumback his heirs and assigns all their respective shares or parts in and to eight thirteenths of the land which Marks died seized and possessed of lying and being in said County on the W. side of the South River of Shenandoah containing 388 acres formerly granted to the said Mark Grove in three tracts, the boundaries of the said eight shares including the ninth which belongs to Christian Grove who is delarious and for whom the said C. Bumgarner acts as Guardian are as follow viz. Beginning at a sycamore and an elm at the west edge of said river and extends thence down the several courses and meanders of the same No 20° E. 18 poles then No 44° E 16 p. then No 75° E 41 p then No 81° E 46 p. then No 85° E 36 p. then So 75° E 52 p to where a black oak formerly stood on the bank of said river & marked two cedars, and a sugar tree, then leaving said river and with John C. Alertritez ——— lines North 26° W 11 P to an ash and a fallen white oak, then No 18° ½ E 40 P to a black oak and hill, then No 9° W 90 P to a chesnut oak and a white oak on a steep hill side, then So 75° W. 88 P to two hickories and two black oak saplings on an east hill side then No 40° W 16 P to a hickory a white oak and a red oak then and west 62 P to a hickory and a white oak, then No 73° W 66 P to between a pine and two chesnut oaks on a hill, then leaving said Alertrites lines and with John Gatewood's So 30° E 93 P to a locust recently planted by a dead pine and a white oak sapling: then the division line between four thirteenth and the said nine thirteenths So 40½° E 130 poles to the Beginning containing one hundred and ninety nine acres including said Christian Grove's part. The said Marks Grove died intestate and seized of the message and tract of land, and whereas on the death of the said Marks Grove deceased the said three hundred and eighty eight acres by virtue of the act of the General assembly entitled "an act to reduce into one the several acts directing the course of decents" decending in pacency to all his children of whom there are thirteen in number namely, the said David Grove, Barbara Bumgarner, late Barbara) Grove, Mary Brumbach, late Mary Grove, John Grove, Martin Grove, Susanna Hollingsworth late Susanna Grove, Christian Grove, Samuel Grove, Elizabeth Grove, Anna Clemin late Anna Grove, Daniel Grove, Joseph Grove, Fainey Denis late Fainey Grove, (the said Joseph and Fainey are not of age) which the said David, Barbara, Mary, John, Martin, Susanna, Christian, Samuel, Elizabeth, Anna, Daniel, Joseph and Fainey are children and heirs at law of the said Marks Grove deceased, And whereas the said David Grove and Barbara Bumgarner and by virtue of

the said act entitled to and hold in parcenary with the other children of the said decedant, each one thirteenth part of said 388 acres, the said David Grove also conveys three thirteenths besides his single part namely John Grove's Martin Grove's and William Hollingsworth's and Susanna his wife's, the said David Grove and Anna his wife and Christian Bumgarner and Barbara his wife hereby grants and conveys all their respective shares, the said Bumgarner one and the said David Groves four parts. Together with all and singular the appurtenance to the eight shares or 199 acres except the one thirteenth which belongs to Christian Grove, to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining, the reversion and remainders rents issues and profits thereof; Also all the estate right, title, interests, use, claim and demand whatsoever of them either at law or equity or otherwise howsoever of to, unto and out of all and singular the premises and every part thereof to excepts as before excepted) the said Henry Brumback to have and to hold the same, and to his heirs and assigns forever. And the said David Grove and Anna his wife and Christian Bumgarner and Barbara his wife, hereby convenants for themselves their heirs &c that they seized of good and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the premises aforesaid. And that they have good right to convey the same to the said Henry Brumback in manner and form aforesaid. And lastly that the said David Grove and Anna his wife and Christian Bumgarner and Barbara his wife, and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby granted with their appurtenances unto the said Henry Brumback his heirs and assigns against the said David Grove and Anna his wife and Christian Bumgarner and Barbara his wife and their heirs &c shall warrant & forever defend by these presents. In Testimony whereof the said David Grove & Anna his wife and Christian Bumgarner and Barbara his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written signed sealed & delivered in the presence of

David Grove. (SEAL)
her
Anna X Grove (SEAL)
mark

Shenandoah county to wit,

We John Gatewood & Daniel Strickler magistrates of the same County do hereby certify that David Groves and Christian Bumgarner parts to the within conveyances have duly acknowledged the same before us on the fourteenth day of August in the year 1815, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Shenandoah in order that the said conveyances may be recorded. As witness our hands and seals.

J. Gatewood (SEAL)
Daniel Strickler (SEAL)

Shenandoah County to wit:

We John Gatewood & Daniel Strickler Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid in the state of Virginia do hereby certify that Ann Groves & Barbara Bumgarner wives of David Groves and Christian Bumgarner, parties to a certain deed for the conveyances of real estate to Henry Brumback bearing date on the fourteenth day of August 1815 and hereby annexed, personally appeared before us privately and apart from their husbands, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to them they the said Ann Groves & Barbara Bumgarner acknowledged the same to be

their act and deed, and declared that they had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same and that they wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 14th day of August 1815.

J. Gatewood (SEAL)
Daniel Strickler (SEAL)

Shenandoah County to wit.

The within conveyance was returned to the Clerk's office of said County on the 15th day of August 1815 and admitted to record.

Teste.

P. Williams C. C. S.C.

Copy Teste: Loy J. Coffman Clerk

**MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM WINCHESTER,
FREDERICK CO., VA.**

Compiled by JOHN GILL GROVE, LURAY, VA.

Mason and Elizabeth Grove, Dec. 11, 1786 by Christian Streit.

Keams, Michael and Ann Groves, Sept. 23, 1788, by John Montgomery.

Peirce, Michael and Elizabeth Groves, Aug. 30, 1790, by Christian Streit.

Grove, Daniel & Eve Samser, Nov. 14, 1793, by Do.

Groves, Michael & Elizabeth Bucher, May 14, 1793, by Do.

Lester, John & Mary Grove, January 29, 1797, by Alex Balman.

Groves, Solomon & Fanny Marquis, May 10, 1798, by Christian Streit.

Groves, Solomon & Susannah Groves, Jan. 13, 1803, by James Walls.

Gibbons, Jacob & Mary Groves, May 26, 1804, by Do.

Grove, Philip & Anna Maria Shull, June 12, 1805, by Christian Streit.

Grove, Jacob & Mary Sharer, October 5, 1810, by Andrew A. Shanon.

Grove, Daniel, Jr. & Cathrine Shipe, May 19, 1814, by John B. Tilden.

Fisher, Joseph & Cathrine Grove, Jan. 22, 1829, by Herbert Cool.

Grove, David & Mary Brickley, July 28, 1831, by John Allemong.

Grove, Henry & Phoebe Mercer, May 9, 1833, by John Grove.

Sweitzer, Henry & Eye Grove, Dec. 17, 1833, by Do.

Detz, Lorenza & Sarah Grove, Jan. 11, 1844, by Christy Sine.

Dailey, Absalon & Margaret Grove, Feb. 20, 1845, by John Grove.

Wheat, Joseph S. & Marianda Grove, June 14, 1850, by Do.

Kerns, Aaron & Martha Jane Grove, Nov. 21, 1850, by Do.

Place, John & Mary Jane Grove, Nov. 24, 1850, by Do.

Streit, Elijah & Harret Ann Grove, Nov. 14, 1850, by Do.

NOTE: Rev. John Grove's first marriage was recorded June 23, 1831 and none after 1853.

LETTER RECEIVED BY JOHN GILL GROVE,
LURAY, VIRGINIA

Mr. Wm. H. Dowdell of Indiana who died last September at the age of 94 wrote me December 1935 and copied an old letter from Nancy Ann Glenn of March 12, 1878 to him. She said that she was a daughter of David Grove and a grand daughter of Mark Grove who married a Roads for his first wife who had 3 boys and 1 girl. John & Martin went to Ohio, Jno. to Licking County, and Martin to Newark.

Barbara married Chrisley Bumgardner and died in this county. Children by second wife he had 9 children 4 boys and 5 girls Mary, Susan, Annie, Elysabeth, Fanny—Chrisley, Samuel, Daniel, Joseph were their names, but I can not tell where they are. They moved to Ohio some where. My mother was a Musselman daughter of Jno. Musselman. She was from Lancaster, Pa., and moved on the Hawksbill above Luray and died there. Also Dec. 28, 1877 Mrs. Glenn wrote: My name is Mrs Nancy Glenn before I was married my name was Nancy Grove. My father's name David Grove and his father's name was Mark Grove. I had but one brother his name was Henry Grove. He went to State of Indiana about 40 years ago, and I married George D. Glenn in the year 1821. He died January 5, 1862. My oldest sister was named Mary she married David Stover and moved to Ohio. My next oldest sister was Barbara, she married Moses Dowdell and moved to Indiana ——— I will be 80 years old the 10th day of July.

Respt J. W. Weaver P. M.

I have located Geo. D. Glenn's grave. It has a cast iron marker with dates on it. The above letters will give you the two sets of children. This son Christian Grove left a son Peter Grove. I know Peter's grave yard.

Peter had two sons Jos & Samuel. Jos died in Mound City, Mo. and Samuel in Tenn. also 3 daughters Polly Anna Leamer of Mo. Mary married Jno Clemen of Panels Fort, and Fanny married Nehemiah Abbott of Page Co. and left 2 sons. This Samuel has a daughter that lives in Seattle Washington. I have Dr. Brumbaugh's book and know him personally. He is just a fine man. Marcus daughter Mary who married Henry Brumbach had 12 children and 5 of them married back in the Christian Grove family—two into 2nd Christian and 3 into Samuel branch. Marcus grand daughter Mary Brumbach married Jno Grove who is my grand father. I have always heard that Marcus & Christian are Brothers and came from Pa. but do not know what part. Christian will speak of land in Pa., also the will mentions an unborn child that I think happened to be twin daughters as I found an estate settlement of 1844 that left thirteen shares not including a share for David who had died previous to that.

At Winchester is recorded a deed to Christian in 1756. Land on the Hawksbill (a stream) which is the first date I find. I live on a part of this land that has never been out of the Grove name

since. Mr. W. D. Grove of Cowgill, Mo is my first cousin. He just wrote me about hearing from you. I just started on Mr. Dowdell and drifted to what came out, but will mail you a copy of two deeds which I will ask you to return, but am afraid to risk my Dowdell letters in the mail. Mr. Wm. J. Grove of Frederick, Md has written a Maryland history with a lot of his family history from Hans Graff I went to the Grove & Graff & Groff reunion at Lancaster, Pa last Aug but could not find out anything. also have just got in touch about a Grove reunion to be held at Ligonier, Pa in Aug. 37. Mr. Jno H. Holmes of 545 North Fairmat Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa I studied Dr. Brumbaugh's book about grand mother Brumbach Grove and thought I wanted to know something about grand father Grove too, but did not begin till after my fathers death in 1926 in his ninety second year, but he said his great grand father was Christian and that Marcus was a brother. I think you are mistaken about these gentlemen lived in the Fort as Marcus lived on the river and Henry Brumbach got his old home and we have Christians old home.

I wanted cous W. D. Grove to write a book but he says that he is too old. I will help you all I can on Marcus & we will soon decide about Christian. This writing is rather jumbled up but if you can not get it straight let me know and I will try to get it a little more plain. I find at Winchester A Rev. Jno Grove performed marriages from about 1833 to 1855 but I can not place him. Did you see the old fort in the Rhodes house when you saw the monument?

I had some post card pictures of the monument house will you send you one if I can find them.

Respt.

J. G. Grove.

End of the genealogy of the Grove family.

Section V

DENNISTON GENEALOGY

The Dennistons are of English descent. In England the name was originally Dennis, from St. Dennis; Denny, Denison, Dennistoun and Denniston. Denniston is also the name of a well known old Scottish family of western Scotland. Some members of the Scottish family emigrated to Ireland and a number of them later came from Ireland to New York and also to Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century.

(9368) John Denniston 1), the earliest known ancestor of the Denniston family whose brief history is given in this genealogy, was born in Pennsylvania. He was a tanner by trade and lived in New Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, on the banks of Red Bank Creek. He was noted as being the best tanner in that section of the country. He m. (9369) Mary Millison, born in Pennsylvania in 1809, d. 1-1-1868. John Denniston died in 1853, and after his death the family moved to Kahoka, Missouri. In 1864, they moved to Black River Falls, Wisconsin, where Mary Millison Denniston died. The children then went to Macon County, Missouri, and in 1872 to Millard, Adair County, Missouri.

John Denniston owned a fleet of rafts, and for many years he floated rafts of logs down the Red Bank Creek to the Allegheny River, a distance of thirty miles; and down the Allegheny River eighty miles to the Ohio River at Pittsburgh; also down the Ohio River to the Mississippi River, 975 miles. He had the reputation of being one of the best log riders in those days. The log raft was formed by leashing the logs together. Many times the leash would break and the swift currents of the river would separate large numbers of logs from the raft. Then the log riders would swim out to these stray logs, climb upon them and stand up, take a paddle and steer them back to the main raft to be leashed together again. The swift current often caused the logs to roll in the water and the log rider would have to be very nimble on his feet to stay on the log. Many fell off to the amusement of the rest of the raftsmen. John Denniston's son, George W. Denniston, was never able to ride the logs and he created many a laugh by constantly falling off into the water.

The four children of John and Mary Millison Denniston were: Alexander Lear 2), Margaret 2), John William 2), and George Washington 2).

(9370) Alexander Lear Denniston 2) b. New Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, 8-8-1833, d. 9-12-1912. Buried in Mt. Olivette Cemetery, Marceline, Missouri. M. 11-20-1854 (9371) Sarah Jane Johnson, b. Ohio, 6-25-1838, d. 10-8-1899. 8 ch.: Dora Belle 3), Frank 3), Walter 3), Weldon 3), Sidney 3), Othor 3), William 3), Amy 3).

(9372) Dora Belle Denniston 3) b. 9-15-1857 in Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri, d. 9-22-1925 in Chillicothe, Illinois. M. 4-11-1877

- (9373) Frank Dodson, d. 1881. 2 ch.: son who died in infancy, Jennie 4). M. 2nd 1-29-1893 (9374) Lewis L. Hatfield, d. 6-10-1922. 1 ch.: Fawn 4).
- (9375) Jennie E. Dodson 4) b. in Millard, Missouri 12-17-1880; m. 2-18-1903 (9376) George Leo Dickerson, b. 6-11-1874. 3 ch.: Donald 5), George 5), Dorsey 5).
- (9377) Donald L. Dickerson 5) b. 9-14-1903; m. 1st 8-1923 (9378) Mildred Jones, b. 1906. 2 ch.: Donald 6), Mary 6). M. 2nd 9-16-1930 (9379) Dora Pauline Cotter, b. 6-21-1906. 1 ch.: Gordon 6).
- (9380) Donald Franklin Dickerson 6) b. 9-3-1924.
- (9381) Mary Ellen Dickerson 6) b. 8-4-1926.
- (9382) Gordon Glen Dickerson 6) b. 6-28-1931.
- (9383) George Charles Dickerson 5) b. 11-14-1910; m. 6-25-1931 (9384) Marian Virginia Coblentz. 1 ch.: George 6).
- (9385) George Leo Dickerson 6) b. 3-31-1932.
- (9386) Dorsey Glen Dickerson 5) b. 12-10-1912.
- (9387) Fawn Hatfield 4) b. 10-1894; m. (9388) Thomas Kline.
- (9389) Frank Denniston 3) b. 7-16-1859, d. 6-10-1906; m. 7-4-1883 (9390) Lillie Jackson, d. 3-2-1917. 2 ch.: Hazel 4), Sidney 4).
- (9391) Hazel Denniston 4) b. 2-3-1888; m. 6-18-1905 (9392) Stephen Gates, b. 6-18-1885. 4 ch.: Lillian 5), Vernon 5), Juanita 5), Arlene 5).
- (9393) Lillian Gates 5) b. 3-19-1906.
- (9394) Vernon Gates 5) b. 4-3-1908; m. 6-21-1925 (9395) Mildred Becker. 2 ch.: Doris 6), Richard 6).
- (9396) Doris Gates 6).
- (9397) Richard Gates 6).
- (9398) Juanita Gates 5) b. 6-21-1915.
- (9399) Arlene Gates 5) b. 1917.
- (9400) Sidney Ivan Denniston 4) b. 6-9-1894. In World War over seas. M. 9-4-1912 (9401) Emily Pendergast, b. 10-31-1892. 2 ch.: Ivan 5), Maurill 5).
- (9402) Ivan Denniston 5) b. 4-25-1914.
- (9403) Maurill Denniston 5) b. 6-21-1917.
- (9404) Walter Lee Denniston 3) b. 2-3-1863, d. 12-21-1909; m. 1890 (9405) Eliza Smith, b. 1865, d. 8-12-1922 in Kansas City. 1 ch.: Weldon 4).
- (9406) Weldon L. Denniston 4).
- (9407) Weldon V. Denniston 3) b. Black River Falls, Wisconsin, 5-9-1868; m. 6-20-1892 (9408) Sarah Alice Davis, b. 8-16-1870 in

Macon City, Missouri. 6 ch.: Eugene 4), Paul 4), Zeta 4), Wayne 4), Clyde 4), Lora 4).

- (9409) Eugene Vertruevous Denniston 4) b. 11-11-1893; m. 12-29-1916 (9410) Ethel Fay Ayers, b. 4-7-1896. 2 ch.: Dorothy 5), Eugene 5).
- (9411) Dorothy Alice Denniston 5) b. 9-29-1917.
- (9412) Eugene V. Denniston, Jr. 5) b. 11-4-1919.
- (9413) Paul Homer Denniston 4) b. 8-28-1896; m. 6-2-1917 (9414) Edith Rathjin, b. 11-25-1895, d. 5-5-1918. 1 ch.: Paul 5). M. 2nd 4-1920 (9415) Ruby Hamon. 4 ch.: Virginia 5), Norma 5), Weldon 5), Glenna 5).
- (9416) Paul H. Denniston, Jr. 5) b. 4-30-1918.
- (9417) Virginia Lee Denniston 5) b. 11-13-1921.
- (9418) Norma Mae Denniston 5) b. 1-27-1923.
- (9419) Weldon James Denniston 5) b. 4-26-1925.
- (9420) Glenna Sue Denniston 5) b. 10-21-1927.
- (9421) Zeta Kathryne Denniston 4) b. 3-15-1899; m. 10-15-1919 (9422) Isaac Hunter Prickett, b. 4-3-1895. 3 ch.: Ruth 5), Zeta 5), Alice 5).
- (9423) Ruth Emaline Prickett 5) b. 7-24-1920.
- (9424) Zeta Kathryne Prickett 5) b. 1-1-1921.
- (9425) Alice Gwendolyn Prickett 5) b. 9-27-1923.
- (9426) Wayne Arthur Denniston 4) b. 12-19-1903; m. 3-8-1928 (9427) Isabelle Hatfield, b. 7-5-1908.
- (9428) Clyde Davis Denniston 4) b. 7-24-1906.
- (9429) Lora Bell Denniston 4) b. 3-14-1913. Graduate 1934 from National Training School for Christian Workers, Kansas City, Missouri; 1935 from Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma.
- (9430) Sidney Hershel Denniston 3) b. 1872.
- (9431) Othor Denniston 3) b. 8-22-1882, d. 1-18-1904.
- (9432) William E. Denniston 3) b. 4-6-1875.
- (9433) Amy Denniston 3) b. 2-1-1880; m. 7-17-1899 (9434) James Failor, b. 3-6-1870. 1 ch.: Harry 4).
- (9435) Harry David Failor 4) b. 2-27-1902.
- (9436) Margaret Ann Denniston 2) b. 1834, d. 9-1919; m. 1st (9437) Frank Willard. M. 2nd (9438) W. W. Pollock.
- (9439) John William Denniston 2) b. New Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, 12-12-1837. At twenty years of age he went to Keokuk, Iowa and a few years later to Millard, Missouri. Here he married 1-10-1875 (9440) Susan Stukekey, b. 6-6-1853. She attended the State Normal School in Kirksville, Missouri. She was a daughter of Judge Noah Stukekey, a pioneer of prominence in Adair County. She died 11-13-1889 leaving two children, Elmer 3), and Stella 3). John Denniston m. 2nd 1893 (9441) Jennie Everhart, d. 1910.

John Denniston 2) was a successful contractor and builder and did not retire from active work until about six years before his death. He was a man of his word, honest and fair in all his dealings. It was said of him that during his long career as a workman he never required or gave other than a verbal contract with what writings as might be necessary for specifications. His word was his bond.

He was interested in all current affairs and active in politics. He was a friend to everyone and won high esteem: he was familiarly and affectionately known, especially to the young, as "Uncle Johnnie."

He was a faithful member of the M. E. Church and a strong advocate of righteousness and temperance.

He died 5-13-1918.

- (9442) Elmer Leonidas Denniston 3) b. in Millard, Adair County, Missouri, 7-19-1876. Graduate of American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Missouri 1901; Schroth School, Chicago, Illinois, 1909. M. 9-29-1911 (9443) Sarah Elizabeth Backenstoe, d. 8-8-1937. Buried in Paxtang Cemetery, Paxtang, Pennsylvania.

Dr. Denniston has practiced in Harrisburg, Pa. for many years.

A few years ago he became much interested in the history of nearby Lancaster County and in the family history of his maternal ancestors who were early settlers in that county. He spent long hours searching among the records of Lancaster and nearby counties, wrote hundreds of letters to county clerks, to relatives and to genealogists, and gradually collected much genealogical data not only on his own lineage, but on many collateral lines. This led him to make plans for the publication of this volume.

Dr. Denniston is a direct descendant of the following persons whose histories and genealogies are given in this publication: John Stukeley 1), Hans Andreas Riehm I), Johann Davidt Klemm 1), Marks Grove 1), George Hain 1), Jost Schwab b. in 1656 in Germany, Heinrich Leinbach and Barbara Lerch Leinbach who were living in the Wetterau district of Germany in 1674, and Margaret Zimmerman of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

- (9444) Stella Denniston 3) b. Millard, Missouri, 1-13-1880. Graduate 1905, Goldberg's Conservatory of Music, Kirksville, Missouri. D. 1-6-1925. Buried in Paxtang Cemetery, Paxtang, Pennsylvania.

- (9445) George Washington Denniston 2) b. 5-1-1844 at New Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; d. 12-11-1918 at Neoshi, Newton County, Missouri. Buried in Lewellen Cemetery, Kirksville, Missouri. M. 1st 1876 (9446) Mary A. Waite, b. in New York State 6-1-1841, d. 4-28-1893. M. 2nd (9447) Florence Knighton. George Denniston was a dairyman, a farmer, and later a dealer in implements. He was very much interested in church work and belonged to the old school Presbyterian Church which was or-

ganized in Millard, Missouri in June 1872, by (9448) Rev. J. S. Boyd. In 1873-74 a house of worship was built at a cost of \$1,000.00 and dedicated November 14, 1874. (9449) Rev. A. Williamson succeeded Rev. Boyd and was in turn succeeded by (9450) Rev. E. Farrand. George Washington Denniston took charge of the Sunday School department and organized a union Sunday School which in a short time had seventy members.

He enlisted in the confederate army in the Civil War.

End of the genealogy of the Denniston Family.

Section VI

THE LEINBACH FAMILY

The Leinbach family became a part of our genealogy when the son and daughter of Johannes Sr. and Anna Elizabeth (Kleiss) Leinbach, married the daughter and son of Johann Eberhardt and Elizabeth (Schwab) Riehm (Ream).

The oldest known ancestors of the Leinbach family are Heinrich and Barbara (Lerch) Leinbach, and the father of Barbara (Lerch) Leinbach, who was (9450a) Johannes Lerch.

The following baptismal records are a true copy from the Evangelical Congregational Church, in Langenselbold, Prussia, Germany, of the children of Heinrich and Barbara Leinbach. These records were furnished by Reverend Frederick Riehm, Konsistorialrat, living at 58 Berliner Street, Wilmersdorf, Berlin, Germany.

Baptismal Records

"On March 15th, 1674, Heinrich Leimbach and Barbara his wife, a legitimate married couple, have presented a son for baptism. The sponsor was Johannes Lerch, the father of Barbara Leimbach. The son was named Johannes. The pastor was Rev. Frey.

On Feb. 29th, 1680 Heinrich Leimbach and Barbara his wife, a legitimate married couple, brought a son to be baptized. The sponsor was Johann Christoffel Bast. (The ink has faded so badly that it is impossible to read the rest of this record). The pastor was Rev. Frey.

On October the 25th, 1681, Heinrich Leimbach the linenweaver and his wife Barbara had baptized a daughter, and named her Anna Elizabeth. The godmother was Peter Lohrfincken's daughter.

On May 2nd, 1684, Heinrich Leimbach a linenweaver and his wife Barbara, a legitimate married couple, had a daughter baptized, and she was named Eva. The godmother was the child's grandmother on her mother's side. The pastor was Rev. Frey.

On June 30th, 1685, Heinrich Leimbach and Barbara, a legitimate married couple, had baptized a daughter, and she was named Anna Margreth. The godmother was Margret, the wife of John Shad. The pastor was Rev. Frey.

A son of Johannes Heinrich a school-sexton and Anna Barbara, a legitimate couple, was born on Feb. 20th, and baptized on Feb. 24th, 1689. The godfather was Andreas Mehrbott, and the child was named Andreas. The pastor was Gerlach. The above record was found in the Evangelical church at Hochstadt.

On March 1st, 1708, Michael Leimbach married our schoolmaster Mr. Leimbach's daughter, Anna Elizabetha. They were married in the Evangelical Congregational Church, in Oberdorfelden, by the pastor Rev. Frankenberg.

On Jan. 12th, 1710, the daughter of Michael Leimbach and his wife Elisabetha was baptized. The godmother was Anna Margareta, the daughter of the local schoolmaster Mr. Bachs. The pastor was Rev. Frankenberg, at Oberdorfelden.

On April 5th, 1716, our schoolmaster Mr. Leimbach was buried, from the Evangelical Congregational Church, at Oberdorfelden, County of Hanau, Prussia, Germany. The pastor was Rev. Frankenberg.

For the benefit of those that read German, the following is an exact copy of the baptismal records of the children of Heinrich and Barbara Leimbach, found in the Church Register of the Evangelical Congregational Church, in Germany.

Abschrift.

"Erstes Taufbuch der evangelischen Kirchengemeinde, Langenselbold, Jahrgang 1674.

Martius den 15, haben Henrich Leimbach und Barbara, Eheleuth ein soehnlein zur heiligen tauff bracht. Compater; Johannes Lerch, seiner frau Vatter. Richtigkeit des Auszugs wird durch Unterschrift und Kirchensiegel beglaubigt.

Langenselbold, den 10. Oktober, 1938.

(Siegel: Evangelische Kirchengemeinde zu Langenselbold.)
gez. Frey, Pfarrer.

Erstes Taufbuch der evangelischen Kirchengemeinde, Langenselbold, Jahrgang 1680.

Den 29. Februar Henrich Leimbach und Barbara Eheleuth ein soehnlein. Compator, Johann Christoffel Bast. (Rest unleserlich).

Richtigkeit des Auszugs wird durch Unterschrift und Kirchensiegel beglaubigt.

Langenselbold, den 10. Oktober, 1938.

(Siegel: Evangelische Kirchengemeinde zu Langenselbold.)
gez. Frey, Pfarrer.

Erstes Taufbuch der evangelischen Kirchengemeinde, Langenselbold, Jahrgang 1681.

Den 25. Dezember hat Heinrich Leimbach der Leinweber und seiner hauss frau Barbara, ein toechterlein taufft vnde Anna Elisabeth nennen lassen. Gevatterin war Peter Lohrfinckens Tochter.

Richtigkeit des Auszugs wird durch Unterschrift und Kirchensiegel beglaubigt.

Langenselbold, den 10. Oktober 1938.

(Siegel: Evangelische Kirchengemeinde zu Langenselbold.)
gez. Frey, Pfarrer.

Erstes Taufbuch der evangelischen Kirchengemeinde Langenselbold, Jahrgang 1684.

Den 2. May Heinrich Leimbach und Barbara Ehleuth and Leinweber haben ein toechterlein tauffen lassen, Eva mit nahms, und ist die gevatterin dess Kindes grossmutter muetterlicherseits.

Richtigkeit des Auszugs wird durch Unterschrift und Kirchensiegel beglaubigt.

Langenselbold, den 10. Oktober 1938.

(Siegel: Evangelische Kirchengemeinde zu Langenselbold.)
gez. Frey, Pfarrer.

Abschrift.

Erstes Taufbuch der evangelischen Kirchengemeinde, Langenselbold Jahrgang 1685.

Den 30. Juni liss Henrich Leimbach und Barbara Ehleuth ein toechterlein Anna Margreth tauffen. Die Gevatterin war Margret Hans Schads fraw.

Richtigkeit des Auszugs wird durch Kirchensiegel und Unterschrift beglaubigt.

Langenselbold, den 10. Oktober 1938.

(Siegel: Evangelische Kirchengemeinde zu Langenselbold.)
gez. Frey, Pfarrer.

Auszug aus dem Taufbuch der reformierten Kirchengemeinde Hochstadt bei Hanau.

Herr Johannes Heinrich Leimbach, Schuldiener allhier, und Anna Barbara, beyde eheleut, lieben den 24. Februar Anno 1689 ein junges Soehnlein zur heiligen Tauf bringen, so den 20. dito gebohren. Gevatter war Andreas Mehrbott, und heibt des Kind auch also."

Fuer die Richtigkeit:

Gerlach, Pfarrer.

(Siegel: Evangelische Kirche zu Hochstadt.)
Hochstadt, den 24. 9. 1938.

Abschrift.

Auszug aus dem Kirchenbuch der Evangelischen Kirchengemeinde Oberdorfelden, Kr. Hanau.

Jahrgang 1710—Seite 13.

Anno 1710.

Den 12. Januar Michael Leimbach und seine Frau Elisabetha ein junges Toechterlein lassen taufen. Gevatterin des hiesigen Schulmeisters Herrn? (Vorn ame unleserlich) Bachs seine Tochter Anna Margareta. Fuer die Richtigkeit.

Oberdorfelden, 30. November 1938.

(Siebel Pfarramt Oberdorfelden.)

Evangelisches Pfarramt gez. Frankenberg.

Auszug aus dem Kirchenbuch der Evangelischen Kirchengemeinde Oberdorfelden, Kr. Hanau.

Jahrgang 1708—Seite 60.

Anno 1708.

Am 1. Maerz Michael Leimbach mit unseres Herrn Schulmeisters Leimbachen seiner Tochter Anna Elisabetha sich lassen kopulieren.

Fuer die Richtigkeit.
 Oberdorfelden, 30. November 1938.
 (Siegel: Evangelisches Pfarramt Oberdorfelden.)
 Evangelisches Pfarramt gez. Frankenberg.

Abschrift.

Auszug aus dem Kirchenbuch der Evangelischen Kirchengemeinde:
 Oberdorfelden, Krs. Hanau.
 Jahrgang 1716—Seite 105.

Am 5. April Herr Schulmeister Leimbach allhier begraben worden,
 seines Alters 67 Jahre.

Fuer die Richtigkeit.
 Oberdorfelden, 30. November 1938.
 (Siegel: Evangelisches Pfarramt Oberdorfelden.)
 Evangelisches Pfarramt gez. Frankenberg.

The following is a copy of the hirth records of the children of Johannes Sr. and Elizabeth Leimbach, taken from the official church records of the "Old Reformed Congregation Church" located in Hochstadt, County of Hannau, Hannau, Hessen Kassel, Prussia, Germany.

"On 22nd August, 1703, a young son of Johannes Leimbach Sr., sexton, and wife Elizabeth, was baptized. Sponsor, was Johannes Schwartz, a blacksmith and church elder. The child's name was Johann Frederick Leimbach.

"On 29, November, 1705 a son of Johannes and Elizabeth was baptized. Sponsor was Heinrich Leimbach, school sexton in Dorfelden. The child was named Johann Henry Leimbach.

"On 18, October, 1708, a daughter of Johannes and Elizabeth Leimbach was baptized. Sponsor was the wife of the school sexton, Jennots, in Hannau. the child was named Johanna Elizabeth Leimbach. she died 28, November, 1712.

"On 18, February, 1712, a young son was baptized, the son of Johannes and Elizabeth Leimbach. Sponsor, was (9451) Johannes Heck-erth. (The child's name was not given, but other records show that it was Johannes Leimbach).

"On 10th, December, 1714 a young daughter of the schoolmaster and his wife Elizabeth, was baptized. Sponsor was (9452) Johanna Elizabeth Kleiss. The child died 3, August, 1716. (Name not given).

"On 13. February 1718 a young daughter of Johannes Leimbach was baptized. Sponsor (9453) Johannah Maria Leimbach of Langenselbold, and the child was named Johanna Maria Leimbach.

"On 11, September, 1722 a young daughter was baptized and named Maria Barbara Leimbach. No sponsor was named."

(We are indebted to (9454) Dr. Frederic Riehm of Wilmersdorf, Berlin, Germany for the above records).

- (9455) Heinrich Leinbach 1) was born in 1649, and lived in Oberdorfelden, District of Wetteau, Germany. He married (9456) Barbara Lerch, a daughter of Johannes Lerch. After their marriage they moved to Langenselbold. Their children were: Johannes 2), Johann Christoffel 2), Anna Elisabetha 2), Eva 2), Anna Margreth 2), Andreas 2). Heinrich Leinbach died April 5th, 1716.
- (9457) Johannes Leinbach 2) b. 3-9-1674 in Langenselbold, Germany. D. 1747 in Nazareth, Pennsylvania. He was a schoolmaster in music, and an organist. On 10-2-1700 he married (9458) Anna Elizabeth Kleiss, b. 2-2-1680 in Eidengesäß, Germany. Johannes, his wife and family came to Pennsylvania on 9-11-1723, and settled in Oley Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was "vorsteher" of the Oley congregation, into which office he was inducted on April 9th, 1742. They had 7 ch.: Johann Frederick 3), Johann Henry 3), Johanna Elizabeth 3), Johannes 3), a child b. 12-10-1714, d. 8-3-1716, not named 3), Joanna Maria 3), Maria Barbara 3).
- (9459) John Henry Leinbach 3) b. 11-26-1705 in Hochstadt, baptized by Reformed pastor, Rev. Bender. M. 11-2-1738 (9460) Joanna Herman, b. in Conestoga Berks County, Pennsylvania 3-16-1718 and baptized by Count Zinzendorf the same day as Elizabeth Frey.
- (9461) Johannes ——— Leinbach, Jr. 3) b. in Hochstadt, Germany 2-13-1712, d. 3-14-1766. M. 8-12-1735 (9462) Anna Catharine Riehm of Muddy Creek, Pennsylvania, b. 2-15-1716 in the Palatinate, Germany, d. 11-5-1803. 11 ch. one of whom died in infancy: Frederick 4), John 4), Lewis 4), Abraham 4), Benjamin 4), Joseph 4), Elizabeth 4), Maria 4), Johanna 4), Catharine 4). In 1765 they moved to Wachovia, North Carolina where they bought 2000 acres of land. Both died there.
- (9463) John Daniel Leinbach 4) b. 1746, d. 4-8-1817. M. 11-9-1768 (9464) Catharine Graul, d. 4-6-1783. 6 ch.: Salome 5), Maria 5), Susanna 5), Johannes 5), John 5), John Daniel 5). M. 2nd ——— Lerch, who d. 1788. 2 ch.: Abraham 5), Catharine 5). M. 3rd (9465) Mary Magdalena Hartman. 13 ch.: Jacob 5), Christian 5), Benjamin 5), Joseph 5), William 5), Samuel 5), Maria 5), Thomas 5), Charles 5), Salome 5), Frederick 5), Solomon 5), Rachel 5).
- (9466) Salome Leinbach 5) b. 3-9-1771.
- (9467) Maria S. Leinbach 5) b. 11-17-1773.
- (9468) Susanna Leinbach 5) b. 11-1-1775.
- (9469) John (Johannes) Leinbach 5) b. 4-3-1778 in Oley, d. in 1860; m. (9470) Elizabeth Kleiss. 5 ch.: two died young, Mary 6), David 6), John 6).

- (9471) Mary Leinbach 6) m. (9472) George Beecher.
(9473) David Leinbach 6) m. (9474) Elizabeth Rhoads.
- (9475) John Leinbach 6) b. in Exeter Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania 1-16-1814, d. 9-26-1900. Farmed and taught school. One of the earliest teachers in the county, teaching in the German pay school for some years and in the Moravian School. Like the Leinbachs generally, he was a strong advocate of Republican principles. In 1839 he m. (9476) Louisa Keller. 10 ch.: Tyler 7), Catharine 7), Dallas 7), Llewellyn 7), Mary 7), Amanda 7), John 7), Louisa 7), Albert 7), Ellen 7).
- (9477) Tyler Leinbach 7) b. in Berks County 9-19-1841. Fought in the Civil War, Company K, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. M. 2-14-1871 (9478) Ann Manwiller. 9 ch.: Ida 8), Kate 8), Calvin 8), John 8), Charles 8), Annie 8), Howard 8), Louella 8), Josiah 8).
- (9479) Ida Leinbach 8) b. 12-24-1871, d. 7-22-1899; m. (9480) Samuel Angstadt.
- (9481) Kate Leinbach 8) b. 1-28-1874, d. 2-11-1883.
(9482) Calvin M. Leinbach 8) b. 8-26-1875; m. (9483) Emma Schweitzer.
- (9484) John E. Leinbach 8) b. 5-24-1877. Was a cigar manufacturer. M. (9485) Amelia Reninger.
- (9486) Charles M. Leinbach 8) b. 10-24-1879; m. (9487) Jennie Snyder.
(9488) Annie Leinbach 8) b. 10-30-1881, d. 1882.
(9489) Howard M. Leinbach 8) b. 11-2-1884; medical student in University of Pennsylvania.
- (9490) Louella Leinbach 8) b. 1-23-1887; m. (9491) Edwin F. Palm.
(9492) Josiah M. Leinbach 8) b. 1-2-1889.
(9493) Catharine Leinbach 7) m. (9494) Franklin Hartman.
(9495) Dallas Leinbach 7) m. (9496) Elizabeth Babb.
(9497) Lewellyn Leinbach 7) b. 1-13-1848. Educated in Freeland Seminary, now Ursinus College at Collegeville, Pennsylvania. He taught school for a number of years and later became a merchant. 6 ch.: William 8), Samuel 8), Walter 8), Lottie 8), Sallie 8), Paul 8).
- (9498) William J. Leinbach 8) m. (9499) Maud Rhoads.
(9500) Samuel Leinbach 8) m. (9501) Jennie Weider.
(9502) Lottie Leinbach 8) m. (9503) George Greismer.
(9504) Sallie Leinbach 8) graduate of State Normal School, West Chester, Pennsylvania, and became a teacher.
(9505) Paul Leinbach 8) d. 1891 at the age of eight years.
- (9506) Mary Ann Leinbach 7) m. (9507) Oliver Hinershitz.
(9508) Amanda Leinbach 7) d. 1861 at the age of eight years.
(9509) John Leinbach 7) b. 1857, d. 1858.

- (9510) Louisa Leinbach 7) m. (9511) John Eisenbise.
 (9512) Albert Leinbach 7) b. 1859, d. 1861.
 (9513) Ellen Leinbach 7) m. (9514) Henry Young.
 (9515) John Henry Leinbach 5) b. 8-29-1780 in Berks County Pennsylvania. M. (9516) Joanna Herman. 8 ch.: Jonas 6), Henry 6), Joseph 6), Minnie 6), Nora 6), Lillie 6), Alice 6), Laura 6).
- (9517) Jonas Leinbach 6) b. 11-30-1820 in Muhlenberg Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, d. 11-24-1902. M. 1st (9518) Rebecca Wetzel. 13 ch.: Harriet 7), Ellen 7), Percival 7), Thomas 7), Mary 7), Katie 7), William 7), Emma 7), Rebecca 7), Sarah 7), Daniel 7) and two children of whom we have no record. Married 2nd (9519) Harriet Lloyd, b. 12-28-1837, d. 12-25-1897. 13 ch.: Jonas 7), Alice 7), Laura 7), Annie 7), Henry 7), Nora 7), Minnie 7), Joseph 7), Lillie 7), Emma 7) and three children of whom we have no record.
- (9520) Harriet Leinbach 7).
 (9521) Ellen Leinbach 7).
 (9522) Percival Leinbach 7) b. 2-23-1844; m. (9523) Catherine Reif-snyder. 3 ch.: Henry 8), William 8), Emma 8).
 (9524) Henry Leinbach 8) m. (9525) Sallie Raudenbush.
 (9526) William Leinbach 8) b. 11-16-1867. M. 7-27-1887 (9527) Lizzie Stuber. 1 ch.: Emma 9).
- (9528) Emma Leinbach 9) b. 11-6-1890.
 (9529) Thomas Leinbach 7).
 (9530) Mary Leinbach 7) m. (9531) William Rothermel.
 (9532) Katie Leinbach 7) m. (9533) Henry Boyer.
 (9534) William Leinbach 7).
 (9535) Emma Leinbach 7) b. 6-22-18—, d. 2-8-1876.
 (9536) Rebecca Leinbach 7) m. (9537) Theodore Dickinson.
 (9538) Sarah Leinbach 7) m. (9539) Daniel Stoudt.
 (9540) Daniel Leinbach 7) m. (9541) Annie Schneck.
 (9542) Jonas Leinbach 7) m. (9543) Emma Herring.
 (9544) Alice Leinbach 7) m. (9545) Andrew Ganser.
 (9546) Laura Leinbach 7) m. (9547) Alfred Leiby.
 (9548) Annie Leinbach 7) m. (9549) Monroe Lebo.
 (9550) Henry Leinbach 7) m. (9551) Lena Hintz.
 (9552) Nora Leinbach 7) m. (9553) Jacob Hintz.
 (9554) Minnie Leinbach 7) m. (9555) Solon Stern.
 (9556) Lillie Leinbach 7) died at the age of 21 years.
 (9557) Emma Leinbach 7) died young.
 (9558) John Daniel Leinbach 5) b. 1-21-1783.
 (9559) Abraham Leinbach 5) b. 3-8-1787.
 (9560) Catharine Leinbach 5) b. 6-9-1788.
 (9561) Jacob Leinbach 5) b. 9-24-1790.
- (9562) Christian Leinbach 5) b. 12-24-1791, d. 10-15-1866; m. (9563) Susan Althouse, b. 6-5-1801, d. 2-17-1871. He built the first hotel in Bern Township 1848. Singing master at Epler's church, and taught music. Was a soldier in the War of 1812. 6 ch.: William 6), Elias 6), Richard 6), Mary 6), Joseph 6), George 6).

- (9564) William A. Leinbach 6) b. 8-21-1821, d. 6-11-1890; m. (9565) Mary Ann Miller. 2 ch.: Wellington 7), Peter 7).
- (9566) Wellington Leinbach 7) b. 10-20-1851; m. (9567) Emma Kalbach. 3 ch.: Paul 8), Wayne 8), Mark 8).
- (9568) Paul Leinbach 8).
- (9569) Wayne Leinbach 8).
- (9570) Mark Leinbach 8).
- (9571) Peter M. Leinbach 7) b. 10-28-1855. Attended Prof. D. B. Brunner's College at Reading. M. (9572) Mary E. Reber, b. 9-26-1854. 1 ch.: Ammon 8).
- (9573) Ammon Reber Leinbach 8) b. 8-4-1887. Graduate of State Normal School, teacher.
- (9574) Mary Leinbach 6) m. (9575) Henry Z. VanReed.
- (9576) Elias Leinbach 6) was postmaster at Leinbach's post office for nearly 50 years. M. (9577) Caroline Hoch. Had a large family of children of which are the following 6: Rev. Thomas 7), Rev. Elmer 7), Sallie 7), Laura 7), Carrie 7), Charles 7).
- (9578) Rev. Thomas H. Leinbach 7).
- (9579) Rev. Elmer H. Leinbach 7).
- (9580) Sallie H. Leinbach 7).
- (9581) Laura Leinbach 7) m. (9582) John Z. Rieser.
- (9583) Carrie S. Leinbach 7) m. (9584) Rev. C. E. Schaeffer.
- (9585) Charles H. Leinbach 7) b. 1859, attended State Normal Schools of Millerstown and Kutztown. Taught school; in clothing business. M. 2-26-1885 (9586) Ella J. Bitzer. 5 ch.: Raymond 8), Paul 8), Clarence 8), Mary 8), Magdalene 8). One of the founders of St. Andrews Reformed Church; very active in religious affairs.
- (9587) George A. Leinbach 6) b. 9-29-1843, d. 9-21-1905. Served in Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, Company H, 104th in Civil War. Was a merchant. He and his brother Joseph, had the leading clothing house in Reading, Pennsylvania. Very active in religious affairs. M. (9588) Emma C. Sharite. 1 ch.: Katharine 7).
- (9589) Katharine L. Leinbach 7) m. (9590) C. Clarence Long. 1 ch.: George 8).
- (9591) George Long 8).
- (9592) Benjamin Leinbach 5) b. 9-25-1793, d. 10-29-1851. Was a tailor by trade. In those days it was customary for the tailors to visit the farmers, and make the clothes for the family. These clothes were of home spun, the pioneers raising their own flax and weaving the cloth. He m. 1st (9593) Catharine Snyder. 5 ch.: Daniel 6), Augustus 6), Dr. Benjamin 6), Lucy 6), Hannah 6). M. 2nd (9594) Catharine Guldin. 2 ch.: Sarah 6), Israel 6).

- (9595) Daniel S. Leinbach 6) b. 2-24-1819, d. 1-3-1881; m. (9596) Susanna H. Barto, b. 11-16-1825, d. 4-17-1901. 1 ch.: James 7).
- (9597) James B. Leinbach 7) attended Oley Academy, taught. Studied music and taught it also. Served as church organist. M. 5-27-1875 (9598) Amelia Sailer. 2 ch.: Clement 8), Henry 8).
- (9699) Clement W. Leinbach 8) graduate of Franklin and Marshall College, class of 1898. Taught 4 terms of school. M. (9700) Chrissie Miller. 3 ch.: Mary 9), Anna 9), Margaret 9).
- (9701) Mary E. Leinbach 9).
- (9702) Anna M. Leinbach 9).
- (9703) Margaret G. Leinbach 9).
- (9704) Rev. Henry Jerome Leinbach 8) educated in Oley Academy and Franklin and Marshall College 1901; Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in Lancaster, Pennsylvania 1904. M. (9705) Mary Snavely. 1 ch.: Carl 9).
- (9706) Carl Leinbach 9).
- (9707) Augustus Leinbach 6).
- (9708) Lucy Ann Leinbach 6) m. (9709) Benjamin Ritter.
- (9710) Hannah Leinbach 6) m. (9711) William Glase.
- (9712) Sarah Leinbach 6) d. 1908 aged 76 years.
- (9713) Israel G. Leinbach 6) b. 1835, d. 1907. 3 ch.: Benjamin 7), Charles 7), Emma 7).
- (9714) Benjamin Leinbach 7).
- (9715) Charles Leinbach 7).
- (9716) Emma Leinbach 7) m. (9717) Aaron Grim.
- (9718) Joseph Leinbach 5) b. 8-12-1795, d. 11-6-1795.
- (9719) William Leinbach 5) b. 8-27-1796. Was an extensive land owner along the western side of the Schuylkill River. 7 ch.: Christian 6), Priscilla 6), Maria 6), Levi 6), Enoch 6), Simon 6), Ellen 6).
- (9720) Christian Leinbach 6) was a paper manufacturer. M. (9721) Catharine Esterly. 7 ch.: William 7), Annie 7), Clara 7), Frank 7), J. Calvin 7), Catharine 7), Timothy 7).
- (9722) Annie Leinbach 7) m. (9723) Peter A. Althouse.
- (9724) Clara Leinbach 7) m. (9725) Levi Shearer.
- (9726) Catharine Leinbach 7) m. (9727) Charles Graeff.
- (9728) J. Calvin Leinbach 7) b. 4-17-1855. Was engaged in hatting trade. Chosen one of the first school directors when West Reading was incorporated as borough. M. 3-4-1882 (9729) Annie C. Potteiger. 2 ch.: Warren 8), J. Lester 8).
- (9730) Warren Leinbach 8).
- (9731) J. Lester Leinbach 8) died at the age of 5 years.
- (9732) Priscilla Leinbach 6) m. (9733) Joseph Hartz.
- (9734) Maria Leinbach 6) m. (9735) John Miller.
- (9736) Levi Leinbach 6) (twin).

- (9737) Enoch Leinbach 6) (twin).
(9738) Simon Leinbach 6) died young.
(9739) Ellen Leinbach 6) m. (9740) George Smith.
- (9741) Samuel Leinbach 5) b. 4-14-1798 in Berks County but moved to Northumberland County after his marriage. M. 1st (9742) Elizabeth Hoch. 2 ch.: Samuel 6), Sabilla 6). M. 2nd (9743) J. Barto. 6 ch.: Ephraim 6), Jeremiah 6), Nathan 6), Uriah 6), Ann Maria 6), Malinda 6).
(9744) Sabilla Leinbach 6) m. (9745) David Bettolet.
- (9746) Samuel Leinbach 6) b. 6-5-1827, d. 6-25-1897. Buried at Spies's Church. M. (9747) Mary Reppert, b. 1827, d. 1864. 4 ch.: Benjamin 7), Elizabeth 7), Mary 7), Daniel 7).
(9748) Mary M. Leinbach 7) died young.
(9749) Benjamin F. Leinbach 7) b. 1-19-1853. Educated in Oley Academy, Brunner's Academy, Reading. Taught school 5 terms. M. 1874 (9750) Sarah H. Yoder. 3 ch.: Beriah 8), Mary 8), Sallie 8).
(9751) Beriah Leinbach 8) m. (9752) Maggie Beidler. 2 ch.: Benjamin 9), Ray 9).
(9753) Benjamin Leinbach 9).
(9754) Ray Leinbach 9).
- (9755) Mary Leinbach 8) m. (9756) Charles Swoyer.
(9757) Sallie Leinbach 8) m. (9758) William Lutz.
- (9759) Maria Magdalena Leinbach 5) b. 4-21-1800.
- (9760) Rev. Thomas H. Leinbach 5) b. 1-18-1802, d. 3-31-1864. Was clergyman in Reformed Church; a man of strong physique, had a powerful voice and was an excellent singer. One of the best known ministers of Berks County. M. 8-24-1824 (9761) Elizabeth Seibert, b. 5-15-1806, d. 4-14-1891. 13 ch.: 3 died in infancy, Aaron 6), Maria 6), Elvina 6), Sarah 6), Thomas 6), Emma 6), Jane 6), Charles 6), Samuel 6), Clara 6).
(9762) Rev. Aaron S. Leinbach 6) b. 7-20-1825. Graduate from Mercersburg, (Marshall College) 1846, studied for ministry at same place until 1848. Pastor of Reformed Churches, then First Reformed Church, Reading, Pennsylvania, where he preached in German and English alternately. Title of D.D. was conferred upon him by F. & M. College. Was very well liked and highly esteemed in the community. He was married twice and at his death, 6-1896, was survived by his 2nd wife and 4 ch. 1st wife (9763) Eliza Schantz, b. 1-8-1850, d. 8-13-1867. 6 ch.: Jacob 7), Mrs. Rieser 7), Mrs. Schaffer 7), Mrs. Armstrong 7), Rev. John 7), Thomas 7).
(9764) Jacob J. S. Leinbach 7).
(9765) Mrs. Adam B. Rieser 7).
(9766) Mrs. Morris Schaffer 7).
(9767) Mrs. John Armstrong 7).

- (9768) Rev. John H. Leinbach 7) died a few years before his father's death.
- (9769) Thomas Leinbach 7) died a few years before his father's death.
- (9770) Maria R. Leinbach 6) m. (9771) Dr. Isaac Walborn.
- (9772) Elvina Leinbach 6) m. (9773) Rev. Joel L. Reber. 1 ch.: Thomas 7).
- (9774) Thomas Reber 7) minister in Reformed Church.
- (9775) Sarah M. Leinbach 6) m. (9776) Gen. William Uhrich, a general in the Civil War.
- (9777) Emma L. Leinbach 6) d. 9-26-1902.
- (9778) Jane P. Leinbach 6) d. 6-12-1874; m. (9779) John Uhrich.
- (9780) Charles H. Leinbach 6) d. 10-6-1891.
- (9781) Rev. Samuel A. Leinbach 6) b. 6-10-1844. Graduate of F. & M. College, 1864 and Theological Seminary at Mercersburg in 1867. M. 6-27-1872 (9782) Margaret H. Everhart. 1 ch.: Margaret 7). M. 2nd 1879 (9783) Mary Catharine Long. 1 ch.: Samuel 7).
- (9784) Margaret G. Leinbach 7) m. (9785) E. E. Althouse.
- (9786) Samuel A. Leinbach 7) graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Is a physician.
- (9787) Rev. Thomas Calvin Leinbach 6) b. 12-31-1837. Attended Myerstown Academy and prep. department of F. and M. College. Graduate from F. & M. in 1858. Attended Theological Seminary at Mercersburg, graduated with honor in 1860. D. 5-1-1909. He was ranked among the best German preachers of his generation. M. 9-6-1870 (9788) Maria R. Seibert, b. 6-16-1840. 11 ch.: Paul 7), Edwin 7), Oliver 7), Elmer 7),—the rest are deceased.
- (9789) Rev. Paul Seibert Leinbach 7) graduate from Franklin & Marshall in 1894 with highest honors; graduate from Theological Seminary at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1897.
- (9790) Rev. Edwin Samuel Leinbach 7) b. 9-12-1878. Attended Albright College, Franklin & Marshall and later the Theological Seminary at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Assisted his father and at his death succeeded him. M. 6-16-1903 (9791) Carrie Bausch. 1 daughter.
- (9792) Rev. Elmer G. Leinbach 7) graduate from same institutions as his brothers.
- (9793) Rev. Charles Leinbach 5) b. 11-7-1802.
- (9794) Salome Leinbach 5) b. 2-25-1804, died in early youth.
- (9795) Frederick Leinbach 5) b. 8-9-1807.
- (9796) Solomon Leinbach 5) b. 6-9-1809.
- (9797) Rachel Leinbach 5) b. 4-14-1813. d. 5-10-1815.
- (9798) Elizabeth Leinbach 4) b. 6-18-1736, d. 7-27-1821 in Bethania, North Carolina. M. 7-29-1758 (9799) George Michael Ranke, b. 12-8-1729, d. 11-10-1813. 6 ch.

- (9800) Joseph Leinbach 4) m. 1st 1773 (9801) Anna Maria Hartman, b. 12-1750 in Pennsylvania, d. 2-23-1785 in North Carolina. 6 ch.: Joseph 5), Anna Maria 5), Christian 5), Sara 5), Johann 5), Barbara 5), M. 2nd 1785 (9802) Sarah Hartman, b. 1756, d. 12-22-1789. 2 ch.: Johanna 5), Johann 5).
- (9803) Joseph Leinbach 5) b. 9-18-1774, d. 1-22-1860; m. (9804) Susanna Lang, b. 6-4-1778, d. 2-3-1857. 7 ch.: Jonathan 6), Catharina 6), Anna Maria 6), Anna Susanna 6), Josiah 6), Rebecca 6), Joshua 6).
- (9805) Jonathan Leinbach 6) b. 7-3-1801, d. 3-3-1835; m. (9806) Maria Pfaff.
- (9807) Catharina Leinbach 6) b. 2-16-1803; m. (9808) Joseph Butner.
- (9809) Anna Maria Leinbach 6) b. 2-18-1805; m. (9810) Solomon Conrad.
- (9811) Anna Susanna Leinbach 6) b. 8-6-1808; m. (9812) Jesse Conrad.
- (9813) Josiah Leinbach 6) b. 7-31-1812.
- (9814) Rebecca Leinbach 6) b. 12-21-1816.
- (9815) Joshua Leinbach 6) b. 8-6-1819.
- (9816) Anna Maria Leinbach 5) b. 4-13-1776.
- (9817) Christian Leinbach 5) b. 2-21-1778.
- (9818) Sarah Leinbach 5) b. 2-8-1779.
- (9819) Johann Heinrich Leinbach 5) b. 9-30-1781.
- (9820) Barbara Leinbach 5) b. 9-1784, d. 8-24-1847.
- (9821) Johanna Catharina Leinbach 5) b. 6-12-1786.
- (9822) Johann Adam Leinbach 5) b. 1-20-1788.
- (9823) Lewis (Ludwig) Leinbach 4) b. 1-2-1743, d. 9-10-1800. Came to Wachovia in 1765. M. 10-3-1766 (9824) Anna Barbara Lauer of Pennsylvania, b. 3-12-1747. 10 ch.: Johannes 5), Joseph 5), Susanna 5), Juliana 5), Christian 5), Catharina 5), Petrus 5), Elizabeth 5), Christina 5), Anna Maria 5).
- (9825) Johannes Leinbach 5) b. 1-11-1768, d. 7-15-1838; m. 3-8-1795 (9826) Elizabeth Transu, b. 3-2-1769, d. 7-25-1843. 8 ch.: Johann 6), Traugott 6), Jacob 6), Carl 6), Anna 6), Regina 6), Anna Abigail 6), Samuel 6).
- (9827) Johann Heinrich Leinbach 6) b. 2-12-1796, d. 8-10-1870; m. 11-7-1822 (9828) Elizabeth Schneider, b. 12-25-1796, d. 7-7-1865. 6 ch.: Edward 7), Emma 7), James 7), Robert 7), Julius 7), Henry 7).
- (9829) Edward William Leinbach 7) b. 11-4-1823, d. 7-18-1901; m. (9830) Anna Elizabeth Clauder. 3 ch.: Ada 8), Emma 8), Mary 8).
- (9831) Ada Elizabeth Leinbach 8) m. (9832) Charles H. Hemsath.
- (9833) Emma Louise Leinbach 8).
- (9834) Mary Virginia Leinbach 8).
- (9835) Emma Augusta Leinbach 7) b. 12-7-1825, d. 8-26-1857.

- (9836) James Theodore Leinbach 7) b. 6-27-1828; m. 10-17-1859 (9837) Louisa Cornelia Herman, b. 6-12-1835, d. 2-6-1863.
- (9838) Robert Parmenio Leinbach 7) b. 5-15-1831, d. 10-10-1892. M. 1st 6-16-1859 (9839) Sophia Constantina Foltz, d. 7-27-1860. M. 2nd 10-3-1865 (9840) Sarah Anna Blum, b. 7-22-1835, d. 10-19-1901. 6 ch.: Robert 8), Emma 8), Elizabeth 8), Anna Louisa 8), Adelaide 8), Cornelia 8).
- (9841) Robert Blum Leinbach 8) b. 5-28-1868, d. 3-5-1872.
- (9842) Emma Sophia Leinbach 8) b. 11-26-1869, d. 8-7-1871.
- (9843) Anna Louisa Leinbach 8) b. 2-16-1873, d. 2-18-1873.
- (9844) Adelaide Leinbach 8) m. (9845) Hope Holland.
- (9846) Julius Augustus Leinbach 7) b. 9-8-1834; m. 10-8-1866 (9847) Anna Sophia Vogler, b. 12-1-1846. 4 ch.: William 8), Caroline 8), Bertha 8), Clarence 8).
- (9848) William Leinbach 8).
- (9849) Caroline Elisabeth Leinbach 8).
- (9850) Bertha Louise Leinbach 8).
- (9851) Clarence Theodore Leinbach 8).
- (9852) Henry Alexander Leinbach 7) b. 3-17-1839; m. 8-8-1876 (9853) Susanna Elizabeth James. 2 ch.: Lucy 8), Robert 8).
- (9854) Lucy Elisabeth Leinbach 8).
- (9855) Robert Frederick Leinbach 8).
- (9856) Traugott Leinbach 6) b. 7-7-1796. Was a clock-maker and silversmith. M. 3-15-1821 (9857) Maria Theresa Lange, b. 9-30-1799. 5 ch.: Sarah 7), Laura 7), Cornelia 7), Nathanael 7), Wilhelm 7).
- (9858) Sarah Ann Elvira Leinbach 7) b. 2-8-1822; m. (9859) Jacob Fulkerson.
- (9860) Laura Emmeline Leinbach 7) b. 9-12-1824, d. 12-30-1826.
- (9861) Cornelia Elisabeth Leinbach 7), b. 2-3-1827; m. (9862) Augustus Wolle.
- (9863) Nathanael Augustus Leinbach 7) b. 8-28-1832.
- (9864) Wilhelm Felix Leinbach 7) b. 2-19-1838.
- (9865) Jacob Leinbach 6) b. 7-7-1798, d. 7-4-1899.
- (9866) Carl Friedrich Leinbach 6) b. 9-20-1800, d. 7-30-1837.
- (9867) Anna Dorothea Leinbach 6) b. 1-7-1803, d. 3-20-1840; m. 3-30-1820 (9868) Johann Jacob Chitty, b. 8-12-1800.
- (9869) Regina Elisabeth Leinbach 6) b. 5-18-1805, d. 7-17-1875.
- (9870) Anna Abigail Leinbach 6) b. 7-20-1807, d. 6-12-1875.
- (9871) Samuel William Leinbach 6) b. 6-3-1812; m. (9872) Sarah Rebecca Hauser. 4 ch.: Philemon 7), Edgar 7), John 7), Mira 7).
- (9873) Philemon Joseph Leinbach 7) b. 10-6-1839.
- (9874) Edgar Irwin Leinbach 7) b. 8-17-1843.
- (9875) John Benjamin Leinbach 7) b. 6-7-1847.
- (9876) Mira Cornelia Leinbach 7) b. 10-15-1852, d. 10-6-1858.

- (9877) Joseph Leinbach 5) b. 10-21-1769, d. 1-15-1841; m. (9878) Anna Elizabeth Holder. 8 ch.: Wilhelm 6), Johann 6), Johanna 6), Maria 6), Anna 6), Lisetta 6), Samuel 6), Verona 6).
- (9879) Wilhelm Leinbach 6) b. 12-2-1800, d. 2-7-1801.
- (9880) Johann Heinrich Leinbach 6) b. 9-5-1802.
- (9881) Johanna Rebecca Leinbach 6) b. 2-21-1805.
- (9882) Maria Louise Leinbach 6) b. 6-12-1807.
- (9883) Anna Christina Leinbach 6) b. 7-20-1809.
- (9884) Lisetta Leinbach 6) b. 8-18-1811.
- (9885) Samuel Joseph Leinbach 6) b. 1-6-1814.
- (9886) Verona Theresa Leinbach 6) b. 2-13-1817.
- (9887) Susanna Leinbach 5) b. 10-6-1771, d. 4-3-1832; m. 2-28-1790 (9888) Jacob Loesch. 6 ch.:
- (9889) Juliana Leinbach 5) b. 10-22-1773, d. 1-27-1782.
- (9890) Christian Leinbach 5) b. 8-19-1775; m. (9891) Elizabeth Fensler, b. 7-1-1779. 3 ch.: Johann 6), Maria 6), Salome 6).
- (9892) Johann Jonas Leinbach 6) b. 5-14-1805.
- (9893) Maria Johanna Leinbach 6) b. 2-10-1809.
- (9894) Salome Leinbach 6) b. 8-28-1810.
- (9895) Catharina Leinbach 5) b. 3-8-1778; m. (9896) John Reich.
- (9897) Petrus Leinbach 5) b. 12-8-1780; m. (9898) Catharine Elizabeth Vogler.
- (9899) Elisabeth Rebecca Leinbach 5) b. 1-22-1783.
- (9900) Christina Gertraut Leinbach 5) b. 11-5-1787; m. (9901) Johannes Stoltz.
- (9902) Anna Maria Leinbach 5) b. 12-9-1793.
- (9903) Abraham Leinbach 4) b. 10-26-1744, d. 10-30-1790; m. 1768 (9904) Anna Fiddler. 11 ch.: Daniel 5), Abraham 5), John 5), Johann 5), Philipus 5), Susanna 5), Magdalena 5), Jacob 5), Elizabeth 5), Isaac 5), Johann Friedrich 5).
- (9905) Daniel Leinbach 5) b. 3-28-1769.
- (9906) Abraham Leinbach 5) b. 10-14-1770, d. 10-15-1790.
- (9907) John Leinbach 5) b. 10-2-1772.
- (9908) Johann Adam Leinbach 5) h. 7-2-1774, d. 2-5-1781.
- (9909) Philipus Leinbach 5) b. 3-15-1776.
- (9910) Susanna Leinbach 5) b. 5-10-1778.
- (9911) Magdalena Leinbach 5) b. 12-23-1780.
- (9912) Jacob Leinbach 5) b. 9-11-1782.
- (9913) Elisabeth Leinbach 5) b. 12-22-1785.
- (9914) Isaac Leinbach 5) b. 4-17-1788.
- (9915) Johann Friedrich Leinbach 5) b. 3-1-1790.
- (9916) Benjamin Leinbach 4) b. 9-2-1746; m. 1-17-1769 (9917) Christina Volk. 12 ch.: Friedrich 5), Johanna 5), Heinrich 5), Maria 5), Christina 5), Elisabeth 5), Maria 5), Barbara 6), Benjamin 5), Esther 5), Susanna 5), Eva 5).
- (9918) Friedrich Leinbach 5) b. 12-26-1769.
- (9920) Johanna Leinbach 5) b. 6-10-1771.

- (9921) Heinrich Leinbach 5) b. 11-14-1772, d. 5-18-1785.
(9922) Maria Catharine Leinbach 5) b. 6-4-1774.
(9923) Christina Leinbach 5) b. 11-20-1775; m. 2-1802 (9924) Samuel Pfaff, b. 8-14-1764.
- (9925) Elisabeth Leinbach 5) b. 4-17-1777.
(9926) Maria Magdalena Leinbach 5) b. 12-11-1778.
(9927) Barbara Leinbach 5) b. 6-16-1780.
(9928) Benjamin Leinbach 5) b. 1-30-1782.
(9929) Esther Leinbach 5) b. 10-31-1783.
(9930) Susanna Leinbach 5) b. 10-22-1786.
(9931) Eva Leinbach 5).
- (9932) Anna Johanna Leinbach 4) b. 4-18-1750, d. 7-13-1833; m. 4-25-1773 (9933) Johannes Schaub, b. 5-4-1744, d. 12-18-1803. 4 ch.: 3 sons and 1 daughter.
- (9934) Catharina Leinbach 4) b. 1755, d. 1830; m. 1786 (9935) John Frederick Peter.
- (9936) Joanna Maria Leinbach 3) was born in 1718 in Hochstadt, near Frankfort on the Main, Germany, she accompanied her parents to America in 1723 and lived with them in Oley Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, until she married Abraham Ream 2) (the tavern keeper) the son of Johann Eberhard Riehm (Ream) the first Ream emigrant to America. See Section II. The Ream Genealogy.

A RELEASE, IN THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE
OF JOHANNES LEINBACH, SR.

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom these presents shall come Abraham Riehm of Cocallico in the County of Lancaster in the province of Pennsylvania Yeoman and Anna Maria, his wife, one of the Daughters of John Leinbach late of Oley in the County of Berks (but which before the Division of the Counties was part of the County of Philadelphia) Yeoman deceased

Send Greeting Whereas the said John Leinbach being in his life time at the time of his Decease seized of Lands Tenements and Hereditaments and possessed of Goods and Chattels died Inestate leaving Issue three sons and two Daughters namely Frederick, Henry, John the said Anna Maria and Maria Barbara the wife of David Nicchman And it is agreed by and between them the said Frederick Henry and John and the said Abraham Riehm and Anna Maria his Wife, That the said Frederick Henry and John and the said Abraham Riehm and Anna Maria his Wife, That the said Frederick Henry and John shall pay the Debts of the said Deceased Father and have hold and enjoy to them their Heirs Executors and Administrators respectively all and singular the aforesaid Lands Tenements goods and Chattels in such shares or proportions as they shall agree For the Consideration of eighty four Pounds.

NOW KNOW YE that they the said Abraham Riehm and Anna Maria, his Wife for and in consideration of the aforesaid Sum of eighty four Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania unto them in Hand well and truly paid by the said Frederick Leimbach, Henry Leimbach and John Leimbach the son at and before the Sealing and Delvery hereof The Receipt whereof the said Abraham Riehm and Anna Maria his wife do hereby acknowledge and thereof do acquit and for ever Discharge the said Frederick Leimbach, Henry Leimbach and John Leimbach the Son their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns respectively and every of them by these Presents Have remised released and for ever quit claimed and conformed and by these Presents Do remise release and for every quit claim and confirm Unto the said Frederick Leimbach, Henry Leimbach and John Leimbach the son of their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns respectively To the only proper Use Benefit and Behoof of them the said Frederick Leimbach, Henry Leimbach and John Leimbach the Son their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for Ever And the said Abraham Riehm doth hereby covenant for himself and for the said Anna Maria his Wife and for his and her Heirs respectively and for every of them to and with the said Frederick Leimbach, Henry Leimbach and John Leimbach the Son their Heirs Executors and Administrators respectively and every of them That they the said Abraham Riehm and Anna Maria, his Wife and his and her Heirs respectively and every or any of them the said Lands and Tenements hereby released or mentioned or intended so to be with the Appurtenances unto them the said Frederick Leimbach, Henry Leimbach and John Leimbach the Son and their Heirs respectively against them the said Abraham Riehm and Anna Maria his Wife and her Heirs and against all and every other Person and Persons thereof by from or under him her them or any of them shall and will Warrant and for every defend by these Presents

IN WITNESS whereof the said Abraham Riehm and Anna Maria, his Wife have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the fifth Day of April in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty five and in the twenty eight Year of the Reign

of our Sovereign Lord George in Second by the Grace of God King over Great Britan &c.

ABRAHAM RIEHM (SEAL)
ANNA MARIE RIEHM (SEAL)

SEALED and DELIVERED in the Presence of us Eberhard Rihm Tobias Rihm

BE IT REMEMBERED that the 24th Day of April in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and fifty five Before me James Read Esq one of the Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Berks personally appeared Tobias Riehm of Cocallico Township in Lancaster County Yeoman and upon his Solemn Affirmation according to Law (He being inclined to the Moravian Church and conscientiously Scrupling to take an Oath) did declare and affirm that he was present and saw Abraham Riehm and Anna Maria Riehm his wife sign seal and as their Act and Deed deliver the above written Release, and that the Name Tobias Rihm thereto subscribed as Witness is of his own Hand Writing and that Eberhard Rihm was present at the same Time and subscribed his Name also as Witness thereto

IN TESTIMONY whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day and Year aforesaid

(9937) James Read (Seal)

Recorded May 2, 1755

All the names subscribed and written in German Characters to the original, my own name to the Probate excepted

(9938) Maria Barbara Leinbach, sister of Johanna Maria who married Abraham Ream, "The Tavern Keeper," was the second wife of Bishop David Nitschmann, the founder of the Moravian Church in America. Maria Barbara was born in Hochstadt, District of Hanau, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, in 1722. She married first (9939) Frederick Martin and went with him in 1743 as a Moravian missionary to the negro slaves on the island of St. Croix in the West Indies. Frederick Martin died there, February 1, 1750, and Maria Barbara returned to Germany. On September 7, 1754 she married the widowed (9940) Bishop David Nitschmann and became a great helper to him in his missionary labors. David Nitschman had by his first wife, Rosina Schindler, two children; Anna Maria and Christian David. By his second wife, he had one daughter, Anna Maria, who married Christian Heckwelder, who was also a missionary. Barbara Leinbach had a daughter, Agnes, by her first husband, Frederick Martin. Agnes Martin married James Cruikshank.

Bishop David Nitschmann

David Nitschmann, Bishop of the Renewed Unitas Fratrum, or Moravian Church, was born at Zauchtenthal, Moravia, December 27, 1696, the son of George Nitschmann, a citizen of that town who was in comfortable circumstances and a member of a family which for over a century had been helping to keep alive the seed of protestantism in Moravia despite suppression and persecutions. In early life David showed evidences of great spirituality and an enthusiasm for spreading the gospel of Jesus Christ. When still a young man, he and four of his friends who were also interested in the Moravian Church, made the acquaintance of Christian David who had persuaded Count Nicholas

von Zinzendorf to provide a haven on his estate at Berthelsdorf in Saxony for the remnant of the Moravian Church where the members might feel free to live and worship openly in their own manner. These five young men made their way secretly to this place in Saxony in May 1724 and were present when the corner stone of the first building of the Herrnhut community was laid. David Nitschmann remained in this little village for a year during which time he learned the carpenter's trade. He then went back to Zauchenthal and induced his invalid father and his uncle, also named David Nitschmann, and others to leave their old homes and to join the new Moravian community at Berthelsdorf. They were in attendance there in 1727 when the Renewed *Unitas Fratrum*, or Moravian Church, was formed. A short time before this David Nitschmann married on November 12, 1726, Rosina Schindler, daughter of Thomas Schindler. Although Count Zinzendorf was a Lutheran he took an absorbing interest in the extension of the Moravian Church and its evangelical work. Within a few years he began sending David Nitschmann to various cities of Europe, to Denmark, Livonia, Russia and to England, in the interests of this church. In August 1732, David Nitschmann with Leonard Dober, went to the island of St. Thomas in the West Indies to start a mission among the black slaves there. David Nitschmann returned to Europe in 1733 and on March 13, 1735, he was consecrated a bishop at Berlin, Germany, by Bishop Ernst Jablousky with the written concurrence of Bishop Christian Sitkovius of Lissa, Germany.

One of the cherished plans of Count Zinzendorf and the Moravian leaders was to establish Moravian communities in North America among the German immigrants and to found missions to bring Christianity to the American Indians. The first Moravian missionary arrived in Pennsylvania in 1734 and in 1735 a small company of Moravians landed at Savannah, Georgia. They were joined in 1736 by additional settlers and by Bishop David Nitschmann who while in Savannah ordained Anthony Seiffert as pastor. From Georgia Nitschmann travelled to Pennsylvania and from there to England where he met Count Zinzendorf. It is probable that many plans were made for developing a strong Moravian Church community in Pennsylvania during the next few years, for in 1740 Bishop Nitschmann, with his uncle, David Nitschmann, called "The Elder," and the latter's daughter, Anna, and a few others, crossed the Atlantic on their way to Pennsylvania where they were warmly welcomed by a small group at Nazareth. This group were from the colony at Savannah which had been abandoned. Besides these, there were a number of others who had been drawn into the fold of the Moravian Church by Andrew Eschenbaugh who for the past few years had been preaching in houses and barns and wherever he had an opportunity to the pioneer German settlers of Pennsylvania. His simple, yet eloquent teaching of the gospel drew large crowds in the little villages and towns. When at Oley he lodged for a time at the home of John Leinbach and several members of this family joined the Moravian Church.

Shortly after Bishop Nitschmann's arrival negotiations were started for the purchase of five hundred acres of land at the confluence of the Lehigh River and Monocacy Creek at the present site of Bethlehem,

and on the shortest day of the year 1740 David Nitschmann, "The Elder" helped cut down the first tree for the first log cabin of what was to become their permanent settlement. Ever since that time, Bethlehem has been the center of the Moravian Church in America. The log cabin which was soon erected was forty by twenty feet and was occupied by Bishop Nitschmann; David Nitschmann, his uncle; Christian Froehlich; the Rev. Anthony Seiffert; David and Anna Zeisberger and their son David; Matthew Seybold; Martin Mack; George Neisser; Hannah Hummel and Benjamin Sommers. These were the first inhabitants of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. At the close of the Christmas eve services, in 1741 Bishop David Nitschmann said, "In honor of our Lord Jesus we will name our little Moravian village, Bethlehem."

A large stone house was completed in 1744 which was called the "Brethren's House" and was the home of the unmarried men or "Single Brethren" as they were called. This building had a mansard roof, the halls were laid with square tiles, and there was a large dining room in it where the single men ate their meals apart from the married members and the single women. This house was turned over to the unmarried women or "Single Sisters" in 1748. Here they made beautifully embroidered articles and other needle work, also warm knitted clothing for which they received many orders. They also sold great quantities of dried apples as the "Single Sisters" owned a large orchard. The community at Bethlehem grew and prospered and many joined the Moravian Church. David Nitschmann, "The Elder," was sixty-four years old when he arrived in Pennsylvania, but was still strong and vigorous and he took a very active part in directing the work of building and in public affairs at Bethlehem until his death in 1758.

Bishop David Nitschmann had great organizational ability, combined with evangelical zeal and deep spirituality and is famous as the founder of the Moravian Church in America. His missionary activities did not permit him to stay long in Pennsylvania on this trip as he had other mission fields to care for elsewhere. In all he made forty trips back and forth across the ocean in missionary work for the Moravian Church. In 1761 he made his final voyage to Pennsylvania where he retired from active work as a missionary and where he and his wife spent their last years in Bethlehem. Bishop Nitschmann died October 8, 1772 and was buried in the Old Moravian Cemetery in Bethlehem. His widow outlived him for many years and died in 1810. She was buried in the same cemetery, her grave being in lot No. 2 in the married women's section.

The parents of Anna Elizabeth (Kleiss) Leinbach the wife of Johannes Leinbach Sr. 2) were:

(9941) Adam Kleiss 1) and (9942) Elizabeth (Schillinger) Kleiss. They were living in Eidengesäß, Germany when Anna Elizabeth Kleiss was born.

End of the genealogy of the Leinbach family.

Section VII

HAIN (HEHN) GENEALOGY

Ancestors of the Hain Family of Lower Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania

Rosina (Rosanna) Hain, wife of Abraham Ream 3) (The Miller), was the daughter of Christian Hain. The parents of Christian Hain were George and Veronica Hain, formerly spelled Hoehn and Hehn. They were members of a group of protestants from the Palatinate in Germany, who had lost their homes and possession in the ravages of war, and who had accepted the invitation of Queen Anne of England to come to England about 1708-1709. They had gone to Holland and then to London, where they encamped on the outskirts of the city. Here the wretched conditions of their temporary refuge was seen in 1710 by Colonels Nicholas and Schuyler, who with five Indian chiefs had returned from New York to England to solicit help against the Canadians. One of them offered Queen Anne some land near Schoharie in New York for the use of the Germans and in the autumn of 1710 Colonel Robert Hunter took about 3900 of these people with him to New York. Four years later one hundred and fifty families traveled through the wilderness to Schoharie in the Mohawk Valley where they hoped to find a permanent home. Their sufferings and hardships at first were great as they had insufficient food and it took time to build crude shelters against the weather, but they gradually improved much land and built up several small settlements. For some reason or other, trouble arose in regard to the title to this property, and having heard of the lands available in Pennsylvania, thirty-three families left Schoharie, and traveled southwest through the forests until they reached the Susquehanna River. Here they made rough rafts and on them floated down the river to the mouth of Swatara Creek. From this point they poled their way up until they reached a good farming location on Tulpehocken Creek. The Indians were still living in this region when the Schoharie settlers arrived and they protested against this encroachment on their lands, but the Proprietors of Pennsylvania finally obtained a deed for the property from the Indians in 1732.

Six years after the first arrivals, in 1729, a number of other families made the long trip from New York and joined their old friends and neighbors. Among these were the Hains, Fishers, Spolms, and Laucks who made their way a few miles eastward from Tulpehocken to settle in what was known as the Cacoosie section in the beautiful and fertile Lebanon Valley. The seventeen hundred acres which George Hain acquired and later left to his children was in this section and lay on both sides of the present Benjamin Franklin Highway near Wernersville. The beautiful stone building erected in the early 1800s on the farm now owned by Turner Moore is on the site of the pioneer log home of George and Veronica Hain.

In the Bicentennial Supplement to the History of St. John's (Hain's) Reformed Church, of Lower Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, there is a history and genealogy of the Hain family in which it is stated that, "George Hain was undoubtedly a man of energy and great endurance, and not unmindful of the spiritual needs of his own family as well as those of his immediate community. He wisely foresaw that the construction of a place to gather for religious services would result in the regular ministrations of a pastor rather than the irregular visits of a missionary. Such, we believe, was his purpose in dedicating in 1735 a portion of his ground for the erection and support of a house of worship—that house of worship which succeeding generations have designated 'Hain's Church' in his honor." This church has been rebuilt several times, but stands on the same site on a hilltop near Wernersville, Berks County, Pennsylvania overlooking the surrounding country. There are over one hundred tombstones of the Hain (Hehn) family in the large graveyard surrounding the church.

George Hain died in 1746 as appears in the appraisal of his estate. His will dated November 17, 1743 is on file in the courthouse at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

WILL OF GEORGE HEN

In the name of the Holy Trinity, be it remembered that I, (9943) George Hen, of Lancaster county, yeoman, being of sound mind and memory and in good health, thanks be to God for these and all other of His mercies, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make this my Last Will and Testament in name as follows: 1st. It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied. Secondly. It is my will that my beloved wife, (9944) Veronica Hen shall be and remain in possession of my whole estate as long as she remains my widow; but if she should intermarry, then she is to have her third only, according to law; and I do give and bequeath to my daughter, (9945) Anna Sibilla, one shilling sterling money of Great Britain; then I do give and bequeath unto my daughter (9946) Elizabeth 150 acres of land situated on Bark Creek adjoining her husband's and (9947) William Fisher's land. Then I do give and devise and bequeath unto my son (9948) John Christ my tract of land lying on the other side of Runn of about 150 acres. this proviso and upon this execution only that he shall return and give back 30 acres of land which he comprised to have admeasured to him from land that was laid out and surveyed unto me; and if not complying with this proviso and condition, he, John Christ, shall no ways have the land so bequeathed unto him, but instead thereof shall have 5 shillings sterling money of Great Britain; the said tract of land so intended for him shall revert to my estate. Then I do give and bequeath unto my son (9949) Peter 1 shilling sterling money of Great Britain. Then I do give and bequeath unto my son (9950) John George 1 shilling sterling money of Great Britain. Then I do give and bequeath unto my son (9951) John Adam that tract of land of 200 acres which I bought of (9952) Martins Moreosser; and do give, devise and bequeath unto the said John Adam 50 acres of land situated and lying by or near the church. Then I do give, devise and bequeath unto my son (9953) John Frederick that plate or tract of land near Brunen Kiln, consisting of 188 acres. I do give, devise and bequeath unto my son (9954) John Henry 100 acres of land which I bought of (9955) William Allen, and 100 acres of land at the upper end of the said tract which I took up from the proprietor, both lying

and situated on Dry Creek near my dwelling house. Then I do give and bequeath unto my son (9956) John Casper the plantation where I live upon on Dry Creek, contains 200 acres, altogether with the buildings and improvements therein. Then I give, devise and bequeath unto my two last named John Henry and John Casper that tract of land adjoining William Allen's by the hill, containing 126 acres, to be equally used or divided between them; and I do hereby nominate and appoint my said beloved wife, (9957) Veronica Hen, and (9958) Thomas Edwards, Esq., to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament; and I do hereby revoke all other and former Wills and Testaments by me made, and do declare this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I, the said George Hen, have hereunto set my hand and seal this 17th day of November in 16th year of his Majesty's Reign, A. D. 1743.

Signed, sealed and published and declared by George Hen to be his last will.

Witness: (9959) Joseph Croll,
(9960) William Burg,
(9961) Alessa Crellms.

Philadelphia, April 8, 1746.

Two witnesses appeared and swore that he was of sound mind.

- (9962) George Hain 1) m. Veronica ———. 10 ch.: Anna 2), Elizabeth 2), John 2), Peter 2), John George 2), John Adam 2). John Frederick 2), John Henry 2), John Caspar 2), Joseph 2).
- (9963) Anna Sabilla Hain 2) m. (9964) Jacob Freymeyer. 4 ch.: Maria 3), Johannes 3), Henry 3), William 3).
- (9965) Maria Elizabeth Freymeyer 3).
- (9966) Johannes Freymeyer 3).
- (9967) Henry Freymeyer 3).
- (9968) William Freymeyer 3).
- (9969) Elizabeth Gertrude Hain 2) m. (9970) William Fisher. 11 ch.: Elizabeth 3), Peter 3), Philip 3), John 3), Henry 3), Michael 3), Susanna 3), Rosina 3), Frantz 3), Frederick 3), John George 3).
- (9971) Elizabeth G. Fisher 3).
- (9972) Peter Fisher 3).
- (9973) Philip Fisher 3).
- (9974) John Fisher 3).
- (9975) Henry Fisher 3).
- (9976) Michael Fisher 3).
- (9977) Susanna Fisher 3).
- (9978) Rosina Fisher 3).
- (9979) Frantz Fisher 3).
- (9980) Frederick Fisher 3).
- (9981) John George Fisher 3).
- (9982) Peter Hain 2) m. (9983) Barbara Weiss. 8 ch.: John 3), Henry 3), Maximilian 3), Anna Margaret 3), Susanna 3), Sarah 3), Peter 3), John George 3).
- (9984) John Hain 3).
- (9985) Henry Hain 3).

- (9986) Maximilian Hain 3).
 (9987) Anna Margaret Hain 3).
 (9988) Susanna Hain 3).
 (9989) Sarah Hain 3).
 (9990) Peter Hain 3).
 (9991) John George Hain 3).
 (9992) John George Hain 2) m. Magdalena Elizabeth ———. 5 ch.:
 Maria 3), George 3), Anna 3), Magdalena 3), William 3).
 (9993) Maria Hain 3).
 (9994) George Hain 3).
 (9995) Anna Margaret Hain 3).
 (9996) Magdalena Elizabeth Hain 3).
 (9997) William Hain 3).
 (9998) John Adam Hain 2) m. (9999) Anna Magdalena Heckert. 6 ch.:
 John 3), Anna Maria 3), Elizabeth 3), Catharine 3), Rosina 3),
 Eva Ann 3).
 (10000) John Hain 3).
 (10001) Anna Maria Hain 3).
 (10002) Elizabeth Hain 3).
 (10003) Catharine Hain 3).
 (10004) Rosina Hain 3).
 (10005) Eva Ann Hain 3).
 (10006) John Frederick Hain 2) m. Anna Elizabeth ———. 2 ch.:
 John 3), Frederick 3).

John Christian Hehn 2), was born on the old Hehn homestead, in Heidelberg Township, Berks Co.; d. 10-25-1772. M. Maria Barbara ———, she d. 1-9-1802. She left no will but a verbal agreement as follows:

BERKS COUNTY

"On the Twenty Fifth day of January Anno Domini 1802. Before me Peter Strailey. Register for the Probate of Wills and granting of letters of administration in and for said County personally appeared Michael Fisher aged about 59 years and John Fisher aged about 25 years, both of Heidelberg Township in said County, they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelist of All Mighty God did declare and say that on the Second day of January 1802 the deponents were sent by Maria Barbara Hehn, widow of Christian Hehn late of Heidelberg Township, deceased, to the house wherein the said Maria Barbara Hehn then lived and resided for upward of twenty years. That they were both well acquainted with the aforesaid Maria Barbara Hehn, and the aforesaid Maria Barbara being then in her last sickness from which she did not recover, but died on the Ninth day of January, following. That on the aforesaid Second day of January A. D. 1802 the aforesaid Maria Barbara Hehn told them the afore said Michael Fisher and John Fisher that after her death Abraham Hehn her son and Elizabeth her daughter should have her things what she left after her deceased, and that Elizabeth Foltz should have a petticoat which she had promised to her because she milked her cow and did her work, and the aforesaid deponents do severally declare and say that the aforesaid Maria Barbara Hehn was at the time of the aforesaid conversation, and when she pronounced

the words aforesaid of sound mind, memory and understanding to the to the best of their knowledge, and as they verily believe and that she did not recover from said sickness, but died on the aforesaid Nineth day of January, 1802.

Michael Fisher and John Fisher; sworn and subscribed at Reading, Pennsylvania the Twentieth day of January, A. D. 1802

Straley Register"

"Registers Office: Reading in Berks County, Pennsylvania the Twenty Fifth of January, A. D. 1802 Letters of Administration with the will annexed under the seal of said office on the above written Noncupative will, of Maria Barbara Hehn, late of Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, deceased, were granted to Abraham Hehn, son of the deceased, he having surities according to law, the inventory to be exhibited on or before the Twenty Fifth day of February, next and an account of his administration whenthereto legally required.

Registered examined Vide administered"

Book Vol. 6. Page 303.

Lancaster

Dec. 23 1743 Christian Haan 50
Called Hains Addition

Returned 28th Aug. 1766.

BY THE PROPRIETARIES

Whereas (10007) Christian Haan of the County of Lancaster hath requested that we would grant him to take up Fifty Acres of Land Situate in Heidlebert Township adjoining the Land of (10008) James Small (10009) John Small and (10010) Michael Small Said County of Lancaster, for which he agrees to pay us our Ufe at the rate of Fifteen Pounds Ten Shillings, current Money of this Province, for One Half-penny Sterlin for every Acre thereof, These are therefore to authorife and require you to furvey or caufe to befurvyed unto the said Christian Haan at the Place aforesaid, according to the Method of Townships appointed, the said Quantity of 50 Acres, if not already furvey'd or appropriated and make Return thereof into the Secretary's Office, in order for further Confirmation, for which this shall be your fufficient Warrant; which Survey, in cafe the said Christian Haan fullfil the above Agreement within Six Months from the Date hereof, fhall be valid, otherwise void. GIVEN under my Hand and the Seal of the Land-Office, by Virtue of certain Power from the said Proprietaries, at Philadelphia, this Twenty third Day of December Anno Dom. 1743.

(10011) Geo. Thomas

To (10012) WILLIAM PARFONS,

SURVEYOR GENERAL.

(Readers: In the above grant, it was written out as the English wrote it; f was their letter for our s. E. L. D.)

AT AN ORPHANS COURT holden at Reading in and for the County of Berks the Seventh Day of December in the Year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy two Before Benjamin Lightfoot, James Read and Henry Christ, Esquires, Justices of the same Court.

UPON THE PETITION of George Hehn, the Younger eldest son and Heir at Law of John Christian Hehn late of the Township of Heidelberg in the said County Yeoman deceased, Setting forth "That the petitioner's said Father died Intestate about ten months since leaving a Widow to wit: Barbara and

Issue six Children, to wit: The Petitioner, Samson, Abraham, Rosina, Elisabeth and Margaret the four last named of whom are still under the Age of Twenty one Years—And that the said Intestate was seised at the time of his Death of and in three Certain Messuages or Tenements Plantations and Tracts situate in the Township of Heidelberg aforesaid:

One of them adjoining the Lands of Daniel Brodhead, Esquire, the Heirs of Peter Hehn and Christian Michael

Containing one hundred and eighteen Acres or thereabouts:

One other of them adjoining Lands of the said Daniel Brodhead, Esquire, the Heirs of Casper Hehn and others

Containing thirty Acres or thereabouts:—

And the other of them adjoining Lands of John Patton, Esquire, Henry Hehn and others.

Containing seventh five Acres or thereabouts”

And therefore praying the Court to award an Inquest to make partition of the said Real Estate to and among the said Parties, if the same can be parted and divided without Prejudice to and Spoiling the whole thereof, But, if such Partition cannot be there-of made “Then further praying the Court” will direct the said Inquest to value and appraise the said three Messuages or Tenements Plantations and Tracts of land with their Appurtenances in order that the Petitioner may hold and enjoy the same, as fully and freely as the said Intestate had and held the said Real Estate in his Lifetime, upon paying or securing to be paid to his other Brothers and Sisters their several and respective Shares and Purparts therein according to Such Valuation”

The Court here do award an Inquest to make Partition of the Real Estate in this Petition specified, whereof the said Intestate John Christian Hehn died Seised to and among the said children in such manner and in such proportions as the Laws of this Province direct, if such Partition can be made without Prejudice to or spoiling the Whole thereof; But if such Partition cannot be made without Prejudice to or spoiling the Whole of the same Then, The Court to direct that the said Inquest do value and appraise the said Real Estate with they Appurtenances; and make report of their Proceedings herein to this Court agreeable to the Acts of General Assembly of this Province in Such Case made and Provided.

CHRISTIAN HEHN INVENTORY

“A True and perfect inventory and conscionable appraisment of all the goods and chattels rights and credits which ware of Christian Hehn in the Township of Heidelberg in the County of Berks and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman deceased, made and taken on 23 day of November 1772.

	£. s. d.
First his wearing apparel	1- 5- 0
1 bed and bedstead	3- 0- 0
1 do	15- 0
1 do	4- 0- 0
2 chests and sundries	1- 0- 0
1 chest	15- 0
3 sheets 2 table cloths	7- 6
3 wallets	3- 0
A house clock	7- 0- 0

1 watch	3- 0- 0
A big wheel & wool carts	5- 0
A meal chest	5- 0
4 hatchels	5- 0
Flat irons & sundries	5- 0
3 bells & sundries	7- 6
7 sickles & sundries	3- 0
1 dough trough & sundries	3- 0
4 jugs	1- 0
A pair of sieves & sundries	1- 0
1 iron keetel (Kettle)	7- 6
1 iron pott	5- 0
1 copper kettle	3- 0- 0
2 sm. brass kettels & copper pott.	10- 0
2. iron pans	7- 6
1 copper still & cask	5- 0- 0
A boal & funnel	2- 0
A pann & a quart	1- 0
5 pails	2- 6
A journ, 3 tubs, 3 buckets	6- 6
6 hogsheads	15- 0
7 barrel casks	15- 0
4 old tubs	5- 0
5 old tubs	5- 0
15 earthen potts	2- 6
8 pounds of tallow	4- 0
3 pewter disher	9- 0
Small do & 2 poringers	2- 6
4 pewter plates & 8 spoons	5- 0
2 pewter cans & a pocket bottle.	4- 6
10 baskets	7- 6
Old iron	1- 6
1 table	1- 6
3 old broad axes two hatchets	18- 0
13 auger	5- 0- 0
5 drawing knives	5- 0
5 hand saws	1- 5- 0

12 chisels	6- 0
4 augers & pr. pinchers	4- 0
7 plains	5- 0
2 trowels & sundries	2- 6
5 siths & sundries	2- 0
7 hows & a grubbing hoe	5- 0
2 pitch forks dung fork spate. & sundries	7- 6
3 adzes	5- 0
2 mauls & 6 wags	5- 0
10 old axes 2 hatchets	10- 0
To Smith tools	7- 0- 0
Old iron	12- 0
An iron crow 7 sundries	15- 0
3 swingel trees	3- 0
5 iron hoppels	4- 0
4 cleveses	3- 0
A hand screw	7- 6
2 chains	4- 0
A bull	3- 0- 0
A cow	3- 0- 0
One do	3- 5- 0
A stier with a bell	2- 5- 0
2 stiers (steers)	4- 0- 0
2 black calves	2- 0- 0
2 young bulls & a stier	3- 5- 0
7 cow chains	10- 0
2 mares & two colds	13- 0- 0
6 hogs & two shoats	5- 0- 0
A hand screw	1- 0- 0
2 pair of iron treasers	7- 6
2 ploughs	6- 0
An old cart & cutting box	7- 6
1 old waggon	4- 0- 0
2 harrows	15- 0
1 wind mill & half bushel cask	2-10- 0
An old breack	6
11 old bags	7- 6

2 grind stones	3- 0
An iron to bake cakes	1- 6
An iron rule & augere	3- 0
A jug and sundries	6
4 books	2- 0
3 razors & whetstone	1- 6
1 iron plate & pott rack	3- 0
2 chairs & sundries	9
2 candle sticks & sundries	1- 0
A bed & bed-stead	3- 0- 0
1 chest	15- 0
1 pair of stilyards	7- 6
1 bible & other books	1- 0- 0
1 pepper mill & box	3- 0
1 oil jug	6
1 hynm boad	2- 0
1 hand towel 1 sheet	2- 0
2 spinning wheels	4- 0
Some hemp	5- 0
1 hatchel	5- 0
1 iron pott	10-0
3 iron ladels & flesh fork	2- 0
1 freying pann	2- 6
1 butter tub & pail	6
1 pr. tongs & grid iron	3- 0
1 springhug can	2- 0
1 pot rack	3- 9
15 earthen pots	2- 6
1 vinniger cask	1- 0
1 dow trough	2- 0
4 pewter plates & 8 spoons.	10- 0
1 hou & a speat	2- 6
3 cows & 3 calves	9-15- 0
5 cow chains	7- 6
3 sweins	2 10- 0
9 geese	18- 0
11 baskets	1- 6

1 wooden bowl	6
2 pewter plates	7- 6
3 hammers & a chisel	2- 6
3 old carpenter axes	7- 6

£130-10- 6

Taken and appraised by us subscribers amounting in the whole to the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds ten shillings and 6 pence lawful money of Pennsylvania, November 23-1772.

- (10013) John Christian Hehn (Hain) and Maria Barbara had 6 ch.: Abraham 3), Rosina 3), Elizabeth 3), Magdalena 3), Sampson 3), George 3).
- (10014) Abraham Hehn 3) b. 1752, he made a will in 1825 and willed his entire estate to his nephew, William Hehn a son of George Hehn.
- (10015) Rosina Hehn 3) was born in Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, in 1754. She was married in the Cocalico Reformed Church, in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on March 6th, 1775, to Abraham Ream 3) (The Miller), widower. For the rest of her genealogy turn to the Ream section, to Abraham Ream 3) (The Miller) son of Abraham Ream 2) (The Tavern Keeper).
- (10016) Elizabeth Hehn 3) b. in Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania.
- (10017) Magdalena Hehn 3) b. 1758, in Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania.
- (10018) Sampson Hehn 3) b. in Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He served in the Revolutionary War in 1777 as a private in the Sixth Company of Heidelberg Fourth Battalion. He married Ursula _____, 7 ch.: Rosina 4), Elizabeth 4), Anna Maria 4), Catherine 4), Barbara 4), John 4), Rohrenel 4).
- (10019) Rosina Hehn 4) b. 1772. M. (10020) George Lash.
- (10021) Elizabeth Hehn 4) b. 1776, m. (10022) Philip Faust. 2 ch.: Joseph 5), Catherine 5).
- (10023) Joseph Faust 5) b. 8-17-1794.
- (10024) Catherine Hehn Faust 5) b. 2-28-1796.
- (10025) Anna Maria Hehn 4) b. 1778, m. (10026) Adam Shreffler.
- (10027) Catherine Hehn 4) b. 1780.
- (10028) Barbara Hehn 4) b. 3-7-1782, m. (10029) Peter Bechtel. 1 ch.: Catherine 5).
- (10030) Catherine Bechtel 5) b. 5-31-1804, d. 7-30-1806.

- (10031) John Hehn 4) b. 2-11-1784.
(10032) Rohrenel Hehn 4) b. 10-20-1792.
(10033) George Hehn 3).

End of the genealogy of George Hehn (Hain) 1) and descendants.

Section VIII

GACKLIN (CAQUELIN) GENEALOGY

Mother of Salome Zimmerman, Wife of John Stukey 2)

For many years members of the Stukey family sought to learn the maiden name of Salome Stukey, wife of John Stukey 2). After many long searches in the records of the courthouse at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, the secret was revealed in the will of Margaret Gacklin which was made in 1798. In this will, Margaret Gacklin bequeathed her estate to her three children, Samuel and Joseph Zimmerman and Salome Stukey, and appointed her "beloved friend and son-in-law John Stukey of Elizabeth Township" as her executor. From this will we learn that she had been married previously and that her former husband was named "Zimmerman." No trace of his given name has been found so far and it is not known how long Margaret remained a widow before marrying Diedrich Gacklin. The first census of Pennsylvania taken in 1790, lists a "Widow Zimmerman" living in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, but we do not know if this was Margaret Zimmerman or not. Diedrich Gacklin, the second husband of Margaret, was one of the three Caquelin brothers who came over to Pennsylvania in the same ship with John Stukey 1), in 1736. The name was changed to "Gacklin" through the influence of German pronunciation and spelling. Other branches of the family spell the name "Cocklin," "Cockley," "Conklin," "Cochran," "Gogley," "Gogle," and "Kacklie." Diedrich died before July 27, 1793 as the bond signed by John Stukey 2) and Matthias Bittner for Margaret Gacklin, as administrator, bears that date. Diedrich left three children by a former marriage, John Cockley, David Cockley and Agnes, wife of Adam Hauch. The petition of Adam Hauch to the Orphan's Court which is given hereafter contains more information about the descendants of Diedrich Gacklin.

(10034) Margaret Gacklin died in 1798 when she was probably over 74 years old. Her daughter, Salome, was born in 1744 and if this was her first child, she was about twenty years old. Margaret Gacklin made her will in Elizabeth Township, but she and her husband Diedrich lived in Cocalico Township. Their nearest village was "Schoeneck" which was laid out by Henry Huple about 1780. It received this name from a traveler who when he came to this spot said, "Das ist ein schoeneck," ("That is a beautiful corner") which name it has retained. The tax list of 1780 shows that Diedrich Gogley (Gacklin, Caquelin) was taxed on 50 acres, two horses, and three cows valued at fifty pounds, or \$250.

The original rock house in which they lived still stands with walls two feet thick. There is one room downstairs and one room upstairs with a springhouse attached to the back. From a spring about twenty feet away ice cold water is piped the year around to a cooling rock in this spring house. There is a very interesting story in connection with

this cooling rock which is made of one piece of solid stone, brown in color. This stone is circular, six feet in diameter and six feet high, and the top has been chiselled out to a depth of eighteen inches leaving the walls only four inches thick. Recesses were cut into these walls to support iron bars on which were put dishes of butter, eggs, milk and other food to be kept cool. The Indian friends of Diedrich Gacklin carved this cooling stone and gave it to him as a present.

Both Diedrich and Margaret Gacklin are buried in the field cemetery on this old farm.

Because of their interest to descendants we are including here copies of the will of Margaret Zimmerman Gacklin, the inventory of her estate and documents in connection with the settlement of the estate of Diedrich Gacklin.

Here is one of the most interesting documents found in the entire work of compiling this genealogy. It reveals to the Stukey families, the mother of Salome Stukey, the wife of John Stukey of the second generation.

WILL OF MARGARET GACKLIN

"FILED IN THE LANCASTER
COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA,
COURT HOUSE, MAY 3rd, 1798."

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN: I Margaret Gacklin, of Elizabeth Township, in the County of Lancaster, State of Pennsylvania, widow being sick, (But God be thanked) of sound understanding and therefore did on this 21st day of Feb. in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight. Make my last will and Testament, recommending my soul into the merciful hands of my Redeemer Jesus Christ. My body to be interred in a christian like manner and as to my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me. I leave the same in manner following; I order that my hereafter named executor soon after my decease shall take an exact account of all my personal estate and out of the same I bequeath unto my daughter Salome, my bed and all my apparal aforesaid and the remainder shall be sold by my executor at public sale and then pay all my debts and funeral expenses and also pay unto the heirs of my deceased husband Dedrick Gackley (Caquelin) what I yet owe them or so much as they have to receive of me agreeable to the settlement thereof made by the Orphans Court at Lancaster, Penn. And further it is my will that after the said debts and Legacy are satisfied and paid, then the residue of my estate shall be divided by my executor among my three children (to wit) My sons, Joseph Zimmerman, Samuel Zimmerman and my daughter Salome Stukey or their heirs, in three equal shares; and lastly I nominate my beloved friend and son-in-law John Stukey of Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, as my executor; giving him full power and authority to execute this my last will and Testament in manner herein directed and declare this to be my last will and Testament which I have made in sound and good understanding, and have signed and sealed the same with my own hand on the 21st day of Feb. 1798.

Her
Margaret X Gacklin
mark

Witnesses;
(10035) Johannes Wunderlich,
(10036) Henry Weit."

The end.

FILED ACCOUNT IN THE WILL OF MARGARET
GACKLIN, (7-29-1799)

"John Stukey, Executor of the last will and Testament of Margaret Gacklin (Alias Caquelin) late of Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, deceased stated and filed in the office of the Registrar of this County. The account of this Administrator on the estate of the said deceased and legal notice thereof being given by the said Registrar the same is now produced to the court for confirmation whereby it appears that the said account was duly passed by the said Registrar and that there is a balance of 212 pounds; fifteen shillings and six pence, in the hands of the said accountant, the Court on examination thereof and advisement had thereon approved of and confirmed the said account and directed that the said balance after deducting therefrom eleven shillings and three pence for the expenses of this Court; the remainder thereof amounting to Two Hundred and Twelve pounds, Four shillings and three pence be paid and distributed agreeably to the will of the Testatrix."

MARGARET ZIMMERMAN GACKLIN

Mother of Salome Stukey

"Inventory of all and singular the goods & chattels, rights & credits of Margaret Gacklin, late of Elizabeth Township in the County of Lancaster, Pennsylvania; deceased, appraised by us the subscribers the 24th day of March, in Seventeen Hundred and ninety eight.

	£	S	P		
1 house clock	7-10-	0		1 tea & 1 sugar box	1- 6
1 table	10-	0		2 planes	8
9 forks and knives	2-	0		1 coffee mill & skinners	4- 6
2 chairs	2-	6		Iron & wooden ladler,	
1 Bible	15-	0		and flesh fork	3- 9
1 book called True Christianity	15-	0		1 hammer and ax	1- 3
1 Testament & book called True Flower Garden	7-	6		1 candle mould, water bowl	3- 9
2 books	4-	0		1 salt box and lantern	1- 4
Old books	1-	0		1 coffee pot and three tins	3- 0
1 lamp & candlestick	8			1 crater, funnel and ladel	2- 7
1 ink bottle and quill	1-	0		1 pewter can and flask	3- 0
2 bowls	2-	6		1 bond of 80 lbs, 10 lbs interest to the first day of May, 1798	90-00- 0
3 pails	3-	9		1 bond, 28 lbs with 2-15-11 int. to April 10th 1798	30-15- 9
2 tubbs	4-	0		1 bond 40 lbs with in- terest	2- 8- 0
2 keggs	1-	8		5 pewter basins	12- 0
1 kegg with liquor	10-	0		2 pewter dishes	4- 0
1 stander	6-	0		9 pewter plates	10- 0
1 tinn bucket	6-	0		2 basins	4- 0
8 earthen pots	8-	0		2 dishes	8- 9
1 oil jug & two bottles	3-	6		12 spoons	5- 0
2 pots	1-	9		5 bottles and glasses	2- 7
1 brass oil jug	1-	0		2 iron pots	4- 0
1 stone jug	1-	0		2 iron pots	7- 6
4 basins	8			4 skilletts	2- 9
1 tea pot, glasses & bowl	1-	0			
Earthenware	1-	0			
Delf plates	1-	3			
Earthen ware	1-	3			

GACKLIN FAMILY

2 pans	5- 0	11 yds tow linen	16- 6
1 sprinkling cann	2- 0	5 yds tow linen	7- 9
Knives, forks and pann	8	1 box	8
1 kettle	6- 0	1 box salt	1- 8
3 brushes	1- 0	1 bagg salt	11- 0
2 baskets	9	1 bagg with flax seed	3- 9
1 lamp and small basket	1- 6	1 basket dried apples	2- 0
1 dough trough	1- 0	Leather	12- 6
2 bottles and glasses	1- 0	1 bagg, and two chests	13- 0
3 baskets	6- 0	1 frying pann	1- 6
2 baskets and flask	1- 0	1 cow and chain	5-11- 9
1 kitchen dresser	1- 5- 0	Cash	18- 6- 0
1 spade, hoe and dung		Book debts	80-11- 8
fork	1- 6	A debt for oats	2-15- 9
8 baggs	8- 0	1 note	2- 5- 0
1 side saddle	10- 0	1 note	11- 0- 0
1 copper kettle	5- 6	1 note	7- 0- 0
1 spinning wheel	3- 6	1 note	42- 8- 0
1 comb, box and combs	1- 0		

Total value 298-19-11

His
John X Stukey
Mark

Appraisers; John Stonderly, Henrich Weit.
Recorded, May 3rd, 1798, Lancaster, Pa.
G. Ross; Registrar. 1798."

JOHN STUKEY 2), FILES AN ACCOUNT

"The account of John Stukey executor of the last will and testament of Margaret Gacklin (alias Coquilin) late of Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, widow deceased, as well of all and singular the goods and Chattel Rights anf Credits. Which were of the said Margaret at the time of her decease come to the hands, possessions or knowledge of the said accountant as of his payments out of the same as follows to wit;

Imprimis; the said accountant charges himself with all and singular goods and Chattel Rights and Credits which were of the said Margaret at the time of her death according to an inventory thereof exhibited unto the Registers Office, at Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, amounting to £298-19-11

Also with the advance made by the sale of the said goods and Chattels at Public Vendue 8- 6- 7

£307- 6- 6

Item; the said accountant prays and allowance for the following payments and disbursements to wit:

	£	S	P
(1) Cash paid (10037) Jacob Gass & receipt	1-	2-	6
(2) Cash paid (10038) John Reitel & ditto		7-	6
(3) Cash paid Geo. Ross Regis. & ditto		15-	6
(4) Cash paid Jos Shaffner & ditto		12-	6
(5) Cash paid Adam Weaver & ditto		13-	6
(6) Cash paid John Wunderlich & ditto	1-	7-	6
(7) Cash paid Henry Weite & ditto		11-	3
(8) { Cash paid (10039) John Cockley	41-	9-	3
{ Cash paid (10040) David Cockley ditto			
{ Cash paid (10041) Adam Houck			
(9) } Paid cash Adam Feeman & ditto	28-	0-	9
{ Paid cash (10042) John Yackey & ditto			
(10) Paid cash (10043) John Bittner & ditto	4-	5-	0
Cash paid the Register for examining, passing and filing this account copy and quietus, and for advertising the same for presentation to the Orphans Court	1-	6-	3
Cash paid for stating the account	1-	2-	6
Cash paid Counsel for advice concerning the estate of the said deceased for passing the account before the Orphans Court		1-10-	0
Allowed the said accountant for his trouble and expenses in administration and settling the Estate of the said decedent		15-	7- 0
		<hr/>	
		94-	11- 0
Balance on the hands of the said accountant to be paid and distributed agreeable to the direction of the last Will and Testament of the said Margaret Coquelin, deceased.	212-	15-	6
		<hr/>	
		£307-	6- 6

Exhibited in the Registers
Office at Lancaster the 28 day
of June, 1799. Registered the
same day.

his
John X Stukey
mark

(10044) James Hopkins Deputy Register.

**BOND FOR THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE
OF DIEDRICH GOCKLEY**

"Know all men by these presents that we Margaret Gockley, widow and Relict of Deidrich Gockley, late of Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; Mathias Bitner and John Stukey of Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, are held and firmly bound unto George Ross Esq. Register for the probate of wills and granting letters of administration or assigns, to the which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves jointly and severly for and in the whole, our, Heirs, Executors and Administrators, firmly by these presents Sealing with our Seals, dated the 27th day of June, 1793. The condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Margaret Gockley, Administratrix of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of Deidrich Gockley deceased, to make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased which has or shall come to the hands possession of knowledge of her the said Margaret Gockley, or unto the hands and possessions of any other persons for her and the County of Lancaster, Pennsylvania at or before the 27th day of July, 1793 next ensuing, and the same goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, at the time of his death, which at any time after, shall come to the hands and possessions of the said Margaret Gockley or unto the hands and possessions of any other person or persons for her do well and truly administer according to law and further do make or cause to be made a true and just account of her Said Administration at or before the 27th day of June, 1794, or when thereunto legally required. And all the rest and residue of the said goods, chattels and credits which shall be found remaining upon the said administration account, the same being first examined and allowed of by the Orphans Court of the County of Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectfully as the said Orphans Court by their decree or sentence pursuant to the true intent and meaning of the several laws in force in this Commonwealth, all limit and appoint and if it shall hereafter appear, that any lost will and testament was made by the deceased, and the Excutor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same unto the said Registers Office, making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly and if then the above Abounden, Margaret Gockley being here unto required, do render and deliver the said Letters of Administration Approbating of such Testament being first had and made in the Said Register's Office then this obligation to be void and of none effect or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of Margaret Gocklin
Mathias Bittner

his
John X Stukey"
mark

**MARGARET ZIMMERMAN COQUELIN, ADMINIS-
TRATRIX OF HER DECEASED HUSBAND'S
ESTATE, FILES HER ACCOUNT**

"The Account of Margaret Coquelin, Administratrix of all and Singular the Goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits which were of Diedrich Coquelin late of Cocalico Township, in the County of Lancaster, Yeoman, deceased as well of all and Singular the Goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits which were of the said Diedrich Coquelin at the time of his decease come to the hands possession or knowledge of the said accountant as of her payments and disbursements out of the same as follows, to wit;

IMPRIMIS,—The said accountant charges herself with all and Singular the Goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits which were of the said Diedrich Coquelin, at the time of his decease according to an inventory thereof exhibited into the Register's Office at Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
amounting to £240-19- 0

Also with the advance made by the sale
of the said goods cattels at Public Vendue 17-12- 1

£258-11- 1

Item.—The said accountant prays an allowance
of the following payments and disbursements to wit;

	£	S	P
Cash paid the Register for Letters etc.	1-	5-	0
(1) Cash paid John Albright Compy & receipt	7-	6	
(2) Cash paid Adam Nees " " & ditto	5-	0	
(3) Cash paid Peter Harter " " & ditto	1-	2-	6
(4) Cash paid Jacob Hagey " " & ditto	12-	6	
(5) Cash paid David Coquelin " " & ditto	2-	12-	0
(6) Cash paid Adam Weaver " " & ditto	7-	11	
(7) Cash paid Philip Gloninger " " & ditto	7-	6	
(8) Cash paid Adam Weaver " " & ditto	5-	7	
(9) Cash paid Christian Conrad " " & ditto	10-	0	
(10) Cash paid Mathias Bittner " " & ditto	15-	0	
(11) Cash paid John Stover " " & ditto	11-	6	
(12) Cash paid Adam Fecman " " & ditto	10-	0-	0
Cash paid sundry expenses in giving notice to the heirs of the said decedent of the time of the settlement of the estate	5-	0	
Cash paid the Register for examining, passing and filing this account, copy and quietus	15-	6	
Cash paid Counsel for advice concerning the estate and assisting in passing this account	1-	2-	6
Cash paid for drawing up this account for her trouble and expenses in settling the estate of the said decedent	7-	15	

Balance in the hands of the said accountant to be paid
and distributed agreeable to the law 228-16- 1

£258-11- 1

Exhibited into the Registers Office at Lancaster
County, Pennsylvania, the 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1794.

by

Margaret Gogly.

Affirmed and subscribed
the same day and year, before me.

E. Ross,
Register,

SUPPLEMENTARY ACCOUNT

Estate of Diedrich Gacklin (Caquelin)

"Margaret Gacklin (Alias Caquelin) administratrix of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits which were of Diedrich Caquelin, late of Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, deceased. Duly passed before the Registrar whereby there appears a balance of one hundred and twenty eight pounds, four shillings and one pence after deducting therefrom twelve shilling the expenses of this Court in the hands of the said accountaint a moiety or half part of which belongs to her absolutely, and the other part during her life or widowhood under the marriage articles between her late husband the said Diedrich Coquelin and the said Margaret. Which account the Court on examination allows and approves of and directs that after deducting therefrom the said twelve shillings the said balance be applied and distributed as above set forth. Dated, June 29th, 1795."

ADMINISTRATRIX'S ACCOUNT; re; DIEDRICH CAQUELIN. (DECEASED)

"Margaret Caquelin administratrix of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights & Credits which were of Diedrich Caquelin late of Cocalico Township, Lancaster Co. Penn. deceased, produced to the Court the account of her administration on the estate of the said deceased duly passed before the Registrar whereby there appears a balance of 228 pounds, 16 shillings, and one pence in the hands of the said accountant which account, the Court on examination allows and approves of and direct that the said balance after deducting therefrom 12 shillings the expenses of the Court the remainder thereof amounting to 228 pounds, four shillings, & one pence, be paid and distributed agreeable to law; dated December 30th, 1795."

This document reveals another mystery. The name of the mother of John Feeman (Viehman) who married Catharine Stuckey, daughter of John and Salome Stuckey, had long been forgotten. This paper shows that John's mother was (10045) Mary Cockley (Caquelin).

PETITION TO THE ORPHANS COURT

"Re; Estate of Deitrich Gockley;
 (10046) Adam Hauch who intermarried with one of the daughters of (10047) Deitrich Gockley, late of Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, deceased setting forth; that, Deitrich Gockley died about three years and nine months ago, intestate leaving a widow who has since deceased; and three children to wit; (10048) John Cockley his eldest son; (10049) David Cockley and (10050) Agness the wife of the petitioner; and two grandchildren, to wit; (10051) John Feeman son of (10052) Adam Feeman (viehman) who intermarried with Mary Gockley one of the daughters of the said Deitrich Gockley, deceased, and (10053) Joseph Gockley, Jr. son of (10054) Joseph Gockley who intermarried with (10055) Susanna Gockley one of the daughters of the said Deitrich Gockley, deceased, and also left one great grandchild to wit; (10056) Jacob Bitner, son of (10057) John Bitner who intermarried with Susanna Gockley, one of the said daughters of the said Deitrich Gockley, deceased, the said Deitrich Gockley was seized at the time of his death, of about one hundred acres of patented land situate in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Adjoining the lands of (10058) Anthony Turnback, (10059) Jacob Losher and others, praying the Courts to award an inquest to view the petition.

INQUEST AWARDED:

RE: ESTATE OF DEIDRICH COCKLEY

"Pursuant to an order of the Court of the 10th day of April, 1798 the Sheriff of the County of Lancaster, Pennsylvania returns the said order with an inquisition thereto annexed taken on the affirmation of twelve good and lawful men of the Bailiwick of the same Sheriff, who upon their respective affirmation to say that they have viewed a certain Plantation and tract of patented Land situate and lying and being in Cocalico Township, in the County aforesaid. Containing One Hundred acres more or less, adjoining lands of Anthony Turnbach, Jacob Leshner and others, late the property of Deidrich Gockley of Cocalico Township and County aforesaid, deceased, who died intestate, seized and possessed thereof and do find that the same Plantation and Tract of patented land with the appurtenances cannot be divided to and amongst the children of the said Deidrich Gockley, deceased, without injury to and spoiling of the whole and that the same premises will not accomodate more than one of said children without spoiling of the whole and that the same Plantation and Tract of Land with the appurtenances of the said Deidrich Gockley, deceased, being the lands in the annexed order, order of the Orphans Court mentioned are worth and of the value of six Hundred and Eighty Four Pounds of lawful money of Pennsylvania, at and for which sum of Six Hundred and Eighty Four Pounds of lawful money of Pennsylvania as aforesaid they the said inquest upon their affirmations aforesaid respectfully do value and appraise the same which reports being read. The Courts appraise of and confirm the same."

Later; It is ordered by the Courts, that the Sheriff of the County of Lancaster, Pennsylvania; forthwith summon an inquest to view the said premises and make portion thereof between all the children of the said deceased; if the same can be done without injury or spoiling of the whole, and if they find that the same cannot be divided; that they then inquire and report whether the said children with out prejudice of spoiling of the whole, and if they do find how many of the children agree and report to the Orphans Court, in the Lancaster County Court House, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania."

DEED OF DIEDRICH GACKLIN (CAQUELIN, GAGLIN)

(10060) ZIMMERMAN HANS & U X
TO
TEETRICK GAGLIN

"This Indenture made the 15th day of May 1753 between Hans Zimmerman (Alias John Carpenter) of Cocalico Township in the County of Lancaster, Pa. Yeoman & Sarah his wife of the one part and Teetrick Gaglin (Alias Caquelin) of Cocalico Township aforesaid Yeoman of the other part.

WITNESSETH that the said Hans Zimmerman and Sarah his wife for and in consideration of the sum of 100 LBS lawful money of Pennsylvania unto them in hand well and truly paid by the said Teetrick Gaglin at and before the sealing and delivering. Hereof the receipt whereof the said Hans Zimmerman and Sarah his wife do hereby acknowledge and thereof do acquit and forever discharge the said Teetrick Gaglin his heirs and assigns by these Presents have granted bargained sold released and Confirmed And by these Presents do grant Bargain sell release and Confirm unto the said Teetrick Gacklin and to his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract of land situate in Cocalico Township aforesaid Beginning at a corner Hickory thence extending by the said Hans Zimmerman's other land North six degrees West sixty four perches to a post thence North thirty seven degrees West 218 perches to a white Oak thence North eighty four degrees West 80 perches to a post thence extending by Peter Brickers land South by East forty nine perches to a white oak thence South 65 degrees West 30 perches to a Post thence South fifty one Perches to a post thence extending by vacant land South 60 degrees East 54 Perches to a white oak thence East 120 perches to a stone thence South 25 degrees East 80 perches to a stone thence South 37 degrees West 30 perches to a hickory thence South 80 degrees East 52 perches to the place of beginning containing 141 acres and allowances (25 acres thereof is a part of a certain of 900 acres of land surveyed to the said Hans Zimmerman by virtue of a Proprietary Warrant of the 10th day of Jan 1733-34 and returned into the Secretary's Office the 13th day of Feb. 1733-34 and the Residue is part of a certain tract of land of 181 acres surveyed to the said Hans Zimmerman by virtue of a Proprietary Warrant of the 23rd of Nov. 1739 and returned into the Secretary's Office 12-6-1739 and Patented to the said Hans Zimmerman by two several patents Recorded at Philadelphia.)

TOGETHER also with all and singular the Houses Buildings Improvements Ways Woods Waters Water Courses Rights Members Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversions and Remainders thereof and also all the estate right title interest use possession property claim and demand whatsoever of the said Hans Zimmerman and Sarah his wife of in and to the said described tract of land and Premises hereby granted or mentioned to be granted.

"GRANTED TO HAVE AND TO HOLD" the said described 141 acres of land and allowance hereditaments and premises hereby granted, or mentioned to be granted with appurtenances unto the said Teetrick Gaglin his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Teetrick Gaglin his heirs and assigns forever.

UNDER: the Proportionable part of the Proprietary Quit Rent accruing for the hereby granted promises to the Chief Lord or Lords of the fee thereof

AND the said Hans Zimmerman doth hereby covenant for him and his heirs, to and with the said Gacklin his heirs and

assigns that he the said Hans Zimmerman and his heirs the said described tract of land Hereditaments and Premises hereby granted or mentioned to be granted with the appertances unto the said Teetrick Gaglin his heirs and assigns against him the said Hans Zimmerman and his heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under him them or any of them shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents.

IN WITNESS whereof the said parties to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and seals hereunto dated the day and year above written.

SEALED AND DELIVERED IN THE PRESENCE

of us by the above named Hans Zimmerman.

(10061) Paul Isaac Voto

(10062) Sarah Voto) Hans Zimmerman L. S.

(10063) Sarah S. Zimmerman L. S.

(Sealed and delivered "by the above named Sarah Zimmerman" in the presence of us)

(10064) Chas Morse

(10065) Wm. Atlee

"Received the day of the date of the within written Indenture of the within named Teetrick Gaglin the sum of 100LBS it being the full consideration money within mentioned received Payment we witnesses present at signing

Paul Isaac Voto

Sarah Voto (Hans Zimmerman)

"The 12th of June 1753 before me Robert Thompson Esqr. One of his majestys Justices of the Peace for the County of Lancaster came the above named Hans Zimmerman and Sarah his wife and acknowledged the above written indenture to be their act and deed and desired the same may be recorded as their act and deed the said Sarah thereunto voluntarily consenting she being of full age secretly and apart examined and the contents of the said indenture made known unto her.

WITNESS my hand and seal the day and year aforesaid

(10066) ROBERT THOMPSON L. S.

RECORDED the 6th day of July 1753

(10067) P. EDW. SHIPPEN

RECORDER

End of the genealogy of Margaret Zimmerman Gacklin, (Caquelin).

Section IX

SEWELL GENEALOGY

Mintie Sewell Married Joseph Stukey 5) Noah Stukey 4)
Joseph Stukey 3)

(10068) Henry Sewell 1) father of Mintie Sewell, was born in Berkshire, England, 11-18-1829, emigrated to America in 1843. He lived in Connecticut five years, then moved to Newark, Licking County, Ohio. M. (10069) Ann Tilson, b. 10-21-1852, and moved to Missouri in 1857. He engaged in farming and blacksmith work being an expert in shoeing horses. Farmers came many miles to have their horses shod, with the slogan, "It's a long way to Hen Sewell's blacksmith shop, but when he puts a shoe on it stays there." Henry died 5-6-1906.

Ann Tilson Sewell was born in Leicestershire, England, 12-7-1830, and came to America with her parents in 1843; settled in Boonton, New Jersey. Five years later they moved to Newark, Ohio. She died 7-27-1897. 7 ch.: Frank 2), Verne 2), Willis 2), William 2), Joseph 2), Elizabeth 2), Mintie 2).

- (10070) Frank Tilson Sewell 2) b. 10-8-1864; m. (10071) Fannie Ann Williams. Frank d. 6-23-1921. 3 ch.: Raleigh 3), Claude 3), Eula 3).
- (10072) Raleigh Sewell 3) b. 11-18-1877; m. (10073) Etta Ethel Rankin, b. 1-10-1879.
- (10074) Claude Sewell 3) b. 4-19-1879; m. (10075) Willia Alma Rankin, b. 1-29-1884.
- (10076) Eula Sewell 3) b. 11-1-1894; m. (10077) Carlos Burnette.
- (10078) Verne Sewell 2) b. 2-20-1859; m. (10079) Mary Buck. 3 ch.: Nettie 3), Opal 3), Marie 3).
- (10080) Nettie Sewell 3) m. (10081) J. Sullivan.
- (10082) Opal Sewell 3) m. (10083) E. Kimble.
- (10084) Marie Sewell 3) m. (10085) R. Cook.
- (10086) Willis Sewell 2) b. 9-29-1861; m. 4-29-1896 (10087) Margaret McKeenan. 1 ch.: George 3).
- (10088) George Sewell 3).
- (10089) William Sherman Sewell 2) b. 2-25-1866; m. (10090) Ada Mae Meeks, b. 5-8-1870. 2 ch.: Ollie 3), Olon 3).
- (10091) Ollie Sewell 3).
- (10092) Olon Sewell 3) b. 2-23-1891; m. 2-26-1911 (10093) Bessie Johnson, b. 9-11-1890. 1 ch.: Naomi 4).

- (10094) Naomi Louise Sewell 4) b. 10-28-1913; m. 10-8-1933 (10095) Frederick Tice Young, b. 11-27-1904.
- (10096) Joseph Sewell 2) b. 1868, d. 9-6-1931; m. 10-9-1889 (10097) Elizabeth Linden. 2 ch.: Blanche 3), Ray 3).
- (10098) Blanche Tilson Sewell 3) b. 12-5-1891, d. 1-4-1934; m. 10-1912 (10099) Carl Herbert Crawford, b. 9-16-1891. 6 ch.: Kenneth 4), Keith 4), Carl 4), Betty 4), Donald 4), Phyllis 4).
- (10100) Kenneth Sewell Crawford 4) b. 6-29-1913.
- (10102) Keith Linder Crawford 4) b. 10-5-1914.
- (10103) Carl Herbert Crawford 4) b. 12-13-1919.
- (10104) Betty Jo Crawford 4) b. 5-9-1923.
- (10105) Donald Hirth Crawford 4) b. 5-31-1925.
- (10106) Phyllis Jean Crawford 4) b. 4-7-1927.
- (10107) Ray Linder Sewell 3) b. 5-6-1890; m. 3-5-1913 (10108) Mary Eunice Crawford, b. 3-4-1893. 6 ch.: Mary 4), Raymond 4), Joseph 4), Frances 4), Nannie 4), Howard 4).
- (10109) Mary Eunice Sewell 4) b. 7-14-1911; m. 12-16-1934 (10110) Frederick Todd Spencer, b. 12-13-1914. 1 ch.: Mary Ann 5).
- (10111) Mary Ann Spencer 5) b. 11-1-1935.
- (10112) Raymond Crawford Sewell 4) b. 8-23-1916.
- (10113) Joseph Albert Sewell 4) b. 2-17-1919.
- (10114) Frances Elizabeth Sewell 4) b. 2-15-1921.
- (10115) Nannie Susan Sewell 4) b. 7-31-1923.
- (10116) Howard Philip Sewell 4) b. 1-13-1926.
- (10117) Elizabeth Jane Sewell 2) b. 4-14-1870; m. 9-1889 (10118) James Sampson Curtis, b. 10-17-1867, d. 3-25-1934. 3 ch.: Claud 3), Clyde 3), Herbert 3).
- (10119) Claud Sewell Curtis 3) b. 3-4-1890.
- (10120) Clyde Curtis 3) b. 11-4-1892; m. 5-17-1920 (10121) Nettie Mae Gilliard, b. 7-16-1898.
- (10122) Herbert Curtis 3) b. 10-22-1896; m. 7-8-1923 (10123) Frances S. Yarde. 2 ch.: Robert 4), Peter 4).
- (10124) Robert Curtis 4).
- (10125) Peter Curtis 4).
- (10126) Mintie Sewell 2) was born in Macon County, Missouri, on Dec. 10th, 1863. Married on Dec. 31, 1882 Joseph Noah Stukey, son of Judge Noah Stukey. See Section I. The Stukey family.

End of the genealogy of the Sewell families.

Section X

VIEHMAN (FEEMAN) GENEALOGY

- (10127) Casper Viehman 1) was the great-grandfather of John Feeman who married Catharine, daughter of John Stukey 2). Casper Viehman with his family including his son Johann Valentine, aged ten, sailed from Rotterdam, Holland, on the ship, "Thistle," and arrived in Philadelphia on August 29th, 1730. Little is known of Casper's life in Pennsylvania, but it is believed that he made his home with his son, Johann Valentine. He also had another son named Casper who married and lived in the same neighborhood. The children of Casper Viehman were Casper 2) and Johann 2).
- (10128) Casper Viehman 2) m. Eva Christina ——— and had one child who was baptized at the Reformed Church at Schaefferstown, Pennsylvania, the sponsors being Johann Valentine Viehman and his wife, Margaret. 1 ch.: Sophie 3).
- (10129) Sophie Viehman 3) b. 2-20-1769.
- (10130) Johann Valentine Viehman 2) b. in Germany, 6-3-1719, emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1730. M. (10131) Susanna Lesh, daughter of Adam and Sophia Lesh. The old land records show that on Oct. 29, 1737 he obtained a warrant for 225 acres and in 1746 he received a proprietary patent for it. This land was in what is now Mill Creek Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, at the foot of a ridge of South Mountain in the beautiful and fertile Lebanon Valley. On September 25, 1744, he travelled to the courthouse in Philadelphia and was naturalized as a British citizen. He evidently prospered, for later on he acquired more land and in 1767, he built a fine large house of red sandstone. The walls of this house were about two feet thick and it was so well constructed that it is still standing in a very good state of preservation, about four miles from Schaefferstown. The house is of the center hall type with two rooms on each side of the hall, the rooms being larger than in most of these old houses. Above the front door there is a long narrow slab of stone in which is carved:

"Johann Valentine Viehman 1762"

In the hall there is an immense fireplace, the opening of which is six feet wide and about four feet high. Between two of the rooms on one side is a bake-oven built into the wall. This necessitated another chimney besides the one which rises through the center of the house. An open staircase rises from this hall to the second floor hall in which there is another fireplace, which, however, is not so large as that downstairs. One of the bedrooms also has a fireplace. Another flight of stairs leads up to the garret which in former days was used

as a granary and storehouse. The high peaked roof was originally of tile, but it is now of tin. The timbers are of white oak and every piece was hewn by hand and fastened together with wooden pegs.

In the yard stands a relic of colonial days, a stone mill used for crushing grain and apples. One large rock about two feet thick and nine feet in diameter lies flat on the ground. On its top surface a groove or trough was cut, twenty inches wide and nearly a foot deep, extending around the stone near its outer circumference. A second and smaller stone is the traveling stone or wheel. It is four feet in diameter and about ten inches thick with a hole in the center and weighs several hundred pounds. This stone was placed upright in the groove of the larger stone. Then a sweep about twelve feet long was passed through the hole in the upper stone and fastened to an axle which stood upright in the center of the lower stone. A horse was then hitched to the outer end of the sweep. When the horse walked around the larger stone, the upper stone rolled in the groove and crushed the grain or fruit which had been placed in it. On the upper stone is carved the following:

"Johann Valentine Viehman 1751"

On June 22, 1778, Valentine Viehman and Casper Fieman, took the Oath of Allegiance to the American cause in the revolution. A little later, on October 26 of this same year, Valentine and his wife, Susanna, sold their farm to their son Adam who was then living in West Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, for \$15,000. Adam and his family moved back to Lancaster County to be with his parents, but had scarcely settled in the old home when the father, Valentine, died on January 19, 1779. He was buried in the Millbach Cemetery, near Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. The Viehmans, or Feemans, as the name came to be spelled, were Lutherans and attended the church at Schaefferstown; the four sons of Adam who were born between 1783 and 1791 being baptized there. After the death of his mother, Susanna, which occurred in 1796, Adam sold the property to John Moore and went back to Cumberland County to live. The Valentine Viehman house near Schaefferstown is now owned by Moses Dierweichter, who has taken good care of this old colonial homestead.

The 6 ch. of Susannah Lesh and Valentine Viehman were: Casper 3), Sophie 3), Valentine 3), Susanna 3), Marguerite 3), Adam 3).

(10132) Adam Viehman 3) was born in 1747. About 1776 he m. (10133) Anna Maria Gockley (Caquelin) a daughter of Diedrich Caquelin, who came to America on the same ship with John Stukey 1) in 1736. Shortly after their marriage they moved to West Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, where a number of the Caquelin children had already moved. There they had a son, John, born in 1778. Shortly after John's birth, Anna Maria Viehman died and in 1780 Adam

Viehman married Susanna ———. Adam had moved back to his parents' home in the Lebanon Valley in 1778 and remained there until 1796. He was very thrifty and dealt in land. He purchased in West Pennsboro Township, 236 acres of land from James Denniston and on May 31, 1776, he and his wife, Maria, sold part of this tract to Philip Pfar. On May 8, 1783, he and his second wife, Susanna, sold 118 acres to Adam Hauck, who had married Susanna Gockley Viehman's sister. The ancestors of Adam Hauck emigrated to Pennsylvania on the same ship with Casper and Valentine Viehman. In 1781, during the Revolutionary War, Adam Viehman (Feeman) was a member of Captain John Moore's Company from Heidelberg Township. After selling the old home place in Mill Creek Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, to John Moore, Adam bought 150 acres in Allen Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, from Jacob Knoop. This farm lay along the beautiful Susquehanna River and about one hundred feet from the shore on the side of a hill, Adam built a very fine rock house patterned after that of his father. Here Adam and his wife passed the remainder of their lives. Susanna died sometime before 1815 and Adam died in November of that year. They are both buried in a little field cemetery on their farm. This farm today (1938) is completely dotted with houses as the town of New Cumberland, Pennsylvania, is built on the site of their farm.

The seven children of Adam Vieman were: John 4), child of 1st wife, who m. Catherine Stukey 3), Susanna 4), Daniel 4), Joseph 4), Jacob 4), Valentine 4), Benjamin 4).

- (10134) John Viehman 4) b. 3-29-1778. Changed the spelling of his name to "Feeman." See Section I. Stukey family, for John Feeman's descendants.
- (10135) Susanna Viehman 4) m. (10136) Philip Sheaffer. 2 ch.: Polly 5), Susanna 5).
- (10137) Polly Sheaffer 5).
- (10138) Susanna Sheaffer 5).
- (10139) Daniel Viehman 4) b. 1791.
- (10140) Joseph Viehman 4) b. 11-22-1785.
- (10141) Jacob Viehman 4) b. 1783.
- (10142) Valentine Viehman 4) b. 2-8-1784 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; d. 12-28-1843 near New Cumberland, in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. M. (10143) Margaret Schaffer, b. in 1782. 6 ch.: Adam 5), Joseph 5), John 5), Elizabeth 5), Valentine 5), Susan 5).
- (10144) Valentine Feeman 5) d. 3-26-1881. M. (10145) Matilda Lutz. 3 ch.: Edmund L. 6), Harry L. 6), Flora M. 6).
- (10146) Edmund L. Feeman 6).
- (10147) Harry L. Feeman 6).
- (10148) Flora May Feeman 6).

~~11-27-1824~~

1-15-1851

- (10149) Susan Feeman 5) b. 1825, d. 3-19-1892. M. 1848 (10150) James Eckels, b. 1813, d. 4-1901. 6 ch.: Dewitt C. 6), George M. 6), Leander J. 6), Wilbert G. 6), Charles L. 6).
- (10151) Dewitt Clinton Eckels 6) b. 1852, d. 7-12-1885. M. (10152) Mary J. Lindsay, she died 3-28-1933. 2 ch.: Dewitt C. 7), Guy 7).
- (10153) Dewitt Clinton Eckels 7) b. 1879.
- (10154) Guy Eckels 7) d. 1932.
- (10155) George Morris Eckels 6) b. 12-1-1853, d. 12-14-1853.
- (10156) Leander James Eckels 6) b. 1856, d. 11-20-1926. M. 12-14-1876 (10157) Elizabeth Thorley, b. 4-10-1858, d. 11-13-1934. 6 ch.: Lawrence 7), Ralph C. 7), Robert B. 7), Tolbert G. 7), Frances 7), Helen 7), Howard L. 7).
- (10158) Lawrence Eckels 7) b. 11-7-1877. M. (10159) Maude Bressler b. 1880, d. 1927. 2 ch.: James 8), Huston 8). M. 2nd 1928 (10160) Mrs. Katherine (Weaver) Galbreath.
- (10161) James Eckels 8) b. 11-1908.
- (10162) Huston Eckels 8) b. 1911, d. 1931.
- (10163) Ralph Cover Eckels 7) b. 2-18-1880. M. 8-10-1904 (10164) Elizabeth Beulah Preston, b. 2-11-1884. 4 ch.: Richard P. 8), Ruth E. 8), Jean F. 8), Ralph C. 8). ^{d. 9-5-1954}
- (10165) Richard Preston Eckels 8) b. 1-5-1909.
- (10166) Ruth Elizabeth Eckels 8) b. 7-6-1913, m. 6-11-1938 (10167) John Daniel Stewart, b. 1908. ^{d. 1964}
- (10168) Jean Frances Eckels 8) b. 11-20-1916.
- (10169) Ralph Cover Eckels Jr. 8) b. 6-19-1918.
- (10170) Ralph Bruce Eckels 7) b. 7-25-1881, m. (10171) Frances Hauck, 3 ch.: Robert 8), Joseph 8), Mary 8).
- (10172) Robert Eckels 8).
- (10173) Joseph Eckels 8).
- (10174) Mary Eckels 8).
- (10175) Tolbert George Eckels 7) b. 5-14-1887, m. Florence _____.
- (10176) Frances Eckels 7) b. 6-11-1889, m. 12-14-1910 (10177) Arthur B. Cocklin. 2 ch.: Helen 8), Jane 8).
- (10178) Helen Eckels Cocklin 8) b. 9-12-1911, m. 8-30-1933 (10179) Robert Maples. 1 ch.: Lois M. 9).
- (10180) Lois Margot Maples 9) b. 1-24-1938.
- (10181) Jane Cocklin 8) b. 7-24-1919.
- (10182) Helen Elizabeth Eckels 7) b. 12-30-1893, d. 1923. M. (10183) Frank Hollinger. 1 ch.: Frank T. 8).
- (10184) Frank Thorley Hollinger 8).
- (10185) Howard Leroy Eckels 7) b. 7-2-1897. M. (10186) Cledith Strominger. 4 children.

- (10187) Wilbert G. Eckels 6) b. 1864, d. 1918. M. 1st (10188) Ella Lantz b. 1871, d. 1895. M. 2nd (10189) Ida Lantz, 4 ch.: Mildred 7), Wilbert G. 7), Spencer 7), Helen 7).
- (10190) Mildred Eckels 7).
- (10191) Wilbert G. Eckels 7) m. Florence Bigler.
- (10192) Spencer Eckels 7).
- (10193) Helen Eckels 7) m. ——— Shettal.
- (10194) Charles Eckels 7) m. 7-2-1895 (10195) Elizabeth Miller. 1 ch.: James 8).
- (10196) James Eckels 8).
- (10197) Adam Feeman 5) b. 12-21-1808, d. 8-16-1888. M. 2-3-1850 (10198) Nancy Kirk of York, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Kirk. She was b. 8-7-1822, d. 5-19-1894. 2 ch.: Frank 6), John 6).
- (10199) Frank Feeman 6).
- (10200) John Feeman 6) d. 1932.
- (10201) Joseph Feeman 5) b. 10-10-1814, d. 11-27-1898. M. 1840 (10202) Eliza Prowell, b. 10-24-1809, d. 5-4-1879.
- (10203) John Feeman 5) b. 11-20-1806, d. 11-4-1889.
- (10204) Elizabeth Feeman 5) b. 1811, d. 1-12-1884. M. (10205) Rudolph Martin, b. 6-1806, d. 1878. 1 ch.: Emma 6).
- (10206) Emma Martin 6) m. (10207) John Bausman, b. 1845, d. 1921. 1 ch.: Lottie 7).
- (10208) Lottie Bausman 7) is one of the best genealogists in Pennsylvania. She resides in Lancaster, county seat of Lancaster County, Pa. This county was formed in 1729, and has the finest and most complete genealogical records in the United States with the exception of Philadelphia County, which was formed in 1682. Miss Bausman has done genealogical work for many of the noted genealogists in the United States as well as in the Old Country. She has furnished us with much of the history of the Viehmans.
- (10209) Benjamin Viehman 4) b. 1782, d. 1867; m. (10210) Elizabeth Lane, b. 1816, d. 1844. 3 ch.: Benjamin 5), John 5), Jacob 5).
- (10211) Benjamin L. Viehman 5) b. 3-12-1814, d. 3-22-1903; m. (10212) Fannie Lightnicker, b. 6-12-1815, d. 6-19-1888. 5 ch.: Oscar 6), Luther 6), Henry 6), Elizabetha 6), Mary 6).
- (10213) Oscar Feeman 6) m. (10214) Emma Grindle. 1 ch.: Lormie 7).
- (10215) Lormie Feeman 7).
- (10216) Luther Feeman 6) m. (10217) Lewis Dahn. 3 ch.: Grace 7), Wilber 7), Millie 7).
- (10218) Grace Feeman 7).
- (10219) Wilber Feeman 7) m. Nettie ———. 2 ch.: Evelin 8), Wildie 8).

- (10220) Evelin Ruth Feeman 8).
(10221) Wildie Marble Feeman 8).
(10222) Millie Feeman 7) m. (10223) Charles Bletzaker.
(10224) Henry B. Feeman 6) m. (10225) Maggie Young. 1 ch.: Haran 7).
(10226) Haran Feeman 7).
(10227) Elizabeth Feeman 6) m. (10228) Francis Cupp. 3 ch.: David 7), Benjamin 7), Harry 7).
(10229) David Cupp 7).
(10230) Benjamin Cupp 7).
(10231) Harry Cupp 7).
(10232) Mary Feeman 6) m. (10233) Brooks Copenrider.
(10234) John L. Feeman 5) m. (10235) Betsy Miller. 6 ch.: Molly 6), Jefferson 6), Eliza 6), Ella 6), Charles 6), Ellsworth 6).
(10236) Molly Feeman 6) m. (10237) M. Meisse.
(10238) Jefferson Feeman 6) m. (10239) Sabilla Meisse.
(10240) Eliza Feeman 6) m. (10241) Rose Whirl.
(10242) Ella Feeman 6) m. (10243) C. L. Winter. 1 ch.: Katherine 7).
(10244) Katherine Feeman 7).
(10245) Charles Feeman 6) m. (10246) Hanna Weasner. 1 ch.: Ralph 7).
(10247) Ralph Feeman 7).
(10248) Ellsworth Feeman 6) m. (10249) Minerva Reef. 1 ch.: Neal 7).
(10250) Neal Feeman 7).
(10251) Jacob Feeman, m., 2 ch. Willis 6), Lena 6).
(10252) Willis Feeman 6).
(10253) Lena Feeman 6).

End of the genealogy of the Viehman (Feeman) family.

Section XI

SWITZER GENEALOGY

Most of the information in this brief genealogy of the Switzer family was furnished by Frank Linden Crone, a descendant of Fred Switzer and Barbara Stukey Switzer, a daughter of John Stukey 2).

Attempts have been made to trace the descent of this family from Peter Switzer, one of five brothers who came from Wurtenburg to Pennsylvania about 1740. Of these brothers, Peter, settled in Brecknock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, now in Berks County. Another brother settled in Northampton County, a third in Cumberland County and the fourth in what is now Dauphin County. No records, however, have been found which prove descent from Peter Switzer with certainty. The will of Peter Switzer of Brecknock township, proved August 9, 1798, mentions his wife Elizabeth, whose maiden name was doubtless Heffelfinger, a son Frederick and nine other children whose names are not given. It is believed that the Jacob Switzer who was the first known ancestor of this family was a son of this Peter of Brecknock township. The Jacob Switzer who lived in Lampeter township, Lancaster County, at the time of the 1790 census of Pennsylvania was most probably the Jacob who later moved to Somerset County, Pa., and still later, between 1800 and 1810 to Fairfield County, Ohio, where the authentic history of this particular family begins.

Jacob Switzer Sr., and Jacob Switzer Jr. acquired land in Fairfield County, by a patent dated November 26, 1813 at the Chillicothe land office. This land was deeded to John Baugher Jr. by indenture signed March 18, 1816 by Jacob Switzer Jr. and wife Sophia; Frederick Switzer and wife Barbara of Richland County, Ohio; by John Isler (Iler) and wife Polly of Licking County, Ohio; by William Ream and wife Betsy of Fairfield County; and by Peter Switzer and wife Mary of, in, or near, Somerset, Pennsylvania. Jacob Switzer Sr. and his wife had died at the time this indenture was signed.

The Bible of Jacob and Barbara Switzer Sr. is in the possession of Frank L. Crone and from it the following dates of birth of the children of Jacob and Barbara Switzer have been taken:

BIBLE RECORDS

Peter, b. March 3, 1776
Jacob, b. November 13, 1779
Frederick, b. February 17, 1783
John, b. November 20, 1786
Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1791
Magdalene, b. June 27, 1794.

All of these children went to Ohio except Peter, who seems to have remained in Pennsylvania.

Ch. of Jacob and Barbara Switzer Sr.: Peter 2), Jacob 2), Frederick 2), John 2), Elizabeth 2) and Magdalene 2). Magdalene was also known as "Mary Magdalene."

- (10254) Peter Switzer 2) b. 3-3-1776; m. (10255) Mary Reiman, daughter of Gottlieb Reiman of Stony Creek Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Peter Switzer gave a deed of release to Godfrey Stahl, 11-2-1813. They were executors of the estate of "Gotlip Reaman" (also written Godlieb Raman, etc.) Peter Switzer was entitled to one share of the estate since his wife was a daughter of Gotlip Reaman. In his will, dated 10-27-1804, Gottlieb mentioned a daughter Anna Maria married to Peter Switzer.
- (10256) Jacob Switzer, Jr. 2) b. 11-13-1779. He and his father, Jacob Switzer, Sr., patented land in Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1813. Later he went to Richland County, Ohio, and from there to Hancock County, where he died. He m. (10257) Sophia Gunther, who was b. 1-6-1780 at Hagerstown, Maryland. Ch.: Martin 3), Eva 3), Samuel 3), Elizabeth 3), Rachel 3), Daniel 3), Jacob 3), Ella 3), Sophia 3).
- (10258) Martin Switzer 3) b. in Pennsylvania, d. in Illinois. M. (10259) Nancy Jane Williams, b. in Richland County, Ohio; d. 1849. 10 ch.: John 4), Solomon 4), Henderson 4), Jacob 4), Rachel 4), Jane 4), Drusilla 4), Sarah 4), Sophia 4), Mary Ann 4).
- (10260) John Switzer 4) lived at Lisbon, Indiana for a time. One son is known: C. W. Switzer 5).
- (10261) C. W. Switzer 5) living at Kimmell, Indiana.
- (10262) Solomon Switzer 4) lived at Lisbon, Indiana for some time. 1 ch.: Harold 5).
- (10263) Harold Switzer 5).
- (10264) Henderson Switzer 4) b. 10-9-1833, d. 7-4-1909; m. 10-1-1853 (10265) Sarah Ann Folk, b. 4-7-1836, d. 7-12-1911. 9 ch.: William 5), Jacob 5), John 5), Martin 5), Orange 5), Rufus 5), Daniel 5), Sophia 5), Lemuel 5).
- (10266) William Henry Switzer 5) b. 1-21-1855; m. (10267) Annie Bluibelt.
- (10268) Jacob Elmer Switzer 5) b. 3-2-1857, d. 9-29-1883; m. (10269) Sarah Jacobs.
- (10270) John Wesley Switzer 5) b. 1-3-1861; m. 5-15-1887 (10271) Amanda Wingate.
- (10272) Martin Lewis Switzer 5) b. 1-26-1859, d. 1-16-1860.
- (10273) Orange Milton Switzer 5) b. 8-24-1863; m. 10-5-1884 (10274) Eliza E. Jacobs.
- (10275) Rufus Sherman Switzer 5) b. 11-15-1865.
- (10276) Daniel Irvin Switzer 5) b. 7-1-1868; m. 10-20-1890 (10277) Clara Alspach at Findlay, Ohio. 4 ch.: Jessie 6), Walter 6), Glen 6), Ruth 6).
- (10278) Jessie Switzer 6) b. 11-14-1891.

- (10279) Walter Daniel Switzer 6) b. 9-21-1895.
 (10280) Glen Eugene Switzer 6) b. 12-10-1897.
 (10281) Ruth Maria Switzer 6) b. 10-21-1900.
 (10282) Sophia Jane Switzer 5) m. 4-22-1899 (10283) Patrick Giblin.
 (10284) Lemuel Anson Switzer 5) b. 3-20-1875; m. 9-1-1897 (10285) Clara Austin.
- (10286) Jacob Switzer 4) b. in Richland County, Ohio, 8-25-1825, d. 12-1-1881. He moved to Indiana in 1853 and then back to Ohio where he lived near Newville. He is buried in the St. John Lutheran Cemetery. M. (10287) Eleanor Curry, b. 12-17-1827. 9 ch.: Lodema 5), James 5), Luther 5), Ella 5), Alexander 5), Flora 5), Delevan 5), Birdella 5), Edward 5).
- (10288) Lodema Jane Switzer 5).
 (10289) James Madison Switzer 5).
- (10290) Luther C. Switzer 5) 1 ch.: Clifford 6).
 (10291) Clifford M. Switzer 6).
- (10292) Ella Switzer 5) m. (10293) Robert Cline. Cleveland, Ohio.
- (10294) Alexander Switzer 5) 4 ch.: Edmund 6), Belle 6), Alexander 6), Leland 6).
 (10295) Edmund Switzer 6).
 (10296) Belle Switzer 6).
 (10297) Alexander Tell Switzer 6).
 (10298) Leland Switzer 6).
- (10299) Flora Switzer 5) m. (10300) James Pearce. Butler, Ohio.
 (10301) Delevan Switzer 5). Butler, Ohio.
 (10302) Birdella Switzer 5) m. (10303) David Kars. New York City, N. Y.
- (10304) Edward B. Switzer 5) b. 9-5-1849; m. 3-5-1877 (10305) Mary L. Rogers. 2 ch.: Daisy 6), Luther 6).
 (10306) Daisy Leone Switzer 6).
 (10307) Luther Cline Switzer 6) m. (10308) Lena Gerlach. Bellville, Ohio.
- (10309) Rachel Switzer 4) b. 10-8-1822, d. 9-30-1864. Rachel was the second wife of Michael King, the first being her cousin, Sarah, the daughter of Frederick and Barbara Switzer. Rachel and Michael King lived west of Lisbon, Indiana. 7 ch.: Martin 5), Hiram 5), Lamore 5), Alice 5), James 5), Jacob 5), Marion 5). The third wife of Michael was Mrs. Potter, widow of a Methodist minister. She had two girls and two boys by her first marriage and one by her second marriage; George 5).
- (10310) Martin King 5) b. 7-3-1849, d. 9-1915.
- (10311) Hiram M. King 5) b. 11-16-1850, d. 1914. 1 ch.: Ralph 6).
 (10312) Ralph King 6). Kendallville, Indiana.

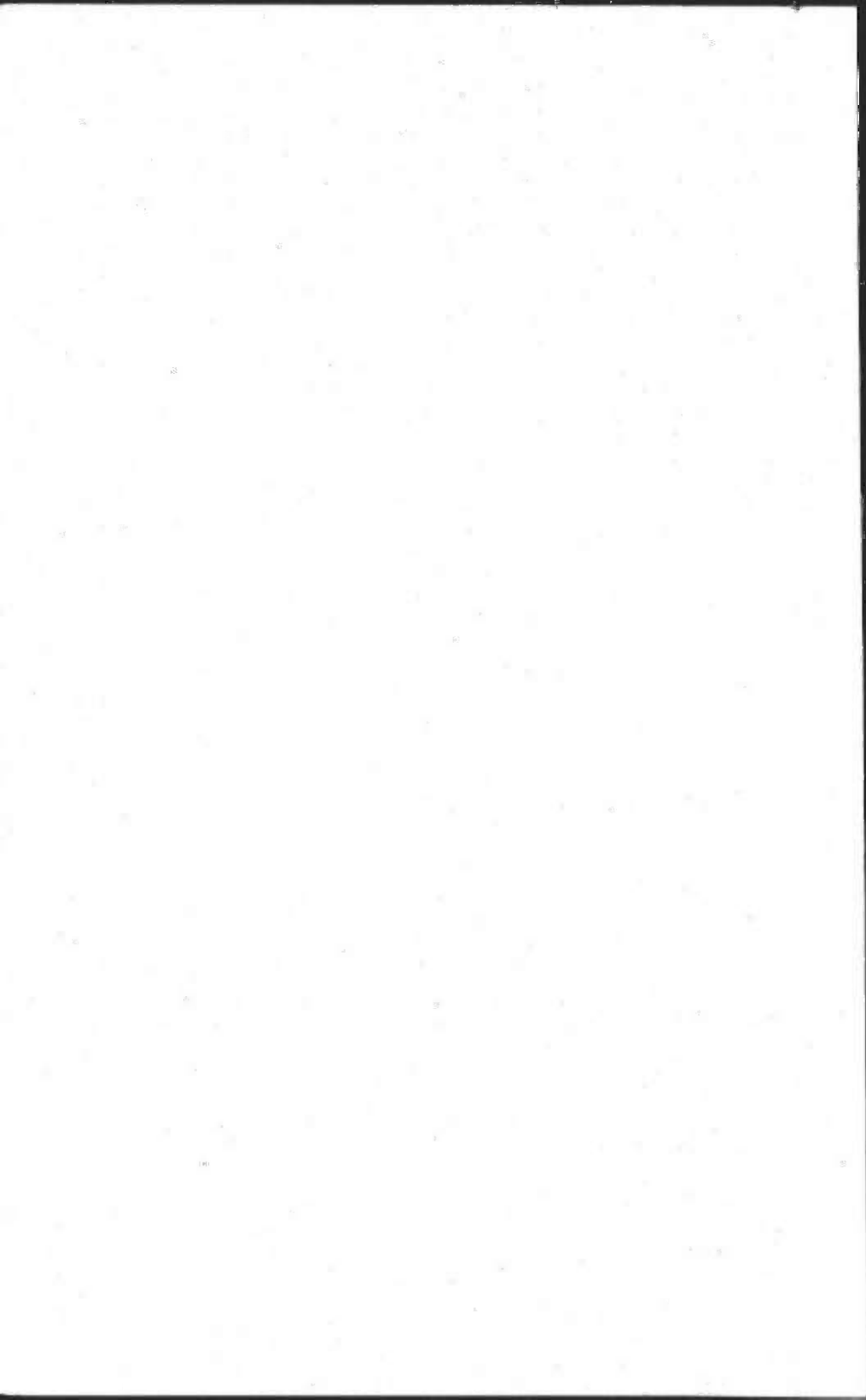
- (10313) Lamore King 5) b. 1-18-1854; m. (10314) H. Humphrey. 1 ch.: Howard 6). M. 2nd (10315) Horace Renkenberger. Avilla, Indiana.
- (10316) Howard Humphrey 6).
- (10317) Alice King 5) b. 5-12-1856; m. (10318) James Banghart. Pierceton, Indiana. 2 ch. No records.
- (10319) James N. King 5) b. 2-3-1858, d. 8-19-1858.
- (10320) Jacob Elmer King 5) b. 8-10-1860; m. (10321) Minnie Miller. M. 2nd and had three daughters.
- (10322) Marion C. King 5) b. 10-28-1862; m. (10323) Louise Schaultie. 1 ch.: Bessie 6).
- (10324) Bessie King 6).
- (10325) George King 5).
- (10326) Jane Switzer 4) m. (10327) F. McDaniel. Had a number of children, among them: Frank 5), Jessie 5), Eva 5).
- (10328) Frank McDaniel 5). Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
- (10329) Jessie McDaniel 5).
- (10330) Eva McDaniel 5).
- (10331) Drusilla Switzer 4) m. (10332) George Neer. M. 2nd (10332) J. Nail. She died in Indiana.
- (10333) Sarah Switzer 4) m. 9-12-1863 (10334) William McKee. 6 ch.: Elizabeth 5), Nannie 5), Mora 5), John 5), Edward 5), Carl 5).
- (10335) Elizabeth McKee 5) m. (10336) Alvin Weade.
- (10337) Nannie McKee 5) b. 5-13-1867, d. 1-12-1932; m. (10338) Oliver L. Whan.
- (10339) Mora McKee 5) m. 9-28-1893 (10340) Milo Faux,
- (10341) John McKee 5).
- (10342) Edward McKee 5) m. (10343) Mary DeHoff.
- (10344) Carl C. McKee 5).
- (10345) Sophia Switzer 4) m. (10346) J. Leiter. 5 ch.: Only one name is known: Elmer 5).
- (10347) Elmer Leiter 5).
- (10348) Mary Ann Switzer 4) b. 4-11-1824, d. 2-25-1870; m. (10349) Hiram Sharp. She is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery between Butler and Bellville, Ohio. 4 ch.: Martin 5), Alice 5), Wilson 5), Mahala 5).
- (10350) Martin Sharp 5).
- (10351) Wilson Sharp 5).
- (10352) Alice Sharp 5) m. (10353) Fremont Secrist.
- (10354) Mahala Sharp 5) m. (10355) J. Daugherty.
- (10356) Eva Switzer 3) m. (10357) Henry Baker, Hancock County, Ohio. They went to Columbia City, Indiana, in 1860. Eva d. 1-3-1905. 4 ch.: Mary Jane 4), Jacob 4), Isaac 4), John 4).

- (10358) Mary Jane Baker 4) m. (10359) John Wiley.
 (10360) Jacob E. Baker 4).
 (10361) Isaac D. Baker 4).
- (10362) John W. Baker 4) was an editor and mayor of Columbia City, Indiana. 4 ch.: Melvine 5), Stella 5), Grace 5), Henry 5).
 (10363) Melvine Baker 5).
 (10364) Stella Baker 5) m. (10365) George A. Pontius. 2 ch.
 (10366) Grace Baker 5) m. (10367) George Shafer.
- (10368) Henry E. Baker 5). 1 ch.: Fred 6).
 (10369) Fred Sherman Baker 6) manager of Cadwallader-Gibson Lumber Company of Manila, Philippine Islands.
- (10370) Samuel Switzer 3).
 (10371) Elizabeth Switzer 3) m. (10372) Cyrus Hart.
 (10373) Rachel Switzer 3) m. (10374) George Mitchell.
 (10375) Daniel Switzer 3).
 (10376) Jacob Switzer 3).
 (10377) Ella Switzer 3).
- (10378) Sophia Switzer 3) m. (10379) J. Ankeny. 1 ch.: Susan 4).
 (10380) Susan Ankeny 4) m. (10381) David Wiley.
- (10382) Frederick Switzer 2) b. 2-17-1783, d. 5-19-1855; m. 1-15-1808 (10383) Barbara Stukey, daughter of John Stukey 2). She was born 8-7-1790 and died at Lucas, Ohio, 4-7-1862. It is not known when they went to Richland County, Ohio, but they were residing there as early as March 18, 1816. Their old farm lies a fraction of a mile from Lucas. All of the old buildings are gone, but in the foundation of the new barn there is a stone bearing the inscription: "June 6, 1834. F. S." The place was recently owned by Arthur Leiter. Frederick and Barbara deeded sixty acres of the N. E. quarter of section 8, township 22, range 17; and sixty acres of the N. W. quarter of section 8, township 21, range 17, to Peter Switzer, retaining a life interest in the property. The children of Frederick and Barbara Switzer were: Catharine 3), Peter 3), Sampson 3), Samuel 3), John 3), Mary 3), Elizabeth 3), Barbara 3), Rachel 3), Frederick 3), Rebecca 3), Sarah 3). For the history and genealogy of these children and their descendants, see the Stukey genealogy, (10384) Barbara Stukey 3).
- (10385) John Switzer 2) son of Jacob Switzer, Sr. was b. 11-20-1786. He d. before 1816.
- (10386) Elizabeth Switzer 2) b. 4-19-1791; m. (10384) William Ream. At Lancaster, Ohio, there is a record of the marriage of "William Ream and Liddy Switzer, 11-7-1806." If this is the record of Elizabeth's marriage, she was married before she was sixteen years old.

- (10385) Magdalene Switzer 2) b. 6-27-1794, d. 2-22-1866 near Iler, Seneca County, Ohio. M. (10386) John Iler (Isler) who was in the War with Mexico. 15 ch.: Jacob 3), John 3), David 3), Cyrus 3), Jackson 3), Isaac 3), Daniel 3), William 3), Barbara 3), Katie 3), Betsie 3), Nancy 3), Mary (Polly) 3), Sallie 3), Rebecca 3). Little is known of these children.
- (10387) Jacob Iler 3).
 (10388) John Iler 3).
 (10389) David Iler 3).
- (10390) Cyrus Iler 3) was a soldier in the Civil War, was captured and died in Libby Prison. He had the following children: Jacob 4), Mary 4), Sampson 4), Frank 4), Libbie 4), Lodema 4).
- (10391) Jacob Iler 4).
 (10392) Mary M. Iler 4) m. (10393) J. Leitner.
 (10394) Sampson Iler 4).
 (10395) Frank Iler 4).
 (10396) Libbie Iler 4) m. (10397) W. Beizel.
 (10398) Lodema Iler 4) m. (10399) J. Byers.
- (10400) Jackson Iler 3) was killed in the Civil War at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Peter Vanscoyoc said he was killed while acting as a volunteer in an attempt to take a skiff over the Tennessee River to make a pontoon bridge.
- (10401) Isaac Iler 3).
 (10402) Daniel Iler 3).
 (10403) William Iler 3).
 (10404) Barbara Iler 3).
 (10405) Katie Iler 3) m. (10406) R. Leeman. 1 ch.: Orrie 4).
 (10407) Orrie Leeman 4).
- (10408) Betsie Iler 3).
- (10409) Nancy Iler 3) b. 9-6-1826, d. 8-8-1900; m. (10410) Andrew Williams. 3 ch.: Elizabeth 4), Jackson 4), Lodema 4).
- (10411) Elizabeth Williams 4) m. (10412) R. Hoffman.
 (10413) Jackson Williams 4) b. 1-29-1853, d. 12-17-1920.
- (10414) Lodema Williams 4) m. (10415) A. Azelborn. 1 ch.: A. M. 5).
 (10416) A. M. Azelborn 5).
- (10417) Sallie Iler 3).
 (10418) Mary (Polly) Iler 3).
 (10419) Rebecca Iler 3) m. (10420) Richard Powell who was a soldier in the Civil War.

End of the genealogy of the Switzer family.

The End



INDEX

Name	Serial No.	Page	Name	Serial No.	Page
A					
Aasheim, Lloyd A. (2070)		111	Alder, William (2580)		123
Abbot, Nehemiah (9360)		420	Alexander, Elizabeth (7963)		340
Abel, Gottfried (5689)		244	Alexander, George (7962)		339
Abel, Margaretha (5688)		244	Alexander, Horace L. (7960)		339
Aberle, Jack (2722)		129	Alexander, Irwin L. (7862)		337
Aberle, Marjory (2723)		129	Alexander, Richard (7961)		339
Aberle, Marvin (2724)		129	Alexander, Stephen (7861)		337
Aberle, Melvin D. (2725)		129	Alger, Boyd H. (1064)		81
Aberle, William (2721)		129	Alger, Marjory M. (1065)		81
Acher, John (7357)		320	Alger, Robert B. (1066)		81
Acher, Will (7356)		320	Allbaugh, Carl (568)		58
Action, Helen (2521)		122	Allbaugh, Carrol Lee (570)		58
Adam, Velma L. (1243)		86	Allbaugh, Nancy J. (569)		58
Adams, Jesse (1970)		106	Allen, Andrew		17
Adams, Margaret (1972)		106	Allen, Delmar E. (5474)		228
Adams, Marie (1971)		106	Allen, Dorothy G. (1429)		90
Adams, Samuel (8002)		341	Allen, Fred L. (5476)		229
Adelblue, Hattie (2255)		116	Allen, James L. (5472)		228
Adkinson, Elton		159	Allen, Luther W. (5471)		228
Aikey, Minnie (7799)		335	Allen, Mary E. (5475)		229
Albert, John (5726)		264	Allen, Vernon A. (5473)		228
Albert, Susanna (5727)		264	Allen, William S. (9201)		404
Albright, Emma (7659)		332	Allison, Carrie M. (1057)		81
Alder, Blanche L. (2566)		124	Allison, Connie R. (3604)		161
Alder, Carl J. (2573)		124	Allison, Darryl F. (1062)		81
Alder, Cecile (2578)		123 124	Allison, Dorrell (812)		75
Alder, David (2579)		123 124	Allison, Gladys M. (1063)		81
Alder, Delilah E. (2559)		123	Allison, Harold (811)		75
Alder, Dinah (2575)		123 124	Allison, Harold O. (1060)		81
Alder, Editha (2576)		123 124	Allison, Helen E. (1067)		81
Alder, Elizabeth A. (2554)		123	Allison, Jacob M. (1056)		81
Alder, Ethel S. (2567)		124	Allison, Ronald D. (3602)		161
Alder, Hinton (2553)		123	Allison, Treva A. (3605)		161
Alder, James M. (2563)		123 124	Allison, Warren (3601)		161
Alder, Jennie M. (2574)		124	Alnut, Rebecca (8583)		370
Alder, Lawrence (2577)		123 124	Alspach, Clara (10277)		483
Alder, Maud E. (2570)		124	Alspaugh, Marie (452)		50
Alder, Wave I. (2565)		124	Althoff, Arnold (8256)		355
			Althoff, Charles N. (8257)		355
			Althoff, Laura M. (8259)		355
			Althouse, E. E. (9785)		442
			Althouse, Peter (9723)		440
			Althouse, Susan (9563)		438
			Aitland, Jacob (122)		5

Ames, Catharine (9018)	387	Atkinson, Ellsworth (1950)	105
Ames, Charles R. (9013)	387	Atkinson, Treva E. (1952)	105
Ames, Clarence S. (9014)	387	Atteberry, Albert C. (8680)	373
Ames, Daniel H. (9016)	387	Atteberry, Anna (8804)	378
Ames, Aldon S. (3136)	148	Atteberry, Carl T. (8817)	378
Ames, Avalina (6701)	301	Atteberry, Carl T., Jr. (8818)	378
Ames, Fred S. (8990)	387	Atteberry, Claib (4920)	210
Ames, Harry R. (9022)	386	Atteberry, Elmer (8803)	377
Ames, James E. (9020)	387	Atteberry, John (8685)	373
Ames, Lester P. (9023)	387	Atteberry, Lawrence (8679)	373
Ames, Samuel E. (9021)	387	Atteberry, Lawrence R. (8682)	373
Ames, Virginia (9019)	387	Atteberry, Lewis J. (8809)	378
Ames, William A. (9011)	387	Atteberry, Roger T. (8816)	378
Anderson, Carrie (6547)	297	Atteberry, Sherwood (8812)	378
Anderson, Edna (3666)	163	Atteberry, Shirley A. (8814)	378
Anderson, Harriet E. (5349)	224	Atteberry, Theron (8810)	378
Anderson, Matt (5236)	220	Atteberry, Tina (8802)	377
Anderson, R. (7252)	317	Auburt, Peter (9090)	396
Anderson, Ralph (1670)	97	Auker, Mary (4413)	185
Anderson, Sherman (1669)	97	Auil, Raymond A. (4525)	190
Angstadt, Florence (5856)	267	Austin, Clara (10285)	484
Angstadt, Samuel (9480)	437	Ayers, Ethel F. (9410)	429
Ankeny, J. (10379)	486	Ayers, James W. (8559)	369
Ankeny, Susan (10380)	486	Ayers, Zenia (1582)	94
Applegate, Keziah (510)	57	Azbell, Bertha M. (3566)	158
Appleton, Jane A. (6215)	274	Azbell, Edward J. (3436)	157
Archer, Alpha L. (8949)	383	Azbell, Emma A. (3472)	158
Archer, Clyde D. (8950)	383	Azbell, Henry (3475)	158
Archer, Rev.	354	Azbell, Ida W. (3437)	157
Archer, Robert G. (8952)	383	Azbell, James E. (3476)	158
Archip, Jennie S. (1626)	96	Azbell, Joseph H. (3889)	168
Armstrong, John (Mrs.) (9767)	441	Azbell, Lloyd (3972)	170
Armstrong, Lucinda (4483)	189	Azbell, Pearl V. (3888)	168
Armstrong, Martha E. (8281)	188	Azbell, Rosie B. (3464)	158
Armstrong, Nellie S. (6926)	356	Azbell, Samuel (3435)	157
Arnold, Maria (7166)	309	Azelborn, A. M. (10416)	487
Ashbaugh, Dora L. (1289)	315		
Ashbaugh, Jason (1287)	87	B	
Ashbaugh, Marian (5327)	87	Babb, Elizabeth (9496)	437
Askins, Pearl (6827)	223	Bachman, Michael (301)	38
Asquash, Jacob (159)	306	Backenstoe, Sarah E. (9443)	430
Atchison, Agnes R. (3632)	18	Backus, Thomas (4226)	177
Atchison, Dewey (3643)	162	Backus, Thomas W. (4227)	177
Atchison, Elsie M. (3640)	162	Bade, Martha L. (3094)	147
Atchison, Francis C. (3644)	162	Baeris, Naomi (803)	75
Atchison, Francis W. (3631)	162	Bahl, Adam (6197)	274
Atchison, Ruby A. (3645)	162	Bahl, Charles E. (6196)	274
Atchison, Ruth (3642)	162	Bahl, Daniel (6190)	274
Atchley, Homer J. (5044)	162	Bahl, Gaylord (6191)	274
Atkins, Irene M. (8770)	213	Bahl, Gaylord, Jr. (6193)	274
	376	Bahl, Jacob P. (6195)	274
		Bahl, Philip (6189)	274

Bahl, Samuel (6198)	274	Balmer, Lincoln (5957)	269
Baker, Betty L. (1701)	99	Balmer, Margaret (5965)	266, 268
Baker, Floyd (1700)	99	Balmer, Mary (5950)	269
Baker, Fred S. (10369)	486	Balmer, Michael (5963)	269
Baker, Grace (10366)	486	Balmer, Miriam (5940)	269
Baker, Hazel (4888)	209	Balmer, Samuel (5953)	268
Baker, Helen V. (444)	50	Balmer, Sara C. (5928)	269
Baker, Henry (10357)	485	Balmer, Susannah (5967)	269
Baker, Henry E. (10368)	486	Baltimore, Lord	12
Baker, Irvin (1964)	106	Baltzley, Christian (7022)	311
Baker, Isaac D. (10361)	486	Bandy, Ellen (5129)	215
Baker, Jacob E. (10360)	486	Bane, Walter (2480)	121
Baker, John W. (10362)	486	Banghart, James (10318)	485
Baker, Mary J. (10358)	486	Bankston, Charles W. (1720)	99
Baker, Melvine (10363)	486	Bankston, Charles W., Jr. (1721)	99
Baker, Robert (8918)	381	Bankston, Jack J. (1722)	99
Baker, Robert J. (8919)	381	Banning, Eugene R. (8943)	382
Baker, Stella (10364)	486	Banning, Halcyon (8941)	382
Baker, Zula V. (1108)	83	Banning, Lorna D. (8940)	382
Baldwin, Elmer	401	Banning, Wiley J. (8939)	382
Baldwin, Enid (1522)	93	Barber, Eva A. (894)	77
Baldwin, H. E. (4873)	208	Barcley, Sarah (7349)	320
Baldwin, Max (1525)	93	Barcus, Floyd O. (1366)	89
Ball, Bennet G. (2681)	128	Barcus, Kenley O. (1367)	89
Ball, Franklin W. (2688)	129	Bare, Martin (Swamp) (246)	34
Ball, Irvin R. (2672)	128	Barewilan, Eva (8209)	354
Ball, Irvin S. (2687)	129	Bargerstock, Babe (7412)	321
Ball, Jessie (2673)	128	Bargerstock, Elmer (7405)	321
Ball, John (7542)	324	Bargerstock, Ernest (7409)	321
Ball, Lacey F. (2677)	128	Bargerstock, Frank (7411)	321
Ball, Lacygne M. (2683)	128	Bargerstock, George (7407)	321
Ball, Lessie (2680)	128	Bargerstock, Gladys L. (7398)	321
Ball, Samuel E. (2676)	128	Bargerstock, Herman (7397)	321
Balmer, Abram (5951)	269	Bargerstock, Homer (7408)	321
Balmer, Amanda (5961)	267	Bargerstock, John (7406)	321
Balmer, Amaziah (5954)	269	Bargerstock, Ora (7410)	321
Balmer, Anna E. (5943)	269	Barker, Eli	53, 54
Balmer, Bella (5952)	269	Barner, Mary (7810)	335
Balmer, Charles (5959)	269	Barnes, Elizabeth (5054)	213
Balmer, Christian E. (5930)	269	Barnes, Lawrence H. (1774)	101
Balmer, Daniel (5919)	268	Barnes, William (5745)	265
Balmer, Ellis (5926)	269	Barnet, Peter (224)	33
Balmer, Eva (5932)	269	Barnett, Lulu (4447)	186
Balmer, Ida (5924)	268	Barnhart, John (5759)	265
Balmer, Israel (5934)	269	Barr, Philip (9105)	397
Balmer, Jacob (5964)	268	Barringer, Clarence (4644)	193
Balmer, James (5942)	269	Barringer, Jacob (253)	33
Balmer, John (5933)	268	Barringer, Jean E. (4645)	193
	269	Barringer, Michael	275
	269	(257)	-33

Barriscall, Leonard (9114)	398	Beck, Orpha G. (4019)	171
Bart, Joseph (260)	33	Beck, Peter (4073)	173
Bartels, Barbara A. (1780)	101	Beck, Ralph H. (4015)	171
Bartels, Floyd W. (1779)	101	Beck, Ruffina B. (4009)	171
Barto, Iven N. (5034)	213	Beck, Ruth L. (3394)	156
Barto, Jack A. (5038)	213	Beck, Thomas E. (4011)	171
Barto, Lucile F. (5035)	213	Beck, William (4092)	173
Barto, Susanna H. (9596)	440	Becker, Herman O. (3066)	145
Barton, James (8039)	348	Becker, Maggie (5810)	266
Bassor, Susan	386	Becker, Maurice (594)	59
Batchelder, Evan V. (1596)	95	Becker, Mildred (9395)	428
Batchelder, Revillo L. (1597)	95	Becker, Samuel (5806)	266
Batchelder, Vendla A. (1598)	95	Becker, William (5807)	266
Batkin, Lorence (8250)	355	Beckwith, Harold A. (8663)	373
Bauer, John (6773)	303	Bedkar, Alice F. (8193)	354
Baugh, John, Jr.	482	Bedkar, Carl O. (8192)	354
Baugh, William (6062)	271	Bedkar, Dennis F. (8190)	354
Baughman, Michael (127)	6	Bedkar, F. (8187)	354
Bauman, Hannah (4051)	172	Bedkar, Forest M. (8191)	354
Bauman, Walter (74)	4	Bedkar, Guy L. (8189)	354
Baumann, Peter (165)	26	Beecher, Blanche E. (5226)	220
Baumgardner, Helen A. (5292)	222	Beecher, George (9472)	437
Baumgardner, Ralph L. (5281)	221	Beecher, M. D. (5225)	220
Baumgardner, Sarah (6658)	299	Beery, Anna (6403)	293
Baumgardner, William M. (5280)	221	Beery, Arthur (6402)	293
Bausch, Carrie (9791)	442	Beery, Belinda	71
Bausman, John (10207)	480	Beery, Edward (6339)	293
Bausman, Lottie (10208)	480	Beery, Emanuel	71
Baxter, Alyce M.	447	Beery, George (6409)	293
Bayard, Walter (7687)	333	Beery, Herbert (6405)	293
Beaker, John (7124)	313	Beery, Ossie (6400)	293
Beall, Col. Ninian	12	Beery, Relva (6407)	293
Beaman, Otho	208	Beetum, Abram (6057)	271
Beamesderfer, John (5828)	267	Beiderman, William (2270)	116
Bear, George (235)	34	Beidler, Maggie (9752)	441
Bear, Martin	27	Beiler, Ann (730)	74
(228)	33	Beissel, Johann Conrad	x
Bear, Michael (7117)	313	Beizel, W. (10397)	487
Beard, Phoeba A. (1863)	103	Belair, Beatrice (1039)	81
Bechtel, Catherine (10030)	460	Bell, Cardela (5195)	219
Bechtel, Peter (10029)	460	Bell, Clarina (2079)	111
Beck, Alice (4133)	174	Bell, Della R. (1304)	87
Beck, Anna	180	Bell, Elsie (2682)	128
Beck, Carl A. (3393)	156	Bell, Norman D. (4976)	211
Beck, Clyde W. (3403)	156	Bell, Ralph (4975)	211
Beck, Esther M. (3402)	156	Belmont, Blanche (7619)	331
Beck, Frances (4075)	173	Belmont, J. (7617)	331
Beck, Ida (4074)	173	Belmont, James (7618)	331
Beck, Joan G. (4018)	171	Benadum, Beulah I. (3267)	152
Beck, Marian C. (4017)	171	Bench, Helen R. (8574)	370
Beck, Martha B. (3405)	156	Bench, Kelsey V. (8572)	370
Beck, Mathias (4035)	172	Bench, Kenneth C. (8573)	370

Bender, Christiana (7563)	326	Beverly, Roy (4056)	172
Bender, Donald L. (3099)	147	Beverly, William H. (4053)	172
Bender, Frederick E. (3093)	147	Bevington, Cloid (2180)	114
Bender, Hubert D. (3100)	147	Bevington, Daniel C. (2176)	114
Bender, Imogene J. (3101)	147	Bevington, Edna M. (2186)	114
Bender, James E. (3095)	147	Bevington, Francis (2177)	114
Bender, James L. (3097)	147	Bevington, Frank (2178)	114
Bender, John J. (3087)	147	Bevington, Homer (2182)	114
Bender, John R. (3091)	147	Bevington, Lloyd (2179)	114
Bender, Laura (3088)	146	Bevington, Lloyd M. (2185)	114
Bender, Olin D. (3103)	147	Bevington, Philip H. (2175)	114
Bender, Willis D. (3102)	147	Bevington, Phyllis M. (2184)	114
Benedict, Lavina L. (3133)	148	Bible, Joyce (7673)	332
Bennett, Alfonso (6571)	297	Biedert, Hance Jacob (82)	4
Bennett, Claud O. (6572)	297	Bielman, David (25)	4
Bennett, Jason W. (6570)	297	Biettner, Mathias (160)	23
Bennett, Maggie A. (6574)	297	Biggs, Mary A. (6526)	296
Bennett, Martin M. (6578)	297	Bigler, Florence	480
Bennett, Mary V. (6579)	297	Bigoness, Cora (7629)	331
Bennett, Mutie M. (6573)	297	Bingham, Maudie E. (5491)	229
Bensch, Donald (4356)	183	Bissell, Caroline R. (1935)	105
Bensch, Eugene (4358)	183	Bissell, George M. (1931)	104
Bensch, Ruth (4357)	183	Bissell, June L. (1934)	105
Bensch, Rev. Wm. E.	183	Bissell, Thelma R. (1933)	105
Benton, L. D. (4871)	204	Bissell, Wilma M. (1932)	105
Bentz, Chrstiana (5781)	266	Bitner, Jacob (10056)	471
Bentz, Margaret C. (5329)	223	Bitner, John (10057)	471
Berg, Margaret (3318)	154	Bittner, Matthais	462
Berkenhoff, Clara F. (5523)	232	Bitzer, Ella J. (9586)	439
Berkshire, Benjamin H. (8607)	371	Blachly, H. W. (2592)	126
Berkshire, Georgia (8608)	371	Black, R. (6106)	272
Berkshire, John H. (8612)	371	Blackburn, Bonnie H. (5075)	213
Berkshire, Margaret L. (8614)	371	Blauser, John (7696)	333
Berkshire, Mary A. (8615)	371	Blazine, Margaret (7764)	334
Berridge, Lena (8951)	383	Bletzaker, Charles (10223)	481
Berringer, Windel (241)	34	Blizzard, Eva M. (3823)	167
Best, Charles (3053)	145	Bloom, Anna M. (1090)	82
Best, Claire (7511)	324	Bloomer, Emma (7504)	323
Best, Eldren (3056)	145	Bloss, Eve	404
Best, Eloise A. (3057)	145	Bloss, Michael	400
Best, Gladys (3055)	145	Blosser, Kenneth (5342)	224
Best, Richard (7512)	324	Blosser, Joanne E. (5341)	224
Bettolet, David (9745)	441	Blosser, Richard G. (5343)	224
Bevelhymmer, Elizabeth I. (4228)	177	Blosser, Thomas G. (5340)	224
Bevelhymmer, Herbert F. (4229)	177	Bluibelt, Annie (10267)	483
Bevelhymmer, Margaret J. (4230)	177	Blum, Sarah A. (9840)	444
Bevelhymmer, Nina E. (4225)	177	Blume, Loy (3981)	170
Bevelhymmer, Rachel A. (4221)	177	Bode, Henrietta (7368)	320
Bevelhymmer, Wendell H. (4220)	177	Boerstler, Alice F. (6676)	301
Beverly, Cora (4054)	172	Boggs, Corle W. (8061)	348
Beverly, Mary (4057)	172	Boggs, Eugene W. (8062)	348
		Boggs, Eva M. (8063)	348

Bogner, Peter (5594)	240	Boyer, Lucille (4554)	191
Bogner, Petronella (5593)	240	Boyer, Martin (263)	34
Bohmer, Johannes A. (7585)	331	Boyer, May (5181)	218
Bolli, Urban (5693)	245	Boyer, Paul (4904)	209
Bollinger, Sarah A. (7647)	332	Boyer, Wayne R. (4555)	191
Bolton, John, Jr. (5216)	219	Brabant, Loretta (2476)	121
Bolton, Dr. John J. (5215)	219	Bracken, Ethel (375)	48
Bolton, William (9111)	397	Brackney, John (4950)	210
Bonebright, Rebecca (7917)	338	Bradford, Charles L. (1731)	100
Bonny, Elizabeth (4539)	191	Bradford, Clara M. (1734)	100
Bontrager, Maud C. (5374)	225	Bradford, Darrold E. (1729)	100
Books, John (57)	4	Bradford, Etta M. (1723)	99
Boonc, Jennie (4971)	211	Bradford, Harold E. (1732)	100
Boos, Rev.	256	Bradford, Hazel J. (1719)	99
Borden, Lulu (7280)	318	Bradford, Lulu L. (1713)	99
Bose, H. (8188)	354	Bradford, Martin C. (1712)	99
Bossard, Blanche (4502)	190	Bradford, Robert O. (1733)	100
Bost, Beatrice (4216)	177	Bradford, William C. (1727)	99
Bothwell, James (7227)	317	Bradford, William W. (1730)	100
Bottorf, Geneva (4205)	176	Bragg, Anna M. (8829)	378
Boucher, Harlan (8898)	381	Bragg, Delos (8822)	378
Boucher, Manly (8897)	381	Bragg, Dora L. (4923)	210
Bougher, Max E. (3739)	164	Bragg, Florence E. (8824)	378
Bougher, William (3738)	164	Bragg, Lena (8821)	378
Bounds, Alice (8760)	376	Bragg, Leo E. (4917)	210
Bower, George A. (2910)	136	Bragg, Leonard O. (4916)	209
Bowers, Charles W. (4456a)	187	Bragg, Mabel P. (4921)	210
Bowers, Charles M. (677)	61	Bragg, Oletha R. (4919)	210
Bowers, Dora B. (1181)	84	Bragg, William M. (8820)	378
Bowers, Emma S. (2530)	123	Brake, Carl (2863)	135
Bowers, Kathryn E. (678)	61	Brancher, Susan (6740)	302
Bowers, Maggie R. (6708)	302	Brandt, Adam (203)	30
Bowers, Mary Louise (679)	61	Brandt, Harry (5883)	268
Bowers, May (6392)	293	Brandt, M. (5889)	268
Bowersock, Leta L. (1847)	102	Branham, Richard	394
Bowman, Daniel (7034)	312	(9126)	398
Bowman, John (217)	33	Brant, Mary (4577)	192
Bowman, Joseph (Maj.)	343	Branum, Margaret (6813)	306
Bowman, Martin	281	Branum, Rosella I. (2976)	142
Bowman, Merl (3111)	148	Bratton, Addison L. (5007)	212
Bowman, Peter	34	Bratton, Charles R. (5041)	213
(256)	33	Bratton, Clara E. (5015)	212
Bowman, Samuel (7053)	312	Bratton, Emma A. (5008)	212
Boyce, Drusie (8473)	364	Bratton, Frances C. (5032)	212
Boyd, J. S. (Rev.) (9448)	431	Bratton, George B. (5013)	212
Boyer, Adaline (7729)	334	Bratton, Harley J. (5039)	213
Boyer, Del (4903)	209	Bratton, Jennie B. (5021)	212
Boyer, Earl (4553)	191	Bratton, Jerry (5019)	212
Boyer, Forrest (4905)	209	Bratton, Luther W. (5030)	212
Boyer, Harry (4552)	191	Bratton, Mattie N. (5033)	213
Boyer, Henry (9533)	438	Bratton, Opal L. (5043)	213
Boyer, James (6201)	274	Bratton, Oscar W. (5017)	212

Bratton, Vera M. (5047)	213	Brobst, Joseph (4439)	186
Bratton, Verna M. (5045)	213	Brobst, Mabel A. (4443)	186
Braunbehrens, Rosa F. O. (5519)	232	Brock, Alice (3118)	148
Braune, Anna M. (5515)	232	Bromfield, Katherine (8238)	355
Breese, Kathaleen (2239)	115	Brooks, George (6523)	296
Breese, Myron (2238)	115	Brooks, George W.	300
Breese, Richard (2237)	115	Brooks, Rosan R. (6522)	296
Brehm, Charles (4076)	173	Brooks, Thomas P. (5442a)	228
Brehm, Charles F. (4083)	173	Brothers, Ida (8669)	373
Brehm, Dawn L. (4086)	173	Brower, Walter (5468)	228
Brehm, George W. (3391)	156	Brown, Birch L. (4526)	190
Brehm, Hazel I. (4089)	173	Brown, Carl, Jr. (4531)	190
Brehm, Ida M. (4077)	173	Brown, Carl H. (4529)	190
Brehm, Marion C. (4088)	173	Brown, Carrie (3697)	163
Brehm, Norman E. (4085)	173	Brown, Catherine E. (4514)	190
Brehm, Russell E. (4087)	173	Brown, Charles E. (4532)	191
Brennan, Helen M. (2155)	113	Brown, David E. (5834)	267
Brenneman, Abram (6078)	271	Brown, Della E. (4535)	191
Brenneman, Bruce (373)	48	Brown, Edgar J. (5833)	267
Brenneman, Dean M. (382)	48	Brown, Edward A. (6167)	273
Brenneman, George (1026)	80	Brown, Edward J. (6168)	273
Brenneman, George W. (355)	47	Brown, Elma (3934)	169
Brenneman, Harold D. (370)	48	Brown, Emeline (6174)	273
Brenneman, Jacob (6079)	271	Brown, Esther L. (4506)	190
Brenneman, James (5987)	270	Brown, Franklin P. (4517)	190
Brenneman, Loy S. (378)	48	Brown, George U. (4515)	190
Brenneman, Marjorie A. (372)	48	Brown, Grace M. (4520)	190
Brenneman, Marlene (383)	48	Brown, Hasty T. (408)	49
Brenneman, Paul M. (380)	48	Brown, Helen L. (4503)	190
Brenneman, Phyllis C. (384)	48	Brown, Hilda (4524)	190
Brenneman, Ollie M. (356)	47	Brown, Howard (Dr.) (4495)	189
Brenneman, Orpha A. (360)	48	Brown, J. G. (2962)	140
Brenneman, Oscar E. (374)	48	Brown, James S. (8129)	352
Brenneman, Susan (6081)	271	Brown, Lillye M. (4509)	190
Brenneman, William B. (376)	48	Brown, Loretta M. (5835)	267
Brenner, Mabel (3792)	166	Brown, Louis (6169)	273
Breon, Esther N. (7880)	337	Brown, Lynn G. (4528)	190
Breon, Florence B. (7879)	337	Brown, Margaret (6173)	273
Breon, William C. (7881)	337	Brown, Mary A. (409)	49
Breon, William H. (7878)	337	Brown, Milton Z. (4544)	191
Bresler, Anna (508)	56	Brown, Naomi J. (411)	49
Bresler, Catherine (1679)	97	Brown, Orlando T. (4501)	190
Bressler, Maude (10159)	479	Brown, Peter (4498)	190
Bricker, David	281	Brown, R. F. (4494)	189
Bright, George (481)	54	Brown, R. H. (2952)	139
Bright, Lucy A. (6364)	292	Brown, R. H. (Dr.)	188
Bright, Mary B. (6803)	305	(4495)	189
Brinhardt, Petter (73)	4	Brown, Robert (6172)	273
Brinser, Elias (5985)	270	Brown, Rosa E. (4541)	191
Brobst, Clara A. (4442)	186	Brown, Ruth E. (410)	49
Brobst, Dorothy (4441)	186	Brown, Samuel A. (4499)	190
Brobst, John W. (Dr.) (4440)	186	Brown, Stanley W. (4519)	190

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| Browne, Doris D. (8871) | 380 | Bryan, Mary (2527) | 123 |
| Browne, James W. (8870) | 380 | Bryan, Mary R. (1760) | 100 |
| Broyhil, Ladonia J. (6963) | 310 | Bryan, Morman (2582) | 124 |
| Brubaker, Irene M. (4168) | 175 | Bryan, Nancy (2552) | 123 |
| Brubaker, J. (5955) | 269 | Bryan, Nancy M. (1823) | 102 |
| Brubacker, Peter (7093) | 313 | Bryan, Robert B. (2509) | 122 |
| Bruderle, Jacob (107) | 5 | Bryan, Russell (2520) | 122 |
| Brumbach, Henry | 402, 407, 411 | Bryan, Sally (2584) | 124 |
| (9346) | 420 | Bryan, Sereno E. (2502) | 122 |
| Brumbach, Jacob (9318) | 407 | Bryan, Thais R. (2511) | 122 |
| Brumbach, Mary (9306) | 406 | Bryan, Theodore (2583) | 124 |
| Brumback, Frances (9289) | 406 | Bryan, Thurzah L. (2514) | 122 |
| Brumback, Samuel (9302) | 406 | Bryan, William J. (2499) | 122 |
| Brumbaugh, Gaius M. (Dr.) | 343 | Bryan, Willis (2526) | 123 |
| (9078) | 394 | Bucher, Carey I. (1250) | 86 |
| Bruner, Alfred M. (2783) | 133 | Bucher, Jacob (7056) | 312 |
| Bruner, Ellen (2784) | 133 | Bucher, John (7121) | 313 |
| Bruner, Leslie A. (2781) | 132 | Bucher, Maxine R. (1251) | 86 |
| Bruner, Mary A. (2782) | 132 | Buchanon, Frances (2017) | 109 |
| Brunner, Hugh H. (8345) | 358 | Buchmann, Caroline (5687) | 244 |
| Brunner, Hugh H., Jr. (8346) | 358 | Buck, Dorothy B. (8295) | 356 |
| Brunney, Clinton E. (3930) | 169 | Buck, Edward A. (4955) | 210 |
| Brunney, Joyce L. (3931) | 169 | Buck, Georgia I. (4956) | 211 |
| Brunney, Mary A. (3932) | 169 | Buck, John | 330 |
| Brunney, Raymond (3930a) | 169 | (8300) | 357 |
| Bryan, Amanda (2549) | 123 | Buck, John L. (8294) | 356 |
| Bryan, Arthur L. (2495) | 122 | Buck, Kenneth F. (8298) | 357 |
| Bryan, Barbara S. (1676) | 97 | Buck, Kenneth F., Jr. (8299) | 357 |
| Bryan, Beatrice E. (2497) | 122 | Buck, Mary (10079) | 474 |
| Bryan, Bernice G. (2500) | 122 | Buck, Mary L. (8297) | 356 |
| Bryan, Cecil L. (2504) | 122 | Buck, Robert L. (8296) | 356 |
| Bryan, Cecile G. (2522) | 123 | Buehrer, Frederick J. (6175) | 273 |
| Bryan, Charles S. (1758) | 100 | Buening, Adolph (2323) | 117 |
| Bryan, David (1677) | 97 | Buening, John W. (2324) | 117 |
| Bryan, David M. (2524) | 123 | Bullock, Helen L. (8324) | 357 |
| Bryan, David V. B. (2491) | 122 | Bullock, Julius (8322) | 357 |
| Bryan, Dianah (2585) | 124 | Bullock, William J. (8325) | 357 |
| Bryan, Dianah S. (2489) | 124 | Bullock, Wilma A. (8323) | 357 |
| Bryan, Editha (2581) | 124 | Bumbach, Abraham (6097) | 272 |
| Bryan, Editha M. (2517) | 122 | Bumbach, Sara (6098) | 272 |
| Bryan, Eugene H. (2510) | 122 | Bumgardner, Allen W. (5285) | 222 |
| Bryan, Forrest E. (2507) | 122 | Bumgardner, Anna K. (5286) | 222 |
| Bryan, Hattie (8797) | 377 | Bumgardner, Christian | 420 |
| Bryan, Henry (2586) | 124 | (9326) | 412 |
| Bryan, James | 122 | Bumgardner, Christly | 411, 419, 425 |
| (1757) | 100 | Bumgardner, David (9333) | 419 |
| Bryan, James M. (2492) | 122 | Bumgardner, Elizabeth (9339) | 419 |
| Bryan, Jesse T. (2505) | 122 | Bumgardner, Henry C. (5283) | 222 |
| Bryan, Joanne (1759) | 100 | Bumgardner, Hugh W. (5297) | 222 |
| Bryan, Kenneth E. (2508) | 122 | Bumgardner, James (9348) | 420 |
| Bryan, Lawrence O. (2518) | 122 | Bumgardner, James R. (5304) | 222 |
| Bryan, Lucille (2512) | 122 | Bumgardner, James W. (5300) | 222 |

Bumgardner, John	419	Cairo, Jerry (4332)	183
Bumgardner, Joseph (9335)	419	Caldwell, Florence E. (3098)	147
Bumgardner, Luther W. (5299)	222	Calvert, Nellie M. (6549)	297
Bumgardner, Mary (9337)	419	Calvin, John	2
Bumgardner, Peter	419	Calvin, Mamila (3627)	162
Bumgardner, Rose E. (5301)	222	Cammerhoff, Bishop (5717)	248
Bumgartner, Hance G. (7)	4	Campbell, Anna B. (5446)	228
Bumgartner, Rudolph (112)	5	Campbell, David (694)	65
Bundy, Pearl (4718)	195	Campbell, Gertrude M. (4673)	194
Buracker, Daniel (9108)	397	Campbell, Irene T. (2388)	119
Burd, Grace R. (7797)	335	Campbell, James (9085)	396
Burd, Harry R. (7789)	335	Carback, Jeff	385
Burd, John (7787)	335	Carel, Simon (37)	4
Burd, John S. (7786)	335	Carl, Eldon H. (816)	76
Burd, Mary E. (7791)	335	Carl, Perry (815)	75
Burd, Sarah M. (7794)	325	Carl, Vera M. (818)	76
Burd, Susan (7393)	321	Carle, Hance M. (26)	4
Burk, Margaret (9168)	403	Carmean, Bertha (1988)	106
Burke, William (3417)	157	Carmean, Frank, Jr. (2093)	111
Burkhart, Emma (6213)	274	Carmean, Jesse (1987)	106
Burkhart, Sue (7330)	319	Carmean, Myrtle (1451)	91
Burkholder, Ammond (7683)	332	Carmean, Rose (1989)	106
Burkholder, John (695)	65	Carovano, Dora M. (2689)	129
Burkholder, Margaret (7684)	332	Carpenter, Alvin (1206)	85
Burner, Elizabeth (8434)	363	Carpenter, Charles (1204)	85
Burnett, Carl L. (5459)	228	Carpenter, David (4856)	202
Burnett, Mary (4685a)	194	Carpenter, Edith M. (8302)	357
Burnette, Carlos (10077)	474	Carpenter, Emanuel	282
Burns, Ling A. (1630)	96	Carpenter, Emanuel (Judge) (280)	36
Busard, Martin	107	Carpenter, Ethel (1208)	85
Bush, Johan J. (34)	4	Carpenter, George (4855)	202
Bush, Mary E. (4267)	181	Carpenter, Henry (144)	13
Butler, Mary C. (2652)	128	Carpenter, Jesse (1207)	85
Butler, Thomas (265)	34	Carpenter, John	282
Butner, Joseph (9808)	443	(1205)	85
Buys, Anna (7310)	318	(6822)	306
Buys, John (7307)	318	Carpenter, John (Sr.) (284)	36
Buys, Stephen (7309)	318	Carpenter, John (Capt.) (281)	36
Buys, Victor (7308)	318	Carpenter, Lola (1209)	85
Buzzard, Jane (6499)	295	Carpenter, Mamie (1211)	85
Byers, Clara A. (4249)	181	Carpenter, Margaret (1213)	85
Byers, J. (10399)	487	Carpenter, Martha (1215)	85
Byers, Martha M. (4002)	171	Carpenter, Ralph (1210)	85
Byers, Mildred (8337)	357	Carpenter, Samuel	202
		(283)	36
		Carpenter, Seymour (Dr.) (279)	36
		Carpenter, William (6820)	306
		Caquelin, Diedrich (2)	2477
		Caquelin, Jacob (191)	21
		Caquelin, Jean (3)	2
		Caquelin, Mary S. (190)	21
		Caquelin, Sebastian (5)	2

C

Caquelin, Sebastian, Jr. (4)	2	Cheney, James (4322)	183
Carr, Jesse (2539)	123	Cheney, Thomas (4323)	183
Carr, Sadie (8925)	382	Chenowith, Edna (9047)	388
Carsell, Lloyd (4650)	193	Chick, Esther (5061)	213
Carter, Delbert E. (1927)	104	Chilcote, Pauline (1338)	88
Carter, Edward (8234)	355	Christ, H. (469)	50
Carter, Eva D. (7859)	337	Christ, Rosetta (470)	50
Carter, Kenneth C. (2363)	118	Christian, Francis (113)	5
Carter, Luther (3767)	165	Christamen, Jacob (98)	4
Carter, Lyle D. (1928)	104	Christy, Francis (Dr.) (6014)	270
Carter, O. K. (1926)	104	Chitty, Johann J. (9868)	444
Carter, Richard D. (1929)	104	Choat, Coy (4989)	211
Carter, Roy I. (2361)	118	Choat, Patsie R. (4991)	211
Cartwright, Gwendolyn H. (2798)	133	Choat, Oscar (4988)	211
Case, Vida (5004)	212	Choat, Troy (4990)	211
Casselman, Kenneth C. (1865)	103	Chue, Joseph	16
Caswell, Ethel (5014)	212	Clag, Alexander (255)	33
Cave, Clarabelle (6429)	294	Clapper, Augustus R. (862)	76
Cave, Clark (6428)	294	Clapper, Beulah F. (859)	76
Cave, Evelyn (6427)	294	Clapper, Clara (993)	79
Cave, Lloyd (6426)	294	Clapper, Elliott (991)	79
Cave, Roy (6425)	293	Clapper, James A. (856)	76
Cave, William (9131)	399	Clapper, John (965)	79
Chadwell, Helen P. (5290)	222	Clapper, John W. (933)	78
Chadwell, Mary K. (5289)	222	Clapper, Joseph (988)	79
Chadwell, Robert A. (5291)	222	Clapper, Marion (847)	76
Chadwell, Samuel A. (5287)	222	Clapper, Marion D. (854)	76
Chadwell, Samuel A., Jr. (5288)	222	Clapper, Margaret (990)	79
Chalfant, Lelah M. (8286)	356	Clapper, Margaret J.	80
Chamberlain, Clara M. (2866)	135	(857)	76
Chamberlain, Dorothy M. (2862)	135	Clapper, Mary A. (966)	79
Chamberlain, Harry (2858)	134	Clapper, Nancy A. (1051)	81
Chamberlain, Harry E. (2868)	135	Clapper, Robert P. (959)	76
Chamberlain, Hazel L. (2870)	135	Clapper, Velma P. (850)	76
Chamberlain, Ivan D. (2865)	135	Clapper, Walter R. (848)	76
Chamberlain, James V. (2867)	135	Clark, Catharine A. (8844)	379
Chamberlain, Marion (2871)	135	Clark, Charles D. (8532)	366
Chamberlain, Raymond (2869)	135	Clark, Dolly D. (3447)	157
Chamberlain, Russell (2864)	135	Clark, George R.	343
Chamberlain, Sylvia V. (2859)	134	Clark, Harry E. (5089)	214
Chambers, Ellinore (2621)	127	Clark, Ida (8618)	371
Chambers, Frederick R. (2619)	127	Clark, James (8843)	379
Chambers, Juanita (2622)	127	Clark, Mary F. (5090)	214
Chambers, Robert (2623)	127	Clark, Mary J. (3538)	159
Chambers, Virginia (2620)	127	Clark, Nellie V. (8533)	366
Chapman, W. H. (9236)	404	Clark, William	401
Charles, the Bold	1	Clauder, Anna E. (9830)	443
Chase, Edmond I. (2113)	112	Cleaver, Emma M. (2136)	112
Chayne, Augustus (6101)	272	Clem, Aaron	351
Chayne, Charles (6102)	272	(8175)	353
Chayne, Horace (6103)	272	Clem, Abraham (8663)	361
Chayne, Sarah (6105)	272	Clem, Absalom (8094)	350

Clem, Adam (8102)	345	Clem, Daniel (8432)	358, 359
Clem, Addie I. (8229)	355	(8459)	364
Clem, Alexander (8095)	350	Clem, Daniel G. (8672)	373
Clem, Alfred L. (8582)	370	Clem, Daniel H. (8986)	386
Clem, Alice L. (8065)	348	Clem, Daniel W. (8042)	348
Clem, Alta L. (8678)	349	Clem, David	345, 358, 421
Clem, Amanda A. (8267)	373	(8081)	349
Clem, Amos A. (8419)	356	(8160)	353
Clem, Ann K. (8994)	363	Clem, David, Jr.	342, 343
Clem, Anna C. (8541)	386	(8114)	351
Clem, Anna C. (8541)	367	Clem, David W. (8152)	352
Clem, Andrew Jackson (8031) (8371)	347	Clem, Dean L. (8591)	370
Clem, Andrew J. (8078)	361	Clem, Deedrick (8012)	342
Clem, Angeletta (8271)	349	Clem, Delmer (8746)	345
Clem, Audrey C. (8144)	356	Clem, Delmer R. (8736)	375
Clem, Belle (8098)	352	Clem, Delores A. (8249)	375
Clem, Benjamin (8534)	350	Clem, Donald (8745)	355
Clem, Benjamin F. (8045)	366	(8470)	375
Clem, Bessie B. (8531)	348	Clem, Donald R. (8056)	364
Clem, Betty J. (8264) (8529)	366	Clem, Dora M. (8676)	348
(8718)	355	Clem, Doris A. (8250)	373
Clem, Blanche (8171)	366	Clem, Doris A. (8250)	355
Clem, Caroline (8291)	374	Clem, Dorman (8742)	375
Clem, Caroline R. (8265)	353	Clem, Dorothy E. (8497)	375
Clem, Carolyn J. (8593)	356	Clem, Eberne (8744)	365
Clem, Carrie B. (8411)	356	Clem, Edgar F. (8251)	375
Clem, Catharine	370	Clem, Edgar R. (8246)	355
(8106)	362	Clem, Edith (8091)	350
(8117)	342, 344, 345	Clem, Edna E. (8248)	355
(8849)	350	Clem, Edward (8605)	355
(9061)	351	Clem, Edward M. (8503)	371
(9065)	379	Clem, Edward M., Jr. (8515)	365
Clem, Catheryn (8597)	388	Clem, Effie D. (8218)	366
Clem, Cecil C. (8452)	391	Clem, Elias	354
Clem, Cecil G. (8505)	370	(8174)	351
Clem, Chancy (8417)	364	(8433)	353
Clem, Charles F. (8443)	365	Clem, Elijah (8727)	363
Clem, Charles S. (8493)	365	Clem, Elizabeth	375
Clem, Charlotte F. (9030)	363	(8035)	345, 360
Clem, Chester C. (9027)	363	(8104)	347
Clem, Claire H. (8748)	365	(8662)	350
Clem, Clara B. (8224)	387	(8499)	361
Clem, Clara J. (8141)	387	(8584)	365
Clem, Clarence D. (8719)	375	(9058)	370
Clem, Clifford (8740)	355	Clem, Elizabeth A. (8546)	388
Clem, Cora (8717) (8502)	352	(8124)	xi
Clem, Cornelia (8620)	374	(8799)	352
Clem, Cornelia E. (8628)	375	Clem, Elizabeth G.	377
	374	(8546)	205, 206
	365	(291)	367
	371	Clem, Ella (8047)	36
	371		348

Clem, Ellis (8177)	353	Clem, Henry C. (8567)	369
Clem, Emanuel (8373)	361	(8674)	373
Clem, Emma (8819)	378	Clem, Henry E. (8603)	371
Clem, Emmanuel (8351)	358	(9026)	387
Clem, Enos (8393)	362	Clem, Henry G.	386
Clem, Ephraim (8396)	362	(8984)	385
Clem, Ervin J. (8059)	348	Clem, Henry T. xi, xiv, 204,	207
Clem, Esther (8126)	352	(290)	36
Clem, Ethel R. (8495)	365	(8545)	367
Clem, Etta M. (8998)	386	(8848)	379
Clem, Ezra C. (8449)	364	Clem, Hiram C. (8447)	363
Clem, Fannie (8100)	350	Clem, Holland D. (8750)	375
(4630)	371	Clem, Howard (8747)	375
Clem, Flora	363	Clem, Ima J. (8751)	375
(8724)	375	Clem, Ira (8092)	350
Clem, Flora A. (8128)	352	Clem, Isaac	351
Clem, Frank (8364)	361	(8163)	353
Clem, Frankie A. (8254)	355	Clem, Isabel (8484)	365
Clem, Florence (9028)	387	Clem, Isabelle (8445)	363
Clem, Florence R. (8453)	364	Clem, Isaiah	xi
Clem, Gabriel (8390)	362	(8392)	362
Clem, George	344	Clem, Ivan (8170)	353
Clem, George A. (8064)	348	Clem, J. H. (8037)	348
Clem, George A. G. (8461)	364	Clem, Jacob	360
Clem, George F. (8147)	352	(8036)	347
(8442)	363	(8085)	350
Clem, George M. (8040)	348	(8361)	361
(8454)	364	Clem, Jacob B. (8500)	365
Clem, George N. (8451)	364	(8522)	366
Clem, George W. (8722)	374	Clem, Jacob E. (8440)	363
Clem, Georgia A. F. (8261)	355	Clem, Jackson L. (8420)	363
Clem, Gerald (8715)	374	Clem, Jairus (8426)	363
Clem, Gertrude V. (8498)	365	Clem, James (8430)	363
Clem, Gideon (8421)	363	(8599)	370
Clem, Gladys G. (8456)	364	Clem, James C. (8145)	352
Clem, Goldie (8752)	375	Clem, James G. (8621)	371
Clem, Grace (8172)	353	Clem, James H. (8588)	370
Clem, Graydon (8507)	365	Clem, James R. (8996)	386
Clem, Harold (8053)	348	Clem, James V.	368
Clem, Harriet (8158)	353	(8580)	370
Clem, Harriet E. (8539)	366	Clem, Jane D. (8743)	375
Clem, Harriet H. 8043)	348	Clem, Janet (8489)	365
Clem, Harrison M. (8402)	362	Clem, Jared (8429)	363
Clem, Harry (8988)	386	Clem, Jeremiah (8156)	353
Clem, Harry D. (8566)	369	Clem, Jesse (8414)	363
(8623)	371	Clem, Jesse R. (8262)	355
Clem, Harry J. (8625)	371	Clem, Johann D.	343
Clem, Henry	344, 345	(8006a)	342
(8028)	347	Clem, John 345, 351, 358, 359,	360
(8159)	353	(8025)	347
(8370)	361	(8115)	351
(9363)	421		

(8384)	362	Clem, Lucy I. (8134)	352
(8544)	367	Clem, Luke	347
(8640)	372	Clem, Lydia B. (8353)	358
Clem, John A. (8400)	362	Clem, Mandy C. (8154)	353
Clem, John A., Jr. (8405)	362	Clem, Margaret (8356)	345
Clem, John A. G. (8462)	364	(8801)	377
Clem, John B. (8049)	348	(8974)	383
(8530)	366	(8993)	386
Clem, John C. (8601)	371	Clem, Margaret R. (8525)	366
Clem, John D. (8467)	364	Clem, Margarette F. (8606)	371
Clem, John F. (9024)	387	Clem, Martha J. (8180)	353
Clem, John G. (8046)	348	(8480)	364
Clem, John H. (8132)	352	Clem, Mary (8983)	345
Clem, John J. (8595)	370	(8097)	350
Clem, Joseph	359	(8394)	362
(8034)	347	(8416)	363
(8618)	353	(8983)	367
(8370)	361	(9350)	420
(8431)	363	Clem, Mary A. 36, 204, 206, 207,	230
(9057)	388	(8983)	384
Clem, Joseph E. (8472)	364	Clem, Mary C. (8415)	363
Clem, Joseph G.	372	Clem, Mary E. (8178)	353
(8547)	368	(8995)	386
Clem, Joseph W. (8439)	363	Clem, Mary F. (8376)	361
Clem, Josephine (8600)	370	(8757)	376
Clem, Joshua (8398)	362	Clem, Mary M. (8776)	364
Clem, Josina B. (8569)	370	Clem, Mate H. (8528)	366
Clem, Julia A. (8101)	350	Clem, Matilda (8415)	363
(8424)	363	Clem, Maude B. (8677)	373
(8808)	378	Clem, Maude E. (8520)	366
Clem, Julia C. (8385)	360	Clem, Mayme (8716)	374
Clem, Julia L. (8514)	366	Clem, Melvin A. (8508)	365
Clem, Katie (8549)	369	Clem, Michael xi, xiv, 342, 343, 344,	348
Clem, L. C. (8173)	353	359, 360, 362, 362,	348
Clem, Laura (8079)	348	(8355)	358
Clem, Laura E. (8235)	355	(8026)	347
Clem, Lavinia (8418)	363	Clem, Michael G. (8755)	376
Clem, Lawrence A. (8737)	375	Clem, Minnie M. (8407)	362
Clem, Lawrence W. (8734)	375	Clem, Mollie (8754)	375
Clem, Leo (8474)	364	Clem, Nancy (8379)	362
Clem, Leonan G. (8729)	375	Clem, Nathan M. (8088)	350
Clem, Leota F. (8060)	348	Clem, Nellie G. (8726)	375
Clem, Lewis (8437)	363	Clem, Nettie (8991)	386
Clem, Lewis M. (8179)	353	Clem, Nettie R. (9009)	387
Clem, Lizzie M. (8255)	355	Clem, Noah (8083)	349
Clem, Lily M. (8409)	362	(8543)	367
Clem, Lois M. (8245)	355	Clem, Noah R. (8090)	350
Clem, Lorence (8741)	375	Clem, Nola M. (8732)	375
Clem, Lorence F. (8266)	356	Clem, Nora E. (8087)	350
Clem, Lorena G. (8627)	371	Clem, Norma J. (8594)	370
Clem, Lucy B. (8377)	362	Clem, Orville (8054)	348
(8492)	365	Clem, Pearl (8169)	353

Clem, Peter (8366)	361	Clem, Stephen M. (8589)	370
Clem, Philip (8033)	343	Clem, Susan (8647)	391 372
Clem, Phillip B. (8444) (8518)	347 363	Clem, Susan C. (8833)	379
Clem, Ray (8738)	366	Clem, Teter (8012)	342 345
Clem, Raymond A. (8253)	375	Clem, Thelma (8057)	348
Clem, Raymond L. (8486)	355	Clem, Tobias (8130)	352
Clem, Rebecca xi, xiv, 347, 358, 359 (8389)	365 362	Clem, Treva (8491)	365
Clem, Rebecca A. (8149) (9036)	385 352 388	Clem, Van P. (8616)	371
Clem, Rebecca F. (8427)	363	Clem, Ward (8475)	364
Clem, Regina (8435)	363	Clem, Warren (8471)	364
Clem, Remington (8537)	366	Clem, William (8032) (8368) (8542)	347 361 367
Clem, Reuben (8162) (8397)	353 362	Clem, William A. (8242)	355
Clem, Reva (8490)	365	Clem, William E. (8146)	352
Clem, Robert (8058)	348	Clem, William J. (8216)	362 354
Clem, Robert E. (8089)	355 350	Clemen, John (9358)	420
Clem, Rosalie (8469)	364	Clemmons, Bonnie B. (2277)	116
Clem, Roy C. (8051)	348	Clemmons, Emma M. (2269)	116
Clem, Ruby (8488)	365	Clemmons, Eva M. (2283)	116
Clem, Ruth I. (8244)	355	Clemmons, Joseph M. (2268)	116
Clem, Salida (8619)	371	Clemmons, Mabel Z. (2271)	116
Clem, Samuel (8123) (8138) (8167) (8378) (8540)	351 352 353 362 367	Clemmons, Mary B. (2281)	116
Clem, Samuel B. (8142) (8536)	352 366	Clemmons, Ruby L. (2282)	116
Clem, Santa S. (8369)	361	Clemmons, Ruth A. (2273)	116
Clem, Sara E. (8847)	379	Clendenning, Anna E. (5998)	270
Clem, Sarah (8391)	361 362	Clendenning, Myrtle (1291)	87
Clem, Sarah F. (8438)	352	Clifton, Wilber (8971)	383
Clem, Sarah M. (8348) (8510) (8700)	363 358 366 374	Cline, Robert (10293)	484
Clem, Sarah S. (8464)	364	Close, Florence L. (3595)	161
Clem, Silva E. (8413)	362	Close, John F. (3594)	161
Clem, Simon (8388)	362	Close, Velma L. (2771)	132
Clem, Sophie (8093)	350	Clouse, Blanche B. (2506)	122
Clem, Squire P. (8347)	358	Clover, Bertha (522)	57
Clem, Stanley G. (8509)	366	Clover, Beulah (524)	57
Clem, Stella J. (8683)	373	Clover, John (520)	57
Cleme, Stephen D. (8721)	374	Clover, Lillian (521)	57
Clem, Stephen L. (8712)	374	Clover, Reba (523)	57
		Coates, Samuel (289)	36
		Coats, John (9097)	397
		Coblentz, Marian V. (9384)	428
		Cochran, Benjamin (Rev.)	97, 113
		Cochran, Frances (865)	76
		Cochran, William (5365)	225
		Cockley, Agnes (10050)	462
		Cockley, David (10049)	462
		Cockley, John (10048)	462
		Cocklin, Arthur B. (10177)	489
		Cocklin, David (197)	30

Cocklin, Elizabeth (201)	30	Conrad, Donald E. (1076)	82
Cocklin, Helen E. (10178)	479	Conrad, Edna E. (1072)	82
Cocklin, Jane (10181)	479	Conrad, Elizabeth S. (1054)	81
Cocklin, John (200)	29	Conrad, Emeline (1547)	93
Coffee, Clifford (2571)	124	Conrad, Ethel M.	82
Coffee, Elgene D. (2572)	124	(962)	79
Coffee, Minnie B. (1154)	84	Conrad, Frank O. (1070)	82
Coffelt, William (526)	57	Conrad, Frederick W. (3304)	154
Coffman, Benjamin (9268)	405	Conrad, George D. (1096)	82
Coffman, Benjamin F. (9269)	405	Conrad, Glen E. (1095)	82
Coffman, David (9088)	396	Conrad, Harmon L. (1089)	82
Coffman, John C. (9070)	405	Conrad, Harvey O.	82
Coffman, Mary S. (9271)	405	(959)	79
Coffman, Sadie F. (8519)	366	Conrad, Harvey W. (952)	78
Cohenny, Vida M. (9601)	374	Conrad, Howard L. (1094)	82
Colburn, Elinore (6942)	309	Conrad, Jean L. (946)	78
Cole, Arthur J. (3531)	159	Conrad, Jesse (9812)	443
Coleman, Robert	38	Conrad, Joel R. (949)	78
(295)	37	Conrad, John (218)	33
Coles, Alvin (5011)	212	(941)	78
Coles, Margaret F. (5012)	212	(1050)	81
Colfax, Gene (8709)	374	Conrad, John A. (1088)	82
Colfax, Mary Lou (8710)	374	Conrad, Lucinda (1098)	82
Colfax, Ray (8708)	374	Conrad, Mabel L. (1074)	82
Collier, Daniel (Col.)	367	Conrad, Margarette (1546)	93
Collins, Beryl (2558)	123	Conrad, Orpha (1055)	81
Collins, Helen (7973)	340	Conrad, Robert W. (947)	78
Collins, Harry (830)	76	Conrad, Roeland V. (951)	78
Collins, Jean (834)	76	Conrad, Stella B. (953)	79
Collins, John (4964)	211	Conrad, Stephen T. (1053)	81
Collins, Joseph R., Jr. (2978)	142	Conrad, Solomon (9810)	443
Collins, Ruth (831)	76	Conrad, Velma E.	82
Collins, Tolbert M. (8629)	371	(963)	79
Comer, Augustine (9127)	399	Conrad, Vernon G.	82
Comer, Dannill (62)	4	(961)	79
Comer, Hance (61)	4	Conrad, Verral C. (1091)	82
Condle, Aline (2120)	112	Conrad, Virgil J. (1075)	82
Conley, Samuel (472)	50	Conrad, William A. (944)	78
Connelly, Robert E. (7870)	337	Conrad, Willis E.	82
Connard, David (9232)	404	(960)	79
(9257)	405	Conwell, Alice A. (2473)	121
Conrad, Allison (948)	78	Conwell, Clyde W. (2475)	121
Conrad, Belinda A. (1015)	80	Conwell, Elmer C. (2465)	121
Conrad, Betty Lou (1077)	82	Conwell, Eugene C. (2477)	121
Conrad, Beulah E. (1097)	82	Conwell, Helen J. (2478)	121
Conrad, Catherine (1544)	93	Conwell, Icie L. (2479)	121
Conrad, Christian W. (1545)	93	Conwell, Irene P. (2474)	121
Conrad, Cinderella (1549)	93	Conwell, Mary E. (2468)	121
Conrad, Daniel	93	Conwell, Owa I. (2471)	121
(1014)	80	Conwell, Parvin A. (2467)	121
Conrad, David G. (1093)	82	Conwell, Walter D. (2464)	121
Conrad, Delma L. (1073)	82	Conwell, Wilda I. (2481)	121

Cook, Agnes B. (3265)	152	Cooke, Frankie (5488)	229
Cook, Albert F. (3357)	155	Cooksey, Nora (4339)	183
Cook, Arabela (3347)	155	Coombs, Garnet (927)	78
Cook, Barbara A. (3298)	153	Coon, Donald R. (1162)	84
Cook, Bertha F. (3354)	155	Coon, Dorothy M. (1161)	84
Cook, Betty L. (3270)	152	Coon, Hugh T. (1157)	84
Cook, Charles (3259)	152	Coon, Kenneth R. (1159)	84
(3842)	167	Coon, Milton A. (1158)	84
Cook, Charles C. (3252)	152	Coon, Robert R. (1163)	84
Cook, Clarabel C. (3254)	152	Coon, Thomas E. (1160)	84
Cook, Clarence M. (3258)	152	Cooper, Andrew N. (3681)	163
Cook, Daniel W. (3317)	154	Cooper, Charles C. (3677)	163
Cook, Dorothy (2199)	114	Cooper, Cynthia S. (3682)	163
Cook, Edith (3335)	154	Cooper, David R. (3679)	163
(3360)	155	Cooper, Ella E. (3676)	163
Cook, Edith M. (3859)	167	Cooper, Elizabeth C. (3663)	163
Cook, Esther L. (3321)	154	Cooper, Gladys F. (3675)	163
Cook, Ethel (3288)	153	Cooper, Isaac C. (3650)	162
Cook, Fay E. (3341)	154	Cooper, Mary R. (3683)	163
Cook, Frankie (3295)	153	Cooper, Pius (3673)	163
Cook, Frederick W. (3331)	154	Cooper, Rachel (3651)	162
Cook, Genevieve B. (3348)	155	Cooper, Robert	282
Cook, Georgia (3289)	153	Cooper, Ruth J. (3680)	163
Cook, Hazel F. (3355)	155	Cooper, Sylvia L. (3678)	163
Cook, Helen (3325)	154	Copenrider, Brooks (10233)	481
Cook, Irvin A. (3266)	152	Corby, Mike J. (4635)	193
Cook, Jacob (3249)	152	Corby, Patricia L. (4637)	193
Cook, Jacob B. (3319)	154	Corby, Richard (4636)	193
Cook, Jerry (3333)	154	Corman, Grace (7778)	335
Cook, Jesse N. (3359)	155	Corman, Harvey (7773)	335
Cook, John U. (3272)	152	Corman, Mabel M. (7774)	335
Cook, Kirtland F. (3345)	155	Corman, Paul (7784)	335
Cook, Larry (3334)	154	Corman, Ray (7782)	335
Cook, LeRoy (3363)	155	Cornelius, Mary A. (7339)	319
Cook, Lillian L. (9042)	388	Cory, Clyde E. (4425)	186
Cook, Lloyd E.	154	Cory, Justine M. (4426)	186
(9040)	388	Cory, Ralph L. (4424)	186
Cook, Martha L. (3271)	152	Cory, Robert W. (4423)	186
Cook, Mary E. (3260)	152	Cosway, Leo (3469)	158
Cook, Miller F. (3326)	154	Cotter, Dora P. (9379)	428
Cook, Nellie (3274)	152	Cotterman, Annabelle (3938)	169
Cook, Philip J. (3358)	155	Cotterman, James (3941)	169
Cook, R. (10085)	474	Cotterman, Laura (3940)	169
Cook, Ralph S. (3268)	152	Cotterman, Orlie (3937)	169
Cook, Raymond (3327)	154	Courtney, Albert (2424)	120
Cook, Robert (3264)	152	Courtney, Mabel G. (2425)	120
Cook, Sampson F. (3352)	155	Courtney, Virgil (2432)	120
Cook, Stella M. (3343)	154	Coventry, Blanche (3522)	159
Cook, Sylva (9043)	388	Coventry, Charles (3516)	159
Cook, Thomas E. (3328)	154	Coventry, Charles M. (3500)	159
Cook, William A. (3361)	155	Coventry, Clate M. (3501)	159
Cook, William H. (9039)	388	Coventry, Edna E. (3520)	159

Coventry, Fay (3514)	159	Crandell, Donald L. (3185)	149
Coventry, Frank (3504)	159	Crandell, Donna J. (3179)	149
Coventry, Lee (3502)	159	Crandell, Elmer (3181)	149
Coventry, Marie (3506)	159	Crandell, Ethel I. (3188)	149
Coventry, Mildred (3521)	159	Crandell, Eustace (3172)	149
Coventry, Pearl S. (3518)	159	Crandell, Frances S. (3187)	149
Coventry, Stella (3509)	159	Crandell, Fred (3189)	149
Coverstone, Isaac (8372)	362	Crandell, Harold (3184)	149
Coverstone, Julia A. (8385)	361	Crandell, Hazel M. (3191)	149
Coverstone, Mary E. (8116)	362	Crandell, Marjorie L. (3177)	149
Cowan, Marjorie J. (4973)	351	Crandell, Phyllis L. (3192)	149
Cowan, Rufe (5002)	211	Crandell, Roberta C. (3180)	149
Cowan, Thomas J. (4972a)	212	Crandell, Roy E. (3183)	149
Cowherd, Mayota (3690)	211	Crandell, Wilma L. (3186)	149
Cox, J. (6163)	163	Crates, Muriel (1852)	103
Cox, Katherine (783)	273	Crawford, Betty J. (10104)	475
Cox, Robert C. (Dr.) (8942)	75	Crawford, Carl H. (10103)	475
Cox, Wilma A. (3182)	382	Crawford, Charles M. (5268)	221
Coy, Bruce E. (618)	149	Crawford, Charles S. (5265)	221
Coy, Helen M. (619)	60	Crawford, Corinne (5267)	221
Cozier, Howard (7003)	60	Crawford, Donald H. (10105)	475
Crabtree, Edith A. (2042)	311	Crawford, Florence E. (3307)	154
Crabtree, Edwin H. (2041)	110	Crawford, Fred C. (5269)	221
Crabtree, Edwin H., Jr. (2044)	110	Crawford, Jesse O. (5245)	220
Crabtree, Fannie (2085)	110	Crawford, Jesse S. (5243)	220
Crabtree, Mary E. (2043)	111	Crawford, Joe E. (2276)	116
Crabtree, Tessa B. (2087)	110	Crawford, John B. (5270)	221
Craig, Rilla (2304)	111	Crawford, Keith L. (10102)	475
Craiglow, Magdaline (3903)	117	Crawford, Kenneth S. (10100)	475
Crakes, Pearl (1908)	168	Crawford, Leonie M. (5256)	220
Cram, William (7051)	104	Crawford, Mary E. (10108)	475
Cramer, Iva M. (3109)	312	Crawford, Nancy M. (5264)	221
Cramer, Kitty (9025)	148	Crawford, Nannie J. (6604)	298
Crampton, Cecil (3431)	387	Crawford, Phyllis S. (10106)	475
Crampton, Charles E. (3423)	157	Crawford, Robert C. (2275)	116
Crampton, Earl V. (3432)	157	Crawford, Robert P. (2274)	116
Crampton, Edward V. (3426a)	157	Crawford, Roscoe (5244)	220
Crampton, Emanuel V. (3409)	157	Crawford, Thomas (9340)	419
Crampton, Ethel (3410)	156	Crawford, William A. (5262)	221
Crampton, James K. (3425)	156	Creager, Edna (4211)	176
Crampton, Juanita J. (3424)	157	Creighton, Dorothy E. (2935)	136
Crampton, Leslie M. (3427)	157	Creighton, Evelyn J. (2936)	136
Crampton, Loretta M. (3422)	157	Creighton, Gail O. (2934)	136
Crampton, Mary K. (3426)	157	Creighton, Russell F. (2933)	136
Crampton, Park H. (3418)	157	Crew, Francis U. (4204)	176
Crampton, Ralph V. (3420)	157	Crew, Howard W. (4207)	176
Crampton, Stella M. (3301)	157	Crew, Joseph R. (4202)	176
Crampton, Susan (3369)	153	Crew, Mary E. (4206)	176
Crampton, Sylvia C. (3416)	155	Crisfield, Irene V. (2715)	129
Crandell, Arthur O. (3174)	157	Criteer, Joseph (18)	4
Crandell, Charles (3173)	149	Crohen, Adelaide (6008)	270
	149	Croll, R. (5907)	268

Crone, Amy R. (4831)	199	Crottinger, Clara C. (3151)	149
Crone, Barbara (4827)	199	Crottinger, Lily V. (3159)	149
Crone, Daniel (4825)	199	Crottinger, Vern D. (3157)	149
Crone, Elizabeth (4826)	199	Crottinger, Victor R. (3156)	149
Crone, Frank L. (4835)	482	Crottinger, William M. (3149)	148
Crone, John (4824)	199	Cruikshank, James	448
Crone, John S. (4833)	199	Crum, Sarah (7552)	325
Crone, Joseph (4828)	199	Crumley, Emma (6715a)	302
Crone, Laura I. (4832)	199	Crunim, George (6124)	272
Crone, Sarah A. 4830)	199	Cullen, Ruth M. (2145)	113
Crone, William H. (4829)	199	Cummings, Mary L. (8342)	358
Crook, Calvin U. (6683)	301	Cummings, Onida Q. (8344)	358
Crook, Carol R. (6682)	301	Cummings, William R. (8341)	358
Crook, Charles L. (6680)	301	Cummings, William R. F. (8343)	358
Crook, Charles R. (6689)	301	Cunningham, Mandana C. (5152)	218
Crook, Clara A. (6668)	301	Cunningham, Margarette (4969)	211
Crook, Clarence T. (6669)	301	Cunningham, Ollie (5109)	215
Crook, Edwin A. (6695)	301	Cunningham, Susan M. (5102)	214
Crook, Franklin E. (6678)	301	Cunrath, Christian (7118)	313
Crook, Gladys M. (6685)	301	Cupp, Benjamin (10230)	481
Crook, Glenna L. (6674)	301	Cupp, David (10229)	481
Crook, Hilda M. (6672)	301	Cupp, Francis (10228)	481
Crook, James E. (6671)	301	Cupp, Harry (10231)	481
Crook, John F. (6675)	301	Curry, Dana (7223)	317
Crook, John H. (6692)	301	Curry, Eleanor (10287)	484
Crook, John S. (6667)	301	Curry, Harold (7222)	317
Crook, Lewis H. (6694)	301	Curry, George (7220)	316
Crook, Lorne R. (6688)	301	Curry, Max (7221)	317
Crook, Mabel I. (6687)	301	Curry, May B. (6247)	275
Crook, Marie E. (6691)	301	Curtis, Clarence L. (8696)	374
Crook, Mary C. (6681)	301	Curtis, Clauw S. (10119)	475
Crook, Mary G. (6673)	301	Curtis, Clyde (10120)	475
Crook, Muriel R. (6686)	301	Curtis, Dewayo K. (8693)	374
Crook, Paul E. (6677)	301	Curtis, Hazel (3716)	164
Crook, Ralph M. (6679)	301	Curtis, Herbert (10122)	475
Crook, Sarah E. (6693)	301	Curtis, James S. (10118)	475
Crook, Walter H. (6696)	301	Curtis, John (8684)	373
Crosby, Burl (5233)	220	Curtis, Mary K. (8698)	374
Crosby, Clyde (5234)	220	Curtis, Miriam (8686)	373
Crosby, Harry (5232)	220	Curtis, Nora J. (8695)	374
Cross, Anna (3071)	145	Curtis, Ollen K. (8690)	374
Cross, John (3073)	145	Curtis, Patsy R. (8699)	374
Cross, Willard (3070)	145	Curtis, Peter (10125)	475
Crossen, Elizabeth A. (5294)	222	Curtis, Robert (10124)	475
Crossen, Gail W. (5293)	222	Curtis, Robert L. (8694)	374
Crossen, Gail W., Jr. (5295)	222	Curtis, Zula M. (8692)	374
Crossen, William R. (5296)	222		
Crossland, Dorothy M. (2046)	110	D	
Crottinger, Ada E. (3158)	149	Dahn, Lewise (10217)	480
Crottinger, Albert O. (3148)	148	Damewood, Harry (4366)	184
Crottinger, Anna L. (3155)	149	Damewood, Lois (4367)	184
		Dangler, Frederick (3342)	154

Daniels, Henry (8792)	377	Dedwyler, Melchoir (109)	5
Daniels, Neva (8794)	377	Deeds, Abraham (2998)	143
Daniels, Paul (8793)	377	Deeds, Charles S. (5381)	225
Darling, Louise C. (7527)	324	Deeds, Fulton E. (3711)	164
Daubemire, Anna M. (6825)	306	Deeds, George W. (4465)	187
Daugherty, Ephraim (6236)	275	Deeds, James E. (3713)	164
Daugherty, Susan (6237)	275	Deeds, Marian E. (5382)	225
Daugherty, T. (6234)	275	Deeds, Rosa E. (5316)	222
Dausman, Orson D. (2916)	136	Deeds, Ruth M. (4464)	187
Davidson, Audrey I. (3032)	144	Deeds, Samuel (2953)	139
Davidson, Peter (1022)	80	Deeds, Samuel P. (5385)	225
Davis, Bernard (513)	57	Deeds, William M. (4463)	187
Davis, Carrie (515)	57	Deenis, David	402
Davis, Florence M. (517)	57	Deertz, John (6208)	274
Davis, George A. (4922)	210	Degarmo, Sarah (8175)	353
Davis, Harry R. (514)	57	DeHoff, Mary (10343)	485
Davis, James (9144)	401	Deitrickson, Anna L. (8320)	357
Davis, Katie L. (516)	57	Deitz, Helen (381)	48
Davis, Lee (2560)	123	Delano, Loring	405
Davis, Marian E. (9005)	387	Delo, Peter (111)	5
Davis, Rimer E. (2561)	123	Demel, Katherine E. (8240)	355
Davis, Samuel S. (6047)	271	Demel, Lee Roy (8241)	355
Davis, Sarah A. (9408)	428	Demel, Raymond (8237)	355
Davis, W. P. (8410)	362	Demel, Wincel (8236)	355
Davison, Mary M. (5208)	219	Denio, Isabel S. (7345)	320
Deal, Alice E. (1980)	106	Dennis, Ely (2997)	143
Deal, Kenneth (1983)	106	Dennis, Frairie (9367)	421
Deal, Lillian (1982)	106	Denniston, Alexander L.	207
Deal, Raymond (1978)	106	(9370)	427
Deal, William (Rev.) (1976)	106	Denniston, Amy (9433)	429
Dean, Daisy (7501)	323	Denniston, Clyde D. (9428)	429
Dean, Dora C. (4095)	173	Denniston, Dora B. (9372)	426
Dean, Esther (4320)	183	Denniston, Dorothy A. (9411)	429
Dean, Harry (4319)	183	Denniston, Elmer L. (9442)	430
Dean, Leslie	323	Denniston, Eugene V. (9409)	429
Dean, Lucile (4325)	183	Denniston, Eugene V., Jr. (9412)	429
Dean, Myrtle (4321)	183	Denniston, Frank (9389)	428
Dean, Nettie	323	Denniston, George W.	426
Deardorff, Ruby M. (2928)	136	(9445)	430
DeArman, Kate (5935)	269	Denniston, Glenna S. (9420)	429
Deathweiler, Jacob (7038)	312	Denniston, Hazel (9391)	428
DeBolt, Barbara (9256)	405	Denniston, Ivan (9402)	428
DeBolt, Cyrus (9166)	403	Denniston, John (9368)	427
(9261)	405	Denniston, John W.	207, 429
DeBoit, Elma (9254)	405	(5142)	216
DeBolt, George (9259)	405	Denniston, Lora B. (9429)	429
DeBolt, Jesse (9260)	405	Denniston, Margaret A. (9436)	429
DeBolt, Lavina (9258)	405	Denniston, Maurill (9403)	428
DeBolt, Resin	402	Denniston, Norma M. (9418)	429
(9152)	401	Denniston, Othor (9431)	429
(9253)	405	Denniston, Paul H. (9413)	429
Decker, Gail (3536)	159	Denniston, Paul H., Jr. (9416)	429

Denniston, Pauline (3346)	155	Diffenbaugh, Jacob (5797)	266
Denniston, Sidney H. (9430)	429	Diffenbaugh, John (5788)	266
Denniston, Sidney I. (9400)	428	Diffenbaugh, Mary A. (5802)	266
Denniston, Stella (9444)	430	Diffenbaugh, Milton (5791)	266
Denniston, Virginia L. (9417)	429	Diffenbaugh, Samuel (5799)	266
Denniston, Walter L. (9404)	428	Diffenbaugh, Sarah (5794)	266
Denniston, Wayne A. (9426)	429	Diffenbaugh, William (5786)	266
Denniston, Weldon J. (9419)	429	Diff, Daniel (8004)	341
Denniston, Weldon L. (9406)	428	Dille, Ralph (3964)	170
Denniston, Weldon V. (9407)	428	Dillon, Dean (8307)	357
Denniston, William E. (9432)	429	Dilon, Pierre (102)	4
Denniston, Zeta K. (9424)	429	Diltz, Belinda A. (1024)	80
Denno, Louis S. (1563)	94	Diltz, Bessie (583)	58
Denton, John (Capt.)	343	Diltz, David H. (1017)	80
DePoy, Perry I. (4255)	181	Diltz, Francis (1023)	89
Derbyshire, Alfred B. (4280)	182	Diltz, Mary E. (1021)	80
Derbyshire, Dale R. (4281)	182	Diltz, Nathaniel S. (1020)	80
Detweiler, Ann C. (6149)	273	Diltz, William H. (1027)	80
Detweiler, Jacob (174)	28	Ditto, Althea (346)	47
Detweiler, Marie E. (6111)	272	Ditto, Callie (349)	47
Detwiler, Effie (6044)	271	Ditto, Cloyd (328)	47
Detwiler, Horace (6043)	271	Ditto, David (325)	47
Detwiler, Solomon (6042)	271	Ditto, David M. (348)	47
Devitt, John (6207)	274	Ditto, Dwight (338)	47
Devitt, Margaret (6209)	274	Ditto, Eliza J. (347)	47
DeWeber, Prince W. (5000)	212	Ditto, Fairy (342)	47
Dickerson, Donald F. (9380)	428	Ditto, Jacob M. (340)	47
Dickerson, Donald L. (9377)	428	Ditto, Lawrence R. (336)	47
Dickerson, Dorsey G. (9386)	428	Ditto, Mary M. (337)	47
Dickerson, George C. (9383)	428	Ditto, Richard L. (335)	47
Dickerson, George L. (9385)	428	Ditto, Richard M. (326)	47
Dickerson, Gordon G. (9382)	428	Ditto, Roy (345)	47
Dickerson, Mary E. (9381)	428	Ditto, Velma M. (330)	47
Dickerson, Taylor (6736)	302	Ditto, Vile W. (333)	47
Dickey, Ward (Lieut.) (7313)	319	Dixon, Grace A. (5458)	228
Dickinson, Theodore (9537)	438	Dixon, Herbert B. (5457)	228
Dickson, Sarah (713)	70	Dober, Leonard	449
Dickson, William (712)	70	Dodson, Allie F. (5157)	218
Diedrick, Donna (3576)	160	Dodson, Charles L. (5194)	219
Diedrick, Earl (3573)	160	Dodson, Effie M. (5204)	219
Diedrick, Ileana (3574)	160	Dodson, Frank (9373)	428
Diedrick, Mary E. (3577)	160	Dodson, Jennie E. (9375)	428
Diedrick, Ronald (3575)	160	Dodson, John (5154)	218
Dierweichter, Moses	477	Dodson, Lena P. (5196)	219
Diestch, Annabel M. (3836)	167	Dodson, Orie (5155)	218
Diffenbaugh, Aaron (5801)	266	Dodson, Percy M. (5193)	219
Diffenbaugh, Christiana (5796)	266	Domme, Jacob (22)	4
Diffenbaugh, Elizabeth (5789)	266	Donaldson, Mary R. (459)	50
Diffenbaugh, Emeline (5792)	266	Doner, Abraham	47
Diffenbaugh, Harry (5790)	266	(320)	46
Diffenbaugh, Henry (5800)	266	(353)	68
Diffenbaugh, Isaac (5783) (5798)	266	Doner, Amanda M. (553)	58

Doner, Christian (550)	58	Dull, Russell (972)	79
Doner, Coit H. (423)	49	Dumont, Mary (3224)	150
Doner, Dale (426)	49	Dunfee, Aquilla B. (1666)	97
Doner, David (351)	47	Dunfee, John (1667)	97
Doner, Evaline A. (322)	46	Dunlap, Mary (5939)	269
Doner, Evelyn L. (427)	49	Dunlop, Bessie (4318)	183
Doner, Iona (425)	49	Dunlop, Charles (4316)	183
Doner, Isaiah (418)	49	Dunlop, Earl O. (4314)	183
Doner, James F. (552)	58	Dunlop, Ethel (4330)	183
Doner, John L. (321)	46	Dunlop, Minnie (4326)	183
Doner, Minnie V. (419)	49	Dunlop, Oliver (4313)	183
Doner, Perry E. (421)	49	Dunlop, Richard (4317)	183
Doner, Sarah E. (354)	47	Dunn, Crystelle (6606)	298
Doner, William M. (352)	47	Dunn, Isabella (7329)	319
Döninger, Anna B. (5504)	231	Dunnaven, Elizabeth (9262)	405
Donley, Edna (2879)	135	Dunnevan, Albert (9161)	403
Donley, Emo L. (2877)	135	Dunnevan, Elizabeth (9165)	403
Donley, James W. (2875)	135	Dunnevan, Emma (9162)	403
Donley, Orlando (2878)	135	Dunnevan, George M. (9178)	403
Donley, Zelma (2876)	135	Dunnevan, James (9169)	403
Donovan, Margaret (670)	61	Dunnevan, Jesse (9167)	403
Doran, Sarah C. (2141)	113	Dunnevan, John (9164)	403
Dougherty, J. (10355)	485	Dunnevan, William L. (9160)	403
Doverspike, Cleo (7452)	322	Dunning, Florence M. (3154)	149
Dowd, J. (1216)	85	Dunning, Lawrence W. (3153)	149
Dowd, Raymond (1214)	85	Dunnington, Dert S. (Dr.) (8652)	372
Dowdell, Moses (9328)	425	Dunnington, Lena C. (8654)	372
Dowdell, William H.	418	Dunnington, Mary J. (8653)	372
Downing, Adeline (6206)	425	Dunnington, Susan (8655)	372
Downing, David T. (6204)	274	Dupler, Beatrice (3918)	169
Downing, May (6205)	274	Dupler, Cecil M. (3874)	168
Downing, Ruth (763)	74	Dupler, Charles (3913)	169
Drake, David K. (2318)	117	Dupler, Dorothy (3928)	169
Drake, Forrest E. (2316)	117	Dupler, Edgar (3922)	169
Drake, Orley (2315)	117	Dupler, Elwood (3914)	169
Drasbart, Colas (114)	5	Dupler, Freda (3924)	169
Drautman, Hance G. (47)	4	Dupler, George (3923)	169
Drebes, Johanna F. A. (5521)	232	Dupler, Gerald (3917)	169
Drinkard, Cecil E. (4883)	209	Dupler, Harry (3876a)	168
Drinkard, Claud (4882)	209	Dupler, Lawrence (3875)	168
Drinkard, Gerald (4885)	209	Dupler, Leona M. (3877)	168
Drout, George (7059)	312	Dupler, Paul (3916)	169
Drury, Anna L. (1285)	87	Dupler, Philip (3921)	169
Duck, Jacob (7035)	312	Dupler, Starling (3919)	169
Duck, Julia H. (6801)	305	Durand, Ardath A. (3190)	149
Duck, Nicklaus (7045)	312	Durk, Alma (1480)	92
Duck, Phillip (212)	34	Durnbaugh, Madeline (3785)	166
Dudig, John (4193)	33	Durst, John (7554)	325
Duffy, Carl (6408)	176	Dustman, Albert W. (2617)	127
Dull, Pauline (974)	293	Dustman, Cecile G. (2618)	127
	79	Dustman, Florence M. (2631)	127
		Dustman, Grace A. (2624)	127

Dustman, Jonas C. (2633)	127	Edgecomb, Emmett (1168)	84
Dustman, Patricia (2629)	127	Edgecomb, Evelyn (1171)	84
Dustman, Robert (2630)	127	Edgecomb, Lena (1169)	84
Dustman, Rosemary (2635)	127	Edwards, Albert (3757) (3763)	165
Dustman, Russell (2627)	127	Edwards, Connie L. (3764)	165
Dustman, William B. (2636)	127	Edwards, Donald (3758)	165
Dyder, Gladys (2864)	307	Edwards, Earl E. (3761)	165
Dyer, Anna (5872)	267	Edwards, Eileen (3760)	165
		Edwards, Norma J. (3762)	165
		Edwards, Precious (3759)	165
E		Ehereman, Elizabeth (2010)	108
Eads, Woodrow (3700)	164	Ehereman, George (2012)	108
East, Charles (4403)	185	Eheremann, Dora E. (2082)	111
Easton, Edward (6972a)	310	Eheremann, Hester	108, 109
Easton, John (6932)	309	(2009)	107
Eaton, Alta (4900)	209	Eidsheim, Gertrude J. (2065)	111
Ebber, Hance (75)	4	Eidsheim, Ivar (2064)	110
Eberly, Henry (7040)	312	Eisenbise, John (9511)	438
Eberly, Peter (223)	33	Elder, Gula E. (3043)	145
Eberhard, Johann I (Rihm- 5581) under "Rihm"	240	Eliason, Alvin G. (2067)	111
Ebersole, Sarah A. (5922)	268	Elick, Amos (3950)	170
Eckels, Charles (10194)	480	Elick, Enid L. (3971)	170
Eckels, Dewitt C. (10153)	479	Elick, Esther A. (3963)	170
Eckels, Frances (10176)	479	Elick, Esther E. (3960)	170
Eckels, George M. (10155)	479	Elick, Golda M. (3951)	170
Eckels, Guy (10154)	479	Elick, Ivy R. (3974)	170
Eckels, Helen (10193)	479	Elick, James D. (3977)	170
Eckels, Howard L. (10185)	480	Elick, Leslie F. (3955)	170
Eckels, Huston (10162)	479	Elick, Lester R. (3959)	170
Eckels, James (10161)	479	Elick, Mary J. (3973)	170
Eckels, Jean F. (10168)	479	Elick, Robert L. (3957)	170
Eckels, Joseph (10173)	479	Elick, Ruth L. (3976)	170
Eckels, Lawrence (10158)	479	Elick, Stanley W. (3961)	170
Eckels, Leander J. (10156)	479	Elick, Susie E. (3965)	170
Eckels, Mary (10174)	479	Elick, Thelma I. (3958)	170
Eckels, Mildred (10190)	480	Elick, Wilmer W. (3975)	170
Eckels, Ralph B. (10170)	479	Eller, Ada (1489)	92
Eckels, Ralph C. (10163)	479	Elliott, Clyde (2713)	129
Eckels, Ralph C., Jr. (10169)	479	Elliott, Lorenzo D. (2714)	129
Eckels, Richard P. (10165)	479	Elliott, Vere (2710)	129
Eckels, Robert (10172)	479	Elliott, Virginia L. (2716)	129
Eckels, Ruth E. (10166)	479	Elliott, William D. (2717)	129
Eckels, Spencer (10192)	480	Elliott, William J. (2703)	129
Eckels, Tolbert G. (10175)	479	Ellis, Adah (8962)	383
Eckels, Wilbert G. (10191)	480	Ellis, Mary (2797)	133
Eckert, Catherine (476)	52	Ellis, Zulu (8720)	374
Eckert, Jacob	306	Ellison, Hazel (371)	48
Eckert, Rebecca C. (6811)	306	Elmergren, Vivian (7198)	316
Eckhart, Lavina (4468)	187	Elmergren, Gus (7197)	316
Edgecomb, Carol (1172)	84	Elshite, Conrad	345
Edgecomb, Edward (1170)	84	Elwood, Florence (7465)	322
		Ely, Alice E. (8767)	376

Ely, Barbara J. (8765)	376	Enslin, Wilson (1068)	81
Ely, Charles F. (8761)	376	Epright, Adam (7104)	313
Ely, Elbert P. (8769)	376	Erb, Hance R. (78)	4
Ely, Estelle L. (8766)	376	Erick, Sarah (6484)	295
Ely, Geneva I. (8771)	376	Eshelman, Elizabeth (5815)	266
Ely, Harold (8798)	377	Eshelman, Ethel (2914)	136
Ely, Harold W. (8763)	376	Eshelman, Frank (5814)	266
Ely, James R. (8768)	376	Eshelman, Samuel (5813)	266
Ely, John (8759)	376	Essich, George (32)	4
Ely, Loella (8780)	377	Essich, Hance M. (31)	4
Ely, Mary A. (2956)	140	Essich, Rudolph (33)	4
Ely, Michael E. (8796)	139	Essley, Charles O. (2422)	120
Ely, Nettie (8773)	377	Essley, Harold C. (2453)	120
Ely, Raymond D. (8772)	376	Essley, Ida E. (2450)	120
Ely, Rebecca (8786)	376	Essley, Orley L. (2448)	120
Ely, Stella (8795)	377	Esterly, Catharine (9721)	440
Ely, Stephen (8758)	377	Etzweiler, Rebecca (7506)	323
Ely, Vera (8779)	376	Evans, Dewey (3925)	169
Ely, Velinda (8791)	377	Evans, Harold L. (8705)	374
Ely, William (8777)	377	Evans, Iva M. (8706)	374
Embleton, Charles W. (2788)	377	Evans, John M. (8703)	374
Embleton, Marian (2789)	133	Evans, Lloyd E. (5052)	213
Emde, Minnie C. (3421)	133	Evans, Margaret (7677)	332
Emerick, Adam (7485)	157	Evans, Marie (3926)	169
Emerick, Barbara A. (7497)	323	Evans, Martha (3927)	169
Emerick, Bertha (7547)	323	Evans, Reva P. 8704)	374
Emerick, Charles (7536)	325	Evans, William R. (5051)	213
Emerick, Claude (7535)	324	Everett, Emma (2692)	129
Emerick, David (7543)	324	Everett, Kathryn L. (761)	74
Emerick, Edward (7546)	324	Everett, Marian W. (760)	74
Emerick, Elizabeth (7496)	325	Everett, William (759)	74
Emerick, George (7534)	323	Everhart, Jennie (9441)	429
Emerick, Gertrude (7540)	324	Everhart, Margaret H. (9782)	442
Emerick, Harry (7545)	324		
Emerick, Isabella (7488)	323	F	
Emerick, John A. (7549)	325	Fackler, Emma (1398)	90
Emerick, Margaret M. (7486)	323	Failor, Harry D. (9435)	429
Emerick, Mary (7538)	324	Failor, James (9434)	429
Emerick, Nellie (7539)	324	Fair, Gertrude (2893)	135
Emerick, Rebecca (7541)	324	Fair, Martha (2494)	122
Emerick, Samuel R. (7548)	325	Faler, F. Luther (6724)	302
Emerick, William (7537)	324	Falter, George H. (8206)	354
Emerick, William H. (7532)	324	Farr, Montoz (4512)	190
Emerson, Pearl (4887)	209	Farrand, E. (Rev.) (9450)	431
Emig, M. (5947)	269	Farrand, Orpha (4377)	183
Enmitt, David (6634)	299	Farrell, Frances I. (5386)	225
Endaley, Loma E. (1876)	103	Fartig, Almedia A. (3593)	161
Endebrock, Louisa M. (7958)	339	Fartig, Amanda (3434)	157
Engle, Conrad (164)	26	Fartig, Barnard P. (3811)	166
English, Lillian (6170)	273	Fartig, Carl (4046)	172
Enslin, Donald A. (1069)	81	Fartig, Charles D. (3806)	166
		Fartig, Clara M. (3474)	158

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Fartig, Cora A. (4065) | 172 | Fartig, Sarah (3693) | 163 |
| Fartig, Dale O. (4049) | 172 | Fartig, Sarah E. (3433) | 157 |
| Fartig, Daniel (3797) | 166 | Fartig, Tillie (4059) | 172 |
| Fartig, Dell (3376) | 155 | Fartig, William H. (3368) | 155 |
| Fartig, Edna M. (3812) | 166 | Fatic, Pius E. (3689) | 163 |
| Fartig, Eileen M. (4048) | 172 | Fatig, Bernadine L. (3486) | 158 |
| Fartig, Ella (3769) | 165 | Fatig, Dewey R. (3483) | 158 |
| Fartig, Elmer (4040) | 172 | Fatig, Ethel P. (3488) | 158 |
| Fartig, Enos | 152 | Fatig, Evelyn F. (3491) | 158 |
| (3364) | 155 | Fatig, Gretchen L. (3485) | 158 |
| Fartig, Eva A. | 152 | Fatig, Jane V. (3805) | 166 |
| (4072) | 173 | Fatig, Jessie M. (3481) | 158 |
| Fartig, Floyd D. (3813) | 166 | Fatig, Marvin D. (3487) | 158 |
| Fartig, Franklin P. (3366) | 155 | Fatig, Mayion (3803) | 166 |
| Fartig, Freeman R. | 152 | Fatig, Nancy (3804) | 166 |
| (4036) | 172 | Fatig, Paul (3799) | 166 |
| Fartig, Henrietta (3499) | 159 | Fatig, Richard S. (3801) | 166 |
| Fartig, Ida E. (3694) | 163 | Fattig, Donald W. (3374) | 155 |
| Fartig, Ida M. (3477) | 158 | Fattig, Rosanna (4470) | 187 |
| Fartig, Jesse (4038) | 172 | Fattig, Wilbur L. (3372) | 155 |
| Fartig, Jesse W. (3479) | 158 | Faust, Catherine H. (10024) | 460 |
| Fartig, John (3247) | 152 | Faust, Joseph (10023) | 460 |
| (3798) | 166 | Faust, Philip (10022) | 460 |
| (4044) | 172 | Faux, Milo (10340) | 485 |
| Fartig, Jonas A. | 152 | Feasby, Firsta V. (3618) | 161 |
| (3691) | 163 | Feather, George (Lieut. Col.) (214) | 33 |
| Fartig, Joseph | 152, 155 | Feeman, Abraham (4277) | 182 |
| (4071) | 173 | Feeman, Adam | 180 |
| Fartig, Lillian (3796) | 166 | (10197) | 480 |
| Fartig, Margaret (3525) | 159 | Feeman, Ann (4238) | 180 |
| Fartig, Martha A. | 152 | Feeman, Benjamin | 179 |
| (4034) | 172 | (4240) | 180 |
| Fartig, Martha J. (3377) | 156 | Feeman, Catherine S. | 180 |
| Fartig, Mary F. (3649) | 162 | (4231) | 178 |
| Fartig, Mary M. (4047) | 172 | (4393) | 184 |
| Fartig, Minnie (4052) | 172 | Feeman, Charles (10245) | 481 |
| Fartig, Orpha A. (3814) | 166 | Feeman, Dean E. (4285) | 182 |
| Fartig, Perry W. (3370) | 155 | Feeman, Donna K. (4287) | 182 |
| Fartig, Philena (3526) | 159 | Feeman, Earl E. (4283) | 182 |
| Fartig, Rachel A. (3248) | 152 | Feeman, Edmund L. (10146) | 478 |
| Fartig, Raymond O. (3808) | 166 | Feeman, Edna M. (4282) | 182 |
| Fartig, Raymond O., Jr. (3810) | 166 | Feeman, Eliza (10240) | 481 |
| Fartig, Reuben (4050) | 172 | Feeman, Elizabeth | 180 |
| Fartig, Rosa C. (3408) | 156 | (10204) | 480 |
| Fartig, Rosannah R. | 152 | (10227) | 481 |
| (4134) | 174 | Feeman, Ella (10242) | 481 |
| Fartig, Rose E. (3630) | 162 | Feeman, Ellsworth (10248) | 481 |
| Fartig, Roy (4058) | 172 | Feeman, Evelin R. (10220) | 481 |
| Fartig, Russell (4042) | 172 | Feeman, Flora M. (10148) | 478 |
| Fartig, Ruth A. (3598) | 161 | Feeman, Frank (10199) | 480 |
| Fartig, Sampson (3478) | 158 | Feeman, Grace (10218) | 480 |
| (3497) | 159 | Feeman, Haran (10226) | 481 |

Feeman, Harry L. (10147)	478	Fellers, Lydia Ann (396)	48
Feeman, Hazel M. (4268)	181	Feltenberger, Edward (7819)	336
Feeman, Henry B. (10224)	481	Feltenberger, Fred T. (7821)	331
Feeman, Jacob	180	Feltenberger, Richard P. (7820)	336
(4394)	184	Felty, John (6254)	275
(10251)	481	Felty, Philip (6113)	272
Feeman, James B.	181	Fender, Jenive (2628)	127
(4234)	178	Fenneman, Carrie (665)	61
Feeman, Jefferson (10238)	481	Fensler, Elizabeth (9891)	445
Feeman, John ix, 180, 182,	476	Fenstermaker, Clara M.	155
(4233)	178	Fenton, Arthur W. (8269)	356
(10203)	480	Fenton, Caroline (8270)	356
Feeman, John E. (4275)	182	Fenton, William B. (8268)	356
Feeman, John L. (10234)	481	Ferguson, Hazzie E. (5099)	214
Feeman, Joseph	180	Ferrell, Blanche (5396)	225
(10201)	480	Fetters, Margaret (433)	49
Feeman, Joseph A. (4276)	182	Fiddler, Anna (9904)	445
Feeman, Katherine	180	Fiddler, Betty M. (4740)	196
(4262)	181	Fiddler, Claude (4738)	196
(4393)	184	Fields, Charles (3054)	145
(10244)	481	Fields, Maryellen (2168)	113
Feeman, Lena (10253)	481	Fields, Ota E. (2167)	113
Feeman, Lormie (10215)	480	Fiesser, Susana (6887)	308
Feeman, Luther (10216)	480	Fillet, Samuel (9115)	398
Feeman, Mabel G. (4279)	182	Fink, Adah (3579)	160
Feeman, Margaret (4261)	181	Fink, Allen (3555)	160
Feeman, Mary (10232)	481	Fink, Dorothy (3589)	161
Feeman, Mary E. (4243)	181	Fink, Elbert (3535)	159
Feeman, Mary J. (4290)	182	Fink, Ethel (3548)	160
Feeman, Millie (10222)	481	Fink, Herman (3553)	160
Feeman, Molly (10236)	481	Fink, Howard (3528)	159
Feeman, Neal (10250)	481	Fink, Lawrence W. (3534)	159
Feeman, Oscar (10213)	480	Fink, Lester (3559)	160
Feeman, Paul W. (4271)	181	Fink, Louise (3539)	160
Feeman, Ralph (10247)	481	Fink, Mamie (3578)	160
Feeman, Sarah A. (4242)	180	Fink, Maude (3572)	160
Feeman, Susan (10149)	479	Fink, Miller (3556)	160
Feeman, Susannah	180	Fink, Minta (3561)	160
(4291)	182	Fink, Muriel I. (3530)	159
Feeman, Wilber (10219)	480	Fink, Myrtle J. (3557)	160
Feeman, Wildie M. (10221)	481	Fink, Raymond (3592)	161
Feeman, William A. (4288)	182	Fink, Rema (3591)	161
Feeman, William L. (4286)	182	Fink, Ruth (3590)	161
Feeman, Willis (10252)	481	Fink, Samuel (3558)	160
Feeman, Valentine (10144)	478	Fink, Thelma (3543)	160
Feeney, J. (2674)	128	Fink, Theron (3587)	161
Feeney, Viola B. (2675)	128	Fink, Verda (3580)	160
Feidler, Carrie M. (7796)	335	Fink, Vivian E. (3533)	159
Feidler, Ray W. (7795)	335	Fink, William B. (3537)	159
Feisel, Pearl M. (2597)	126	Fink, William F. (3527)	159
Felding, Sadie (7731)	334	Fink, William H. (3532)	159
Fellers, Elnora (4500)	190	Finkle, Madaline (7833)	336

Finter, Martha (9128)	399	Flexer, Hance P. (8)	4
Firestone, George (7084)	313	Flory, Jennie E. (2912)	136
First, Arlie J. (2279)	116	Flowers, Betty L. (5436)	227
First, Arlie V. (2278)	116	Flowers, Clarence R. (5434)	227
First, Bonnie J. (2280)	116	Flowers, George H. (5440)	227
Fish, Albert V. (Dr.) (5197)	219	Flowers, George W. (5431)	227
Fish, Averie L. (5198)	219	Flowers, Mabel A. (5439)	227
Fish, Harold I. (5200)	219	Flowers, Nelson (6422)	293
Fish, John M. (5202)	219	Flowers, Richard E. (5437)	227
Fish, Onita M. (5201)	219	Flowers, Roy (6421)	293
Fisher, Anna M. (5731)	264	Flowers, Ruth E. (5432)	227
Fisher, Benjamin (5737)	265	Flowers, Thomas (6420)	293
Fisher, Byron (1461)	91	Flowers, Walter R. (5438)	227
Fisher, Carla (1462)	91	Flynn, Arnie (8961)	383
Fisher, Eliza (6090)	272	Flynn, Arthur P. (8953)	383
Fisher, Elizabeth (5733)	264	Flynn, Carl (5170)	218
(5755)	265	Flynn, Carne F. (8948)	383
(9971)	453	Flynn, Dena F. (8966)	383
Fisher, Frantz (9979)	453	Flynn, Dorothy L. (8955)	383
Fisher, Frederick (9980)	453	Flynn, Eva J. (5178)	218
Fisher, Harriet (5920)	268	Flynn, Florence (8959)	383
Fisher, Henry (9975)	453	Flynn, George W. (5222)	220
Fisher, Jacob (5729)	264	Flynn, Goldie (5174)	218
Fisher, Jake (7481)	323	Flynn, Hubert F. (8957)	383
Fisher, John (7479)	323	Flynn, Jesse L. (5176)	218
(9974)	453	Flynn, Lacie P. (8963)	383
Fisher, John G. (9981)	453	Flynn, Leda B. (8965)	383
Fisher, Julia (5777)	265	Flynn, Lorena (8967)	383
Fisher, Katherine (5750)	265	Flynn, Nella J. (8964)	383
Fisher, Mary (5738)	265	Flynn, Nina (8960)	383
Fisher, Michael (9976)	453	Flynn, Nina M. (5171)	218
Fisher, Myrtle M. (3844)	167	Flynn, Opal (8958)	383
Fisher, Nora M. (3946)	170	Flynn, Raymond W. (5177)	218
Fisher, Peter (9972)	453	Flynn, Ruby (8968)	383
Fisher, Philip (5728)	264	Flynn, Thomas (8947)	382
(6049)	271	Flynn, Veta P. (8956)	383
(9973)	453	Flynn, Zacharias T. (5221)	220
Fisher, Philip, Jr. (5735)	265	Fogelson, Christian	45
Fisher, Rosina (9978)	453	Fogelson, Christian, Jr. (308)	44
Fisher, Susan (5771)	265	Fogelson, Elizabeth	45
Fisher, Susan J. (3692)	163	Foley, William (3342)	154
Fisher, Susanna (9977)	453	Folk, Dedrich (266)	34
Fisher, Sylvia (8468)	364	Folk, Sarah A. (10265)	483
Fisher, William (9970)	453	Foltz, Sophia C. (9839)	444
Fitch, E.	16	Foor, Icenia G. (4661)	194
Fitch, Herbert A. (4299)	182	Foote, Elizabeth (7509)	324
Fitzkee, Albert (5878)	268	Ford, Boze (6731)	302
Flanders, Harriet (6986)	311	Ford, Clarissa (6737)	302
Fleming, Lucy (5787)	266	Ford, Dora (1959)	106
Flemings, William (9123)	398	Ford, Hiram (7561)	326
Fletcher, Evelyn (4251)	181	Ford, Lucy R. (1010)	80
Fletcher, Martha (6068)	271	Ford, Thomas M. (6738)	302

Foreman, Dorothy (1434)	90	Franklin, John C. (8310)	357
Forman, Esta (7846)	336	Franklin, John W. (8312)	357
Forste, Barbara E. (2484)	121	Franklin, Leslie L. (8336)	357
Forste, Josephine L. (2483)	121	Franklin, Lillian L. (8321)	357
Forste, Lloyd (2482)	121	Franklin, Myrna M. (8306)	357
Forsythe, Viola (2466a)	121	Franklin, Riley C. (8331)	357
Fortney, Christian J. (5388)	225	Franklin, Robert E. (8315)	357
Fortney, Elsie P. (5389)	225	Franklin, Robert L. (8301)	357
Fortney, Euphemia (7643)	332	Franklin, Twyla A. (8303)	357
Fortney, Floyd F. (5397)	225	Franklin, Veryl M. (8309)	357
Fortney, John F. (5395)	225	Franklin, William	16
Fortney, Lloyd R. (5399)	225	Franklin, William O. (8319)	357
Fortney, Norma P. (5398)	225	Franklin, William R. (8292)	356
Foster, Edith J. (7382)	321	Frantz, Christian (7130)	313
Foster, Edwin A., Jr. (7381)	320	Frantz, Jacob (232)	33
Foster, Hiran B. (Capt.)	214	Frantz, John (161)	26
Foster, John R. (7383)	321	Frazer, Joe (7390)	321
Foster, Orin B. (363)	48	Frazier, Frederick W. (4055)	172
Foulton, Amarilla (2564)	124	Freck, Elizabeth L. (2657)	128
Fox, George	9	Freck, Frances E. (2658)	128
Fox, Lester (2822)	134	Freck, Harle G. (2656)	128
Fox, Mary E. (5309)	222	Freck, Harold W. (2659)	128
Fox, Shirley A. (2823)	134	Frederick II (Emperor)	1
Francis, Dewey (8688)	373	Frederick, Boyd C. (7845)	336
Francis, Rex E. (1237)	86	Frederick, Cora I. (7849)	336
Francis, Shirley A. (1241)	86	Frederick, Guy F. (7847)	336
Francis, Stevance (1240)	86	Frederick, Margie (7848)	336
Francis, Turbutt	16	Frederick, Samuel (7844)	336
Francis, Yvonne A. (1239)	86	Free, Hendrick (41)	4
Francisco, Abraham (4865)	203	Free, Jacob (38)	4
Francisco, Absalom (4862)	203	Free, Lorange (39)	4
Francisco, Catherine (507)	56	Free, Nichols (40)	4
(485)	54	Freeman, Ann (8982)	384
Francisco, Hiram (4867)	203	Freeman, Dorothy (8976)	383
Francisco, John	53	Freeman, Frank (8975)	383
(486)	54	Freeman, Henry (8980)	384
(4864)	203	Freeman, Ira (8979)	384
Francisco, Polly (4863)	203	Freeman, Mary A. (8978)	384
Frank, Mary (9352)	420	Freeman, Van (8981)	384
Franke, Gertrude (4014)	171	French, Anna I. (4942)	210
Franke, Lena M. (4012)	171	French, Eugene M. (6542)	296
Franke, William F. (4013)	171	Frey, Elizabeth	436
Frankenberger, Mary (7823)	336	Freymeyer, Henry (9967)	453
Franklin, Barbara L. (8326)	357	Freymeyer, Jacob (9964)	453
Franklin, Bessie B. (8293)	356	Freymeyer, Johannes (9966)	453
Franklin, Charles R. (8317)	357	Freymeyer, Maria E. (9965)	453
Franklin, Elwyn N. (8308)	357	Freymeyer, William (9968)	453
Franklin, Geraldine L. (8314)	357	Frick, Anne K. F. (5529)	232
Franklin, Gertrude C. (8333)	357	Frick, Anne M. G. (5525)	232
Franklin, Gladys M. (8338)	358	Frick, Conrad H. H. (5526)	232
Franklin, Goldie M. (8340)	358	Fricke, Alec C. (2604)	126
Franklin, Grover L. (8329)	357	Fricke, James A. (2606)	126

Fricker, John S. (2605)	126	Fry, Docia (4295)	182
Fricker, Thomas	201	Fry, Donald (4304)	182
Friend, Letha (4246)	181	Fry, Elnora (4354)	183
Friesner, Bernice A. (885)	77	Fry, Francis (4351)	183
Friesner, Blanche F. (871)	77	Fry, George (4349)	183
Friesner, Charles L. (957)	79	Fry, Harold (4303)	182
Friesner, Claude R. (4492)	188	Fry, Ida (4312)	183
Friesner, Cynthia A. (891)	77	Fry, Isaac (4284)	182
Friesner, Daniel W. (883)	77	Fry, Kenneth (4309)	182
Friesner, Dortha M. (878)	77	Fry, Matrisha (4353)	183
Friesner, Dwight L. (924)	78	Fry, Ola (4333)	183
Friesner, Edna M. (874)	77	Fry, Oliver (4307)	182
Friesner, Elizabeth E. (932)	78	Fry, Ralph (4302)	182
Friesner, Eva M. (940)	78	Fry, William D. (4300)	182
Friesner, Evelyn (872)	77	Fulkerson, Eliza A. (4816)	198
Friesner, Francis E. (916)	78	Fuller, Ethel (4381)	184
Friesner, Henry (868)	77	Fuller, Maud (8739)	375
Friesner, Howard R. (919)	78	Fulse, Catharine (6730)	302
Friesner, Inez M. (912)	78	Fultz, Clara A. (610)	60
Friesner, James E. (920)	78	Furcon, Sue E. (7334)	319
Friesner, Jesse L. (934)	78	Furr, Mary A. (4625)	193
Friesner, John W. (4493)	188		
Friesner, Joyce A. (928)	78		
Friesner, Lester C. (938)	78	G	
Friesner, Lilly B. (1079)	82	Gable, Belle (828)	76
Friesner, Lucille J. (929)	78	Gacklin, Diedrich (2)	ix, 34, 462
Friesner, Marcia R. (918)	78	Gacklin, Margaret Z. (10034)	ix, 34, 462
Friesner, Mary A. (4399)	185	Galbreath, Katherine W. (10160)	479
Friesner, Mary M. (925)	78	Galloway, Adeline (1218)	85
Friesner, Mildred (879)	77	Galloway, Charles E. (1410)	90
Friesner, Myrtle E. (905)	77	Galloway, Don L. (1411)	90
Friesner, Ola M. (880)	77	Galloway, Richard A. (1413)	90
Friesner, Oland A. (881)	78	Ganser, Andrew (9545)	438
Friesner, Oris L. (937)	78	Gantz, Balser (222)	33
Friesner, Phyllis J. (923)	78	Gantz, John (249)	33
Friesner, Ralph W. (921)	78	Garbrick, Arthur (7775)	335
Friesner, Samuel N. (926)	77	Garbrick, Budd (7776)	335
Friesner, Samuel S. (903)	169	Garbrick, Jean M. (7777)	335
Friesner, Sarah A. (3909)	77	Gardner, Mearl (6394)	293
Friesner, Vance M. (884)	77	Garrison, Cyril (3790)	166
Friesner, Wilson (869)	381	Gartner, Friederick (46)	4
Frisbie, Zelpha (8911)	89	Garville, Florence (3085)	146
Frock, Earl R. (1369)	216	Garving, Michael (9099)	397
Frost, Lulu (5138)	215	Gasser, Charles (4536)	191
Frost, Joseph T. (5137)	216	Gasser, Clemon (4538)	191
Frost, Ula (5139)	83	Gasser, Edmond P. (4540)	191
Fruchy, Bonnie M. (1144)	83	Gasser, Thelma A. (4537)	191
Fruchy, Noel E. (1141)	83	Gast, Deloris M. (855)	76
Fruchy, Roger L. (1145)	182	Gates, Arlene (9399)	428
Fry, Ada (4305)	182	Gates, Doris (9396)	428
Fry, Catherine (4311)	182	Gates, Juanita (9398)	428
Fry, Charles (4310)			

Gâtes, Lillian (9393)	428	Gehr, Joseph (172)	27
Gates, Richard (9397)	428	Geibe, Cyrus (5757)	265
Gates, Stephen (9392)	428	Geibe, David (5756)	265
Gates, Vernon (9394)	428	Geibe, Lizzie (5770)	265
Gathard, Helen J. (8055)	343	Geibe, Sarah A. (5760)	265
Gather, Lillian O. (3068)	145	Geibe, William (5758)	265
Gattshall, Betty G. (1873)	103	Geiger, Bernard (7102)	313
Gattshall, Burman L. (1869)	103	Geiger, Eva (4454)	187
Gattshall, Charles G. (1872)	103	Geitstweite, Mary (5874)	267
Gattshall, Glen O. (1874)	103	Generette, Rose (7544)	324
Gattshall, Harry (1868)	103	Gensel, Emma A. (4219)	177
Gattshall, Ramona K. (1871)	103	Gensel, Florence (4208)	176
Gatzemeyer, Maria (2963)	140	Gensel, Francis M. (4199)	176
Gauger, Conerard (124)	5	Gensel, Lydia L. (4200)	176
Gauger, Nichlos (125)	5	Gensel, Neva E. (4201)	176
Gaul, Ida L. (8330)	357	George II (King)	5
Gaupp, Catherine (7477)	323	George, Cecil P. (3655)	162
Gawen, Michael (9107)	397	George, Charles (3939)	169
Gear, John (7099)	313	George, Donald D. (4451)	187
Gearheart, Araminta (7433)	322	George, Neal K. (4455)	187
Gearheart, Barbara (7478)	323	George, Walter H. (4450)	187
Gearheart, Bessie (7417)	321	George, Weldon D. (4453)	187
Gearheart, Catharine (7326)	319	Gerard, Nicholas (103)	5
Gearheart, Charles S. (7413)	321	Gerber, Elizabeth (7939)	339
Gearheart, Christopher (7476)	323	Gerlach, Lena (10308)	484
Gearheart, Clyde (7474)	323	Gerrard, Nichols (115)	5
Gearheart, David (7473)	323	Gerster, Hance G. (51)	4
Gearheart, Elias (7472)	323	Getz, Albert (Capt.) (6647)	299
Gearheart, Elizabeth (7480)	323	Getz, Barnard (7151)	314
Gearheart, Elizabeth A. (7421)	321	Getz, Clarence D. (6651)	299
Gearheart, Elvira (7457)	322	Getz, Edna L. (6650)	299
Gearheart, Jackson (7475)	323	Getz, Edward R. (6648)	299
Gearheart, James R. (7415)	321	Getz, Edward W. (6654)	299
Gearheart, Jefferson (7471)	323	Getz, Mary C. (6653)	299
Gearheart, John F. (7392)	321	Getz, Norbert G. (6652)	299
(7431)	322	Getz, Raymond H. (6655)	299
Gearheart, Loressa W. (Rev.) (7419)	321	Gibbs, Ellis (5187)	219
Gearheart, Mary A. (7482)	323	Giblin, Patrick (10283)	484
Gearheart, Mary E. (7394)	321	Gibson, Arva (2525)	123
Gearheart, Narcissa C. (7435)	322	Gibson, George (9182)	403
Gearheart, Owen W. (7434)	322	Gibson, Ida M. (4527)	190
Gearheart, Rhoda B. (7458)	322	Giffen, Nettie (7374)	320
Gearheart, Sara E. (7432)	322	Giehl, Millie (5351)	224
Gebelein, August (3905)	168	Gilbert, Carola B. (1900)	104
Gebelein, Nellie M. (3906)	169	Gilbert, Doris (1424)	90
Gebeline, Charles (6503)	295	Gilbert, Elwood M. (1898)	104
Gee, Betty J. (1353)	88	Gilbert, Eve N. (1901)	104
Gee, Charles R. (1356)	88	Gilbert, Harris (1422)	90
Gee, Clarice J. (1355)	88	Gilbert, Hazel (3669)	163
Gee, Fred (1352)	88	Gilbert, Mildred H. (1899)	104
Gee, Frederick S. (1354)	88	Gillard, Katherine (8068)	349
		Gülespie, Clara (3269)	152

Gilliam, H. (6553)	297	Glenn, George D.	425
Gilliard, Nettie M. (10121)	475	(9330)	419
Gilliband, Mary F.	126	Glenn, Nancy A.	425
(2592)	125	(9329)	419
Gillilan, John R. (4542)	191	Glentzer, Josephine (674)	61
Gillilan, Roena F. (4543)	191	Gloninger, Philip (173)	27
Gilliland, Clara P. (2383)	119	Gockley, Anna M. (10133)	477
Gilmore, Harry (General)	362	Gockley, Deitrich (10047)	471
Gingerich, Harry (6001)	270	Gockley, Joseph (10054)	471
Gise, Albert (5811)	266	Gockley, Joseph, Jr. (10053)	471
Gish, Martha J. (2337)	118	Gockley, Susanna (10055)	471
Glager, Margaret A. (2222)	115	Goddin, Melissa E. (8041)	348
Glas, Albert W. (1652)	96	Godwin, Dean E. (Dr.) (2983)	143
Glas, Virginia M. (1654)	96	Godwin, Edmund (2982)	143
Glas, Wagar A. (1653)	96	Godwin, Edmund D. (2985)	143
Glas, Wayne W. (1655)	96	Godwin, Grace M. (2987)	143
Glase, William (9711)	440	Godwin, Robert W. (2986)	143
Glass, Albert F. (2403)	119	Goeing, Michael (9124)	398
Glass, Arthur W. (2398)	119	Goff, Claudia (3920)	169
Glass, Basil (2405)	119	Golladay, Amanda (8118)	351
Glass, Bernice M. (2445)	120	Golladay, Charles M. (8155)	353
Glass, Betty (2439)	120	Golladay, George M. (8122)	351
Glass, Betty L. (2400)	119	Golladay, Ida (8151)	352
Glass, Catherine B. (2402)	119	Golladay, Isaac (8125)	352
Glass, Donald G. (2413)	120	Golladay, Jacob (8117a)	351
Glass, Earl W. (2436)	120	Golladay, John C. (8121)	351
Glass, Edith (7968)	340	Golladay, Molly (8153)	352
Glass, Ernest G. (2409)	119	Golladay, Rebecca A. (8120)	351
Glass, Florine (2440)	120	Golladay, William F. (8119)	351
Glass, Frank A. (2442)	120	Gontz, George (245)	34
Glass, Grace M. (2433)	120	Good, Abraham H. (664)	61
Glass, Janis A. (2417)	120	Good, Alice I. (5378)	225
Glass, John D. (7967)	340	Good, Charles W. (5379)	225
Glass, Joyce (2444)	120	Good, Cora M. (5376)	225
Glass, La Vonne M. (2416)	120	Good, Dwight (824)	76
Glass, Lulu P. (2392)	119	Good, Ethel G. (8140)	352
Glass, Marlin K. (2411)	119	Good, Freda (820)	76
Glass, Mary (2438)	120	Good, Hazel E. (5375)	225
Glass, Mary J. (2401)	119	Good, James G. (5377)	225
Glass, Nancy L. (2412)	120	Good, Lulu L. (663)	61
Glass, Ora E. (2447)	120	Good, Mabel A. (5371)	225
Glass, Paul I. (2443)	120	Good, Marion (822)	76
Glass, Robert (2421)	120	Good, Marjorie (821)	76
Glass, Robert C. (2446)	120	Good, Noah E. (5373)	225
Glass, Ruby I. (2423)	120	Good, Nora A. (666)	61
Glass, Shirley A. (2441)	120	Good, Norma (823)	76
Glass, Virginia M. (2407)	119	Good, Obediah (657)	61
Glass, Walter H. (2414)	120	Good, Olive (658)	61
Glass, William R. (2408)	119	Good, Pearley (819)	76
Glass, William T. (2390)	119	Good, Samuel J. (5369)	225
Glaze, Bruce (358)	47	Good, William (5368)	225
Gleber, Mardin (7087)	313	Good, Wilmer (825)	76

Goodwin, Catherine (4687)	195	Gramm, Fannie (5776)	265
Gordon, Bertha V. (5927)	269	Gramm, Leander (5772)	265
Gordon, Eugenia (1815)	102	Gramm, Lizzie (5774)	265
Gordon, Newton (5929)	269	Gramm, Sarah (5773)	265
Gordon, Wanda A. (3284)	153	Grandstaff, Edgar (8496)	365
Goss, Anna (5809)	266	Granger, E. N. (4875)	208
Goss, Boyd C. (3721)	164	Grant, Stella (5230)	220
Goss, Evanel (3728)	164	Grantz, Jacob (7148)	314
Goss, Fern (3729)	164	Graul, Catharine (9464)	436
Goss, Olena W. (9045)	388	Grauly, Myls (7115)	313
Goss, Virginia B. (3725)	164	Graven, John A. (4627)	193
Goss, Vivian (3722)	164	Graven, John R. (4628)	193
Gött, Anna B. (5661)	242	Gray, Hester (4363)	184
Gött, George A. (5662)	242	Grebill, John (140)	9
Gott, Christopher (272)	34	Grebill, Jacob (7942)	339
Gottschalk, Mathias G. (Rev.)	392	Green, Allen	282
Gouchenour, Jacob	393, 400	Green, Catharine (9177)	403
Gouchenour, Mary (9264)	405	Green, David	401
Gould, Lucian (970)	79	(9174)	403
Grabill, Edward (5442)	227	Green, Eliza (9159)	403
Grabill, Edward A. (5443)	228	Green, Isaac (9179)	403
Grabill, George E. (5445)	228	Green, Jesse	401
Grabill, Paul B. (5447)	228	(9172)	403
Grabill, Rebecca (8164)	353	(9210)	404
Grabill, William L. (5449)	228	Green, John	282, 402, 403, 404
Graeff, Charles (9727)	440	(9139)	401
Graeser, Anna M. (5508a)	231	Green, Mary (6922)	309
Graeser, Maria B. (5510)	232	Green, Maud	401, 403
Graf, Anna (3771)	165	Green, Nancy (9170)	403
Graf, Catherine (3788)	166	Green, Rachel (9181)	403
Graf, Charles (3787)	166	Green, Rebecca (9183)	403
Graf, Donald L. (3794)	166	Green, William	401
Graf, Dora (3983)	170	Greenawalt, Semah (4145)	175
Graf, Fred (3791)	166	Greenlee, Nellie M. (4155)	175
Graf, Hans	392	Greenwalt, G. (6054)	271
Graf, Herbert (3784)	166	Greer, Dorothy M. (3541)	160
Graf, Herbert J. (3786)	166	Greer, Earl L. (3540)	160
Graf, Lillian S. (3780)	165	Greer, Ervine E. (3542)	160
Graf, Madeline (3779)	165	Greer, Mary (5083)	214
Graf, Margaret (3789)	166	Gregory, James (199)	30
Graf, Mary E. (3795)	166	Greismer, George (9503)	437
Graf, Neil (3783)	165	Griem, Lydia E. (2399)	119
Graf, Paul E. (3776)	165	Grieter, Fredrick (90)	4
Graf, Phyllis A. (3793)	166	Grieter, Hance J. (89)	4
Graf, Robert S. (3777)	165	Grieter, Martain (91)	4
Graf, Thomas (3781)	165	Griffeth, Caddie (2378)	119
Graf, Virginia M. (3778)	165	Griffin, John (9101)	397
Graf, William (3774)	165	Griffin, Nick (581)	58
Graff, Bastian (79)	4	Grigsby, Frances (8318)	357
Graff, George (80)	4	Grin, Aaron (9717)	440
Graham, Cecile V. (1395)	89	Grinder, Elizabeth P. (7444)	322
Gramm, Annie (5775)	265	Grinder, Ned P. (7445)	322

Grinder, Newell R. (7446)	322	Grove, Esther	400
Grinder, Ralph (7443)	322	Grove, Eve	400
Grindle, Emma (10214)	480	Grove, Fannie (9367)	421
Groff, Abraham (7112)	313	Grove, Fanny (9359)	420
Groff, Daniel (7128)	313	Grove, George (9237)	404
Groff, Jacob (7144)	314	Grove, Henry	425
Groff, Joseph (5793)	266	(9326c)	418
Groff, Peter (7039)	312	Grove, Isabella (9233)	404
Groff, Samuel (7095)	313	Grove, Isaac (9297)	406
Gross, Mary R. (8749)	375	Grove, J. G.	426
Grove, Ann C. (8367)	361	Grove, J. W. (9294)	406
Grove, Anna	400	Grove, Jacob (9280)	406
(9229)	404	Grove, Jacob B. (9314)	406
(9267)	405	Grove, Jeremiah (9219)	404
(9364)	421	(9243)	405
Grove, Anna E. (9291)	406	Grove, Jesse (9244)	405
Grove, Anna H. (9223)	404	Grove, John	400, 401, 420, 425
Grove, Barbara	400, 411, 425	(9217)	404
(9132)	401	(9277)	405
(9158)	402	(9305)	406
(9265)	405	Grove, John (Jr.) (9135)	401
(9327)	418	Grove, John (Rev.)	426
(9331)	419	Grove, John C. (9221)	404
Grove, Benjamin F. (9275)	405	Grove, John G. (9310)	406
(9282)	406	Grove, John P. (9309)	406
Grove, Catharine (9136)	401	Grove, Joseph	402, 420, 421, 425
Grove, Caty	400	(9149)	401
Grove, Charles H. (9296)	406	(9238)	405
Grove, Christian	392, 394, 411, 425	Grove, Joseph M. (9311)	406
(9263)	405	Grove, Joseph N. (9283)	406
(9349)	420	Grove, Katharine (9228)	404
Grove, Christian, Jr.	400	(9301)	406
Grove, Clara (9250)	405	Grove, Lavina (9155)	401
Grove, Daniel (9365)	421	Grove, Lewis (9245)	405
Grove, David	395, 400, 402, 411, 418, 420, 425	Grove, Louise (9220)	404
(9146)	401	Grove, Magdalene	400
(9222)	404	Grove, Marcus	xi, xv, 367
(9251)	405	Grove, Marks	392, 394, 411, 418, 425
Grove, David F. (9312)	406	Grove, Martha A. (9316)	406
Grove, Elias	402	Grove, Martha E. (9295)	406
(9153)	401	Grove, Martin	421, 425
Grove, Eliza (9235)	404	(9341)	420
Grove, Elizabeth	400, 406	Grove, Mary	xi, xv, 400, 411
(8546)	367	(9319)	407
(9156)	401	Grove, Mary F. (9313)	406
(9231)	404	Grove, Mary S. (9276)	405
(9362)	421	Grove, Mary V. (9285)	406
Grove, Elizabeth A. (291)	36	Grove, Nancy	401, 403, 407, 419, 420, 425
Grove, Emanuel (9288)	406	Grove, Noah (9154)	401
Grove, Emma (9151)	401	(9299)	406
(9247)	405		

Hall, Sarah E. (4301)	182	Hardwick, Thomas (9031)	387
Haller, Henry, Sr.	248	Harlan, Alice (8896)	381
Halterman, Amos (1559)	94	Harlan, Dee (8910)	381
Halterman, Elizabeth (1560)	94	Harlan, Eulah Z. (8909)	381
Halterman, Flora J. (1586)	95	Harlan, Finn (8914)	381
Halterman, Mary S. (1585)	95	Harlan, Francis (8913)	381
Halterman, William P. (1587)	95	Harlan, Freda (8912)	381
Halverson, Charlotte (840)	76	Harlan, Ira (8893)	381
Halverson, H. L. (838)	76	Harlan, John D. (8899)	381
Halverson, Janet (841)	76	Harlan, Katharine (8901)	381
Halverson, Maxine (839)	76	Harlan, Leon E. (8905)	381
Hamich, Elizabeth S.	21	Harlan, Lila P. (8907)	381
(188)	29	Harlan, Louise (8902)	381
Hamich, Rudolf	21	Harlan, Martha A. (8917)	381
(189)	29	Harlan, Matt (8894)	381
Hamilton, James	8	Harlan, Opal (8903)	381
Hamilton, Nellie (6632)	299	Harlan, Ross (8916)	381
Hammann, Elizabeth S. J. (3457)	158	Harlan, Ruby G. (8908)	381
Hammann, Harold H. (3456)	158	Harp, Alma (2236)	115
Hammer, George (264)	34	Harp, Andrew (2226)	115
Hammer, John (220)	33	Harp, Gerald A. (2240)	115
Hamon, Ruby (9415)	429	Harp, Golda M. (2227)	115
Hanaway, Sadie (422)	49	Harp, Grace I. (2245)	115
Hanby, John (942)	78	Harp, Joan A. (2242)	115
Haning, Mary O. (4948)	210	Harp, Ronald A. (2243)	115
Hankins, Elizabeth A. (8586)	370	Harp, Stella R. (2244)	115
Hankins, James W. (8585)	370	Harp, Wilma A. (2232)	115
Hann, Jacob (2296)	116	Harper, Charles (7969)	340
Hann, Susan L. (2297)	117	Harris, Betty Jane (649)	61
Hanna, Alice M. (6160)	273	Harris, Fred E. (8598)	370
Hanna, Clem (6159)	273	Harris, Georgia (3802)	166
Hanna, Elihu (6211)	274	Harris, Inez R. (8762)	376
Hanna, Frederick (6218)	274	Harris, James (9100)	397
Hanna, Harmol (6214)	274	Harris, John J. (641)	60
Hanna, John (6158)	273	Harris, Josephine (650)	61
Hanna, Nollie (6162)	273	Harris, Mary J. (4578)	192
Hanna, Pauline (6216)	274	Harrison, Myrtle M. (1591)	95
Hanna, Roy (6212)	274	Harrison, William H.	69
Hanning, Myrtle (5338)	224	Harsh, Daniel	73
Hansen, Cleo L. (4910)	209	(718)	71
Hansen, Dale (4908)	209	Harsh, Elizabeth (2589)	125
Hansen, Donald M. (4909)	209	Harsh, Margaret (687)	64
Hansen, Dorothy E. (4912)	209	Harshberger, Jacob (Rev.)	411
Hansen, Eva J. (4911)	209	Hart, Chalmer L. (3624)	162
Hansen, Martin K. (4907)	209	Hart, Cyrus (10372)	486
Harber, Elizabeth (5069)	213	Hart, John (7149)	314
Hardesty, Vinzella (6649)	299	Hart, Jonathan S. (3623)	161
Hardin, P. (5909)	268	Hart, Leola R. (3625)	162
Harding, John M. (5211)	219	Hart, Michael (5914)	268
Hardwick, Daisy (9032)	388	Harter, George (Rev.) (6630)	299
Hardwick, Orris E. (9033)	388	Hartman, Anna C. (7572)	326
Hardwick, Stella M. (9034)	388	Hartman, Anna M. (9801)	443

Hartman, Charles L. (2251)	115	Hawkins, J. L. (Rev.)	216
Hartman, Elizabeth (4350)	183	Hawkins, Jane (8641)	372
Hartman, Franklin (9494)	437	Hawkins, Kathern (8837)	379
Hartman, Heinrich (7573)	326	Hawkins, Lake (8836)	379
Hartman, Henry (7088)	313	Hawkins, Mary I. (8842)	379
Hartman, Isaiah (4847)	200	Hawkins, Nellie M. (8632)	371
Hartman, Jesse (4846)	200	Hawkins, Robert (8645)	372
Hartman, Lucia (4853)	200	Hawkins, Sallie (8673)	373
Hartman, Martha (4851)	200	Hawkins, Spencer (8643)	372
Hartman, Mary M. (9465)	436	Hawkins, Stephen (8631)	371
Hartman, Samantha (4850)	200	(8642)	372
Hartman, Sampson (4852)	200	Hawkins, William V. (8635)	372
Hartman, Sarah (9802)	443	Haynes, Ethelwyn (4897)	209
Hartman, Tabitha (4848)	200	Haynes, Howard (4899)	209
Hartsough, Edgar (3746)	165	Haynes, Lowell (4895)	209
Hartsough, Lillian (3747)	165	Haynes, Normand (4896)	209
Hartsough, Luther (3745)	165	Haynes, Wilbur (1693)	99
Hartsough, Rosalie (3748)	165	Haynes, William (4894)	209
Hartsough, Samuel H. (3744)	165	Hays, Sarah (7610)	331
Hartz, Joseph (9733)	440	Hazel, Benjamin (9113)	397
Haruff, Godfrey (1491)	92	Healy, G. P. R. (2961)	140
Haruff, Nancy L. (1492)	92	Heastand, Abraham	358
Harvey, Ruby (1452)	91	Heber, Anna M. (5602)	241
Haskins, Verle D. (3030)	144	Hebsler, W. (7587)	331
Haskins, Velma B. (3025)	144	Heck, Benjamin (3549)	160
Haskins, Velton L. (3026)	144	Heck, Doris (3552)	160
Haskins, Velton M. (3023)	144	Heck, Wendell (3550)	160
Haskins, Vernon W. (3029)	144	Heckelman, Eula (3603)	161
Haskins, Victor M. (3028)	144	Heckendon, Dannil (87)	4
Haskins, Virgil D. (3027)	144	Heckendon, Hance (85) (86)	4
Haskins, Virginia (3024)	144	Heckert, Anna M. (9999)	454
Hatfield, Fawn (9387)	428	Heckert, Lydia M. (5321)	223
Hatfield, Isabelle (9427)	429	Heckwelder, Christian	448
Hatfield, Lewis L. (9374)	428	Hedgepeth, Anna M. (3019)	144
Hatham, Lou (9035)	388	Hedgepeth, Clinton (3042)	145
Hatrack, Gladys (1047)	81	Hedgepeth, Donald (3031)	144
Hauch, Adam	29	Hedgepeth, Donald, Jr. (3033)	144
(10046)	462	Hedgepeth, Doris E. (3035)	145
Hauck, Frances (10171)	479	Hedgepeth, Earnest (3017)	144
Haupt, Clarence (7752)	334	Hedgepeth, Joan G. (3044)	145
Haupt, Gerald B. (7753)	334	Hedgepeth, Norman (3034)	144
Haupt, Nancy D. (7754)	334	Hedgepeth, Thomas (3016)	144
Hauser, Sarah R. (9872)	444	Hedgepeth, Thomas E. (3020)	144
Hawk, Carolyn (8232)	355	Hedgepeth, Vivian I. (3022)	144
Hawk, Fred R. (2568)	124	Hedgepeth, William L. (3021)	144
Hawk, Frederick H. (2569)	124	Hedrick, Frank (2024)	109
Hawkins, Alice (8644)	372	Hedrick, Harold (2026)	109
Hawkins, Anabel (8841)	379	Hedrick, Phillip (2025)	109
Hawkins, Charles (8839)	379	Heffelfinger, Elizabeth	482
Hawkins, Dorothy (8640)	372	Heffer, John (7101)	313
Hawkins, Dudley W. L. (8637)	372	Hefner, Charles E. (626)	60
Hawkins, Earl (8840)	379	Heft, Philip (7575)	326

Heft, Philipp (5654)	242	Herndon, Elma E. (5466)	228
Heger, Hiob (5604)	241	Herrick, J. (6555)	297
Hehn, Abraham (10014)	460	Herring, Arthur (2839)	134
Hehn, Anna M. (10025)	460	Herring, Emma (9543)	438
Hehn, Barbara (10028)	xiv 460	Herring, Janet R. (2842)	134
Hehn, Catherine (10027)	460	Herring, John (1680)	97
Hehn, Christian (10007)	281	Herring, Mary J. (315)	46
Hehn, Elizabeth (10021)	455	Hersch, Samuel (303)	43
Hehn, George	460	Hershberger, Abraham (7109)	313
(10033)	x, xiv	Hershberger, Angeline (468)	50
Hehn, Jacob (Rev.) (7706)	461	Hershberger, Carol M. (1499)	92
Hehn, John (10031)	333	Hershberger, Earle H. (462)	50
Hehn, John Christian (10013)	461	Hershberger, Elijah	400
Hehn, Magdalena (10017)	xiv	Hershberger, Franklin L. (463)	50
Hehn, Rohrenel (10032)	460	Hershberger, Henry (7105)	313
Hehn, Rosina	460	Hershberger, Isaac (7122)	313
(10019)	461	(9098)	397
Hehn, Sampson (10018)	x, 281	Hershberger, Jacob (Rev.)	400
Hehn, Veronica	460	Hershberger, Jonas	400
Hehn, William	460	Hershberger, Joseph P. (Dr.) (458)	50
Heidinger, Bert O. (5462)	228	Hershberger, Joseph P., Jr. (460)	50
Heitler, Andrew (7043)	312	Hershberger, Lewis	298
Heleboch, Peter (4232)	178	(457a)	50
Helke, Joseph A. (2694)	129	Hershberger, Mary A. (464)	50
Hemminger, Riley (1555)	94	Hershberger, Murill (1498)	92
Hemsath, Charles H. (9832)	443	Hershberger, Samuel	400
Hende, Pastor	180	Hershberger, Wayne E. (1500)	92
Henderson, Catherine (7533)	324	Hershberger, William K. (461)	50
Henkel, Paul (Rev.)	400, 421	Hess, Anna (6487)	295
Henley, Mary A. (6137)	272	Hess, Carrie (6072)	271
Henry, Bessie (8463)	364	Hess, Urban W. (2272)	116
Henry, Golda M. (3519)	159	Heston, Daniel	345
Henry, Lydia (7289)	318	Hetrick, Pauline M. (1132)	83
Henry, Rose E. (3503)	159	Hibbard, Clayton D. (5173)	218
Hensel, Michael (4397)	185	Hibbard, Clayton V. (5172)	218
Hensel, Sarah (4396)	185	Hicks, John (6614)	298
Hensley, Adam (6769)	303	Hieter, Adolphus A. (4684)	194
Hensley, Christian (6771)	303	Hieter, Bertha A. (4676)	194
Hensley, Henry A. (6767)	300 303	Hieter, Delmar L. (4675)	194
Hensley, Jacob (6770)	303	Hieter, Emmet L. (4672)	194
Hensley, Rosan (6772)	303	Hieter, Evelyn M. (4678)	194
Hensley, Tobias (6768)	303	Hieter, Harry A. (4685)	194
Henthom, Enoch (6948)	309	Hieter, Harvey S. (4683)	194
Hepper, Peter (9129)	399	Hieter, Margaret C. (4680)	194
Herman, Joanna (9460)	436	Hieter, Nora A. (4679)	194
(9516)	438	Hieter, Rosaline P. (4677)	194
Herman, Louisa C. (9837)	444	Hieter, Samuel L. (4671)	194
Herminghuysen, Mildred (1376)	89	Hieter, Viola J. (4674)	194
		Hieter, William S. (4681)	194
		Higgins, John (3127)	148
		Higgins, Mary (5424)	227

Hiles, Edith F. (3404) (4032)	156	Hite, Cecil (6404)	293
Hill, Clarence B. (3635)	172	Hite, Daniel (9279)	406
Hill, Howard M. (3524)	162	Hite, J. (9163)	403
Hill, John (9096)	159	Hite, John (9091)	396
Hill, Kirby Jo (3636)	397	Hittebrant, George (7041)	312
Hill, Lee V. (3523)	162	Hixenbaugh, Agnes L. (588)	59
Hilliard, Adam A. (2774)	159	Hixenbaugh, Bessie L. (591)	59
Hilliard, Alfred (2766)	131	Hixenbaugh, Betty A. (590)	59
Hilliard, Austin E. (2772)	132	Hixenbaugh, Clement (589)	59
Hilliard, Dorothy H. (2768)	131	Hixenbaugh, Don (587)	59
Hilliard, Ezra (2765)	132	Hixenbaugh, Inez (584)	58
Hilliard, Jessie D. (2773)	132	Hixenbaugh, Jean E. (592)	59
Hilliard, Noah (2759)	132	Hoag, H. (9230)	404
Hilliard, Ruth L. (2777)	132	Hoak, Adam	359
Hilliard, Walter C. (2770)	132	Hoak, Andrew	360
Hilliard, William G. (2776)	132	Hoak, Cyrus (719)	71
Hilyard, Alma (1177)	84	Hoak, Daniel (720)	71
Hilyard, Anna E. (1167)	84	Hoak, James (723)	72
Hilyard, Avis (1178)	84	Hoak, William (721)	71 72
Hilyard, Benjamin F. (1184)	84	Hoch, Caroline (9577)	439
Hilyard, Bertha (6415)	84	Hoch, Elizabeth (9742)	441
Hilyard, Bulah (1186)	293	Hockman, Don D. (6217)	274
Hilyard, Cora A. (1156)	84	Hodges, Cassie B. (4689)	195
Hilyard, Davis S. (1180)	84	Hoffer, Anna M. (6684)	301
Hilyard, Ephraim (1152)	84	Hoffer, Harold (3256)	152
Hilyard, Eulah (1191)	84	Hoffer, Marvin (3255)	152
Hilyard, Eunice (1194)	84	Hoffer, Mary L. (3257)	152
Hilyard, John C. (1164)	85	Hoffman, Amanda (6219)	275
Hilyard, Leo (1179)	85	Hoffman, Anna P. (5766)	265
Hilyard, Leroy G. (1174)	84	Hoffman, Charlotte (6164)	273
Hilyard, Lucille (1183)	84	Hoffman, Daniel (6156)	273
Hilyard, Mary E. (1173)	84	Hoffman, Emma (6210)	274
Hilyard, Milton A. (1153)	84	Hoffman, Eve (4160)	175
Hilyard, Nancy (1176)	84	Hoffman, Gordon (8482)	365
Hilyard, Norma J. (1166)	84	Hoffman, Harold A. (1400)	90
Hilyard, Thea M. (1155)	84	Hoffman, Hattie (6200)	274
Hilyard, Walter R. (1182)	84	Hoffman, James (Rev.)	421
Hine, Jacob	306	Hoffman, Lavina (6188)	274
Hingel, John (7114)	313	Hoffman, M. (8080)	349
Hinke, W. John	4	Hoffman, Mary (6157)	273
Hinke, William J. (Prof.)	251	Hoffman, R. (10412)	487
Hinkel, Annie (5823)	266	Hoffman, Raymond (8483)	365
Hinkel, Sallie V. (5825)	267	Hoffman, Samuel (6199)	274
Hinnershitz, Oliver (9507)	437	Hoffman, Sarah (6202)	274
Hinther, Laura (8931)	382	Hoffman, Walter (8481)	364
Hintz, Lena (9551)	438	Hogenson, Arthur M. (2122)	112
Hirschael, Tielman (12)	4	Hogenson, David F. (2125)	112
Hirsch, Almeda (6961)	310	Hogenson, Herschel M. (2124)	112
Hite, Abraham (9119)	398	Hogenson, Winifred M. (2123)	112
		Hogsen, William (243)	34
		Hohe, George (7108)	313

Holder, Anna E. (9878)	445	Horn, Nora (3315)	154
Holland, Hope (9845)	444	Horn, Orvin S. (2927)	136
Holland, Madeline A. (5305)	222	Horn, Owen D. (2937)	137
Hollinger, Frank (10183)	479	Horn, Wayne (3314)	154
Hollinger, Frank T. (10184)	479	Horn, William (3311)	154
Hollingsworth, Mary (9344)	420	Horn, Wilson D. (2929)	136
Hollingsworth, William (9361a)	421	Horner, Susie (4981)	211
Hollopeter, Fred (7298)	318	Horney, Jessie M. (1860)	103
Holmes, A. B. (8423)	363	Hoselton, Jerry R. 4693)	195
Holmes, Charlotte (7608)	331	Hoselton, Raymond G. (4692)	195
Holtry, John (7120)	313	Hoshor, George (Capt.)	367
Holtzapple, Dessie (339)	47	Hottel, Ruth (8523)	366
Homan, Daniel (7864)	337	Hottman, Doris (2449)	120
Homsich, Anna E. (4436)	186	Houser, Anna	420
Hood, J. (5904)	268	(9147)	401
Hook, Eva M. (1481)	92	Houser, Henry	420
Hooper, Peter (9116)	398	Houseworth, Cora (542)	57
Hoover, Earl (1802)	101	Housh, Luella (4633)	193
Hopaks, Jerry (8863)	379	Houtz, Lucy (7885)	337
Hopkins, Daisy O. (8764)	376	Howard, Edwin C. (332a)	47
Hopkins, Ethel (4104)	173	Howard, Florence (3051)	145
Hopkins, Gwendolyn L. (1709)	99	Howard, John I. (331)	47
Hoppes, Audrey P. (2351)	118	Howard, Ramona M. (332)	47
Hoppes, Brenton R. (2342)	118	Howe, Mary (6839)	306
Hoppes, Calvin C. (2339)	118	Hoxie, Richard L. (Lieut.) (7559)	326
Hoppes, Darsey D. (2348)	118	Hoy, Clarence M. (7766)	334
Hoppes, Don N. (2349)	118	Hoye, Donald (7803)	335
Hoppes, Emma O. (2345)	118	Hoye, John W. (7802)	335
Hoppes, Herschel T. (2343)	118	Hoye, William (7801)	335
Hoppes, Ida V. (2350)	118	Hubbard, J. (7245)	317
Hoppes, Minnie L. (2352)	118	Hubbard, Maud (4940)	210
Hoppes, Norman G. (2346)	118	Huber, John	34
Hoppes, Rhoda F. (2347)	118	Huber, John (Col.) (209)	33
Hoppes, Roger L. (2344)	118	Huber, William (35)	4
Hopwood, William (9093)	396	Hubley, John	277
Horn, Albert (3316)	154	(147)	17
Horn, Alice (3309)	154	Hudson, Clio (5124)	213
Horn, Dorothea (3303)	154	Hudson, F. S. (5122)	215
Horn, Eldon S. (2938)	137	Hudson, George (6703)	301
Horn, Esther R. (2922)	136	Hudson, Mildred (4714)	195
Horn, Everett E. (2931)	136	Hudson, Ruby (5123)	215
Horn, Frederick	153	Hudson, Ruth L. (6704)	302
(3310)	154	Huffer, Annette J. (977)	79
Horn, Frederick G. (3305)	154	Huffer, Herbert (979)	79
Horn, Gaynell L. (2932)	136	Huffer, Lavern (976)	79
Horn, Geneva J. (2939)	137	Huffer, Milo (978)	79
Horn, Geraid (3313)	154	Huffer, Winston (975)	79
Horn, Isaac H. (2921)	136	Huffman, Emma (5421)	227
Horn, Jacob (3306)	154	Hugh, Rudolph (20)	4
Horn, Janette (3308)	154	Hughes, Benjamin F. (5336)	224
Horn, John G. (3300)	153	Hughes, Burton (5337)	224
Horn, Lola M. (3302)	153	Hughes, Charles E. (4946)	210

Hughes, Darlene M. (3454)	157	Hurry, William H.	47
Hughes, Delbert E. (5022)	212	(359)	48
Hughes, Dorothy M. (5344)	224	Hurt, Benjamin F. (6616)	298
Hughes, Frieda C. (5027)	212	Hurt, Benjamin W. (6620)	298
Hughes, Louise M. (5026)	212	Hurt, Emory A. (6617)	298
Hughes, Mabel R. (5339)	224	Hurt, Kenneth L. (6619)	298
Hughes, Neal W. (5029)	212	Hushar, Anna S. (183)	21
Hughes, Paul E. (5025)	212	Hushar, Henry (186)	21
Hughes, Paul M. (5023)	212	Hushar, John (184)	21
Hughes, Richard W. (5346)	224	Hushar, Joseph (187)	21
Hughes, Roy C. (3453)	157	Hushar, Peter (185)	21
Huith, Ethel A. (3470)	158	Hushsia, Ida (3800)	166
Huith, Laverna R. (3468)	158	Husk, Elijah (9092)	396
Huith, Roy P. (3467)	158	Hussler, Eva E. (5507a)	231
Hulit, Mary J. (4777)	197	Hutchison, Harriet (939)	78
Hummel, Abraham F. (3275)	152	Hutchinson, Edna F. (6171)	273
Hummel, Bernice (3231)	150	Hutchinson, Elsie M. (2139)	112
Hummel, Catherine (6100)	272	Hynds, Maggie B. (8906)	381
Hummel, Christian (5751)	265	Hyple, Henry	462
Hummel, Constance (3277)	153		
Hummel, David (6099)	272	I	
Hummel, Dolores (3287)	153	Ickes, Cecil M. (2203)	114
Hummel, Ellen (5861)	267	Ickes, Clyde D. (2213)	114
Hummel, Gordon B. (3285)	153	Ickes, Edna A. (2195-6)	114
Hummel, Hannah	450	Ickes, Leana J. (2217)	115
Hummel, John H. (3286)	153	Ickes, Leo J. (2220)	115
Hummel, Katie (5753)	265	Ickes, Lois L. (2193)	114
Hummel, Mabel (3230)	150	Ickes, Nellie L. (2215)	115
Hummel, Maggie (5754)	265	Ickes, Ray F. (2190)	114
Hummel, Mary E. (5444)	228	Ickes, Thomas (2212)	114
Hummel, Merle (3232)	150	Ickes, Vera E. (2192)	114
Hummel, Mignon R. (3276)	153	Ickes, Wilson D. (2194)	114
Hummel, Noel F. (3283)	153	Iler, Barbara (10404)	487
Hummel, Rodney C. (3282)	153	Iler, Betsie (10408)	487
Hummel, Rosa E. (5416)	227	Iler, Cyrus (10390)	487
Hummel, Ruth (3229)	150	Iler, Daniel (10402)	487
Hummel, Sarah F. (5768)	265	Iler, David (10389)	487
Hummel, Susan (5752)	265	Iler, Frank (10395)	487
Hummel, Tilden (3228)	150	Iler, Isaac (10401)	487
Humphrey, H. (10314)	485	Iler, Jackson (10400)	487
Humphrey, Howard (10316)	485	Iler, Jacob (10387)	487
Hunt, Arthur E. (4203)	176	Iler, John (10386)	487
Hunter, Hugh (6733)	302	Iler, John, Jr. (10388)	487
Hunter, Joseph (Capt.)	36, 282	Iler, Katie (10405)	487
Hunter, Robert (Col.)	451	Iler, Libbie (10396)	487
Huntoon, James M. (1920)	104	Iler, Lodema (10398)	487
Huntoon, Myrle (1919)	104	Iler, Mary (Polly) (10418)	487
Hupp, Balsar	400	Iler, Mary M. (10392)	487
Hupp, J. (9255)	405	Iler, Nancy (10409)	487
Hurn, Lulu (9015)	387	Iler, Rebecca (10419)	487
Hurry, William F. (357)	47	Iler, Sallie (10417)	487
		Iler, Sampson (10394)	487

Johns, Wilber L. (1342)	88	K	
Johnson, Amy E. (8198)	354	Kafroth, George (7947)	339
Johnson, Bessie (10093)	474	Kafroth, Jacob (7938)	339
Johnson, Edward L. (5134)	215	Kafroth, Juliana (7941)	339
Johnson, Ethel (1446)	91	Kafroth, Lucy (7949)	339
Johnson, Evelyn (908)	78	Kafroth, Marie (7943)	339
Johnson, Frank (6401)	293	Kafroth, Mary J. (7952)	339
Johnson, Jacob	306	Kafroth, Peter (7940)	339
Johnson, John (8787)	377	Kafroth, Salome (7945)	339
Johnson, Leslie (5132)	215	Kafroth, William (7951)	339
Johnson, Lois (7182)	316	Kalbach, Emma (9567)	439
Johnson, Margaret (9041)	388	Kalkschmidt, Barbara (5640)	242
Johnson, Moses (6935)	309	Kampf, Willie (2191)	114
Johnson, Sarah J. (9371)	427	Kane, Elmer C. (1085)	82
Johnson, W. (6230)	275	Karg, George (798)	75
Johnson, Wesley (5133)	215	Kars, David (10303)	484
Johnson, William (Sir)	14	Kaub, Susanna (5506)	231
Johnson, Woodrow W. (5131)	215	Kauffman, Christian (9082)	395
Johnston, Clara E. (8624)	371	Kauffman, Cora A. (3480)	158
Johnston, Max R. B. (6224)	275	Kauffman, Martin (9081)	395
Johnston, Miriam J. (6227)	275	Kaufman, Christian	400
Johnston, Norma (6226)	275	Kaufman, Jacob (Dr.) (9075)	393
Johnston, Robert (6225)	275	Kaufman, Michael	392
Jordan, Cora (2519)	122	Kaul, Catherine (6136)	272
Jorris, Donald E. (4194)	176	Kaus, Lovina (7261)	317
Jorris, Rodell (4192)	176	Kay, Ruby (8657)	372
Joner, Hance (68)	4	Kaylor, Annie (5868)	267
Joner, Hance J. (70)	4	Kaylor, Maria (8622)	371
Joner, Jonas (69)	4	Kean, Thomas M. (146)	17
Jones, Audrey (8478)	364	Keating, Jerry W. (1229)	85
Jones, Bertha M. (2704)	129	Keenard, Aaron (5941)	269
Jones, Cleo (8479)	364	Keeney, Earl (3010)	144
Jones, Elizabeth (4599)	192	Keesy, Claud (3428)	157
Jones, Harvey (2702)	129	Keesy, Donna M. (3429)	157
Jones, Katie (5858)	267	Keesy, Norma J. (3430)	157
Jones, Lloyd (2072)	111	Keifer, Mildred (2001)	107
Jones, Mildred (9378)	428	Keil, Margarete M. L. (5536)	233
Jones, Paul E. (915)	78	Keilman, Alvin E. (4618)	193
Jones, Rexford G. (914)	78	Keilman, Alvin R. (4603)	192
Jones, Turner (8477)	364	Keilman, Amy G. (4621)	193
Jones, William R. (913)	78	Keilman, Arthur W. (4614)	193
Judd, Clifford R. (6965)	310	Keilman, Barbara (4617)	193
Junkerman, Annabell L. (5493)	229	Keilman, Clarence R. (4619)	193
Junkerman, George H. (5487)	153	Keilman, Delbert (4608)	192
Junkerman, Howard C. (5492)	229	Keilman, Dora E. (4611)	193
Junkerman, Jacob (5483)	229	Keilman, Dorothy (4604)	192
Junkerman, Jacob A. C. (5490)	229	Keilman, Irvin (4610)	192
Junkerman, Richard U. (5486)	229	Keilman, Joan (4607)	192
Junkerman, Solomon Z. (5484)	229	Keilman, John (4601)	192
Junkerman, Vivian C. (5489)	153	Keilman, John T. (4606)	192
	229	Keilman, Maryland (4609)	192
		Keilman, Mathias (4620)	193

Keilman, Robert W. (4616)	193	Kemmerer, Mahlon S. (6919)	309
Keilman, Shirley (4605)	192	Kemmerer, Marion R. (6920)	309
Keilman, Theodore (4602)	192	Kendrick, Jack O. (5108)	215
Keiper, Casper (7028)	312	Kendrick, Lena (6560)	297
Kellam, James A. (Rev.)	106	Kennedy, J. (2763)	132
Keller, Alfred G. (1816)	102	Kennedy, James B. (2458)	121
Keller, Carl R. (3446)	157	Kennedy, James C. (2457)	121
Keller, Catherine (327)	47	Kennedy, Margaret J. (334)	47
Keller, Christoph (5574)	237	Keohler, Victoria (5418)	227
Keller, Clifford R. (3460)	158	Kerns, Alma (438)	49
Keller, Ethel (653)	61	Kerns, Ava R. (437)	49
Keller, Floyd P. (3461)	158	Kerns, George	45
Keller, Fred O. (1790)	101	(416)	49
Keller, Hance J. (66)	4	Kerns, Glen C. (2835)	134
Keller, Hannibal L. (1792)	101	Kerns, Grant M. (436)	49
Keller, Jacob, Sr. (7094)	313	Kerns, Harmon (431)	49
Keller, Jess A. (1814)	102	Kerns, Henry W. (428)	49
Keller, Johannes (92)	4	Kerns, John R. (2836)	134
Keller, John W. (1791)	101	Kerns, Julia A. (439)	50
Keller, Jonathan (5743)	265	Kerns, Marylin J. (2834)	134
Keller, Joshannes (118)	5	Kerns, O. W. (2593)	126
Keller, Julianna (7894)	338	Kerns, Pearl (434)	49
Keller, June E. (3462)	158	Kerns, Polly (415)	49
Keller, Lawrence E. (3445)	157	Kerns, Sarah A. (417)	49
Keller, Lela (1795)	101	Kerns, Ward (2833)	134
Keller, Leonhard (7050)	312	Kerns, Wilbert L. (430)	49
Keller, Leota M. (3452)	157	Kerns, Wiley M. (2498)	122
Keller, Louisa (9476)	437	Kerr, Kathryn (7665)	332
Keller, Mabel I. (3448)	157	Kerr, Rollin (7663)	332
Keller, Nora (1796)	101	Kerr, William A. (7662)	332
Keller, Ruth A. (3439)	157	Kerr, William B. (7672)	332
Keller, Theo. J. (3438)	157	Kese, Jacob (19)	4
Keller, Theo. J., Jr. (3463)	158	Kesselring, Nicolaus (5651)	242
Keller, Velma B. (3458)	158	Kesselring, Philippine (5650)	242
Keller, Virginia (8403)	362	Kessinger, Jacob (227)	33
Keller, Wilbur T. (3459)	158	Kessler, Amy (432)	49
Keller, Winifred E. (3455)	158	Kessler, Mabel (2380)	119
Kelley, Betty J. (3833)	167	Ketola, Emil M. (1632)	96
Kelley, Frank (4575)	192	Kibler, Anna (8778)	377
Kelley, Gerald R. (3834)	167	Kibler, James (8127)	352
Kelley, Harley (3830)	167	Kibler, Sarah J. (8501)	365
Kelley, Harley, Jr. (3831)	167	Kiblinger, Isabella (9300)	406
Kelley, James P. (4561)	191	Kiger, Henry (8977)	383
Kelley, Nellie (4566)	191	Kilbarger, Harold E. (3967)	170
Kelley, Rachel (6470)	295	Kilbarger, Howard V. (3970)	170
Kelley, Richard (3832)	167	Kilbarger, Leonard A. (3968)	170
Kelso, Sarah	386	Kilbarger, Paul (3966)	170
(8985)	385	Kilbarger, Paul F. (3969)	170
Keltner, Louise (1937)	105	Kilfoil, Betty J. (3659)	162
Kemmerer, Frances C. (6917)	309	Kilfoil, Charles M. (3653)	162
Kemmerer, John L. (6916)	309	Kilfoil, Edith C. (3660)	162
Kemmerer, John L., Jr. (6918)	309	Kilfoil, Frederick E. (3656)	162

Kilfoil, Jennie R. (3658)	162	Kirk, Graddon (7278)	318
Kilfoil, John C. (3662)	163	Kirk, Jacob	480
Kilfoil, Michael (3652)	162	Kirk, John R. (Dr.) (7260)	317
Kilfoil, Nellie I. (3657)	162	Kirk, Johnson (7273)	318
Kilfoil, Nora M. (3654)	162	Kirk, Katherine (7262)	317
Kilfoil, Rachel E. (3661)	163	Kirk, L. W. (7276)	318
Killian, Abraham (7025)	312	Kirk, Marion (7277)	318
Killian, Frank (5778)	265	Kirk, Nancy (10198)	480
Killian, Jacob (5779)	265	Kirk, Wilber (7274)	318
(7110)	313	Kirk, William (7266)	317
Killinger, John (6125)	272	Kirk, William E. (7263)	317
Kimble, E. (10083)	474	Kirkpatrick, Ethel M. (5271)	221
Kimble, Minnie (8713)	374	Kissling, Gerald M. (1199)	85
Kimbrough, Celestia M. (5384)	225	Kissling, Harold (1195)	85
Kimbrough, James E. (5383)	225	Kissling, Harold, Jr. (1196)	85
Kincaid, Mattie (6974)	310	Kissling, Jenelle Y. (1197)	85
Kindig, Abram	304	Kissling, Juanita J. (1198)	85
(6796)	305	Kissling, Judith A. (1200)	85
King, Alice (10317)	485	Kissner, Barbara (341)	47
King, Barbara (4754)	197	Kite, Jacob	402
King, Bessie (10324)	485	Klampe, Donald E. (3443)	157
King, Christian J. (6182)	274	Klampe, Lavonne M. (3444)	157
King, Emanuel (4752)	197	Klampe, Percy R. (3440)	157
King, Frances L. (4758)	197	Klampe, Ralph C. (3441)	157
King, George (10325)	485	Klampe, Robert T. (3442)	157
King, Highly (6908)	308	Kleiber, Margaret (9192)	404
King, Hiram M. (10311)	484	Kleiz, Adam	xiv
King, Jacob E. (10320)	485	(9941)	450
King, James N. (10319)	485	Kleiss, Anna E. (9470)	436
King, John (4751)	197	Kleiss, Elizabeth S.	xiv
King, Joseph (4757)	197	(9942)	450
King, Juliann (4750)	197	Klemm, Johann C.	342
King, Lamore (10313)	485	Klemm, Johann D.	xi, xv
King, Marion C. (10322)	485	(8006a)	342
King, Martin (10310)	484	Kline, Abraham (7061)	312
King, Michael	484	Kline, Carrie B. (7526)	324
(4749)	197	Kline, John (7044)	312
King, Nancy (3000)	143	Kline, Thomas (9388)	428
King, Ralph (10312)	484	Klump, Gladys E. (4272)	181
King, Samuel (4753)	197	Knaap, Hance G. (77)	4
King, Solomon (4756)	197	Knable, Viola (3588)	161
King, W. L. (2957)	140	Knecht, Betty M. (3953)	170
King, William (4759)	197	Knecht, Marlene L. (3954)	170
Kingmaker, Adam (7042)	312	Knecht, Walter (3952)	170
Kinnear, George B. (2501)	122	Kneffer, Freda L. (3121)	148
Kinter, Fern B. (4409)	185	Kneisley, Abraham (8381)	362
Kirk, Anna (7265)	317	Knight, Harold E. (860)	76
Kirk, B. S. (7254)	317	Knight, Madelyn R. (861)	76
Kirk, Belle T. (7267)	318	Knighton, Florence (9447)	430
Kirk, Elizabeth	480	Knittle, George (2550)	123
Kirk, Emma (7255)	317	Knittle, Laura E. (2639)	127
Kirk, Florence (7268)	318	Knop, Christian (7062)	312

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----|
| Knuth, Donald L. (3040) | 145 | Kunrath, Jacob (7125) | 313 |
| Knysly, Christian (7150) | 314 | Kunselman, Everett B. (6805) | 305 |
| Koch, George (7621) | 331 | Kunselman, Margaret E. (6806) | 305 |
| Koebel, Charles (4385) | 184 | Kunss, George (7089) | 313 |
| Koebel, Floyd (4388) | 184 | Kunts, Elizabeth (7300) | 318 |
| Koebel, Hilma E. (4389) | 184 | Kuntz, Caroline (7225) | 317 |
| Koebel, Walter (4386) | 184 | Kuntz, Della (3962) | 170 |
| Kohn, Mary E. (1393) | 89 | Kuntz, Lena (7210) | 316 |
| Kohn, Rachel A. (1820) | 102 | Kuntz, Phoebe (7168) | 315 |
| Kolp, Sarah (5860) | 267 | Kurr, Hans T. (27) | 4 |
| Koontz, Adeline (8448) | 363 | Kyd, Charles R. (6590) | 298 |
| Koontz, John (Rev.) | 400, 411 | Kyd, George H. (6587) | 297 |
| Koser, Lizzie (5819) | 266 | (6591) | 298 |
| Kost, Teresa E. (3387) | 156 | Kyd, Kenneth S. (6592) | 298 |
| Kougher, George (267) | 34 | Kyd, Lois M. (6588) | 297 |
| Kraft, John (6790) | 304 | Kyd, Margaret T. (6589) | 297 |
| Krall, Catherine | 38 | | |
| (293) | 37 | L | |
| Krall, Christian | 33, 34, 36 | Lafollett, Rose (1993) | 106 |
| (296) | 38 | Lagarde, John B., Jr. (7981) | 340 |
| Krall, Jacob (297) | 38 | Laidacker, John D. (7792) | 335 |
| Krall, John (298) | 38 | Laidacker, Margaret (7793) | 335 |
| Krall, Joseph | 33, 37 | Lake, Alta S. (1859) | 103 |
| (299) | 38 | Lamb, Albert A. (5183) | 218 |
| Krall, Matthias (229) | 33 | Lamb, Virginia (4490) | 188 |
| Kramer, Anna M. (7577) | 326 | Lambert, William | 401 |
| Kratz, Albert F. (5345) | 224 | Lamle, Gabril (6) | 4 |
| Krause, James T. (4574) | 192 | Landes, Abraham (7090) | 313 |
| Krause, Margaret E. (4572) | 192 | Landes, Henry (7026) | 312 |
| Krause, Melvin P. (4573) | 192 | Landes, Jacob (7071) | 312 |
| Krause, Mildred E. (4568) | 191 | Landes, John (7096) | 313 |
| Krause, Paul F. (4567) | 191 | Landis, Jean W. (5837) | 267 |
| Krebs, Vincent A. (1423) | 90 | Lane, Catherine (8895) | 381 |
| Kremer, Eva (6476) | 295 | Lane, Elizabeth (10210) | 480 |
| Kroll, Adam (7998) | 341 | Lane, Walter | 385 |
| Krout, Mary A. (6382) | 293 | Lang, Susanna (9804) | 443 |
| Krutsch, Mary H. (1118) | 83 | Lange, Maria T. (9857) | 444 |
| Krutsch, Sarah V. (1126) | 83 | Langrud, Charles (1776) | 101 |
| Kucera, Alton A. (3637) | 162 | Lanker, Donald J. (997) | 80 |
| Kucera, Cletyus C. (3634) | 162 | Lanker, Donald J., Jr. (999) | 80 |
| Kucera, Francis (3639) | 162 | Lanker, Eleanor J. (1000) | 80 |
| Kucera, Joseph F. (3633) | 162 | Lanker, Herbert N. (1001) | 80 |
| Kucera, Oliver N. (3638) | 162 | Lanker, James (996) | 80 |
| Kuder, Marion E. (5461) | 228 | Lanker, Virginia A. (1003) | 80 |
| Kuder, S. (1902) | 228 | Lannox, Laura A. (6602) | 298 |
| Kudis, Anna M. (5612) | 241 | Lantz, Ella (10188) | 480 |
| Kudis, Johann J. (5609) | 241 | Lantz, Ida (10189) | 480 |
| Kuhn, John M. (5937) | 269 | Lantz, Kathryn R. (5347) | 224 |
| Kuhns, Barbara (6232) | 275 | Lapes, John | 70 |
| Kuhns, John (6095) | 272 | Lapham, Charles D. (3596) | 161 |
| Kuiberger, Peter (9080) | 395 | Lapham, Francis O. (3597) | 161 |
| Kunkel, Charles (6060) | 271 | Larkin, Clarence H. (8465) | 364 |

Larkin, John W. (8466)	364	Leffingwell, Minta (2764)	132
Larkins, Alene L. (8861)	379	Leffingwell, Myron (1990)	106
Larkins, Allen R. (8860)	379	Leffingwell, Nancy (1999)	107
Larkins, J. (8859)	379	Leffingwell, Peggy (2002)	107
Larkins, Lora M. (8857)	379	Leffingwell, Ralph E. (1992)	106
Lash, George (10020)	460	Leffingwell, Richard (1998)	107
Latchem, Mary (5851)	267	Leffingwell, Ronald (2003)	107
Latmer, Nell (1231)	85	Leffingwell, Russell J. (2000)	107
Laub, Cunrad (7073)	312	Lehman, Catherine (2744)	132
Lauderbaugh, Earl (6860)	307	Lehman, Ruth M. (1220)	85
Lauderbaugh, Lenora (6856)	307	Lehr, Harold D. (Dr.)	xiii
Lauderbaugh, Ruth (6859)	307	(4932)	210
Lauderbaugh, William (6855)	307	Lehr, Mary E. M.	xiii
Lauderbaugh, William D. (6857)	307	(4931)	210
Lauer, Anna B. (9824)	443	Lehr, Robert M.	xiii
Lawrence, Ivie F. (3529)	159	(4933)	210
Leader, Frederick (7082)	312	Leib, Adam (6246)	275
Leamer, J. (9356)	420	Leib, Alonzo L. (6242)	275
Leason, Francis C. (4222)	177	Leib, Gaylord (6252)	275
Leason, Francis C., Jr. (4223)	177	Leib, Glenn (6244)	275
Leason, Richard A. (4224)	177	Leib, Mary E. (6241)	275
Leasher, Jacob (7036)	312	Leib, Olga M. (6248)	275
Leathers, David	53	Leib, Ora M. (6249)	275
Leathers, Sally	53	Leib, Samuel S. (6240)	275
Leberman, John J. (Rev.) (5278)	221	Leiby, Alfred (9547)	438
Lebo, Monroe (9549)	438	Leidig, Lenhard (139)	9
Ledford, Frank R. (5009)	212	Leighton, Rachel A. (4516)	190
Ledford, Maudie H. (5010)	212	Leinbach, Aaron S. (Rev.) (9762)	441
Lee, Barbara C. (5168)	218	Leinbach, Abraham (9559)	438
Lee, Henry (Gov.)	358	(9903)	445
Lee, J. (1212)	85	Leinbach, Ada E. (9831)	443
Lee, Norman I. (5167)	218	Leinbach, Adelaide (9844)	444
Lee, Rowena E. (8954)	383	Leinbach, Albert (9512)	438
Lee, Thelma (4452)	187	Leinbach, Alice (9544)	438
Lee, William (5166)	218	Leinbach, Amanda (9508)	437
Leeman, Orrie (10407)	487	Leinbach, Ammon R. (9573)	439
Leeman, R. (10406)	487	Leinbach, Ann E.	xiii
Leffel, Ruth (4370)	184	Leinbach, Anna A. (9870)	444
Leffingwell, Alanson R. (1985)	106	Leinbach, Anna C. (9883)	445
Leffingwell, Clem V.	131	Leinbach, Anna D. (9867)	444
(2760)	132	Leinbach, Anna J. (9932)	446
Leffingwell, Clement V. (2455)	120	Leinbach, Anna L. (9843)	444
Leffingwell, Cora (2006)	107	Leinbach, Anna M.	280
Leffingwell, Donald (1994)	106	(6263)	276
Leffingwell, E. (2758)	132	(9702)	440
Leffingwell, Ernie M. (2005)	107	(9816)	443
Leffingwell, Florence (2762)	132	(9902)	445
Leffingwell, Florine (2456)	121	Leinbach, Anna S. (9811)	443
Leffingwell, Gertrude (1986)	106	Leinbach, Annie (9488)	437
Leffingwell, Henry E. (1996)	107	(9548)	438
Leffingwell, Lena G. (2004)	107	(9722)	440
Leffingwell, Mary (1995)	107	Leinbach, Augustus (9707)	440

Leinbach, Barbara (9927)	446	Leinbach, Elvina (9772)	442
Leinbach, Barbara L.	xiii	Leinbach, Emma (9535)	438
Leinbach, Benjamin (9592)	439	(9716)	440
(9714)	440	Leinbach, Emma A. (9835)	443
(9916)	445	Leinbach, Emma L. (9777)	442
(9928)	446	(9833)	443
Leinbach, Benjamin F. (9749)	441	Leinbach, Emma S. (9842)	444
Leinbach, Beriah (9751)	441	Leinbach, Enoch (9737)	441
Leinbach, Bertha L. (9850)	444	Leinbach, Esther (9929)	446
Leinbach, Calvin M. (9482)	437	Leinbach, Eva (9931)	446
Leinbach, Carl (9706)	440	Leinbach, Frederick (9795)	442
Leinbach, Carl F. (9866)	444	Leinbach, Friedrich (9918)	445
Leinbach, Caroline E. (9849)	444	Leinbach, George A. (9587)	439
Leinbach, Carrie S. (9583)	439	Leinbach, Hannah (9710)	440
Leinbach, Catharina (9807)	443	Leinbach, Harriet (9520)	438
(9895)	445	Leinbach, Heinrich	xiv, 432
(9934)	446	(9455)	436
Leinbach, Catharine (9493)	437	(9921)	446
(9560)	438	Leinbach, Henry (9550)	438
(9726)	440	Leinbach, Henry A. (9852)	444
Leinbach, Charles (9715)	440	Leinbach, Henry J. (Rev.) (9704)	440
Leinbach, Charles H. (9585)	439	Leinbach, Howard M. (9489)	437
(9780)	442	Leinbach, Ida (9479)	437
Leinbach, Charles M. (9486)	437	Leinbach, Isaac (9914)	445
Leinbach, Christian (9562)	438	Leinbach, Israel G. (9713)	440
(9720)	440	Leinbach, J. Calvin (9728)	440
(9817)	443	Leinbach, J. Lester (9731)	440
(9890)	445	Leinbach, Jacob (9561)	438
Leinbach, Christina (9923)	446	(9865)	444
Leinbach, Christina G. (9900)	445	(9912)	445
Leinbach, Clara (9724)	440	Leinbach, Jacob J. S. (9764)	441
Leinbach, Clarence	439	Leinbach, James B. (9597)	440
(9851)	444	Leinbach, James T. (9836)	444
Leinbach, Clement W. (9699)	440	Leinbach, Jane P. (9778)	442
Leinbach, Cornelia E. (9861)	444	Leinbach, Joanna M. (9936)	446
Leinbach, Dallas (9495)	437	Leinbach, Johann A. (9822)	443
Leinbach, Daniel (9540)	438	(9908)	445
(9905)	445	Leinbach, Johann F. (9915)	445
Leinbach, Daniel S. (9595)	440	Leinbach, Johann H. (9819)	443
Leinbach, David (9473)	437	(9860)	445
Leinbach, Edgar (9874)	444	Leinbach, Johann J. (9892)	445
Leinbach, Edward W. (9829)	443	Leinbach, Johanna R. (9881)	445
Leinbach, Edwin S. (Rev.) (9790)	442	Leinbach, Johannes	xiv
Leinbach, Elias (9576)	439	(9457)	436
Leinbach, Elisabeth (9798)	442	(9825)	443
(9913)	445	Leinbach, Johannes, Jr. (9461)	436
(9925)	446	Leinbach, John (6261)	275
Leinbach, Elizabeth R. (9899)	445	(9469)	436
Leinbach, Ellen (9513)	438	(9475)	437
(9739)	441	(9907)	445
Leinbach, Elmer G. (Rev.) (9792)	442	Leinbach, John B. (9875)	444
Leinbach, Elmer H. (Rev.) (9579)	439		

Leinbach, John D. (9463) (9558)	436	Leinbach, Mary M. (9748)	441
Leinbach, John E. (9484)	438	Leinbach, Mary V. (9834)	443
Leinbach, John H. (9459) (9515)	437	Leinbach, Minnie (9554)	438
Leinbach, John H. (Rev.) (9768)	436	Leinbach, Mira C. (9876)	444
Leinbach, Jonas (9517)	438	Leinbach, Nathaniel (9863)	444
Leinbach, Jonathan (9805)	442	Leinbach, Paul (9505) (9568)	437 439
Leinbach, Joseph (9803) (9718) (9800) (9877)	443	Leinbach, Paul S. (Rev.) (9789)	442
Leinbach, Joshua (9815)	440	Leinbach, Percival (9522)	438
Leinbach, Josiah (9813)	443	Leinbach, Peter M. (9571)	439
Leinbach, Josiah M. (9492)	445	Leinbach, Petrus (9897)	445
Leinbach, Juliana (9889)	443	Leinbach, Philemon J. (9873)	444
Leinbach, Julius A. (9846)	443	Leinbach, Philipus (9909)	445
Leinbach, Kate (9481)	437	Leinbach, Priscilla (9732)	440
Leinbach, Katharine (9589)	445	Leinbach, Rachel (9797)	442
Leinbach, Katie (9532)	444	Leinbach, Ray (9754)	441
Leinbach, Laura (9546) (9581)	437	Leinbach, Raymond	439
Leinbach, Laura E. (9860)	439	Leinbach, Rebecca (9536) (9814)	438 443
Leinbach, Levi (9736)	438	Leinbach, Regina E. (9869)	444
Leinbach, Lewellyn (9497)	439	Leinbach, Robert B. (9841)	444
Leinbach, Lewis (Ludwig) (9823)	444	Leinbach, Robert F. (9855)	444
Leinbach, Lillie (9556)	440	Leinbach, Robert P. (9838)	444
Leinbach, Lisetta (9884)	437	Leinbach, Sabilla (9744)	441
Leinbach, Lottie (9502)	437	Leinbach, Sallie H. (9504) (9580) (9757)	437 439 441
Leinbach, Louella (9490)	437	Leinbach, Salome (9466) (9794) (9894)	436 442 445
Leinbach, Louisa (9510)	438	Leinbach, Samuel (9500) (9741)	437 441
Leinbach, Lucy A. (9708)	440	Leinbach, Samuel A. (9786)	442
Leinbach, Lucy E. (9854)	444	Leinbach, Samuel A. (Rev.) (9781)	442 442
Leinbach, Magdalena (9911)	439	Leinbach, Samuel J. (9885)	445
Leinbach, Margaret G. (9703) (9784)	445	Leinbach, Samuel W. (9871)	444
Leinbach, Maria (9734) (9759)	440	Leinbach, Sarah (9538) (9712) (9818)	438 440 443
Leinbach, Maria B. (9938)	441	Leinbach, Sarah A. E. (9858)	444
Leinbach, Maria C. (9922)	442	Leinbach, Sarah M. (9775)	442
Leinbach, Maria J. (9893)	442	Leinbach, Simon (9738)	441
Leinbach, Maria L. (9882)	444	Leinbach, Solomon (9796)	442
Leinbach, Maria M. (9926)	445	Leinbach, Susanna (9468) (9910) (9930)	436 445 446
Leinbach, Maria R. (9770)	446	Leinbach, Thomas (9529) (9769)	438 442
Leinbach, Maria S. (9467)	442	Leinbach, Thomas (Rev.) (9578)	439
Leinbach, Mark (9570)	436	Leinbach, Thomas (Rev.) (9578) (9760)	439 441
Leinbach, Mark (9471) (9530) (9755)	439 437 438 441		
Leinbach, Mary A. (9506)	437		
Leinbach, Mary E. (9701)	440		

Leinbach, Thomas C. (Rev.) (9787)	442	Lerch, Barbara (9456)	432 436
Leinbach, Traugott (9856)	444	Lerch, Johannes (9450a)	436 432
Leinbach, Tyler (9477)	437	Lesh, Adam	476
Leinbach, Verona T. (9886)	445	Lesh, Sophia	476
Leinbach, Warren (9730)	440	Lesh, Susanna (10131)	476
Leinbach, Wayne (9569)	439	Letheman, J. (2033)	110
Leinbach, Wellington (9566)	439	Letts, David	403
Leinbach, Wilhelm F. (9864) (9879)	444	Letts, N. M. (9157)	401
Leinbach, William (9534) (9719)	438	Levi, Lazarus (7085)	313
(9848)	440	Lewenberger, John (9076)	394
Leinbach, William A. (9564)	444	Lewesteyn, David (53)	4
Leinbach, William J. (9498)	439	Lewis, Betty (1268)	86
Leisy, Joseph (7092)	437	Lewis, Charles (5948)	269
Leiter, Arthur	313	Lewis, Cora (1270)	86
Leiter, Donald F. (1381)	486	Lewis, Donna (1264)	86
Leiter, Elmer (10347)	89	Lewis, Ernest (5949)	269
Leiter, Elmer E. (1374)	485	Lewis, George (5944)	269
Leiter, Floyd E. (1375)	89	Lewis, Herbert C. (5945)	269
Leiter, Frederick W. (1383)	89	Lewis, Irvin (1265)	86
Leiter, Gerald E. (1380)	89	Lewis, Margie (5946)	269
Leiter, Gladys F. (1384)	89	Lewis, Maxine (1266)	86
Leiter, Harley R. (1377)	89	Lewis, Richard (1269)	86
Leiter, J. (10346)	89	Lewis, Ruth (1267)	86
Leiter, Leroy W. (1378)	485	Lewis, William (1260)	86
Leiter, Opal F. (1382)	89	Lichliter, Adam F. (8135)	352
Leitner, J. (10393)	89	Lichliter, Catherine (9059)	360 388
Leitzell, Blanche (7632)	487	Lichliter, David (9060)	360 388
Leitzell, Dorothy (7631)	332	Lichliter, Jacob (8007)	343
Leitzell, Frank (7630)	332	Light, Mary K. (5282)	221
Leitzell, Laura (7723)	333	Lightnicker, Fannie (10212)	480
Leitzell, Martin L. (7627)	331	Limebach, John	411
Leitzell, Stuart (7628)	331	Limebach, Peter	411
Lemans, Joseph (696)	65	Limes, Ernest (1470)	91
Lentz, Flossie (5213)	219	Limes, Kenneth W. (1471)	91
Lentz, Lucy A. (8923)	382	Linden, Elizabeth (10097)	475
Leohner, Carol J. (3400) (4029)	156	Lindenmuth, Elizabeth (6152)	273
Leohner, Edith L. (3398) (4027)	172	Lindherst, Henry F. (4170)	175
Leohner, Joyce A. (3401)	156	Lindsay, Mary J. (10152)	479
Leohner, Marie J. (3396) (4025)	172	Linn, Virgil R. (1953)	105
Leohner, Paul E. (3399) (4028)	156	Lionberger, Barbara	400, 402
Leohner, Robert (3741)	172	Lionberger, Jean	400
Leohner, Robert E. (3397) (4026)	156	Lionberger, Mary (9304)	406
Leohner, William R. (3395) (4024)	172	Lionberger, Rebecca (9281)	406
	164	Lippold, Earl (4735)	196
	156	Lippold, Rodney E. (4736)	196
	172	Lischy, Jacob (5716a)	248
	156	Liston, Jesse (6995)	311
	171	Little (Rev.)	59

Litzenberg, Emma (7679)	332	Ludwig, Catherine (6628)	299
Lloyd, George (4342)	183	Ludwig, Maggie (8504)	365
Lloyd, Harriet (9519)	438	Lufkin, Elyn W. (3079)	146
Lloyd, Haymen G. (5080)	214	Lufkin, Walter E. (3078)	146
Lloyd, Larry D. (5081)	214	Luhrs, Minnie (2767)	132
Lloyd, Robert R. (4343)	183	Lunn, Carl K. (1280)	87
Lockton, John (4244)	181	Lunn, Edward A. (1273)	86
Lockhart, Dennis A. (5257)	220	Lunn, Enid E. (1278)	87
Lockhart, Goldie A. (5258)	221	Lunn, Frank R. (1271)	86
Lockhart, Linda (5266)	221	Lunn, Franklin R. (1279)	87
Loescheke, Elise A. (5514)	232	Lunn, Henry J. (1274)	86
Loesch, Jacob (9888)	445	Lunn, Lewis R. (1272)	86
Logan, Wit'm	17	Lunn, Margaret E. (1276)	87
Lohlbach, Anna E. (5598)	241	Lunn, Mary J. (1275)	86
Lohr, Harry (5982)	270	Lunn, Paul H. (1281)	87
Lones, Vere M. (1028)	80	Lunn, Ruth C. (1282)	87
Long, Betty L. (1323)	88	Lunn, William V. (1277)	87
Long, Catherine (9212)	404	Luse, Abraham P. (7857)	336
Long, C. Clarence (9590)	439	Luse, Emma C. (7860)	337
Long, Delilah (2775)	132	Luse, John M. (7858)	337
Long, Dorothy (1324)	88	Lusk, Ida A. (6662)	300
Long, Elva (1071)	82	Lutes, Marie H. (8987)	386
Long, Elwyn (1977)	106	Lutz, Adam (7567)	326
Long, George (9591)	439	Lutz, Alvin A. (8457)	364
Long, Gladys F. (1321)	88	Lutz, Ashley A. (8458)	364
Long, Grace E. (1320)	88	Lutz, Idetta (601)	59
Long, Harold D. (1319)	88	Lutz, John (551)	58
Long, Helen (1325)	88	(602)	59
Long, I. (1975)	106	Lutz, Lula (3234)	151
Long, Leona B. (5362)	224	Lutz, Matilda (10145)	478
Long, Lewis F. (1328)	88	Lutz, William (9758)	441
Long, Mary C. (9783)	442	Lux, Edith A. (5403)	226
Long, Mildred (1322)	88	Lyda, Wilda (3116)	148
Long, Robert (1326)	88	Lydamore, Guy (1258)	86
Long, Roberta (1327)	88	Lyle, Leona (3876)	168
Long, Samuel (7883)	337	Lyons, Ethel F. (7762)	334
Longanecker, Mary A. (2503)	122	Lyons, Mary R. (8613)	371
Longenbaugh, Eliza A. (4597)	192		
Longworth, Caroline (2662)	128	M	
Lory, James (8109)	350	MacInturff, Frederick	358
Lory, John (8111)	350	MacInturff, John	358
Lortz, Hattie V. (5104)	215	Mack, Martin	450
Lose, Cora (7712)	333	Mack, Viola (7420)	321
Lose, Della (7711)	333	Mack, Godlieb (7024)	312
Lose, Katie (7713)	333	Macklin, Clyde E. (4264)	181
Lose, William (7710)	333	Macklin, Earl (4265)	181
Loud, Nellie (6758)	303	Macklin, Katherine (1600)	95
Loudermilch, Gottfried (28)	4	Macklin, Peter M. (4263)	181
Love, Mary E. (7332)	319	Madison, James (479)	53
Loveland, Joseph (287)	36	Maier, Dr.	234
Lowery, Margaret (4804)	198	Main, Temperance (1782)	101
Lowry, Sarah (5785)	266	Major, Bettie M. (5260)	221

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| Major, Donald L. (5261) | 221 | Marshall, Seymore T. (2974) | 142 |
| Major, Tilman (5259) | 221 | Martin, Agnes | 448 |
| Malon, Barbara A. (2430) | 120 | Martin, Ann (6052) | 271 |
| Malon, Keith (2427) | 120 | Martin, Anna M. (5662a) | 242 |
| Malon, Max (2429) | 120 | Martin, Bessie (4069) | 173 |
| Malon, Owen (2426) | 120 | Martin, Charles A. (8339) | 358 |
| Malon, Sally L. (2428) | 120 | Martin, Charles C. (3907) | 169 |
| Malthie, Frank (Rev.) (609) | 59 | Martin, Earl P. (6250) | 275 |
| Manford, Louise G. (3061) | 145 | Martin, Ellison (483) | 54 |
| Manford, Marie (3049) | 145 | Martin, Emma (10206) | 480 |
| Mann, Mildred (1939) | 105 | Martin, Etta A. (1884) | 103 |
| Mann, Myrtle (5040) | 213 | Martin, Floyd M. (1494) | 92 |
| Manon, Calvin (6747) | 303 | Martin, Frederick | 448 |
| Manon, Estelle (6748) | 303 | Martin, Harriet (6051) | 271 |
| Manon, George W. (6749) | 303 | Martin, Ingel (269) | 34 |
| Manon, Joseph H. (6745) | 303 | Martin, John | 33 |
| Manon, Martin R. (6746) | 303 | (7116) | 313 |
| Manon, Miles P. (6744) | 303 | Martin, Jost (237) | 34 |
| Mantillius, Margus (7057) | 312 | Martin, Mitchell E. (1495) | 92 |
| Manwiller, Ann (9478) | 437 | Martin, Phyllis M. (1496) | 92 |
| Maples, LeRoy (367) | 48 | Martin, Rudolph (10205) | 480 |
| Maples, Lois M. (10180) | 479 | Mason, Elsie H. (5119) | 215 |
| Maples, Norma J. (368) | 48 | Mason, Marion (6928) | 309 |
| Maples, Robert (10179) | 479 | Masterman, Maud E. (8636) | 372 |
| March, Elizabeth (7701) | 333 | Matheny, Carl J. (3995) | 171 |
| March, Magdalena (7581) | 327 | Matheny, Catherine I. (3994) | 171 |
| Maringer, Ernest B. (8859a) | 379 | Matheny, Charles (6842) | 306 |
| Mark, David | 330 | Matheny, Helen (3996) | 171 |
| Mark, John D. (7839) | 336 | Matheny, James A. (3998) | 171 |
| Markey, Hance D. (121) | 5 | Matheny, Joseph (3993) | 171 |
| Markey, Marcus (119) | 5 | Matheny, Kathryn (5485) | 229 |
| Markle, Betty (2075) | 111 | Mathias, Allen L. (4716) | 195 |
| Markle, Cecil (2068) | 111 | Mathias, Alvin F. (4660) | 194 |
| Markle, Charles E. (2056) | 110 | Mathias, Anthony B. (4640) | 193 |
| Markle, Donald (2076) | 111 | Mathias, Arabella | 191 |
| Markle, Dorothy (2066) | 111 | (4699) | 195 |
| Markle, Gertrude (2057) | 110 | Mathias, Bertha E. (4663) | 194 |
| Markle, Guy (2062) | 110 | Mathias, Callie G. (4688) | 195 |
| Markle, Hazel (2069) | 111 | Mathias, Carl (4696) | 195 |
| Markle, Lucille (2073) | 111 | Mathias, Carl E. (4658) | 194 |
| Markle, Lura (2071) | 111 | Mathias, Carlos F. (4713) | 195 |
| Markle, Mabel (2063) | 110 | Mathias, Charles E. (4624) | 193 |
| Markle, Maxine (2074) | 111 | Mathias, Charles H. | 191 |
| Marks, Mary E. (2930) | 136 | (4576) | 192 |
| Marschall, Diderich (60) | 4 | Mathias, Chester (3322) | 154 |
| Marshall, Charles S. (2973) | 142 | Mathias, Chester L. (4702) | 195 |
| Marshall, Earl C. (2975) | 142 | Mathias, Clinton A. (4662) | 194 |
| Marshall, Florence E. (2977) | 142 | Mathias, Cody L. (4598) | 192 |
| Marshall, Margaret (4037) | 172 | Mathias, Donald E. (4725) | 196 |
| Marshall, Mary O. (1082) | 82 | Mathias, Donald W. (4709) | 195 |
| Marshall, Maud (1303) | 87 | Mathias, Dora | 191 |
| Marshall, Joseph W. (873) | 77 | (4670) | 194 |

Mathias, Dorothy E. (4737)	196	Mathias, Odessa A. (4593)	192
Mathias, Dorris E. (4654)	194	Mathias, Oscar F. (4704)	195
Mathias, Earl S. (4655)	194	Mathias, Paul (4697)	195
Mathias, Earlene E. (4664)	194	Mathias, Pearl E. (4629)	193
Mathias, Edna E. (4579)	192	Mathias, Robert B.	191
Mathias, Edward B. (4656)	194	(4744)	196
Mathias, Edwin	191	Mathias, Robert M. (4721)	196
(4596)	192	Mathias, Robert R. (4719)	195
Mathias, Edwin F. (4642)	193	Mathias, Roland R. (4558)	191
Mathias, Ervin F. (4667)	194	Mathias, Rosalin L. (4653)	191
Mathias, Esther J. (4722)	196	Mathias, Rosella	191
Mathias, Evelyn J. (4634)	193	(4595)	192
Mathias, Evelyn L. (4708)	195	Mathias, Russell G. (4717)	195
Mathias, Florence (4551)	191	Mathias, Samuel B. (4622)	193
Mathias, Floyd (4631)	193	Mathias, Sarah (5866)	267
Mathias, Fredora F. (4726)	196	Mathias, Sarah E.	191
Mathias, Garrett (4698)	195	(4745)	196
Mathias, Garvin E. (4646)	193	Mathias, Selma L. (4665)	194
Mathias, Gene (3323)	154	Mathias, Shirley J. (4668)	194
Mathias, Geneva M. (4666)	194	Mathias, Thomas E. (4549)	191
Mathias, Gloria (4639)	193	Mathias, Valandingham	191
Mathias, Harley (4556)	191	(4686)	195
Mathias, Harold L. (4690)	195	Mathias, Velma M. (4643)	193
Mathias, Harry (4557)	191	Mathias, Waldo E. (4705)	195
Mathias, Helen E. (4712)	195	Mathias, Wilma L. (4710)	195
Mathias, Helen M. (4647)	193	Mathias, Winnie E. (4600)	192
Mathias, Herbert L. (4733)	196	Matlock, Frank (4592)	192
Mathias, Isaac L. (4632)	193	Matlock, West (9208)	404
Mathias, Ivan L. (4724)	196	Matthews, Joseph (242)	34
Mathias, Jacob (4546)	191	Maun, Mary (511)	57
Mathias, Jacqueline (3324)	154	Maxson, J. (1484)	92
Mathias, James O. (4706)	195	Maxton, Earl D. (9044)	388
Mathias, John (4694)	195	Maxton, George O. (9037)	388
Mathias, Joseph F.	191	Maxton, Jack E. (9050)	388
(4700)	195	Maxton, Joyous E. (9052)	388
Mathias, Joseph L. (4732)	196	Maxton, Lillie M. (9038)	388
Mathias, Joshua A. (4547)	191	Maxton, Marion C. (9048)	388
Mathias, Lewis R. (4723)	196	Maxton, Sylva R. (9053)	383
Mathias, Lina M. (4691)	195	Maxton, Thomas O. (9049)	388
Mathias, Lois L. (4734)	196	Maxton, Willard L. (9051)	388
Mathias, Louisa I. (4649)	193	Maxton, William H. (9046)	388
Mathias, Lucius Q. C. (4550)	191	May, Daniel (6033)	271
Mathias, Lydia O. (4591)	192	Mayberry, Ada (801)	75
Mathias, Mabel (3956)	170	Mayberry, Robert (800)	75
Mathias, Marvin R. (4707)	195	Maynard, Emma (8352)	358
Mathias, Mary A. E. (4559)	191	Mayville, John B. (3482)	158
Mathias, Mary C. (4669)	194	Mazelin, Cappie (4562)	191
Mathias, Mary E. (4638)	193	Mazelin, James E. (4560)	191
Mathias, Maurice D. (4711)	195	McBeath, William (6969)	310
Mathias, Merl W. (4630)	193	McBride, Edith (782)	75
Mathias, Mildred E. (4743)	196	McBride, H. (7594)	331
Mathias, Norman E. (4659)	194	McBroom, Gertrude (5263)	221

McBroom, Jessie (6844)	306	McDaniel, Jessie (10329)	485
McCall, Addison (4010)	171	McDonald, Lavina (7557)	325
McCandlish, Mary J. (5435)	227	McEnturff, John (8009)	343
McCarthy, Jane (6960)	310	McFadden, Mary (6119)	272
McCartney, George (994)	79	McFarland, Archibald (4510)	190
McClain, Waldo (2817)	133	McFarland, Ned L. (4513)	190
McCleery, Lillie B. (6670)	301	McFarland, Owen B. (4511)	190
McClelland, Ollie M. (435)	49	McFarlane, Gary L. (2061)	110
McClintick, Betty (4584)	192	McFarlane, Glen M. (2059)	110
McClintick, Caroline (4583)	192	McFarlane, Russel C. (2060)	110
McClintick, Clarence (4582)	192	McFarlane, Verne R. (2058)	110
McClintick, Jean (4585)	192	McGee, Helen L. (4929)	210
McClure, Andrew (725)	73	McGee, Kenneth (8887)	380
McClure, Antha R. (1877)	103	McGee, Mary E. (4931)	210
McClure, Besse C. (1878)	103	McGee, Robert B. (4928)	xiii 210
McClure, Charles T. (1857)	103	McGee, Ula Ann (4927)	xiii 210
McClure, Clifford A. (1862)	103	McGill, Alice (5742)	265
McClure, Clyde E. (1875)	103	McGill, Blanche (5747)	265
McClure, Guilford O. (1858)	103	McGill, James (5740)	265
McClure, Hazel L. (1867)	103	McGill, John (5739)	265
McClure, Helen I. (1866)	103	McGill, Katie (5744)	265
McClure, Janice R. (1882)	103	McGill, Philip (5746)	265
McClure, Lilyan E. (1861)	103	McGuire, La Von (8316)	357
McClure, Lucinda (1386)	89	McInturff, Amanda (8133)	352
McClure, Marilyn R. (1879)	103	McInturff, Elizabeth (8131)	352
McClure, Ted B. (1880)	103	McIntyre, George G. (2366)	118
McClure, Treva L. (1864)	103	McKean, Mary A. (8883)	380
McColgin, C. C. (8354)	358	McKee, Alexander	402
McCollie, Achsah M. C. (8650)	372	McKee, Carl C. (10344)	485
McCollom, Delores J. (1754)	100	McKee, Edward (10342)	485
McCollum, Florence B. (2696)	129	McKee, Elizabeth (10335)	485
McCollum, Florence M. (1404)	90	McKee, John (10341)	485
McCollum, Jack (1751)	100	McKee, Mora (10339)	485
McCollum, James A. (1755)	100	McKee, Nannie (10337)	485
McCollum, Rosemary (1753)	100	McKee, William (10334)	485
McCollom, Vernon C. (1752)	100	McKeenan, Margaret (10087)	474
McCormick, Vivian (950)	78	McKelvy, Olive (4308)	182
McCoy, Margaret P. (1948)	105	McLaughlin, Andrew (7928)	339
McCray, Elwin (621)	60	McLaughlin, Edwin (7916)	338
McCray, Mildred (617)	60	McLaughlin, Frederick (7927)	339
McCray, Theresa (622)	60	McLaughlin, Harriet (7918)	338
McCray, Theresa M. (616)	60	(7925)	339
McCray, Willis (613)	60	McLaughlin, Henry (7930)	339
McCray, Willis E. (615)	60	McLaughlin, Henry B. (7924)	339
McCrone, James (2394)	119	McLaughlin, J. (7915)	338
McCullough, E. D. (Dr.) (5433)	227	McLaughlin, James (7483)	323
McCune, Elisabeth (7518)	324	McLaughlin, Mary J. (7926)	339
McCutcheon, Charles T. (3754)	165	McLaughlin, Sarah (7929)	339
McCutcheon, Dale (3755)	165	McLaughlin, Tobias (7931)	339
McDaniel, Eva (10330)	485	McMahon, J. (Rev.) (5911)	268
McDaniel, F. (10327)	485		
McDaniel, Frank (10328)	485		

McMannus, Margaret A. (4880)	209	Mentzer, Lizzie M. (2117)	112
McMillan, Ella (7014)	311	Mentzer, Mary J. (2163)	113
McMillan, John (6992)	311	Mentzer, Merle S. (2138)	112
McMillan, Lloyd (6993)	311	Mentzer, Orville O. (2135)	112
McMillan, Mary (7011)	311	Mentzer, Susan E.	111
McMillan, Milton (7012)	311	(2101)	112
McMillan, Susan (6994)	311	Merchant, Samuel (Capt.)	3
McMillan, Wellington (7013)	311	Meredith, Louvina (2096)	111
McMillan, William (7010)	311	Merica, Clemie A. (1668)	97
McMullan, Jane (9145)	401	Merica, John (1661)	97
McMullen, John	282	Merica, Mandie M. (1665)	97
McMullen, Joseph	282	Merica, Minnie L. (1662)	97
McNeil, Helen (3373)	155	Mericle, Sylvia (866)	76
McNeill, Sarah (6990)	311	Merrill, Charles (4327)	183
McPherson, Sina (6967)	310	Merrill, Douglas (4329)	183
McVay, Arlene (5412)	226	Merrill, Melvin (4328)	183
McVay, Kenneth (5411)	226	Merkol, George (7076)	313
McVay, Orville R. (5410)	226	Mertz, Daniel (560)	58
Meade, Edith (1574)	94	Mertz, Ernest H. (558)	58
Meder, Dewalt (7078)	313	Mertz, Marilyn (561)	58
Meehan, Frank (7688)	333	Mertz, Mary J. (559)	58
Meeks, Ada M. (10090)	474	Mertz, May (4045)	172
Meeks, Alfred J. (8882)	380	Mertz, Richard (562)	58
Meeks, Andrew J. (8879)	380	Mesling, Nichlos (123)	5
Meeks, Charles (8877)	380	Metheny, Enos F. (2169)	113
Meeks, Gertrude A. (8886)	380	Metheny, Margaret (6846)	306
Meeks, June I. (8881)	380	Metheny, Myrtle (6845)	306
Meeks, Laura (8876)	380	Metheny, Ralph (6843)	306
Meeks, Lawrence A. (8888)	380	Mether, Samuel (7147)	314
Meeks, Lucile A. (8889)	380	Meurer, Margaretha (5678a)	244
Meeks, Muriel R. (8884)	380	Meyer, George (48) (9)	4
Meeks, William A. (8891)	381	Meyer, Hendrick (50)	4
Meeker, Arletta (2173)	114	Meyer, Jacob (24)	4
Meeker, Esther J. (1589)	95	Meyers, Catherine (5975)	269
Mees, Donald A. (2513)	122	Michael, Eva L. (1839)	102
Mefferd, Jennie (1825)	102	Mickey, Louisa (2899)	135
Meinser, David (7049)	312	Miesse, Susie B. (4488)	188
Meier, Cynthia (614)	60	Mikel, Frances (8728)	375
Meisse, M. (10237)	481	Millars, George (6937)	309
Meisse, Sabilla (10239)	481	Miller, Agnes (3320)	154
Melchi, Andrew J. (2719)	129	Miller, Albert (2746)	132
Melchi, Nona M. (2720)	129	Miller, Aletta (2752)	132
Mellinger, Jacob (7100)	313	Miller, Alma E. (6690)	301
Melroy, Robert (1799)	101	Miller, Amberdel (3563)	160
Melvin, Ellen F. 6528)	296	Miller, Anna (4935)	210
Menifee, John (9122)	398	Miller, Betsy (10235)	481
Mentzer, Alonzo (2114)	112	Miller, Calvin (3562)	160
Mentzer, Alonzo Z. (2116)	112	Miller, Calvin R. (3567)	160
Mentzer, Amy I. (2131)	112	Miller, Charles (2830)	134
Mentzer, Dessie L. (2106)	112	Miller, Charles C. (628)	60
Mentzer, George (2100)	111	Miller, Chrissie (9700)	440
Mentzer, George G. (2137)	112	Miller, Clarice G. (2831)	134

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|
| Miller, Cora A. (5429) | 227 | Milligan, Beulah W. (540) | 57 |
| Miller, Cyrena J. | 348 | Milligan, Charles (2705) | 129 |
| Miller, Don (2747) | 132 | Milligan, Charles O. (2706) | 129 |
| Miller, Edward (2749) | 132 | Milligan, Clara M. (532) | 57 |
| (3772) | 165 | Milligan, Edna M. (5448) | 228 |
| Miller, Elizabeth (10195) | 480 | Milligan, Everett (534) | 57 |
| Miller, Elizabeth A. (4284) | 182 | Milligan, Florence (535) | 57 |
| Miller, Emaline (7416) | 321 | Milligan, Flossie S. (537) | 57 |
| Miller, Erma E. (629) | 60 | Milligan, Garland (533) | 57 |
| Miller, Florence A. (8050) | 348 | Milligan, May L. (2708) | 129 |
| Miller, Forest (2860) | 134 | Milligan, Raymond (539) | 57 |
| Miller, Frederick (251) | 33 | Milligan, Solomon (530) | 57 |
| Miller, Genevieve (8258) | 355 | Milligan, William E. (538) | 57 |
| Miller, George W. | 348 | Milligan, Wilma (2709) | 129 |
| Miller, Harry (3570) | 160 | Milliorns, Riva (3821) | 166 |
| Miller, Henry (2750) | 132 | Milliron, George (7395) | 321 |
| (7123) | 313 | Milliron, Ora (7396) | 321 |
| Miller, Henry D. (2849) | 134 | Millirons, Allie N. (5093) | 214 |
| Miller, J. (6003) | 270 | Millirons, Thomas M. (5092) | 214 |
| Miller, J. Wilbur (579) | 58 | Millirons, Thomas M., Jr. (5098) | 214 |
| Miller, Joas (7086) | 313 | Millison, Mary (9369) | 427 |
| Miller, John | 440 | Mills, Charles E. (4612) | 193 |
| (2751) | 132 | Mills, Fred M. (6870) | 307 |
| Miller, Joseph (9199) | 404 | Mills, Fred S. (6866) | 307 |
| Miller, Lena (1622) | 96 | Mills, Paul E. (4613) | 193 |
| Miller, Lewis (2556) | 123 | Mills, Rachel E. (4641) | 193 |
| Miller, Lillian E. (2852) | 134 | Mills, Robert W. (6871) | 307 |
| Miller, Marion A. (2843) | 134 | Mirgon, Carol S. (4070) | 173 |
| Miller, Mary A. (9565) | 439 | Mirgon, Howard A. (4068) | 173 |
| Miller, Mary Lou (2861) | 134 | Mirgon, John A. (4066) | 172 |
| Miller, Maxine (578) | 58 | Mirgon, Walter W. (4067) | 172 |
| Miller, Mildred L. (2850) | 134 | Misamore, Lulu (1979) | 106 |
| Miller, Minnie (10321) | 485 | Mischler, Ann (179) | 28 |
| Miller, Minnie C. (3253) | 152 | Mischler, Ulrich (178) | 28 |
| Miller, Myrtle G. (3571) | 160 | Mishler, Jacob, Jr. (7097) | 313 |
| Miller, Naomi L. (2707) | 129 | Missamore, Elbert V. (3545) | 160 |
| Miller, Norma (3554) | 160 | Missamore, Janell J. (3546) | 160 |
| Miller, Peter | x | Missamore, Roy (3544) | 160 |
| Miller, Priscilla (3565) | 160 | Missamore, William M. (3547) | 160 |
| Miller, Ralph L. (2851) | 134 | Mitchell, Edward (7242) | 317 |
| Miller, Rebecca (3569) | 160 | Mitchell, Eliza (8148) | 352 |
| Miller, Robert (3564) | 160 | Mitchell, Emerson L. (4258) | 181 |
| Miller, Ruby (8332) | 357 | Mitchell, Mary L. (4260) | 181 |
| Miller, Ruth A. (3566) | 160 | Mitchell, Nellie (7243) | 317 |
| Miller, Samuel A. (2486) | 121 | Mitchell, Sylvester A. (4257) | 181 |
| Miller, Sarah E. (1346) | 88 | Mitchell, Vernon (7241) | 317 |
| Miller, Thelma (4084) | 173 | Mix, Jefferson (6356) | 292 |
| Miller, Thomas (3568) | 160 | Moen, Gena S. (2183) | 114 |
| Miller, Tressie F. (2837) | 134 | Moffett, Alexander (4841) | 199 |
| Miller, Walter F. (3773) | 165 | Moffett, Catherine (4844) | 200 |
| Miller, Wilbur (577) | 58 | Moffett, David (4843) | 200 |
| Milligan, Bernice S. (536) | 57 | Moffett, Frederick (4840) | 199 |

Moffett, John (4842)	200	Morrison, Irvin H. (2386)	119
Moffett, Samuel (4839)	199	Morrison, Lorenzo (7418)	321
Mohler, Agnes (4043)	172	Morrison, Wilbur C. (2385)	119
Mohler, Henry (7060)	312	Morrow, Elsie A. (6366)	292
Mohler, Jacob (7037)	312	Mortemer, Marie (4259)	181
Mohler, John (7065)	312	Morton, W. M. (5302)	222
Mohler, John, Jr. (7141)	314	Morton, William C. (5303)	222
Mohler, Martin (7107)	313	Moser, Catherine (4783)	198
Montelius, Marcus	281	Mosier, Fannie (1793)	101
Montelius, Mary (7913)	338	Mosser, Adam (7091)	313
Moody, Anna E. R. (4701)	195	Mosser, Barbara (5970)	269
Moore, Catherine (986)	79	Motherwell, Christina W. (5469)	228
Moore, Clarence H. (5065)	213	Motherwell, James (5464)	228
Moore, Frank S. (2613)	127	Motherwell, James S. (5465)	228
Moore, Howard M. (4739)	196	Motherwell, Lena E. (5470)	228
Moore, Hugh H. (2612)	127	Motherwell, Mary C. (5467)	228
Moore, Jeremiah	70	Mottinger, Margaret M. (2889)	135
Moore, Joan (4741)	196	Mouerer, George (49)	4
Moore, John	477	Moury, Abel (3948)	170
Moore, Jonas S. (2615)	127	Moury, Abraham L. (3818)	166
Moore, Mabel F. (5066)	213	Moury, Betty L. (3986)	170
Moore, Marian (4742)	196	Moury, Carl (3824)	167
Moore, Pearlene (3515)	159	Moury, Catherine G. (3992)	171
Moore, Turner	451	Moury, Celia A. M. (3900)	168
Moore, Winifred A. (2614)	127	Moury, Celia B. (3873)	168
Moorman, Altha C. (555)	58	Moury, Clarence (3822)	167
Moorman, Charlotte (1185)	84	Moury, Charles H. (3819)	166
Moorman, Edna Jane (580)	58	Moury, Charlotte M. (3985)	170
Moorman, Edna Joanne (597)	59	Moury, Dale (3827)	167
Moorman, Guy R. (598)	59	Moury, Dale F. (3838)	167
Moorman, Guy W. (582)	58	Moury, Darl E. (3988)	171
Moorman, Helen I. (586)	59	Moury, Darold J. (3839)	167
Moorman, Inez (573)	58	Moury, Earl (3991)	171
Moorman, James (554)	58	Moury, Edgar (3828)	167
Moorman, John W. (596)	59	Moury, Esther (3829)	167
Moorman, Lenora (576)	58	Moury, Evelyn M. (3901)	168
Moorman, Lloyd R. (585)	58	Moury, Floyd E. (3989)	171
Moorman, Ruth (593)	59	Moury, Grace I. (3841)	167
Moorman, William J. (599)	59	Moury, Gretchen (3337)	154
Morain, Alma M. (8581)	370	(3860)	167
Morgan, Col. (3211)	150	Moury, Harold (3851)	167
Morgan, J. (1981)	106	Moury, Ira (3853)	167
Morgan, William (Capt.)	185	Moury, Isabella (3855)	167
Morris, Anna M. (4961)	211	Moury, James T. (3897)	168
Morris, Arthur L. (4958)	211	Moury, James T., Jr. (3899)	168
Morris, George D. (794)	75	Moury, Jerold (3854)	167
Morris, George L. (4959)	211	Moury, John A. (3984)	170
Morris, Hollis R. (4960)	211	Moury, John S. (3982)	170
Morris, Mary (863)	76	Moury, Joyce M. (3840)	167
Morris, Velma I. (4962)	211	Moury, Lester (3835)	167
Morris, Victor L. (4957)	211	Moury, Lloyd E. (3990)	171
Morrison, Gladys R. (3175)	149	Moury, Mabel (3847)	167

Moury, Margaret A. (3837)	167	Musser, Amanda (4041)	172
Moury, Mary E. (3949)	170	Musser, Charles W. (2362)	118
Moury, Mary L. (3852)	167	Musser, Charles W., Jr. (2364)	118
Moury, Mildred (3340) (3864)	154	Musser, Lydia (7700)	333
Moury, Mildred B. (3869)	167	Musser, Sarah (7703)	333
Moury, Orpha M. (3880)	168	Mutter, Myrtle D. (5318)	223
Moury, Pearl (3978)	168	Myer, Edith (7430)	322
Moury, Phyllis A. (3826)	170	Myer, Frank (7425)	322
Moury, Pius E. (3865)	167	Myer, George (7426)	322
Moury, Ray (3858)	167	Myer, Harry (7423)	321
Moury, Ray P. (3856)	167	Myer, Henry H. (7422)	321
Moury, Raymon F. (3867)	167	Myer, John (7427)	322
Moury, Raymond (3336)	168	Myer, Orrie (7428)	322
Moury, Robert (3857)	154	Myer, Pearl (7429)	322
Moury, Ruth (3845)	167	Myer, William (7424)	321
Moury, Sherman, Jr. (3987)	167	Myers, Abram (5845)	267
Moury, Sylvester (3850)	171	Myers, Charles E. (3614)	161
Moyer, Denzil L. (1717)	167	Myers, Debby G. (1889)	103
Moyer, Dorothy I. (1718)	99	Myers, Elizabeth (4980)	211
Moyer, Harold L. (1715)	99	Myers, Emily (2678)	128
Moyer, Leona M. (1716)	99	Myers, Loral E. (8217)	354
Moyer, Oscar P. (1714)	99	Myers, Leah (5328)	223
Moyer, Samuel (6130)	99	Myers, Lola R. (3616)	161
Moyers, John D. (8105)	272	Myers, Lowell L. (3615)	161
Muhlenberg, Peter (Gen'l.)	350	Myers, Marie (1032)	81
Mull, Annui E. (1037)	419	Myers, Roy (8350)	358
Mull, Cora I. (1045)	81	Myers, Susan (5730)	264
Mull, Gertrude (7335)	81	Myers, W. H. (8349)	358
Mull, Homer A. (1040)	319		
Mull, Ivan D. (1038)	81	N	
Mull, Jean A. (1042)	81	Nagle, Annie (5808)	266
Mull, Merlin M. (1044)	81	Nail, J. (10332)	485
Mull, Robert D. (1043)	81	Nash, Clarissa (8576)	370
Mullenhour, Ethel M. (849)	81	Naylor, Clifford K. (8731)	375
Muller, Jacob (36)	76	Naylor, Lemuel T. (8730)	375
Mumma, Dora M. (1881)	4	Neely, Emma (989)	79
Munch, Beatrice (8494)	103	Neely, Guy R. (968)	79
Munch, Brusie R. (8487)	365	Neely, Jesse (967)	79
Munden, Ruth L. (8588a)	365	Neely, Jesse M. (983)	79
Munn, May (5180)	370	Neely, John A. (980)	79
Murdock, Bernice (7524)	218	Neely, Karon R. (987)	79
Murdock, Ellis (7523)	324	Neely, Mabel (969)	79
Murdock, Frank (7521)	324	Neely, Marylan (984)	79
Murdock, M. (8362)	324	Neely, Norman (982)	79
Murdock, Phyllis (7522)	361	Neely, Robert M. (985)	79
Murray, Annie (5980)	324	Neely, Viola (971)	79
Musselman, Anna (9326b)	270	Neer, George (10332)	485
Musselman, Esther	418	Nees, Adam	280
Musselman, John	394	(6264)	277
(7138)	418	Neff, Charles (7635)	332
(9083)	314	Neff, James (7633)	332
	396	Neff, Janet (9194)	404

Neff, Marie C. (9017)	387	(8945)	382
Neff, Sue (7634)	332	(9064)	391
Neidig, Adam (7580)	326	Nicholas, James F. (8853)	379
Neidig, Elizabeth (7579)	326	Nicholas, Jessie J. (8660)	373
Neisser, George	450	Nicholas, Jim (8668)	373
Nelgen, Frances E. (3203)	150	Nicholas, Lenora F. (8973)	383
Nelgen, Herman (3201)	150	Nicholas, Levi (8648)	372
Neligh, Freddie (1812)	102	(9066)	391
Neligh, Grace (1813)	102	Nicholas, Levy	208
Neligh, John (1806)	101	Nicholas, Loeta (8858)	379
Neligh, John H. (1808)	101	Nicholas, Martha (8920)	381
Neligh, Lucile (1800)	101	Nicholas, Mary (8873)	380
Neligh, Nina (1798)	101	(9071)	391
Neligh, Nina M. (1810)	102	Nicholas, Mary E. (8972)	383
Neligh, Paul E. (1811)	102	Nicholas, Matilda (8946)	382
Neligh, William (1797)	101	Nicholas, Mildred L. (8658)	373
Neligh, William R. (1809)	102	Nicholas, Nancy (9067)	391
Nelson, Elizabeth (3005)	144	Nicholas, Nancy S.	207, 372
Nelson, Emory A. (7503)	323	(9063)	391
Nelson, James C. (7498)	323	Nicholas, Ora E. (8854)	379
Nelson, John C. (7505)	323	Nicholas, Philip M. F. (8969)	383
Nelson, Samuel E. (7500)	323	Nicholas, Robert M. (8656)	372
Nelson, Samuel E., Jr. (7502)	323	Nicholas, Susan A. (8651)	372
Nelson, Warren (5864)	267	Nicholas, Verna A. (8871)	380
Nettleton, Charlotte (8263)	355	Nichols, T. (9059)	388
Neuffer, Harry (8659)	373	Nickell, Avanelle G. (2816)	133
Newell, Eneas (104)	5	Nickell, Chester N. (2872)	135
Newell, Ennias (95)	4	Nickell, Cloyd M. (2814)	133
Newell, Joseph (96)	4	Nickell, Elsie E. (2829)	134
(105)	5	Nickell, Ernest E. (2828)	134
Newell, Pierre (106)	5	Nickell, Hazel O. (2853)	134
Newell, Petter (97)	4	Nickell, James E. (2825)	134
Newton, Jessie (3820)	166	Nickell, James M. (2813)	133
Nicewonger, Jacob (8008)	343	Nickell, Lois M. (2818)	134
Nichola, Jesse (6958)	309	Nickell, Louis V. (2827)	134
Nicholas, Alfred (8851)	379	Nickell, Marion A. (2819)	134
Nicholas, Anis L. (8862)	379	Nickell, Marion C. (2824)	134
Nicholas, Anna (8892)	381	Nickell, Nina O. (2821)	134
Nicholas, Christian	372, 379	Nickell, Ora T. (2857)	134
(9062)	391	Nickell, Ronald E. (2826)	134
Nicholas, Col.	451	Nickles, Violet (1728)	99
Nicholas, Darrel E. (8872)	380	Nigh, Michael (711)	69
Nicholas, Ella or Ellen (8936)	382	Nigh, Peter	70
Nicholas, Elma A. (8864)	379	Nihiser, Alice A. (1414)	90
Nicholas, Elna D. (8869)	380	Nihiser, Amos C. (1444)	91
Nicholas, Francis (8670)	373	Nihiser, Arthur C. (1453)	91
Nicholas, Frank (8856)	379	Nihiser, Carl E. (1454)	91
Nicholas, George (8666)	373	Nihiser, Charles E. (1436)	91
Nicholas, George F. (8855)	379	Nihiser, Clara M. (1466)	91
Nicholas, Henry (8649)	372	Nihiser, Cora E. (1401)	90
Nicholas, James	208	Nihiser, Daniel P. (1450)	91
(8850)	379	Nihiser, Eileen A. (1447)	91

Nihiser, Emily (1202)	85	Noll, Jack (7781)	335
Nihiser, Ernest C. (1449)	91	Noll, Kermit L. (Prof.) (7779)	335
Nihiser, Florence A. (1464)	91	Noll, Kermit L., Jr. (7780)	335
Nihiser, Graydon B. (1455)	91	Norleet, Byrd (6761a)	303
Nihiser, Hattie E. (1409)	90	Norres, Dames (7146)	314
Nihiser, Helen E. (1458)	91	Norris, Lilla A. (2181)	114
Nihiser, John P. (1392)	89	Norris, Walter (3718)	164
Nihiser, Joyce N. (1448)	91	North, Ada B. (2389)	119
Nihiser, Keith D. (1396)	89	North, Alice O. (2462)	121
Nihiser, Lawrence A. (1397)	90	North, Bessie H. (2418)	120
Nihiser, Mabel B. (1460)	91	North, Charles E. (2221)	115
Nihiser, Margaret J. (1465)	91	North, Christian	113
Nihiser, Matilda (1100a)	82	(2487)	121
Nihiser, Maurice B. (1459)	91	North, Christian G. (2379)	119
Nihiser, Milton (1391)	89	North, Daniel S.	113
Nihiser, Robert O. (1456)	91	(2172)	114
Nihiser, Velma E. (1399)	90	North, Delbert A. (2382)	119
Nihiser, Webster C. (1394)	89	North, Emma (2375)	119
Niles, Paul O. (5175)	218	North, Emma E. (2384)	119
Nissley, S. R. (Dr.) (6093)	272	North, Enos	113
Niswonger, Alice I. (1562)	94	(2488)	121
Niswonger, Amos E. (1564)	94	North, Esther A. (2188)	114
Niswonger, Carrie M. (1566)	94	North, Franklin T. (2459)	121
Niswonger, Cecil R. (1578)	94	North, Ilo J. (2224)	115
Niswonger, Elmer, Jr. (1570)	94	North, Ira O.	113
Niswonger, Everett (1573)	94	(2336)	118
Niswonger, Forest H. (1571)	94	North, Isaac	113
Niswonger, Harvey L. (1581)	94	(2387)	119
Niswonger, Harvey L., Jr. (1583)	94	North, Jacob G.	7
Niswonger, Hetty M. (1577)	94	North, John P.	114
Niswonger, Ida A. (1568)	94	(2254)	116
Niswonger, Robert H. (1561)	94	North, Loretta E.	114
Niswonger, Robert L. (1575) (1567)	94	(2225)	115
Niswonger, Viva L. (1576)	94	North, Lucetta J.	114
Niswonger, William A. (1569)	94	(2257)	116
Niswonger, William O. (1584)	94	North, Mary E.	121
Nitschmann, Anna M.	448	(2338)	118
Nitschmann, Christian D.	448	North, Mary M.	113
Nitschmann, David (Bishop)	448	(2258)	116
(9940)	448	North, Matilda	113
Niverson, Maggie M. (2039)	110	(2295)	116
Nixon, Irma J. (1418)	90	North, May O. (2174)	114
Nixon, Paul H. (1417)	90	North, Mildred (2381)	119
Noe, Stacy C. (4006)	171	North, Minnie B. (2485)	121
Noeher, Chester B. (445)	50	North, Nettie L. (2420)	120
Noeher, Clarence B. (442)	50	North, Pearl	132
Noeher, John W. (443)	50	North, Pearl M. (2454)	120
Noeher, Mary L. (446)	50	North, Russel C. (2223)	115
Noftz, Mildred M. (2415)	120	North, Susan C. (2461)	121
Nolan, Barbara (1106)	82	North, Susannah (2354)	118
Nolan, Frank (254)	33	North, Susannah S. (2170)	121
Noll, Harold S. (4020)	171		

North, Susannah V. (2246)	114	Otis, Barbara J. (1614)	95
North, Thomas (2171)	113	Otis, Donald B. (1615)	95
North, Thomas F. (2256)	114	Otis, Doris M. (1616)	95
North, Vern E. (2377)	116	Otis, Harold F. (1612)	95
North, William T. (2460)	119	Otis, Lorraine (1613)	95
Norton, Katharine L. (3092)	121	Otis, Ray B. (1611)	95
Nothstine, Tillie (4121)	147	Otterbein, William (Rev.)	255
Null, Cora E. (8406)	174	Overly, Dora E. (644)	61
Nunniwiller, Alice R. (936)	362	Overly, Melville L. (642)	61
Nusbaum, Christian (1087)	78	Overly, Richard L. (643)	61
Nye, Samuel S. (4430)	82	Overly, Walter (640)	60
	186	Owen, Thomas (8838)	379
		Owensby, Canaday	207
		Owens, David D. (2253)	115
O		Ownbey, Alfred R. (8930)	382
O'Brian, Mary J. (3609)	161	Ownbey, Bertha M. (8935)	382
O'Byrne, Daniel (6575)	297	Ownbey, Bettie (8934)	382
O'Byrne, Eloise (6577)	297	Ownbey, Charles H. (8926)	382
O'Byrne, James (6576)	297	Ownbey, Charles L. (8922)	382
Ochlkers, Dr. (2965)	141	Ownbey, Charles L. (8922)	382
O'Dell, Flossie H. (675)	61	Ownbey, Fred R. (8933)	382
Odell, Gaylord V. (636)	60	Ownbey, George W. (8932)	382
Odell, Omer H. (635)	60	Ownbey, J. W. (Col.) (8921)	381
Odell, Omer H., Jr. (638)	60	Ownbey, John (8924)	382
Odell, Ralph E. (637)	60	Ownbey, Margaret A. (8929)	382
Ogden, Evelyn (8697)	374	Ownbey, Robert L. (8928)	382
O'Hara, Clara (3380)	156	Ownbey, Thomas W. (8927)	382
Oldwiler, Catherine (6038)	271	Oxford, Ernest M. (5163)	218
Olinger, Harriet (8535)	366	Oxford, Melvin H. (5164)	218
Olinger, Phoebe (8029)	347	Ozment, Florence E. (5401)	225
Ollwer, Lillian (917)	78		
Omler, Anthony J. (5359)	224	P	
Omler, Howard B. (5361)	224	Page, Agnes R. (1437)	91
Omler, Peggy J. (5363)	224	Page, Albert R. (1440)	91
Omler, Winifred E. (5360)	224	Page, Alice R. (1435)	90
O'Neil, Jennie (624)	60	Page, Benjamin M. (1428)	90
Ordell, Charles E. (1432)	90	Page, Breta M. (1421)	90
Oree, Francis (93)	4	Page, Chester E. (1425)	90
Oree, Nicholas (94)	4	Page, Clara R. (1416)	90
Orr, Ella M. (8075)	349	Page, Donald L. (1442)	91
Orr, Getta P. (8070)	349	Page, Esther A. (1431)	90
Orr, Helen J. (7439)	322	Page, Jasper B. (1415)	90
Orr, Jay C. (8067)	349	Page, Kenneth L. (1443)	91
Orr, John J. (8069)	349	Page, Louise A. (1427)	90
Orr, John P. (7450)	322	Page, Mary V. (1419)	90
Orr, T. J. (7438)	322	Page, Milton J. (1430)	90
Orwick, Ada (3560)	160	Page, Ralph R. (1433)	90
Osenbaugh, Catherine (6638)	299	Page, Ralph R., Jr. (1441)	91
Oster, Nellie (5931)	269	Painter, Conrad (9087)	396
Oswald, David A. (8335)	357	Painter, Vallie E. (8450)	364
Oswald, Jennie M. (8311)	357	Paire, Jacob (54)	4
Oswald, Ralph F. (8334)	357	Paier, Clifford L. (3465)	158
		Palm, Edwin F. (9491)	437

Palmer, Adam A. (2247)	115	Patton, Sherman (1557)	94
Palmer, Eva A. (2250)	115	Patton, Susan (1006)	80
Palmer, Flo C. (2252)	115	Paulson, Virgil E. (3178)	149
Palmer, Irene (7652)	332	Pea, Beulah R. (5249)	220
Palmer, Mary (2602)	126	Pea, Charles (5251)	220
Palmer, Mabel R. (2248)	115	Pea, Cleo (5255)	220
Palmer, Vaughn A. (2249)	115	Pea, Harley (5252)	220
Panabecker, Abraham (6475)	295	Pea, Hartley H. (5246)	220
Panabecker, Catharine (6480)	295	Pea, Irma M. (5247)	220
Panabecker, Daniel (6477)	295	Pea, Jesse T. (5248)	220
Panabecker, Elizabeth (6472)	295	Pea, Lulu R. (5250)	220
Panabecker, George (6471)	295	Pea, Mary E. (5254)	220
Panabecker, Hannah (6479)	295	Pea, Richard (5253)	220
Panabecker, John (6467)	295	Pearce, Alice F. (8553)	369
Panabecker, John, Jr. (6468)	295	Pearce, Andrew	369
Panabecker, Mary (6481)	295	Pearce, Edith (8564)	369
Panabecker, Rachel (6474)	295	Pearce, Elizabeth W. (8551)	369
Panabecker, Rosan (6473)	295	Pearce, Elza C. (8550)	369
Panabecker, Samuel (6483)	295	Pearce, Fannie J. (8552)	369
Panabecker, Susan (6478)	295	Pearce, Frank	369
Panabecker, William (6469)	295	Pearce, James	369
Pannabecker, Abraham (4445)	186	(10300)	484
Pannabecker, Bertha P. (4449)	187	Pearce, James T.,	368
Pannabecker, Oliver (4448)	187	Pearce, John V.	369
Pannabecker, Oliver F. (4446)	186	Pearce, Joseph	369
Pannabecker, Rosanna (4467)	187	Pearce, Josina T.	369
Pannabecker, Rose (4461)	187	(8548)	368
Paradise, Floyd (8223)	354	Pearce, Kittie	369
Parker, Emma M. (2728)	130	Pearce, Kittie M. (8565)	369
Parker, Gaylord (2882)	135	Pearce, Lewis	369
Parker, Mildred R. (2881)	135	Pearce, Nellie A. (8554)	369
(3868)	168	Pearce, Priscilla	369
Parker, Robert (2883)	135	Pearce, Rebecca	369
Parker, William E. (2880)	135	Pearce, Schuyler (3107)	148
Parks, Emma (7359)	320	Pearl, Dorothy (1870)	103
Parr, Mary (9226)	404	Peery, Romelia (8166)	353
Parson, William (129)	7	Pegler, Christian (9095)	397
Parsons, Samuel (208)	32	Peltier, Mary (992)	79
Parthemore, John (6259)	275	Pence, John (9143)	401
Pastorius, Daniel F.	9	Pendergast, Emily (9401)	428
Pate, Lora (8811)	378	Penn, Richard (132)	7
Paterson, M. (8788)	377	Penn, Thomas (131)	7
Patterson, A. (4391)	184	Penn, William	2, 9
Patterson, Alexander H. (8890)	380	(145)	14
Patterson, Frank (8789)	377	Pennebaker, William	201
Patterson, Fred (8790)	377	Penrod, Daniel (1804)	101
Patterson, Rev.	190	Pense, John C. (2419)	120
Patton, Elma (780)	75	Person, Albert (7681)	332
Patton, Henry (1553)	94	Peter, John F. (9935)	446
Patton, Paul (1556)	94	Peters, Abraham (716)	70
Patton, R. (7487)	323	Peters, Abram (6087)	272
Patton, Salome (1554)	94	Peters, Aurelius V.	385

Peters, Daniel (701)	66	Plantz, George (239)	34
Peters, Elizabeth (702)	66	Plicard, Ida (827)	76
Peters, George (715)	70	Plitt, George (6046)	271
Peters, J. (6085)	272	Plout, Mary E. (6642)	299
Peters, Lory	67	Poff, Jacob (4137)	174
Peters, Lottie	385	Pollock, W. W. (9438)	429
Peters, Maria L. (714)	70	Polson, Luella (1997)	107
Peters, Mary (700)	66	Pond, George (832)	76
Peters, Michael	70	Pond, Jean (833)	76
Peters, Richard	16	Pond, Vivian M. (1379)	89
Peters, Richard, Jr.	16	Ponn, Catharine (9274)	405
Peters, Saphrona	385	Ponting, George L. (1187)	84
Peters, Susan (6088)	272	Ponting, John F. (1188)	84
Peters, William	272	Ponting, Joseph L. (1190)	84
(709)	67	Ponting, Winifred A. (1189)	84
Peters, William H.	385	Pontius, Bertha A. (4150)	175
Petersime, David F. (875)	77	Pontius, George A. (10365)	486
Petree, Lettie (8823)	378	Poorman, J. Homer (5925)	268
Pfaff, Harriet A. (6533)	296	Poorman, Jane (7164)	315
Pfaff, Maria (9806)	443	Pope, James I. (1420)	90
Pfaff, Samuel (9924)	446	Porter, Bert (1788)	101
Pharris, Budd (3141)	148	Porter, Charles E. (7979)	340
Pharris, Jay G. (3144)	148	Porter, Charlotte (1778)	101
Pharris, John R. (3140)	148	Porter, Edith M. (1748)	100
Pharris, Orin J. (3142)	148	Porter, Edna (7670)	332
Pharris, William V. (3143)	148	Porter, Glen (1781)	101
Phillips, Carl (8753)	375	Porter, Hugh N. (1769)	101
Phillipe, Rutha (8970)	383	Porter, James W. (1785)	101
Phillips, Carol J. (2359)	118	Porter, Lucy L. (1772)	101
Phillips, Hannah E. (2955)	139	Porter, Nancy L. (1787)	101
Phillips, Laura (792)	75	Porter, Ora F. (1746)	100
Phillips, Lewis H. (2358)	118	Porter, Richard R. (1771)	101
Phillips, Lewis O. (2357)	118	Porter, Robert G. (1784)	101
Phillips, Samuel G. (1951)	105	Porter, Steward (1745)	100
Phillips, Marion (5020)	212	Porter, Thelma M. (1783)	101
Pickering, Smith (6397)	293	Porter, Wanda F. (1786)	101
Piefer, Edward (1049)	81	Post, Alice (563)	58
Pierce, Blanche (1344)	88	Post, Edward (572)	58
Pierce, Franklin (4872)	208	Post, Howard (571)	58
Pierce, Leila M. (8592)	370	Post, Katherine (565)	58
Pierce, Maggie E. (1364)	89	Post, Lee H. (556)	58
Pigman, Sinda (1643)	96	Post, Martha (557)	58
Pinkelic, Hance (120) (117)	5	Post, Mary (566)	58
Pinkelic, Petter (116)	5	Post, Mildred (564)	58
Pinkley, Petter (108)	5	Post, Sarah J. (567)	58
Pio, Pauline (843)	76	Potteiger, Annie C. (9729)	440
Piper, Hazel (1457)	91	Potts, George (7176)	315
Piper, Mary E. (4000)	171	(7178)	316
Pitman, Beulah M. (424)	49	Potts, Gladys (7179)	316
Pitzer, George (9248)	405	Potts, Marie (7177)	316
Pitzer, Melinda (9246)	405	Potts, Maxine (7180)	316
Place, Grace (1330)	88	Poulson, Floris L. (922)	78

Powell, Richard (10420)	487	Proctor, Ruth J. (7366)	320
Powell, Ruth M. (1892)	104	Proctor, Sarah J. (7377)	320
Powell, Voro V. (3517)	159	Proctor, Vivian V. (7375)	320
Prather, Walter (5372)	225	Protsman, Elizabeth (4615)	193
Preston, Elizabeth B. (10164)	479	Prowell, Eliza (10202)	480
Preston, Harry C. (3208)	150	Prua, Adam (252)	33
Preston, Harry M. (3209)	150	Puetz, Mary F. (2595)	126
Prewitt, Charlene R. (8210)	354	Pugh, Mabel (6848)	307
Prewitt, Charles E. (8195)	354	Pullen, Valinda E. (8756)	376
Prewitt, Charles R. (8207)	354	Pullen, Thomas	376
Prewitt, Constance I. (8205)	354	Pullimen, William (5156a)	218
Prewitt, Dennis D. (8201)	354	Purdy, John B. (706)	67
Prewitt, Donald W. (8204)	354	Putman, Caroline T. (6911)	308
Prewitt, Evelyn M. (8203)	354	Putney, Anda D. (7449)	322
Prewitt, Gerald L. (8202)	354	Putney, Betty J. (7453)	322
Prewitt, Jane F. (8199)	354	Putney, Boyd H. (7436)	322
Prewitt, Richard P. (8200)	354	Putney, Charles (7447)	322
Prewitt, Robert D. (8211)	354	Putney, Edna B. (7442)	322
Prewitt, Vernon (8204a)	354	Putney, Helen (7439)	322
Prewitt, Ward V. H. (8197)	354	Putney, Lena G. (7437)	322
Price, David E. (2231)	115	Putney, Nellie E. (7448)	322
Price, Dorothy K. (5499)	229	Putney, Owen E. (7455)	322
Price, Elizabeth (9298)	406	Putney, Paul E. (7451)	322
Price, Harold B. (1114)	83	Putney, Virda V. (7440)	322
Price, John A. (2229)	115	Putney, Walter S. (7454)	322
Price, Joseph W. (2228)	115	Pyles, Edna F. (3332)	154
Price, Lois I. (2230)	115		
Price, Richard E. (5498)	229	Q	
Price, Stanley S. (5496)	229	Quigley, Ona (7189a)	316
Price, William R. (5495)	229		
Prickett, Alice G. (9425)	429	R	
Prickett, Isaac H. (9422)	429	Radebaugh, Nicholas (477)	52
Prickett, Ruth E. (9423)	429	Rader, Verda (3551)	160
Prickett, Zeta K. (9424)	429	Rahn, Philip	281
Primmer, Geraldine (3740)	164	Rains, Gromvel T. (5095)	214
Primmer, Helen M. (3737)	164	Rains, James L. (5096)	214
Primmer, Rhea (3742)	164	Rains, Leslie S. (5097)	214
Primmer, Ruth (3732)	164	Rains, Selma (5094)	214
Primmer, William (3731)	164	Raizer, Michael	304
Proctor, Audrey C. (7370)	320	Rake, Albert (8076)	349
Proctor, Bettie J. (7369)	320	Rake, Myron K. (8077)	349
Proctor, Carol A. (7372)	320	Rall, William (8221)	354
Proctor, Edward (7384)	321	Ralston, Alta P. (5162)	218
Proctor, Edward F. (7386)	321	Ralston, Henry (5161)	218
Proctor, Hood W. (7373)	320	Ralston, Ruby (5165)	218
Proctor, James G. (7376)	320	Randall, Evadell (1565)	94
Proctor, James T. (7364)	320	Randolph, Effie B. (8222)	354
Proctor, James T., Jr. (7365)	320	Randolph, Elizabeth J. (8220)	354
Proctor, Jean (7380)	320	Randolph, William H. (8219)	354
Proctor, John R. (7367)	320	Randolph, Edmund (Gov.)	358
Proctor, Jolyn (7371)	320	Rank, David S. (6134)	272
Proctor, Robert (7387)	321	Ranke, George M. (9799)	442

Rankin, Etta E. (10073)	474	Ream, Alice P. (2981)	139
Rankin, Willia A. (10075)	474	Ream, Alma E. (6663)	143
Ranter, Leona W. (2410)	119	Ream, Alpheus U. (3194)	301
Rastert, Emilie (5633)	242	Ream, Amos (5894)	146, 147
Rathjin, Edith (9414)	429	Ream, Andrew (6777)	150
Rauch, George F. (742)	74	Ream, Andrew (6788)	268
Raudenbush, Sallie (9525)	438	Ream, Andrew (6886)	245, 249, 276, 281, 326
Ray, Ella L. (2733)	130	Ream, Anna (5712)	304
Raymond, James (6031)	271	Ream, Anna C. (6260)	305
Raymond, Susan E. (8568)	369	Ream, Anna L. (5863)	308
Rea, Minnie (5333)	224	Ream, Anna M. (3137)	311
Reader, Michael	394, 411	Ream, Anna M. (7905)	314
Reagy, Virginia (4407)	185	Ream, Anna M. (7906)	337
Ream, Aaron (6785)	305	Ream, Anna M. (7905)	341
Ream, Abi (6970)	310	Ream, Anna M. (7905)	245
Ream, Abner C. (7841)	336	Ream, Anna S. (139, 140, 146, 230)	275
Ream, Abraham (Tavern Keeper)	x, 202, 245, 249, 277, 280, 446	Ream, Arnold (7186)	267
(6262)	276	Ream, Barbara (5805)	xiv, 147
Ream, Abraham (The Miller)	x, 40, 138, 201, 276, 277, 280, 314, 460	(5915)	148
(6267)	281	(6153)	338
Ream, Abraham (5723)	264	(7155)	341
(6524)	296	(7560)	338
(6625)	298	(7588)	230
(6657)	299	(7907)	138
(6815)	306	Ream, Barbara A. (6094)	316
(7136)	314	Ream, Barbara E. (6841)	266
(7321)	319	Ream, Barton P. (7901)	268
(7578)	326	Ream, Benjamin (6257)	273
(7597)	331	Ream, Bess (7172)	315
Ream, Abram (6954)	309	Ream, Betsey (10386)	326
Ream, Absalom	138, 139, 281	Ream, Bettie S. (6609)	331
(3212)	150	Ream, Bettina V. (6984)	338
(6521)	296	Ream, Betty J. (6558)	275
Ream, Absalom, Jr. (6525)	296	Ream, Beulah (5895)	315
Ream, Ada M. (3207)	146, 147	Ream, Billie M. (6610)	316
Ream, Adam (6231)	245, 281	Ream, Birdina (7187)	482
(6488)	275	Ream, Blanche (5829)	486
(6624)	295	Ream, Cadurcis P. (2960)	298
(8005)	298	Ream, Cadurcis P., Jr. (2964)	310
Ream, Adele (7199)	316	Ream, Calvin B. (6757)	297
Ream, Adelia (7304)	318		298
Ream, Albert B. (5855)	267		
Ream, Albert L. (6706)	302		
Ream, Albion (6583)	297		
Ream, Albion R., Jr. (6593)	298		

Ream, Caroline (6742)	302	(7127)	313
(6944)	309	(7564)	326
(7843)	336	(7987)	341
Ream, Carolyn (6563)	297	Ream, Daniel B. (6753)	303
Ream, Catherine 266, 281,	308	Ream, Daniel P. (7745)	334
(5725)	264	Ream, Daniel W. (5862)	267
(5839)	267	Ream, Darius (6876)	307
(5879) (5910)	268	Ream, David	326
(6096)	272	(7023)	312
(6233)	275	(7299)	318
(6743)	303	(7698)	333
(6999)	311	(7892)	337
(7160)	315	(7993)	341
(7565)	326	Ream, Dicy (6759)	303
(7586)	331	Ream, Don F. (3112)	148
(7933)	339	Ream, Donabel (7212)	316
Ream, Catherine C. (6734)	302	Ream, Doris (6865)	307
Ream, Catherine E. (6253)	275	Ream, Doris F. (6869)	307
(6743)	303	Ream, Dorothy (6762)	303
Ream, Charles	304	Ream, Dorothy A. (7767)	334
(6621)	298	Ream, Dorothy H. (7869)	337
Ream, Charles H. (6966)	310	Ream, Eberhard (5711)	248
Ream, Charles L. (5859)	267	Ream, Edna D. (7751)	334
Ream, Charles W. (7876)	337	Ream, Edna E. (6964)	310
Ream, Chauncey (6943)	309	Ream, Edward (3012)	144
Ream, Chester P. (5869)	267	(5822)	266
Ream, Christiana	326	(7990)	341
(5812)	266	Ream, Edward C. (3074)	146
(6234)	275	Ream, Edward H. (6700)	301
(7590)	331	Ream, Edward K. (6925)	309
(7911)	338	Ream, Edward M. (3114)	148
Ream, Christine (7914)	338	Ream, Effie (3008)	144
Ream, Clara (6975)	310	(7175)	315
Ream, Clara A. (6699)	301	(7192)	316
Ream, Clara C. (6646)	299	Ream, Effie L.	146
Ream, Clara E. (3200)	150	(3087a)	147
Ream, Clara M. (7830)	336	Ream, Effie S.	139
Ream, Clara V. (3075)	146	Ream, Eli	139
Ream, Clarice O. (6586)	297	(3210)	150
Ream, Cletus (6832)	306	(6894)	308
Ream, Cleyon (6938)	309	Ream, Eliza (7903)	338
Ream, Clifford N. (3115)	148	Ream, Elizabeth 139, 299,	326
Ream, Cora A. (6836)	306	(3213)	150
Ream, Curtis	305	(5782)	266
(7898)	338	(5849)	267
Ream, Cyrus	305	(5905)	268
(7899)	338	(6155)	273
(6877)	307	(6255)	275
Ream, D. W. (6782)	305	(6323)	291
Ream, Daniel (5862)	267	(7295)	318
(6110) (6116)	272		
(6637)	299		

(7318)	319	(7690)	333
(7584)	331	(7910)	338
Ream, Ella (3007)	144	(7986)	341
(6879)	307	Ream, George, Jr. (6710)	302
(6971)	310	Ream, George E. (6754)	303
(7174)	315	(6826)	306
Ream, Ellen (6541)	296	Ream, George G. (6565)	297
Ream, Elmer (7314)	319	Ream, George L. (6705)	302
Ream, Elmira E. (3001)	144	Ream, George P. (7884)	337
Ream, Emanuel (7988)	341	Ream, George W. (7740)	334
Ream, Emma (7294)	318	Ream, Gladys (7196)	316
Ream, Erma M. (3199)	150	Ream, Grace (3006)	144
Ream, Esther	326	Ream, Guy O. (3113)	148
(6150)	273	Ream, Hannah (7856)	336
(6258)	275	Ream, Hannah M. (7855)	336
(7593)	331	Ream, Harold (6828)	306
(8001)	341	Ream, Harold G. (3198)	150
Ream, Eva M. (6594)	298	Ream, Harold H. (6559)	297
Ream, Eve	327	Ream, Harold R. (7761)	334
(7691)	333	Ream, Harold U. (3196)	150
Ream, Evelyn (7211)	316	Ream, Harriet (5908)	268
Ream, Fanny J. (6972)	310	Ream, Harry (5887)	268
Ream, Fay (7191)	316	(6956)	309
Ream, Fernando F.	147	(7704)	333
(3170)	149	(7742)	334
Ream, Florence E.	142	Ream, Harry N. (7759)	334
(2958)	139	Ream, Harvey	266
Ream, Floyd (6830)	306	(5850)	267
Ream, Floyd M. (6601)	298	(6882)	307
Ream, Frances M. (6915)	309	Ream, Harvey E. (5865)	267
Ream, Francoize M.	147	Ream, Hattie (7303)	318
(3146)	148	Ream, Hazel P. (7871)	337
Ream, Frank (6939)	309	Ream, Helen (6804)	305
Ream, Frank A. (7181)	316	(6833)	306
Ream, Frank C. (6760)	303	(7195)	316
Ream, Frank J. (6847)	307	Ream, Helen M. (7765)	334
Ream, Frank W. (5818)	266	Ream, Henry	266
Ream, Franklin M. (6881)	307	(5873)	267
Ream, Frederick (7912)	338	(5906)	268
Ream, Frederick E. (6532)	296	(6107)	272
Ream, Fred. M. (3110)	148	(6959)	310
(6545)	296	(7021)	311
Ream, Gaylord M. (3129)	148	(7163)	315
Ream, George	281, 327	(7895)	338
(6627)	299	Ream, Howard (6863)	307
(6814)	306	Ream, Huldah (6945)	309
(6933)	309	Ream, Ida (6940)	309
(7029)	312	Ream, Ida A. (6644)	299
(7185)	316	Ream, Ida M. (6854)	307
(7293)	318	Ream, Isaac (5798)	266
(7317)	319	(5840)	267

(5886)	268	Ream, John B. (6884)	307
(5969)	269	(6889)	308
(6809)	306	(7707)	333
Ream, Isaac B. (6751)	303	Ream, John B., Jr. (7815)	335
Ream, Jacob 245, 249, 264, 269,	272	Ream, John F. (7157)	315
(5719)	261	Ream, John H. (5857)	267
(5780)	266	(6973)	310
(5803)	266	Ream, John J. (6834)	306
(6800)	305	Ream, John L. (6952)	309
(6807)	306	Ream, John M. (7016)	311
(6997)	311	(7743)	334
(7074)	312	Ream, John P. (6888)	308
Ream, Jacob, Jr. (6810)	306	Ream, John W.	303
Ream, Jacob B. (5816)	266	(6568)	297
Ream, Jacob E. (6880)	307	(7017)	311
Ream, Jacob L. (6729)	302	Ream, Jonas A.	140
(5867)	267	(2954)	139
(6492)	295	Ream, Joseph	139, 326
(6823)	306	(4141)	174
Ream, James (6941)	309	(2995)	143
(7194)	316	(6739)	302
Ream, James E. (6529)	296	(7290)	318
Ream, James N. (6764)	303	(7887)	337
Ream, James P. (6537)	296	Ream, Joseph A.	139
Ream, James S. (6527)	296	(4138)	174
Ream, Jan E. (6535)	296	Ream, Joseph E. (3004)	144
Ream, Jane (7550)	325	Ream, Joseph L. (6750)	303
Ream, Janett M.	147	Ream, Joseph W. (6643)	299
(3145)	148	Ream, Judson (6996)	311
Ream, Jeanette (6564)	297	Ream, Junia A.	281
Ream, Jefferson (7902)	338	(6504)	295
Ream, Jennie (7877)	337	(6639)	299
Ream, Joan (6543)	296	(6791)	305
Ream, John 245, 249, 266, 281,	304	Ream, Julia A.	281
(4861)	203	(6504)	295
(5898)	268	Ream, Julian (6562)	297
(6118)	272	Ream, Juliana	276
(6781)	305	(6775)	303
(6898)	308	(6957)	309
(7007)	311	Ream, Julianna	326
(7162)	315	(7890)	337
(7190)	316	(7909)	338
(7316)	319	(7999)	341
(7576)	326	Ream, Juniata (7184)	316
(7592)	331	Ream, Katie S. (7842)	336
(7886)	337	Ream, Kenneth (6831)	306
(7904)	338	Ream, Kenneth C. (3119)	148
(7932)	339	Ream, Laddie (6557)	297
(7984)	340	Ream, Latchem D. (5871)	267
Ream, John, Jr. (7098)	313	Ream, Lafayette (5882)	268
		Ream, Larkin B. (6546)	297

Ream, Laura (4139)	139	Ream, Marjorie (7216)	316
Ream, Laura E. (3003)	174	Ream, Martha (4136)	139
Ream, Laura U. (6872)	144	(6615)	174
Ream, Lawrence L. (6548)	307	Ream, Martin C. (6603)	298
Ream, Leah (5841)	297	Ream, Martin J. (6605)	298
Ream, Lemuel G. (6824)	266	Ream, Martin K. (6607)	298
Ream, Leon (6981)	267	Ream, Mary (2991)	xi, 139, 281
Ream, Leonard (6829)	306	(6626)	143
Ream, Lewis (6697)	299	(6936)	299
(6765)	301	(7324)	309
Ream, Lewis G. (7747)	303	(7991)	319
Ream, Levi (6784)	334	Ream, Mary A. (5901)	341
(6907)	305	(6991)	268
Ream, Lillian (7204)	308	(7555)	311
Ream, Loriah (5903)	316	Ream, Mary B. (3246)	325
Ream, Louis M. (6927)	268	Ream, Mary C. (6666)	139
Ream, Louis M., Jr. (6930)	309	Ream, Mary E. (6702)	152
Ream, Louisa (6903)	309	(6883)	301
Ream, Louisa S. (6735)	308	(8000)	307
Ream, Louise (6552)	302	Ream, Mary F. (6569)	341
Ream, L. Rosann (6849)	297	Ream, Mary L. (6929)	297
Ream, Lucinda (7292)	307	(7770)	309
Ream, Lydia (6489)	318	Ream, Mary M. (3013)	334
(7008)	295	(6585)	144
(7484)	311	Ream, Mary V. (6554)	297
(7705)	323	Ream, Mathias	245, 249, 281
Ream, Lydia R. (6878)	333	(7154)	315
Ream, Mabel E. (6978)	307	(7551)	325
(6988)	310	Ream, Maud A. (6531)	296
Ream, Mae (5827)	311	Ream, Maude (5890)	268
Ream, Magdalena (7600)	267	Ream, Max (7215)	316
(7816)	327	Ream, May L. (3130)	148
Ream, Madge (6534)	331	Ream, Melissa (6818)	306
Ream, Maggie (5877)	336	(6875)	307
Ream, Maggie M. (5854)	296	Ream, Melvin P. (7756)	334
Ream, Manasseh A. (7224)	268	Ream, Merrill J. (7768)	334
Ream, Marcellus M. (6962)	267	Ream, Michael (6786)	327
Ream, Margaret (5897)	317	(7699)	305
(6238)	310	Ream, Michael, Jr. (7865)	333
(6821)	266	Ream, Mildred L. (6763)	337
(6874)	268	Ream, Minnie (5875)	303
Ream, Maria B. (6512)	275	Ream, Minnie A. (7838)	268
Ream, Marian V. (7755)	306	Ream, Minnie F. (6530)	336
Ream, Marilyn Y. (7750)	307	Ream, Miriam (7219)	296
Ream, Marion (6538)	281	Ream, Molly (4855)	316
Ream, Marion B. (6912)	296	(7566)	40, 230
	334	Ream, Morris (5888)	201
	334		326
	296		268
	309		

Ream, Morston C. (2966)	139	Ream, Reuben R. (3086)	139, 143, 300
Ream, Morston N. (3108)	142	Ream, Rhoda (5884)	146
Ream, Nancy (6795)	148	Ream, Robert (7173)	268
Ream, Nettie H. (3171)	304	Ream, Robert C. (6923)	315
Ream, Newton O. (3122)	305	Ream, Robert L. (6868)	309
Ream, Newton V. (3104)	146, 147	Ream, Rollo R. (6566)	307
Ream, Nicholas (7569)	149	Ream, Ronald (6550)	325
Ream, Nina M. (6976)	148	Ream, Ronald N. (3124)	297
Ream, Noah (2999)	146	Ream, Rosa A. (3069)	297
Ream, Noah W. (7828)	147	Ream, Rosalee (6613)	316
Ream, Nora (5876)	315	Ream, Rosanna (6466)	281
Ream, Norman B. (6910)	245, 249, 315	Ream, Rosanne (7009)	295
Ream, Norman P. (6921)	326	Ream, Rosannah	302
Ream, Norman W. (5824)	310	Ream, Rose E. (3011)	311
Ream, Oliver (5881)	139	Ream, Rosetta (7709)	xi, 281
Ream, Oliver W. (3120)	143	Ream, Richard (6896)	295
Ream, Otho (6905)	230, 238	Ream, Richard H. (6983)	144
Ream, Otto (5892)	267	Ream, Russel L. (6561)	333
Ream, Patricia (7217)	268	Ream, Ruth O. (6665)	308
Ream, Paul R. (7758)	268	Ream, Sally (7692)	310
Ream, Peggy (7697)	308	Ream, Samantha (6567)	297
Ream, Peter (6799)	268	Ream, Samuel (5820)	146, 245, 304
Ream, Philip (6808)	306	Ream, Samuel J. (2992)	266
Ream, Philip E. (6536)	306	Ream, Samuel W. (6539)	268
Ream, Phyllis (7214)	331	Ream, Sampson	272
Ream, Quenton (7167)	306	Ream, Sara E. (7769)	273
Ream, Phyllis (7213)	306	Ream, Sarah	305
Ream, Quitman (6817)	316	Ream, Sara E. (7769)	311
Ream, Rachel (2996)	315	Ream, Sarah	318
Ream, Rachel R. (6873)	316	Ream, Sara E. (7769)	333
Ream, Ralph R. (3117)	306	Ream, Sarah	339
Ream, Rebecca (6793)	139, 281	Ream, Samuel (8006)	341
Ream, Rebecca (7553)	143	Ream, Samuel J. (2992)	139
Ream, Rebecca (7863)	174	Ream, Samuel W. (6539)	143
Ream, Reuben (7989)	298	Ream, Sampson	308
	307	Ream, Sara E. (7769)	296
	148	Ream, Sara E. (7769)	138
	334	Ream, Sarah	294
	304	Ream, Sara E. (7769)	334
	305	Ream, Sarah	281, 304
	325	Ream, Sara E. (7769)	143
	325	Ream, Sarah	
	337	Ream, Sara E. (7769)	
	341	Ream, Sarah	

(6774)	303	Ream, Walter (7209)	316
(6797)	305	Ream, Wilhelm (5900)	268
(6947)	309	Ream, William	266, 281, 482
(7296)	318	(5899)	268
(7574)	326	(6486)	295
(7897)	338	(6989)	311
Ream, Sarah E. (6931)	309	(7171)	315
Ream, Sarah L. (6664)	301	(7867)	337
Ream, Sarah S.	147	(10384)	486
(3147)	148	Ream, William H. (6540)	296
Ream, Shirley A. (7749)	334	(6861)	307
Ream, Simon (6147)	273	(6987)	311
Ream, Solomon (Rev.)	282	Ream, William L. (5852)	267
(6661)	300	Ream, William M. (6611)	298
Ream, Sophia	304	Ream, William R. (6985)	310
(6789)	305	Ream, Winston (6556)	297
Ream, Stanley (7188)	316	Ream, Zora (7193)	316
Ream, Stella A. (3106)	148	Reams, Anna (7228)	317
Ream, Susan (5971)	269	Reams, Arthur A. (7285)	318
(6239)	275	Reams, Dana (7244)	317
(6819)	306	Reams, Dorothy (7286)	318
(7322)	319	Reams, Edward (7248)	317
(7882)	337	Reams, Enima (7269)	318
Ream, Susan A. (7714)	333	Reams, Florence (7275)	318
Ream, Susan W. (6755)	303	Reams, Grace (7226)	317
Ream, Susanna	245, 281	Reams, Henry (7288)	318
(8003)	341	Reams, Ida (7238)	317
(6887)	308	Reams, John H. (7279)	318
(7270)	318	Reams, Julia (7231)	317
(7568)	326	Reams, Katherine (7240)	317
(7937)	339	Reams, Maggie (7272)	318
Ream, Suzanna (7936)	339	Reams, Mary (7232)	317
(7997)	341	Reams, Nellie (7239)	317
Ream, Sylvester (7301)	318	Reams, Lila (7271)	318
Ream, Thaddeus H.	139	Reams, Lorena (7253)	317
(2959)	140	Reams, Robert B. (7282)	318
Ream, Thomas (6893)	308	Reams, Robert B., Jr. (7284)	318
Ream, Tilden H. (6802)	305	Reams, Ruth (7251)	317
Ream, Tobias	326	Reams, Susanna (7270)	318
(7015)	311	Reams, Virginia (7250)	317
(7888) (7893)	337	Reasoner, Frank W. (3471)	158
(7983)	340	Reber, Clara S. (448)	50
Ream, Unice (3128)	148	Reber, Ethel M. (3980)	170
Ream, Varenca K. (3125)	148	Reber, Joel L. (Rev.) (9773)	442
Ream, Victoria G.	139	Reber, John (3979)	170
(2967)	142	Reber, Mary E. (9572)	439
Ream, Vinnie (7558)	325	Reber, Thomas (9774)	442
Ream, Virdie I. (7840)	336	Rector, Louisa S. (8878)	380
Ream, Virgie (5893)	268	Redlon, George (7229)	317
Ream, Virginia (6544)	296	Redlon, Ruth (7230)	317
Ream, Vivion (3126)	148	Redsecker, Abraham (5976)	270

Redsecker, Abram (6058)	272	Reed, Martha B. (3381)	156
Redsecker, Anna (6070)	271	Reed, Joseph (3407)	156
Redsecker, Anna M. (5978)	271	Reed, Partridge (3378)	156
Redsecker, Annie (6061)	270	Reed, Pauline E. (2153)	113
Redsecker, Arabella (6076)	271	Reed, Robert G. (3406)	156
Redsecker, Barbara (6026)	271	Reed, Robert R. (2149)	113
Redsecker, Catherine (6025)	270	Reed, Robert Roy (2150)	113
Redsecker, Eliza A. (6039)	270	Reed, Rosa E. (3390)	156
Redsecker, Elizabeth (5984)	271	Reed, Treve (3384)	156
Redsecker, George (5974) (5997)	271	Reed, Wallace S. (2152)	113
Redsecker, George S. (6071)	270	Reed, William E. (3385)	156
Redsecker, George W. (5979)	269	Reef, Minerva (10249)	481
Redsecker, Harriet (6059)	270	Reem, Peter (138)	9
Redsecker, Harry (6004)	271	Reeme, Alfaretta J. (6144)	273
Redsecker, Harvey (5999)	270	Reeme, Alvin O. (6140)	273
Redsecker, Isaac (6037)	271	Reeme, Cecelia E. (6133)	272
Redsecker, Jacob (6050)	270	Reeme, Cora A. (6141)	273
Redsecker, Jane E. (6065)	270	Reeme, Elias (6145)	273
Redsecker, Jennie (6092)	271	Reeme, Elijah (6122)	272
Redsecker, John (5973) (6091)	271	Reeme, Ernest (6143)	273
Redsecker, John W. (6074)	271	Reeme, Fannie E. (6129)	272
Redsecker, Katharine (6002)	272	Reeme, Ira J. (6138)	273
Redsecker, Lillian (5986)	269	Reeme, John (6118)	272
Redsecker, Margaret E. (6073)	272	Reeme, Jonas W. (6135)	272
Redsecker, Marion (6000)	271	Reeme, Jones E. (6139)	273
Redsecker, Mary (6056)	270	Reeme, Levina (6120)	272
Redsecker, Mary A. (6005)	270	Reeme, Mary E. (6123)	272
Redsecker, Mary C. (6041)	271	Reeme, Sabilla (6126)	272
Redsecker, Michael (6083)	270	Reeme, Sarah M. (6128)	272
Redsecker, Newton (5988)	271	Reeme, Will K. (6142)	273
Redsecker, Samuel (6063)	270	Reeme, William (6131)	272
Redsecker, Sarah (6018) (6053)	271	Rees, Jane E. (2712)	129
Redsecker, Susan (6045) (6084)	271	Rees, William M. (2711)	129
Redsecker, Susanna (5990)	270	Reese, Annie (6104)	272
Reed, Charles F. (3388)	271	Regar, Ann (7974)	340
Reed, Charles R. (3379)	270	Regar, Charlotte (7980)	340
Reed, Ella (3383)	271	Regar, George B. (7957)	339
Reed, Enos F. (3386)	271	Regar, George H. (7955)	339
Reed, Estella (6858)	272	Regar, George K. (7953)	339
Reed, Golda (2241)	270	Regar, Gertrude S. (7959)	339
Reed, Ida (3898)	156	Regar, Gordon (7972)	340
Reed, Ida M. (3392) (4022)	156	Regar, Horace K. (7954)	339
Reed, Jack M. (2151)	171	Regar, Howard I. (7964)	340
Reed, John (3382)	113	Regar, Howard K. (7970)	340
Reed, Laurana (3389)	156	Regar, H. Severn (7976)	340
	156	Regar, Ida (7966)	340
		Regar, Jane (7975)	340
		Regar, Jean (7978)	340
		Regar, Newton (7982)	340
		Rehm, Anna M. (5660)	242
		Rehm, Conrad (5550)	234
		Rehm, Jacob (5552)	234

Rehm, Johann J.	243	Rich, Hattie M. (1707)	99
Rehm, Melchoir (5551)	234	Rich, Thresa (6835)	306
Rehn, Hans (5546)	234	Richardson, Irene B. (1165)	84
Reich, John (9896)	445	Richardson, Kenneth D. (4504)	190
Reid, Jack (4994)	212	Richardson, William A. (4505)	190
Reifsnnyder, Catherine (9523)	438	Richey, C. P. (2742)	131
Reiman, Anna M. (10255)	483	Richter, Katharina B. (5630)	242
Reiman, Gottlieb	483	Richter, Mathias (5631)	242
Reiman, Mary (10255) same as Anna M.	483	Ricketts, Bertram B. (3704)	164
Reinhardt, Verna H. (3165)	149	Ricketts, Edna M. (3705)	164
Reinhold, Christopher (171)	27	Ricketts, Herbert H. (3709)	164
Reish, Dorothea (7748)	334	Ricketts, Reba A. (3710)	164
Reisser, Christian (294)	38	Ricketts, Sarah C. (5370)	225
Reiter, Elizabeth (7570)	37	Ricklefs, Theodore D. (8327)	357
Reiter, Michael (7075) (7571)	326	Ricklefs, William D. (8328)	357
Rem, Conrad (5548)	313	Riddile, Almeda (5314)	222
Rem, Heintz (5549)	326	Ridenour, Amanda (8139)	352
Reninger, Amelia (9485)	234	Ridenour, Charles D. (2288)	116
Renkenberger, Horace	234	Ridenour, Emma J. (2289)	116
Renner, Anna B. (5617)	437	Ridenour, Margaret W. (2287)	116
Renner, Margaretha (5627a)	485	Ridenour, Mary M. (8084)	349
Rensel, Carrie E. (5870)	241	Ridenour, Peter (Rev.)	107
Reppert, Mary (9747)	242	Ridenour, Ralph M. (2285)	116
Retterer, Elmer S. (3870)	267	Ridenour, Richard W. (2290)	116
Retterer, Shirley J. (3872)	441	Ridenour, William M. (2286)	116
Retterer, Robert J. (3871)	168	Rider, Christena (3367)	155
Reyer, Peter (7134)	168	Ridgeway, John M. (8137)	352
Reynolds, Arthur R. (1763)	168	Riedal, Michael (5676a)	244
Reynolds, Doris M. (1768)	168	Riedle, Carl F. (5677a)	244
Reynolds, Edwin R. (1766)	314	Riedle, Julius (5677)	244
Reynolds, George E. (1749)	100	Rieser, Adam B. (Mrs.) (9765)	441
Reynolds, Lucy R. (1750)	101	Rieser, John Z. (9582)	439
Reynolds, Mary M. (1756)	100	Rietzel, Martha	340
Reynolds, Robert E. 1765)	100	Riehm, Ann E. S. (5712)	ix
Reynolds, Robert L. (1761)	100	Riehm, Anna C. (9462)	436
Reynolds, Shirley J. (1767)	100	Riehm, Dorothea A. (5532)	232
Rhoades, Harold L. (2906)	136	Riehm, Eberhard	231
Rhoades, Maxine E. (2903)	136	(5581)	238
Rhoades, Ronald D. (2905)	136	Riehm, Eberhard W. (5538)	233
Rhoades, Russell E. (2904)	136	Riehm, Edward C. A. (5513)	232
Rhoades, Russell W. (2902)	136	Riehm, Elizabeth S.	xiv
Rhoades, William D. (2907)	136	Riehm, Emilie E. H. (5676)	244
Rhoads, Elizabeth (9474)	136	Riehm, Emilie K. J. (5671)	243
Rhoads, Maud (9499)	437	Riehm, Eva B. E. (5683)	244
Rhodes, Delilah A. (2885)	437	Riehm, Frieda W. B. (5527)	232
Rhodes, Joseph	135	Riehm, Friedrich K. E. (Dr.) (5501)	232
Rice, Emma (2748)	411	Riehm, Gerbert W. (5537)	231
Rice, Iona (1002)	132	Riehm, Gottfried H. F. (5516)	233
Rice, Lester Y. (2769)	80	Riehm, Hans A.	xiv
	132	Riehm, Hans N. (5503)	231
		Riehm, Hans T. (5502)	231

Riehm, Heinrich I. (5511)	232	Riem, Eberhard	237
Riehm, Irmgard R. E. (5539)	233	Riem, Elisabeth (5610)	241
Riehm, Johann C.	231	(5628)	242
(5556)	235	Riem, Elisabetha (5653)	242
(5657)	242	Riem, Emilie (5642)	242
(5668)	243	Riem, Endres (5569)	237
Riehm, Johann E.	ix, 230, 235, 238	Riem, Georg (5570)	237
(5711)	245	(5580)	238
(5709)	245	Riem, Georg L. (5629)	242
Riehm, Johann G.	242	Riem, George L. (5627)	242
(5505)	231	(5699)	245
(5616)	241	Riem, Hans A.	240
(5682)	244	(5585)	239
Riehm, Johann N. (5507)	231	Riem, Hans A. II (5588a)	240
Riehm, Johann P. (5509)	232	Riem, Hans G. (5575)	237
Riehm, Karl F. B. (5524)	232	Riem, Hans P. (5710)	245
Riehm, Karl W. (5670)	243	Riem, Heinrich (5643)	242
Riehm, Katharina A. A. (5541)	233	Riem, Johann A.	239
Riehm, Katharina B. (5680)	244	(5582)	238
Riehm, Konrad T. (5533)	232	Riem, Johann A., Jr. (5597)	241
Riehm, Leonhard P. O. (5534)	233	Riem, Johann Adam (5708)	245
Riehm, Ludwig (5690)	245	Riem, J. Eberhard	248, 249, 250
Riehm, Luise (5684)	244	(5709) (5711)	245
Riehm, Margaretha (5681)	244	Riem, Johann H. G. (5613)	241
Riehm, Margaretha K. (5685)	244	Riem, Johann J. (5620)	241
Riehm, Quintin	231	Riem, Johann L. (5696)	245
Riehm, Rosemarie A. (5531)	232	Riem, Johann M. (5590)	240
Riehm, Rudolph (5664)	243	(5601)	241
(5686)	244	(5702)	245
Riehm, Rudolph K. A. (5678)	244	Riem, Johann N. (5588)	240
Riehm, Theodor O. G. (5528)	232	(5614)	241
Riehm, Wilhelm (Riem)		Riem, Johann Nicolaus (5707)	245
(5697) (5698)	245	Riem, Johann W. (5618)	241
Riehm, Wilhelm C. P. (5522)	232	Riem, Katharine B. (5694)	245
Riehm, Wolfgang E. H. (5535)	233	Riem, Margaretha (5655)	242
Riem, Andreas (5572)	237	Riem, Maria E.	234
Riem, Andres, Jr. (5582)	238	Riem, Martin C. (5591)	240
Riem, Anna (5634) (5641)	242	Riem, Nicholas (Nichlas)	236
Riem, Anna B. (5606)	241	(5576)	238
Riem, Anna C. (5603)	241	Riem, Nickel (5562) (5563)	237
Riem, Anna C. S. (5706)	245	Riem, Nicol (5584)	238
Riem, Anna E. M. (5589)	240	Riem, Nicolaus	231
Riem, Anna M. (5607)	241	Riem, Peter	238
(5652)	242	(5566)	237
(5691)	245	Riem, Rudolph (5646)	242
Riem, Anna S. (5692)	245	Riem, Urbanus (5700)	245
Riem, Anton (5644)	242	Riem, Wilhelm (5638)	242
Riem, Apolonia (5704)	245	Rieman, Anna	41
Riem, Barbara (5636)	242	Riggs, Xenia (4695)	195
Riem, Bertha (5645)	242	Right, James (7072)	312
Riem, Catharina E. (5705)	245	Rihm, Jacob	234
Riem, Daniel	234	Rihm, Ludwig	234

Rihm, Valentine	234	Roberts, Mamie A. (2320)	117
Rike, John (Rev.) (5274)	227	Roberts, Marion H. (2303)	117
Rike, Joseph N. (5276)	221	Roberts, Marshall R. (2333)	118
Riley, Eva M. (1608)	204	Roberts, Mary (5422)	227
Rim, Anna M.	221	(8852)	379
Rim, Barbara	95	Roberts, Mary J. (8186)	354
Rim, Daniel (5573)	234, 237	Roberts, Mary M. (2326)	117
Rinck, Christiane C. (5512)	237	Roberts, Maude S. (8182)	353
Ring, George W. (8512)	237	Roberts, Natalie I. (2308)	117
Ring, Julia M. (8513)	232	Roberts, Onbey R. (8184)	353
Ringer, Gladous (2104)	366	Roberts, Powel O. (Serg.) (8181)	353
Ringer, Jesse (2102)	366	Roberts, Rudolph B. (2310)	117
Ringer, Jesse S. (2132)	112	Roberts, Ruth A. (2334)	118
Ringer, Juanita B. (2103)	112	Roberts, Thomas L. (2325)	117
Ringer, Kenneth R. (2134)	112	Roberts, Truman H. (2335)	118
Ringer, Melvin M. (2133)	112	Roberts, Truman R. (2298)	117
Rings, Fern K. (4315)	112	Roberts, Valeria P. (8212)	354
Ringo, Joe	183	Roberts, Virginia L. (2305)	117
Rishel, Aaron (7641)	207, 208	Robey, Gladys V. (1130)	83
Rishel, Susan (7708)	332	Robinett, Ruth (2726)	129
Risser, Abram (5991)	333	Robinson, Cloyce V. (4189)	176
Risser, Anna M. (5992)	270	Robinson, Earl (4188)	176
Risser, Elizabeth (6021)	270	Robinson, John (9112)	397
Risser, George (5993)	270	Robinson, Lewis (9216)	404
Risser, Harry (6024)	270	Robinson, Mary W. (9148)	401
Risser, Jennie (5995)	270	(9224)	404
Risser, John (6019)	270	Robinson, Mildred M. (4191)	176
Risser, John Clay (6022)	270	Robinson, Murie (1801)	101
Risser, Katharine (6023)	270	Robinson, Nancy G. (1803)	101
Risser, Simon (6020)	270	Robinson, Phyllis B. (4195)	176
Ritenour, Clyde M. (8485)	365	Robinson, Ruth (1805)	101
Ritter, Benjamin (9709)	440	Rockey, Melissa (4548)	191
Ritter, George (10)	4	Roddy, Kathleen (4571)	191
Rivercombe, Robert (1436)	90	Roddy, Joseph H. (4569)	191
Roads, John (Rev.)	411	Roddy, Richard (4570)	191
Roads, Susan (Rhodes)	411	Rode, Michael	411
Roberts, Carl R. (2307)	117	Rodes, Ann	394
Roberts, Chrystal V. (2312)	117	Rodes, Elizabeth	393
Roberts, Emma L. (2314)	117	Rodes, Esther	393
Roberts, Eugene R. (2306)	117	Rodes, Hans	392
Roberts, Eva B. (2299)	117	Rodes, John (Rev.)	xi
Roberts, Florence L. (2319)	117	(9072)	394
Roberts, Gloria M. (2311)	117	Rodes, Joseph (9077)	394
Roberts, Ila (788)	75	Rodes, Michael	393
Roberts, Jasper C. (8183)	353	Rodgers, William M. (3278)	153
Roberts, John P. (8185)	353	Rogers, Evelyn (1475)	91
Roberts, Kenneth (2832)	134	Rogers, Everett (1474)	91
Roberts, Lilyian M. (8194)	354	Rogers, Freda (1472)	91
Roberts, Lloyd V. (2313)	117	Rogers, Jessie (1469)	91
Roberts, Lucile E. (2309)	117	Rogers, Mary L. (10305)	484
		Rogers, Mattie M. (3150)	148
		Rogers, Opal (1468)	91

Rogers, Paul (1476)	91	Rossman, Lawrence E. (7806)	335
Rogers, Perry (1467)	91	Rossman, Mary E. (7804)	335
Rogers, Ruby P. (1686)	99	Rossman, Pearl (7808)	335
Rogers, Thelma (1473)	91	Rote, M. (5960)	269
Rohland, Abraham (7145)	314	Roth, Edna (6180)	274
Rohland, Jacob (7111)	313	Roth, Emma J. (6181)	274
Rohrer, Daisy (6017)	270	Roth, Ethel (6178)	274
Rohrer, David (6009)	270	Roth, Jacob (7156)	315
Rohrer, Frank (6015)	270	Roth, Joseph D. (6176)	274
Rohrer, George R. (6007)	270	Roth, Joseph R. (6165)	273
Rohrer, Howard (6016)	270	Roth, Martha E. (6183)	274
Rohrer, Jacob B. (6010)	270	Roth, Mary E. (6166)	273
Rohrer, Jeremiah (6006)	270	Roth, Zorayda (6179)	274
Rohrer, Maria L. (6012)	270	Rothermel, William (9531)	438
Rohrer, Mary (6013)	270	Roux, Erwin W. G. (5545)	233
Rolfe, Dolores C. (3205)	150	Roux, Francois	231
Rolfe, Donna M. (3206)	150	Roux, Oscar	231
Rolfe, Gene H. (3204)	150	Roux, Wilhelm R. (5542)	233
Rolfe, Harry H. (3202)	147	Rowe, Belle (4098)	173
Roller, Dwight E. (5357)	150	Rowe, Pearl (1358)	89
Rollston, William	224	Rower, Earl H. (4408)	185
Roney, Cecile L. (4703)	358	Rower, Emma E. (4422)	186
Roscoe, Fred B. (8073)	195	Rower, Erta V. (4419)	185
Roscoe, Glen K. (8074)	349	Rower, Franklin E. (4411)	185
Roscoe, Glen K. (8074)	349	Rower, Harvey F. (4406)	185
Roscoe, John G. (8072)	349	Rower, James H. (4405)	185
Roshel, George (7161)	315	Rower, Jean E. (4410)	185
Ross, Adam	358	Rower, John R. (4420)	186
Ross, Anna (6032)	271	Rower, Mary A. (4421)	186
Ross, Catherine	351	Rower, Mary E. (4416)	185
Ross, David	358	Rower, Mary J. (4414)	185
Ross, Ephraim (9130)	399	Rower, Robert P. (4412)	185
Ross, Ethel (8915)	381	Rower, Virginia B. (4415)	185
Ross, George (6028)	271	Rowland, Barclay A. (1945)	105
Ross, Joseph (6036)	271	Rowland, Clyde D. (1947)	105
Ross, Mary (6034)	271	Rowland, Vesta S. (1946)	105
Ross, Robert (6029)	271	Roy, Irene A. (3607)	161
Ross, Robert M. (6027)	270	Royal, Mary E. (1914)	104
Ross, Sallie (8399)	362	Royer, Christian (248)	33
Ross, Sarah (6030)	271	Royer, Raymond J. (7378)	320
Ross, Sarah E. (8455)	364	Royer, Sarah J. (7379)	320
Rossman, Abner (7812)	335	Ruble, Alexander (6361)	292
Rossman, Aiverda M. (7772)	335	Ruble, Carmi (6375)	293
Rossman, Betty A. (7807)	335	Ruble, Charles (6379)	293
Rossman, Carrie N. (7785)	335	Ruble, Christena (3365)	155
Rossman, Cleveland (7811)	335	Ruble, Cora A. (6367)	292
Rossman, Dorothy (7800)	335	Ruble, David (6381)	293
Rossman, Elmer (7809)	335	Ruble, Edman (Judge) (6368)	292
Rossman, Harold E. (7805)	335	Ruble, Elizabeth (6383)	293
Rossman, Jack (7814)	335	(6495)	295
Rossman, John B. (7798)	335	Ruble, Ella (6398)	293
Rossman, Josiah (7771)	334	Ruble, Emma (6424)	293

Ruble, George (6498)	295	Rudolph, Peter (6324)	291
Ruble, Gilbert G. (6372)	293	Rudolph, Peter, Jr. (6327)	291
Ruble, Harvey (6374)	293	Rudolph, Polly (6353)	292
Ruble, Hazel (6396)	293	Rudolph, Rachel (6430)	294
Ruble, Henry (6490)	295	Rudolph, Ross (6350)	292
Ruble, James E. (6370)	292	Rudolph, Samuel (6352)	292
Ruble, Joseph (6363)	292	Rudolph, Sarah (6330)	291
(6377)	293	(6343)	292
Ruble, Lucy (6376)	293	(6449)	294
Ruble, Lydia J. (6502)	295	Rudolph, William (6326)	291
Ruble, Margaret (6423)	293	(6346)	292
Ruble, Mary (6419)	293	(6452)	294
Ruble, Mildred J. (6371)	292	Rudolph, Wilson (6344)	292
Ruble, Nellie (6393)	293	Rudy, Margaret (8356)	358
Ruble, Perry (6391)	293	Ruffner, Benjamin (8014)	345
Ruble, Rachel (6493)	295	Ruffner, Catharine (8013)	345
Ruble, Raymond (6395)	293	Ruffner, Emanuel	400
Ruble, Rosan (6473)	295	(9084)	396
(6824)	306	Ruffner, Jacob	392
Ruble, Ruth (6416)	293	Ruffner, John	400
Ruble, Solomon (6362)	292	Ruffner, Joseph	400
Ruble, Wesley (6378)	293	Ruffner, Peter (8014a)	345
Ruble, William (6380)	293	Rule, Birdie (2437)	120
(6497)	295	Rummel, Barbara (5632)	242
Ruble, William E. (6373)	293	Rumpp, Hans (5547)	234
Ruble, William H. (6365)	292	Runkle, Laura (7717)	333
Ruchdy, Christian (58)	4	Runkle, Pearl (6245)	275
Rudolph, Abraham (6338)	292	Runyan, Dorris H. (7469)	322
Rudolph, Annie (6348)	292	Runyan, Horace H. (7460)	322
Rudolph, Catharine (6437)	294	Runyan, Lloy M. (7466)	322
Rudolph, Catherine (6331)	291	Runyan, Menzo B. (7464)	322
(6345)	292	Runyan, P. D. (Rev.) (7459)	322
Rudolph, Daniel (6328)	291	Runyan, Rhoda Z. (7468)	322
(6349)	292	Runyan, Torrence A. (7461)	322
Rudolph, Delilah (6357)	292	Runyan, Torrence L. (7463)	322
Rudolph, Elizabeth (6341)	292	Runyan, Zoe (7468)	323
Rudolph, Emanuel (6333)	292	Rupp, Daniel I.	276
Rudolph, Frank (6335)	292	Rupp, Jacob (6776)	303
Rudolph, Henry (6339)	292	Rupp, Julianna (7896)	338
Rudolph, Ira (6334)	292	Russ, Adolph (5749)	265
Rudolph, Isaac (6351)	292	Russell, Arlene E. (1503)	92
Rudolph, Israel (6329)	291	Russell, Bernice (4983)	211
Rudolph, James (6342)	292	Russell, Boyd (3581)	160
Rudolph, Jennie (6347)	292	Russell, Donald (1502)	92
Rudolph, John (6337)	292	Russell, Ernest (4984)	211
Rudolph, Joseph (6325)	291	Russell, Floy (4986)	211
(6359)	292	Russell, Jack (3584)	161
(6431)	294	Russell, James (3582)	161
Rudolph, Juda (6360)	292	Russell, Jeanette (3583)	161
Rudolph, Lovina (6332)	292	Russell, Joan (3586)	161
Rudolph, Margaret (6355)	292	Russell, Joyce (3585)	161
Rudolph, Martha (6336)	292	Russell, Rubidean (4985)	211

Russell, William H. (4594)	192	Sander, John (250)	33
Rutherford, Alta A. (8938)	382	(247)	34
Rutherford, Earl (8944)	382	(302)	38
Rutherford, John (8937)	382	Sanders, Elizabeth S.	51
Rutherford, Lottie (4998)	212	Sanders, Peter (4866)	203
Rutter, Julia E. (4533)	191	Sands, E. N. (4564)	191
Ryan, Donald S. (2091)	111	Sands, James V. (4563)	191
Ryan, John F. (2090)	111	Sanford, Susan A. (2080)	111
		Sanger, Leota (8524)	366
S		Sarber, Elmer D. (2923)	136
Saddoors, John (6946)	309	Sarber, Eugene H. (2924)	136
Safford, Ferne L. (1603)	95	Sarber, John (2011)	108
Sage, Ira C. (3139)	148	Sarber, Juniata F. (2925)	136
Sagle, Elizabeth (2261)	116	Sarber, Zelda L. (2926)	136
Sailer, Amelia (9598)	440	Satton, Iona F. (5125)	215
Sallee, Edith (6728)	302	Sawmiller, Frank (574)	58
Sallee, Frank (6726)	302	Sawmiller, Robert (575)	58
Sallee, William (6727)	302	Sawyer, Larry E. (3059)	145
Saltmarsh, Charlie (4886)	209	Sawyer, Leland W. (3058)	145
Saltmarsh, Dea (4937)	210	Saxton, Elrose D. (3451)	157
Saltmarsh, Dora (4913)	209	Saxton, Harry E. (3449)	157
Saltmarsh, Dora I. (4881)	209	Saxton, Ray D. (3450)	157
Saltmarsh, Earl (4936)	210	Saylor, Esther (344)	47
Saltmarsh, Elmer (4901)	209	Saylor, Percy C. (343)	47
Saltmarsh, Esther (4906)	209	Scearcy, Elijah P. (8701)	374
Saltmarsh, Eva (4902)	209	Scearcy, Ethel M. E. (8707)	374
Saltmarsh, George (4944)	210	Scearcy, Iva M. (8711)	374
Saltmarsh, Goldie (4893)	209	Scearcy, Reva P. (8704)	374
Saltmarsh, Hazel (4889)	209	Schaeffer, Abraham	42
Saltmarsh, Hubbard (4941)	210	(6513)	296
Saltmarsh, Ida (4954)	210	Schaeffer, C. E. (Rev.) (9584)	439
Saltmarsh, Isabelle (4949)	210	Schaeffer, Daniel (6518)	296
Saltmarsh, Joe (4934)	210	Schaeffer, Delilah (6509)	295
Saltmarsh, Lulu (4938)	210	Schaeffer, Eva (6631)	299
Saltmarsh, Marian (4943)	210	Schaeffer, Isaac	282
Saltmarsh, Mary B. (4945)	210	(6505) (6507)	295
Saltmarsh, Mary S.	xiii	Schaeffer, Jacob (6517)	296
(4876)	209	Schaeffer, Joab (6506)	295
Saltmarsh, Millie (4963)	211	Schaeffer, Joel (6514)	296
Saltmarsh, Myron (4890)	209	Schaeffer, John (6508)	295
Saltmarsh, Pearl (4891)	209	Schaeffer, Judy (6510)	295
Saltmarsh, Rosa (4966)	211	(6519)	296
Saltmarsh, Stewart (4879)	209	Schaeffer, Nettie (6520)	296
Saltmarsh, William	xiii	Schaeffer, Samuel (6515)	296
(4877)	209	Schaeffer, Sarah (6511)	295
Saltmarsh, William H. (4939)	210	Schaener, Isaac	282
Samon, Lenora (8813)	378	Schafer, Helene (5679)	244
Sandag, Jacob (7067)	312	Schaffer, Edward W., Sr. (659)	61
Sander, Elizabeth S. (473)	41	Schaffer, Edward W. (661)	61
Sander, Jacob (163)	26	Schaffer, Emmette E. (660)	61
(261)	34	Schaffer, Glen D. (662)	61
		Schaffer, Margaret (10143)	478

Schaffer, Morris (Mrs.) (9766)	441	Schwab, Katharine	247
Schaffer, Isaac (286)	36	Schwartz, E. Bliss (4727)	196
Schantz, Eliza (9763)	441	Schwartz, E. Koehler (4728)	196
Schaub, Johannes (9933)	446	Schwartz, Joseph F. (4731)	196
Schaultie, Louise (10323)	485	Schwartz, Rodger D. (4729)	196
Schaus, Harold S. (4417)	185	Schwartz, Ronald T. (4898)	209
Schaus, Harold S., Jr. (4418)	185	Schwartz, Vernon E. (4730)	196
Scheid, Mary M. (998)	80	Schwartzwaller, Barbara (6778)	304
Schell, Barbara (5918)	268	Schwartzwelder, Jacob (7058)	312
Schenkel, Marie K. (3162)	149	Schwarzer, Georgia (877)	77
Scherer, J. (2111)	112	Schweitzer, Barbara (4746)	41
Schindler, Rosina	448	Schweitzer, Emma (9483)	437
Schindler, Thomas	449	Schwenke, Mary E. (4432)	186
Schisler, Em. (2958)	140	Scott, Angila L. (1737)	100
Schisler, Nancy (2993)	143	Scott, Lyda (2668)	128
Schlessinger, Jay (7872)	337	Scott, Phillip H. (1534)	93
Schlessinger, Paul D. (7875)	337	Scott, William (724)	73
Schlessinger, Robert L. (7874)	337	Sealtz, Gertrude (603)	59
Schlessinger, William F. (7873)	337	Secrist, Fremont (10353)	485
Schmidt, Erma (1412)	90	Seger, Eva B. (5626)	241
Schmidt, Hans N. (43)	4	Seger, George L. (5627)	242
Schmidt, Lloyd (3261)	152	Seger, Wilhelm (5656)	242
Schmidt, Nancy (3263)	152	Seib, Anna M. (5703)	245
Schmidt, Phillip (5637)	242	Seibert, Elizabeth (9761)	441
Schmidt, Ruth A. (3262)	152	Seibert, Maria R. (9788)	442
Schmuck, Walter F. (5046)	213	Seidner, Margaret (4143)	175
Schneck, Annie (9541)	438	Seifert, Raymond (5057)	213
Schneider, Anna B. (5658)	242	Seifert, Vernon (5058)	213
Schneider, Anna M. (5667)	243	Seiffert, Anthony	449
Schneider, Elizabeth (9828)	443	Seiffert, Caroline (6698)	301
Schneider, Eva B. (5665)	243	Seitz, Addie M. (2356)	118
Schneider, Ludwig (5695)	245	Seitz, Ava V. (2360)	118
Schneider, Rudolph	243	Seitz, Barbara A. (2369)	118
Schollc, Iza P. (6618)	298	Seitz, Basil (2373)	119
Schrader, Louella (2844)	134	Seitz, Emma E. (2372)	119
Schreckengast, Anna (7741)	334	Seitz, Flora C. (2365)	118
Schrock, Mary (4518)	190	Seitz, Francis N. (2367)	118
Schudie, Nichlos (67)	4	Seitz, George B. (2376)	119
Schuerman, Edna (3113a)	148	Seitz, Henry (2355)	118
Schüle, Marie (5673a)	244	Seitz, Ira D. (2370)	118
Schwab, Anna E.	247, 250	Seitz, Lewis (305)	43
(5712)	245	Seitz, Maggie P. (2371)	119
Schwab, Anna K.	xiv	Seitz, Mary E. (756)	74
(5715)	247	Seitz, Robert N. (2368)	118
Schwab, Anna M.	247	Seitz, Verne W. (2374)	119
Schwab, George	xiv	Selby, J. (8213)	354
(5714)	247	Selby, William R. (8214)	354
Schwab, Hans J.	247	Sellers, Joseph (5968)	269
Schwab, Johannes	247	Severn, Anna E. (7971)	340
Schwab, Jost	xiv	Sewell, Blanche T. (10098)	475
(5713)	245	Sewell, Claude (10074)	474
Schwab, Jost C.	247	Sewell, Elizabeth J. (10117)	475

Sewell, Eula (10076)	474	Shaffer, Susan B. (5832)	267
Sewell, Frances E. (10114)	475	Shaffner, Cas	28
Sewell, Frank T. (10070)	474	Shafford, Henrietta (6998)	311
Sewell, George (10088)	474	Shank, Claude V. (4507)	190
Sewell, Henry (10068)	474	Shank, James B. (4508)	190
Sewell, Howard P. (10116)	475	Sharlte, Emma C. (9588)	439
Sewell, Joseph (10096)	475	Sharp, Alice (10352)	485
Sewell, Joseph A. (10113)	475	Sharp, Anna K. (5277)	221
Sewell, Marie (10084)	474	Sharp, Chester L. (3290)	153
Sewell, Mary E. (10109)	475	(5310)	222
Sewell, Mintie (10126)	216	Sharp, Emma A. (5279)	221
Sewell, Nannie S. (10115)	475	Sharp, Eva (449)	50
Sewell, Naomi L. (10094)	475	Sharp, Frank E. (5322)	223
Sewell, Nettie (10080)	475	Sharp, Harold W. (5317)	223
Sewell, Ollie (10091)	474	Sharp, Harold W., Jr. (5319)	223
Sewell, Olon (10092)	474	Sharp, Hiram (10349)	485
Sewell, Opal (10082)	474	Sharp, Lee S. (5307)	222
Sewell, Raleigh (10072)	474	Sharp, Mahala (10354)	485
Sewell, Ray L. (10107)	474	Sharp, Martin (10350)	485
Sewell, Raymond C. (10112)	475	Sharp, Mary A. (5414)	227
Sewell, Verne (10078)	475	Sharp, Phyllis (3291)	153
Sewell, William S. (10089)	474	Sharp, Robert E. (5325)	223
Sewell, Willis (10086)	474	Sharp, Robert H. (5315)	222
Seybold, Matthew	474	Sharp, Robert L. (5275)	221
Seyfarth, James C. (7923)	450	(5320)	223
Seyfarth, Karl (7920)	339	Sharp, Robert W. (5311)	222
Seyfarth, Mac H. (7921)	338	Sharp, Rose M. (5312)	222
Seyfarth, Richard (7922)	338	Sharp, Rosemary J. (5324)	223
Seyfarth, W. (7919)	339	Sharp, William H. (5313)	222
Seymour, Bert (4338)	338	Sharp, Wilson (10351)	485
Seymour, Carl (4346)	183	Shaver, Barbara (9198)	404
Seymour, Eddie (4340)	183	Shaver, Catherine (9202)	404
Seymour, Edward (4334)	183	Shaver, Cyrus (9187)	403
Seymour, Evelyn (4344)	183	Shaver, David (9140)	401
Seymour, Mildred (4341)	183	(9186)	403
Seymour, Richard (4348)	183	Shaver, David R. (9191)	404
Seymour, Walter (4335)	183	Shaver, Harrison (9195)	404
Shackleford, Lila M. (8900)	381	Shaver, Harvey (9189)	404
Shaeffer, J. (6154)	273	Shaver, Henry	402
Shaeffer, John (309)	45	Shaver, Joseph M. (9193)	404
Shaeffer, Sally	45	Shaver, Nancy (9200)	404
Shafer, George (10367)	486	Shaver, Rebecca (9196)	404
Shafer, J. (7591)	331	Shaver, Sarah (9142)	401
Shaffer, C. (5958)	269	(9218)	404
Shaffer, Catherine (6132)	272	Shaw, Ethel M. (7529)	324
Shaffer, Dora (807)	75	Shaw, Grace M. (2404)	119
Shaffer, Jacob (5830)	267	Shaw, Jerry (3724)	164
Shaffer, Jacob L. (5831)	267	Shaw, Martha E. (4016)	171
Shaffer, Jane E. (1092)	82	Shaw, Pearl H. (6417)	293
Shaffer, Oscar F. (5836)	267	Shaw, Robert (3723)	164
Shaffer, Sandra J. (5838)	267	Sheaffer, Charles (Rev.)	185
		Sheaffer, Philip (10136)	478

Sheaffer, Polly (10137)	478	Sherrick, Deacon J. (693)	65
Sheaffer, Stella (3362)	155	Sherrick, Edgar (784)	75
Sheaffer, Susanna (10138)	478	Sherrick, Edna L. (799)	75
Shearer, Alice J. (5203)	219	Sherrick, Ellis (773)	75
Shearer, Levi (9725)	440	Sherrick, Floyd (779)	75
Shecial, Margaret (1764)	100	Sherrick, Gordon G. (804)	75
Sheets, Betty M. (1035)	81	Sherrick, Helen M. (809)	75
Sheets, Betty V. (4063)	172	Sherrick, Henry (770)	75
Sheets, Charles L. (4061)	172	Sherrick, Herbert (787)	75
Sheets, Cora A. (1048)	81	Sherrick, Herchal N. (806)	75
Sheets, Esther P. (2201)	114	Sherrick, Jack (786)	75
Sheets, Ernest D. (1046)	81	Sherrick, Jene (845)	76
Sheets, Evelyn I. (1033)	81	Sherrick, Laura B. (808)	75
Sheets, Harry A. (2198)	114	Sherrick, Lendell (777)	75
Sheets, Herbert J. (1034)	81	Sherrick, Mabel (793)	75
Sheets, Jacob (1025)	80	Sherrick, Marion (781)	75
Sheets, James M. (1031)	81	Sherrick, Mary (1080)	82
Sheets, Larry A. (2200)	114	Sherrick, Mattie D. (814)	75
Sheets, Leander (5795)	266	Sherrick, Nellie (1061)	81
Sheets, Luther (4060)	172	Sherrick, Nellie M. (810)	75
Sheets, Orpha O. (1036)	81	Sherrick, Newell (791)	75
Sheets, Richard H. (1029)	81	Sherrick, Nile (844)	76
Sheets, Robert K. (4062)	172	Sherrick, Ora (837)	76
Sheets, Ruby E. (4064)	172	Sherrick, Otto (795)	75
Sheets, Virginia E. (2202)	114	Sherrick, Richard T. (789)	75
Sheets, Waldo E. (2197)	114	Sherrick, Robert (775)	75
Sheets, Walter I. (1030)	81	Sherrick, Ronald (785)	75
Sheets, William H. (1027)	80	Sherrick, Sabina (846)	76
Sheibley, Christian (84)	4	Sherrick, Samuel (771)	75
Shell, Louise (4039)	172	Sherrick, Sheldon H. (826)	76
Shell, Myrtle (3945)	170	Sherrick, Virgil (842)	76
Shellenberger, John (4859)	202	Sherrick, W. (1140)	83
Shellenberger, Michael (4858)	202	Sherrick, Wallace (790)	75
Sheoner, Peter (7055)	312	Sherrick, Warren (778)	75
Shepler, Henry (195)	30	Price, Elizabeth (9298)	406
Shepler, Mary (194)	30	Sherwood, M. J. (8800)	377
Sheppard, Carl V. (3726)	164	Sherwood, Josie B. (4884)	209
Sheppard, Joan (3727)	164	Shewart, Charles M. (8867)	380
Sherg, David (7135)	314	Shewart, Doris B. (8866)	380
Sherg, Michael (7046)	312	Shewart, George E. (8865)	379
Sherg, Uly (7077)	312	Shewart, Gerald A. (8868)	380
Sherer, Marian D. (2406)	119	Shibley, Samuel P.	207
Sherrad, Ed (1658)	96	Shiffler, John	277, 280
Sherrick, Ada P. (797)	75	Shindler, Henery (233)	33
Sherrick, Alfred M. (864)	76	Shiner, Adam (268)	34
Sherrick, Benson L. (1142)	83	Shiner, Daniel (258)	33
Sherrick, Blanche (829)	76	Shinner, Richard (162)	26
Sherrick, Breta A. (813)	75	Shippen, Edward, Jr.	17
Sherrick, Clair A. (805)	75	Shippen, Joseph	17
Sherrick, Clifford M. (802)	75	Shireley, Fay B. (3866)	167
Sherrick, Connie J. (1143)	83	Shirley, Martha C. (8662)	373
Sherrick, Dale (776)	75	Shirley, Mary (8665)	373

Shirley, Susan E. (8664)	373	Sidwill, Lydia M. (3936)	169
Shirley, William E. (8661)	373	Sidwill, Martha A. (3817)	166
Shirk, Emma (5819a)	266	Sidwill, Marie E. (3942)	169
Shirk, Simon (6127)	272	Sidwill, Murray C. (3933)	169
Shively, Ilo P. (1349)	88	Sidwill, Norma L. (3935)	169
Shock, Harvey (9118)	398	Sidwill, Richard (4008)	171
Shocky, Mary A. (1175)	84	Sidwill, Rosannah (4007)	171
Shook, Allen (1663)	97	Sidwill, Russell V. (3944)	170
Shook, Dolly M. (1664)	97	Sidwill, William (3902)	168
Shope, Madaline (1682)	98	Sidwill, Xerna W. (3910)	169
Short, John S. (6358)	292	Siegel, Jessie R. (1593)	95
Shorts, Nancy (9063)	390	Simms, Minnie A. (4387)	184
Shoup, Andrew (667)	61	Simon, Christian (45)	4
Shoup, Harold A. (668)	61	Simon, Lorance (44)	4
Showmacher, William (7131)	313	Singer, Lillian (5989)	270
Showwalder, Christian (7033) (7140)	312	Singer, Marguerite M. (4270)	181
Showwalder, Jacob (7079)	314	Singer, Walter F. (4269)	181
Shrader, A. I. (4870)	312	Sketchley, Beulah L. (2395)	119
Shreffler, Adam (10026)	204	Sketchley, Emma L. (2397)	119
Shreffler, Leah (7603)	460	Sketchley, William (2393)	119
Shuay, Homer (7235)	331	Sketchley, William E. (2396)	119
Shuay, J. W. (7233)	317	Skiver, Gretchen M. (3484)	158
Shuay, Katherine (7236)	317	Slack, John (7637)	332
Shuay, Miriam (7237)	317	Slater, Eva (8604)	371
Shuay, Theodore (7234)	317	Slaughter, Gilmore (4950a)	210
Shull, Jessie (2214)	317	Slaughter, Goldie M. (4951)	210
Shultz, Henry (6035)	114	(8827)	378
Shultz, Julius A. (5016)	271	Slaymaker, Jane C. (6069)	271
Shumaker, Rosanna (8675)	212	Slaymaker, Samuel (6066)	271
Shuman, Coreline A. (4197)	373	Slaymaker, Samuel, Jr. (6067)	271
Shuman, Ralph (4196)	176	Sloth, John (7083)	312
Shurff, Jane (8401)	176	(7133)	314
Shurff, William	362	Smith, Albert (7247)	317
Shust, Stephen (23)	362	Smith, Alberta (5059)	213
Sibert, Henry	4	Smith, Alice E. (3825)	167
Sidley, Gladys W. (8278)	359	Smith, Alta (5067)	213
Sidle, Errett (6184)	356	Smith, Arlene (5191)	219
Sidle, Ralph J. (6187)	274	Smith, Barbara A. (7596)	331
Sidle, William H. (6185)	274	Smith, Betty (7201)	316
Sidwill, Blanche A. (3912)	274	Smith, Betty J. (5076)	213
Sidwill, Clara B. (4005)	169	Smith, C. C. (7200)	316
Sidwill, Elizabeth A. (3904)	171	Smith, Carrie M. (945)	78
Sidwill, Emma R. (3943)	168	Smith, Charles (6798)	305
Sidwill, Evangeline (3947)	169	Smith, Christian (8113)	350
Sidwill, Freeman R. (3908)	170	Smith, Claud E. (5074)	213
Sidwill, Goldie F. (3929)	169	Smith, David (219)	33
Sidwill, James (3815)	169	Smith, Dean R. (1620)	95
Sidwill, John D. (3999)	166	Smith, Earl (835) (5190)	76 219
Sidwill, John H. (4003)	171	Smith, Earnest J. (6977)	310
Sidwill, Joseph R. (4004)	171	Smith, Edna M. (5063)	213
Sidwill, Joseph S. (4001)	171	Smith, Eliza (9405)	428

Smith, Elizabeth (6891)	308	Snoke, J. Henry (6837)	306
Smith, Elizabeth J. (5070)	213	Snoke, Virgie (6840)	306
Smith, Elsie B. (5050)	213	Snow, Barbara A. (3751)	165
Smith, Eval (4379)	184	Snow, Betty J. (3750)	165
Smith, G. W. H. (4496)	190	Snow, Helen J. (1405)	90
Smith, George (9740)	441	Snow, Herbert (3749)	165
Smith, Gladys (5077)	213	Snow, Janet R. (1408)	90
Smith, Goldie I. (5186)	219	Snow, LaDoyt (1407)	90
Smith, Harold A. (1619)	95	Snow, Perry E. (1402)	90
Smith, Harold E. (1618)	95	Snow, Richard D. (1406)	90
Smith, Hazel (5185)	218	Snow, Thomas M. (1403)	90
Smith, Hezekiah (288)	36	Snyder, A. D.	60
Smith, J. (2036)	110	Snyder, Barbara (3350)	155
(2551)	123	Snyder, Benjamin (6228)	275
Smith, J. N. (2391)	119	Snyder, Catharine (9593)	439
Smith, James (5060)	213	Snyder, Daniel B. (6222)	275
Smith, James E. (5049)	213	Snyder, Edith E. (6186)	274
Smith, James W. (8563)	369	Snyder, Hanson (6082)	271
Smith, Jay L. (5068)	213	Snyder, Jacob (7027)	312
Smith, Joe (5184)	218	Snyder, Jennie (9487)	437
Smith, John (Capt.)	11	Snyder, Joanne (3351)	155
Smith, Leona (5056)	213	Snyder, John (8733)	375
Smith, Malcolm R. (6980)	310	Snyder, John W. (420)	49
Smith, Marvin (5188)	219	Snyder, J. Robert (6220)	275
Smith, Marylyn (836)	76	Snyder, Katharine (6229)	275
Smith, Mildred F. (5079)	214	Snyder, Katherine E. (6223)	275
Smith, Minnie B. (5064)	213	Snyder, Leota (6221)	275
Smith, Nova W. (5071)	213	Snyder, Marie (377)	48
Smith, Olive W. (4565)	191	Snyder, Nicklaus (7032)	312
Smith, Patience E. (5953)	309	Snyder, Parker (3349)	155
Smith, Paul (7202)	316	Snyder, Peter (7106)	313
Smith, Ralph A. (620)	60	Snyder, Simon (5847)	267
Smith, Roy (5062)	213	Soeten, Nonie L. (5072)	213
Smith, Roy E. (5053)	213	Solenberger, May (5497)	229
Smith, Stella (5018)	212	Sollenberger, Cora E. (5323)	223
Smith, Velma D. (5078)	213	Sollie, Lena E. (2127)	112
Smith, Walter (7203)	316	Sommers, Benjamin	450
Smith, Wanda L. (5073)	213	Sorgen, Arleda M. (3621)	161
Smithy, Denelda (2544)	123	Sorgen, Carl (3617)	161
Smoot, Frankie H. (8143)	352	Sorgen, Chalmer R. (3619)	161
Smyth, Frederick	16	Sorgen, Clarence (3606)	161
Snively, Mary (9705)	440	Sorgen, Delores A. (3611)	161
Snelling, John (9197)	404	Sorgen, D. DuWayne (3629)	162
Snively, Carolyn (4212)	176	Sorgen, Effie M. (3600)	161
Snively, Ira J. (4215)	177	Sorgen, Elmer (3626)	162
Snively, Joseph L. (4210)	176	Sorgen, Frederick B. (3599)	161
Snively, Larry J. (4214)	177	Sorgen, Madonna C. (3628)	162
Snively, Maybelle (4218)	177	Sorgen, Mervin A. (3610)	161
Snively, Neva A. (4213)	177	Sorgen, Olga L. (3622)	161
Snively, Newman E. (4209)	176	Sorgen, Robert L. (3612)	161
Snively, Sue A. (4217)	177	Sorgen, Roy F. (3608)	161
Snoke, Earl (6838)	306	Sorgen, Ruah I. (3613)	161

Sorgen, Willa A. (3620)	161	Sryt, Caper (7119)	313
Sours, Cloyd (2555)	123	Stahl, Barbara A. (1835)	102
Sours, Everett H. (2557)	123	Stahl, Betty J. (1833)	102
Southern, Edna E. (9007)	387	Stahl, Donald E. (1834)	102
Spahr, Mike (1886)	103	Stahl, Edwin (1832)	102
Spaight, Dorothy K. (8313)	357	Stahl, Godfrey	483
Spangler, Anna (7640)	332	Stahl, Luetta V. (4836)	199
Spangler, Bernard (7648)	332	Stahl, Rex R. (1836)	102
Spangler, Catharine (7638)	332	Stahley, Christian (273)	34
Spangler, Edith I. (1572)	94	(274)	35
Spangler, Ellen (7636)	332	Stalder, Daisy (3312)	154
Spangler, Gertrude M. (7650)	332	Stalsmith, Callie (6725)	302
Spangler, Harry B. (7653)	332	Stalsmith, Catherine E. (6716)	302
Spangler, Jacob (7625)	331	Stalsmith, Charles E. (6717)	302
Spangler, James (7642)	332	Stalsmith, Emma C. (6718)	302
Spangler, John (7644)	332	Stalsmith, John F. (6713)	302
Spangler, Mary (7626)	331	Stalsmith, Joseph L. (6720)	302
Spangler, Rebecca (7645)	332	Stalsmith, Minnie E. (6723)	302
Spangler, Sarah (1520)	93	Stalsmith, William (6712)	302
Spangler, William E. (7651)	332	Stalsmith, William H. (6715)	302
Spangler, William W. (7646)	332	Stalter, Arminda (2538)	123
Spayd, Charles W. (7827)	336	Stalter, Bertha A. (2531)	123
Spayd, Dean A. (7825)	336	Stalter, Charles A. (2537)	123
Spayd, Della S. (7818)	336	Stalter, Dona M. (2535)	123
Spayd, Harry C. (7826)	336	Stalter, Dora (2541)	123
Spayd, Israel (7817)	336	Stalter, Fred B. (2534)	123
Spayd, Paul C. (7822)	336	Stalter, George (2548)	123
Spayd, Russell L. (7824)	336	Stalter, Hannah L. (2533)	123
Spear, Bess (1770)	101	Stalter, Helen B. (2532)	123
Speath, George (7081)	312	Stalter, Henry (2540)	123
Spence, Daniel (9125)	398	Stalter, James B. (2529)	123
Spence, George (9117)	398	Stalter, James W. (2536)	123
Spencer, Frederick T. (10110)	475	Stalter, John (2528)	123
Spencer, John K. (9203)	404	Stanley, Ethel (5127)	215
Spencer, Mary A. (10111)	475	Staples, Demaris (7207)	316
Spieth, Kenneth (1527)	93	Staples, Gwendolin (7206)	316
Spieth, Robert D. (1528)	93	Staples, Jack (7208)	316
Spietteler, Hance (21)	4	Staples, L. T. (7205)	316
Spirea, Carolyn R. (3281)	153	Staples, Lulu B. (7868)	337
Spirea, Clarence W. (3279)	153	Starner, Alfa (3766)	165
Spirea, John E. (3280)	153	Starner, Anna B. (3752)	165
Spoor, Lucy M. (1262)	86	Starner, Bessie E. (3753)	165
Sprague, Fred (5114)	215	Starner, Blanche (3730)	164
Sprague, Norma J. (5115)	215	Starner, Charles R. (4082)	173
Sprague, Shirley A. (5116)	215	Starner, Clay B. (3698)	164
Spregel, Joseph (7126)	313	Starner, Donald E. (4081)	173
Spridgeon, Betty L. (909)	78	Starner, Earl D. (3768)	165
Spridgeon, Gerald E. (911)	78	Starner, Edith (3720)	164
Spridgeon, James L. (906)	77	Starner, Ethel (3703)	164
Spridgeon, Leo L. (907)	78	Starner, Florence (3702)	164
Spridgeon, Oioleta M. (910)	78	Starner, George (3765)	165
Springer, Minetta G. (3195)	150	Starner, George G. (3695)	163

Starner, George R. (3701)	164	Stemen, Catherine V. (1120)	83
Starner, Herbert H. (3714)	164	Stemen, Charles (1487)	92
Starner, Homer L. (4078)	173	Stemen, Charles A. (1345)	88
Starner, Homer L., Jr. (4080)	173	Stemen, Charles E. (1357)	89
Starner, June L. (3717)	164	Stemen, Christian (318)	46
Starner, Lillian K. (3756)	165	(691)	65
Starner, Lucille (3699)	164	Stemen, Christian J. (1314)	87
Starner, Marie (3719)	164	Stemen, Christian W. (1105)	82
Starner, Roy (3696)	163	Stemen, Clara E. (1101)	82
Starner, Sylvia (4079)	173	Stemen, Clarence G. (1103)	82
Starner, Zetta (3743)	165	(1107)	83
Statler, John (697)	65	Stemen, Clayton L. (1504)	92
Statler, Mary (698)	65	Stemen, Cleo B. (1490)	92
Staup, Cora (1019)	80	Stemen, Cleo C. (1139)	83
Staup, Libbie (1018)	80	Stemen, Clifford (1301)	87
Steele, Minnie (7721)	333	Stemen, Cloyd D. (1514)	92
Steever, Harry M. (Dr.) (3131)	148	Stemen, Colona G. (1138)	83
Steever, Hazel M. (3135)	148	Stemen, Creatora B. (1533)	93
Steever, Leslie (3132)	148	Stemen, Daniel G. (1125)	83
Steever, Paddy M. (3134)	148	Stemen, Daniel L. (1136)	83
Stegall, Jack O. (5028)	212	Stemen, Daniel P. (1100)	82
Steinbaugh, Margaret (1794)	101	Stemen, Daryl D. (1116)	83
Steinbrech, Salome S. (684)	41 63	Stemen, Donald A. (1122)	83
Steingoetter, Fernanda (5675)	244	Stemen, Dwaine (1360)	89
Steingoetter, Ferdinand (5673)	244	Stemen, Edith (1249)	86
Steingoetten, Franz A. (5672)	243	Stemen, Edna R. (1497)	92
Steingoetten, Rudolph (5674)	244	Stemen, Elizabeth (2740)	92 131
Steinman, G. (311)	45	Stemen, Elnora M. (1373)	89
Stemen, Aden M. (1519)	93	Stemen, Emeline (1541)	93
Stemen, Albert (1479)	92	Stemen, Emeline A. (1537)	93
Stemen, Amos T. (1302)	87	Stemen, Emma J. (1259)	86
Stemen, Andrew J. (1543)	93	Stemen, Ernest E. (1348)	88
Stemen, Archie C. (1513)	92	Stemen, Ethel (1389)	89
Stemen, Ardth L. (1235)	86	Stemen, Ethel F. (1286)	87
Stemen, Arthur (1482)	92	Stemen, Eve	46
Stemen, Arthur B. (1313)	87	(350)	47
Stemen, Arthur R. (1518)	92	Stemen, Evelyn A. (1371)	89
Stemen, Barbara A. (1233)	86	Stemen, Ezra E. (1385)	89
Stemen, Barbara L. (1523)	93	Stemen, Florine G. (1309)	87
Stemen, Benjamin	89	Stemen, Floyd W. (1112)	83
(1099)	82	Stemen, Forest W. (1245)	86
Stemen, Benjamin E. (1147)	83	Stemen, Frank (1294)	87
Stemen, Benjamin M. (1284)	87	Stemen, Frederick L. (1312)	87
Stemen, Bernice (1387)	89	Stemen, Gaylord H. (1370)	89
Stemen, Bertha (1296)	87	Stemen, George A. (1128)	83
Stemen, Bertha J. (1483)	92	Stemen, Georgia E. (1221)	85
Stemen, Berton R. (1521)	93	Stemen, Gladys (1388)	89
Stemen, Bertus (1292)	87	Stemen, Harold (1242)	86
Stemen, Carl W. (1121)	83	Stemen, Harry D. (1119)	83
Stemen, Carma L. (1226)	85	Stemen, Hattie (1536)	93
Stemen, Catherine S. (1539)	93	Stemen, Hazel L. (1135)	83

Stemen, Helen I. (1222)	85	(1137) (1123)	83
Stemen, Henry (317)	46	(1390)	89
(1478)	92	Stemen, Matilda C. (1315)	87
Stemen, Henry (Bishop) (692)	65	Stemen, Melvin (1538)	93
Stemen, Henry S. (1540)	93	Stemen, Melvin R. (1134)	83
Stemen, Henry W. (1150)	84	Stemen, Merl V. (1310)	87
Stemen, Homer K. (1109)	83	Stemen, Milo (1298)	87
Stemen, Irvin (1102)	82	Stemen, Minnie A. (1124)	83
Stemen, Isaac (1485)	92	Stemen, Nancy	44, 46
Stemen, Isaac T. (1363)	89	(312)	45
Stemen, James I. (1361)	89	Stemen, Nancy J. (1151)	84
Stemen, James L. (1248)	86	Stemen, Nancy S.	64
Stemen, John	46, 64	(312)	45
(313)	45	Stemen, Nellie M. (1535)	93
Stemen, John A. (1223)	85	Stemen, Norma L. (1506)	92
Stemen, John M. (1131)	83	Stemen, Norma M. (1507)	92
Stemen, John S. (1234)	86	Stemen, Oliver E. (1115)	83
Stemen, John W. (1217)	85	Stemen, Ollie P. (1362)	89
Stemen, Judith	46	Stemen, Paul F. (1232)	86
(385)	48	Stemen, Pauline E. (1515)	92
Stemen, Kaye R. (1111)	83	Stemen, Peter	46
Stemen, Keith R. (1247)	86	(690)	65
Stemen, Lawrence E. (1517)	92	Stemen, Peter (Deacon) (316)	46
Stemen, Leah J. (1501)	92	Stemen, Peter D. (1290)	87
Stemen, Leota M. (1365)	89	Stemen, Peter S. (323)	47
Stemen, Leroy (1293)	87	Stemen, Phyllis (1300)	87
Stemen, Leroy M. (1104)	82	Stemen, Ralliah (1219)	85
Stemen, Leroy S. (1129)	83	Stemen, Ralston (1224)	85
Stemen, Leroy T. (1201)	85	Stemen, Robert E. (1127)	83
Stemen, Leroy V. (1343)	88	(1350)	88
Stemen, Lester (1299)	87	Stemen, Robert N. (1246)	86
Stemen, Letha M. (1529)	93	Stemen, Roberta K. (1113)	83
Stemen, Lucinda C.	89	Stemen, Roger F. (1244)	86
(1098)	82	Stemen, Ruth N. (1149)	84
Stemen, Lucinda E. (1148)	84	Stemen, Sally (same as Sarah,	
Stemen, Lucy (1305)	87	p. 46)	44
Stemen, Lyle (1359)	89	(319)	46
Stemen, Mabel M. (1236)	86	Stemen, Samuel I. (1488)	92
Stemen, Mabel V. (1526)	93	Stemen, Sarah (319)	46
Stemen, Magdalene	44	Stemen, Sarah S. (1542)	93
(324)	47	Stemen, Stanley (1230)	85
Stemen, Marcella J. (1227)	85	Stemen, Stephen D. (1117)	83
Stemen, Margaret A. (1252)	86	Stemen, Sylvia M. (1351)	88
Stemen, Marie (1297)	87	Stemen, Thurlo V. (1512)	92
Stemen, Marion (1295)	87	Stemen, Wanda (981)	79
Stemen, Martha (1493)	92	(1228)	85
Stemen, Mary E. (1203)	85	Stemen, Wanda L. (1516)	92
(1368)	89	Stemen, Wilbur E. (1372)	89
Stemen, Mary L. (1311)	87	Stemen, William H. (1283)	87
Stemen, Mary M.	46	Stemen, William P. (1146)	83
(324)	47	Stemen, Zelma E. (1524)	93
		Stenson, Nettie L. (4534)	191

Stephens, Redmond D. (6913)	309	Stonecifer, Nora (5112)	215
Stephenson, Edward F. (3641)	162	Stonecifer, William (493)	54
Stern, Solon (9555)	438	Stoner, Charles C. (2118)	112
Stevens, Helen (2435)	120	Stoner, Hazel M. (2121)	112
Stevens, Lloyd (2434)	120	Stoner, Herschel G. (2128)	112
Stevick, Ada M. (389)	48	Stoner, Herschel M. (2126)	112
Stevick, Alma E. (397)	48	Stoner, Muriel I. (2129)	112
Stevick, Bessie (392)	48	Stoner, Otto C. (2119)	112
Stevick, Carlisle E. (395)	48	Stoudt, Daniel (9539)	438
Stevick, Cora B. (401)	49	Stoup, Elizabeth (2493)	122
Stevick, Doyle (393)	48	Stout, Delta B. (1969)	106
Stevick, Edith O. (407)	49	Stout, Freda F. (1973)	106
Stevick, Eli (386)	48	Stout, Frederick (6853)	307
Stevick, Flossie (391)	48	Stout, John (6850)	307
Stevick, Gordon (394)	48	Stout, Linda (6761)	303
Stevick, Ivy B. (390)	48	Stout, Raymond F. (1967)	106
Stevick, Sylvarius (387)	48	Stout, Roy (6852)	307
Stewart, Alexander G. (2686)	129	Stout, Thelma (6851)	307
Stewart, Daryl E. (405)	49	Stout, Willis (1966)	106
Stewart, Evonne J. (406)	49	Stover, Abraham (9338)	419
Stewart, Georgia E. (2685)	128	Stover, David	425
Stewart, J. (2684)	128	(9326e)	418
Stewart, John D. (10167)	479	Stover, Grace (7783)	335
Stewart, John G. (402)	49	Stover, Jacob	392
Stewart, Marilyn J. (404)	49	Stover, Michael	358
Stewart, Mollie (8997)	386	Stover, Nancy (9336)	419
Stewart, Nathaniel (9109)	397	Stover, William (231)	33
Stewart, Odda (652)	61	Stoy, Dr.	255
Stewart, Roger O. (403)	49	Strack, Alice (379)	48
Stewart, Vadie (1961)	106	Strahlem, Charles N. (768)	74
Stidden, Mary (9175)	403	Strahlem, Frances M. (754)	74
Still, Isaac	17	Strahlem, Frances W. (757)	74
Stillwagon, Ellen (528)	57	Strahlem, George B. (762)	74
Stinebrink, Henry	63	Strahlem, George W. (764)	74
Stiner, Mary (3087)	146	Strahlem, Hattie B. (758)	74
Stinespring, Henry (4857)	202	Strahlem, Isaac (752)	74
Stinespring, John	63, 66, 68	Strahlem, Joan L. (765)	74
(705)	67	Strahlem, Katherine E. (767)	74
Stinespring, Peter (685)	63	Strahlem, Kenneth E. (766)	74
Stirn, Mary C. (1962)	106	Strahlem, William L. (755)	74
Stoakes, Effie (7189)	316	Strahlem, Zelta A. (753)	74
Stockie, Hance (1)	4	Strassburger, Ralph B.	4
Stoddard, Alta B. (6551)	297	Strauss, Magdaline (7158)	315
Stoddler, Harry (7514)	324	Straw, Myrtle (8590)	370
Stokesberry, Leah (5042)	213	Strawn, Jacob (9214)	404
Stoier, Bastian (88)	4	Strayer, Charles (6660)	300
Stoltz, Johannes (9901)	445	Strayer, Charles E. (6707)	302
Stone, Florence A. (1917)	104	Strayer, Daniel (6659)	300
Stonecifer, Fred (491)	54	Strayer, Hazel E. (6709)	302
Stonecifer, James (490)	54	Strayer, Martin F. (1193)	85
Stonecifer, John (494)	54	Strayer, Niles M. (1192)	85
Stonecifer, Mary (492)	54	Strecker, Karoline (5669)	243

Strickenberg, Mabel (7343)	320	Stuckey, Samuel H.	7, 73
Strickler, Abraham	392	(699)	66
Strickler, Ann (9073)	393	Stucki, Eberhard	1
Strickler, Benjamin	411	Stucki, Hans	1
(9074)	393	Stucki, Konrad	1
Strickler, David	400	Stucki, Peter	1
Strickler, Isack	411	Stuke, Philip (4860)	203
Strickler, Iva (738)	74	Stuke, Samuel (304)	43
Strickler, Joseph	400, 411	Stukey, A. P. (2599)	125, 126
Strickley, Flora M. (5826)	267	Stukey, Aaron	201, 203.
Strickley, Joseph	359	(4159)	175
Strine, Florence I. (1225)	85	(5272)	221
Stripe, Gail B. (2216)	115	Stukey, Abel	201, 203, 208
Strochine, Donald C. (3493)	158	(5100)	214
Strochine, George C. (3492)	158	(5151)	218
Strochine, Kenneth G. (3496)	158	Stukey, Abel G. (4146)	175
Strochine, Melvin G. (3494)	158	Stukey, Abraham	52, 53
Strochine, Norman L. (3495)	158	(497)	55
Strohm, Annie (7675)	332	(500)	56
Strohm, Elmira (7661)	332	Stukey, Abraham F. (4471)	187
Strohm, Horace (7685)	333	Stukey, Ada A. (1704)	99
Strohm, James B. (7676)	332	Stukey, Ada C. (5237)	220
Strohm, John (7657)	332	Stukey, Adam	65, 66
Strohm, Laura (7686)	333	(2739)	131
Strohm, Lola W. (7680)	332	Stukey, Addie (2663)	128
Strohm, Margaret (7682)	332	Stukey, Adeline (4161)	175
Strohm, Michael (7656)	332	Stukey, Agnes (5430)	227
Strohm, Rufus T. (7678)	332	Stukey, Albert (672)	61
Strohm, Sallie (7674)	332	(5103)	215
Strohm, William (7658)	332	Stukey, Albert A. (1697) (1703)	99
Stroll, Polly A. (8161)	353	Stukey, Alburtis B. (1683)	98
Strominger, Cledith (10186)	479	Stukey, Alcesta (735)	74
Strother, Judith N. (2322)	117	Stukey, Alcinda	131
Strother, Lewis C. (2321)	117	(2778)	132
Stuart, Amy C. (4590)	192	Stukey, Alfred (671)	61
Stuart, Charles C. (4589)	192	Stukey, Alice (1821)	102
Stuart, Donald E. (3648)	162	(2653)	128
Stuart, Harold M. (3646)	162	(4480)	188
Stuart, James (4580)	192	(5106)	215
Stuart, Mollie L. (4587)	192	Stukey, Alice B. (634)	60
Stuart, Nora (4581)	192	Stukey, Alonzo	107
Stuart, Phyllis A. (3647)	162	Stukey, Alonzo E. (2095)	111
Stuart, Sadie (4586)	192	Stukey, Alonzo N. (669)	61
Stubbs, Robert H. (8408)	362	Stukey, Alvin E. (1695)	99
Stuber, Lizzie (9527)	438	Stukey, Alvin G. (2734)	130
Stubes, Jacob (17)	4	Stukey, Amos (1817)	102
Stuchel, J. Clair (7441)	322	Stukey, Amos C. (1685)	99
Stuck, Dale B. (954)	79	Stukey, Amy A. (1692)	99
Stuck, Helen V. (955)	79	Stukey, Amy S. (627)	60
Stuck, Ronald B. (956)	79	Stukey, Andrew J.	201
Stucke, Christian	43	(5500)	229

Stukey, Andrew S. (2743)	131	Stukey, Chester (2084)	111
Stukey, Angeline (4438)	185	Stukey, Christian 41, 43, 63, 65, 73, 94, 106, 107, 125, 131, 178, 180	180
Stukey, Ann (2950)	40	(686)	64
Stukey, Ann C.	ix, 36	(1005)	80
Stukey, Anna (2950)	xi, 43	(2140)	113
Stukey, Anna I. (1856)	294	Stukey, Christian F. (2140)	113
Stukey, Anne (2950)	103	Stukey, Chrystal (5113)	215
Stukey, Arlando P. J. (2884)	201	Stukey, Clara A. (5367)	225
Stukey, Arthur L. (623)	131	Stukey, Clara B. (5356)	224
Stukey, Asa B. (5348)	135	Stukey, Clara K. (5352)	224
Stukey, Barbara (4746)	60	Stukey, Clara S. (1711)	99
(10383)	224	Stukey, Clarence G. (5350)	224
Stukey, Barbara J. (2947)	43, 65, 482	Stukey, Clarence L. (2086)	111
Stukey, Bertie M. (1698)	197	Stukey, Claribelle (2644)	127
Stukey, Bessie (545) (2666)	486	Stukey, Cleo (543)	57
Stukey, Bessie N. (625)	137	Stukey, Clifford A. (1694)	99
Stukey, Beverly J. (2891)	99	Stukey, Cloyd N. (2894)	135
Stukey, Buddy S. (2890)	57	Stukey, Clyde (2094)	111
Stukey, Burl (1851)	128	Stukey, Clyde H. (1706)	99
Stukey, Carey (2081)	60	Stukey, Cornelius G. (1702)	99
Stukey, Carl (5179)	135	Stukey, Cornelius H. (1681)	98
Stukey, Carl D. (5120)	135	Stukey, D. H.	71, 178
Stukey, Carl T. (2154)	103	(1956)	106
Stukey, Carol A. (2161)	111	Stukey, Dale F. (2144)	113
Stukey, Caroline (656)	218	Stukey, Daniel 65, 66, 108, 201, 204 (5413)	227
(2099)	215	Stukey, Daniel F. (4154)	175
Stukey, Carrie (525)	113	Stukey, Daniel H. (1956)	106
Stukey, Carrol S. (2146)	57	Stukey, Daniel P.	73
Stukey, Catharine (5441)	111	(1004)	80
Stukey, Catherine (457)	43, 45, 203	Stukey, Danny Frank (2697)	129
(485)	50	Stukey, Danny Franz (2691)	125
(5441)	54	Stukey, David 52, 53, 131, 203 (495)	54
Stukey, Catherine L. (5482)	227	(1893)	104
Stukey, Cecil A. (2083)	227	(2898)	135
Stukey, Charles (5334) (5427)	43, 45, 203	Stukey, David C. (2049)	110
Stukey, Charles C. (2051)	50	Stukey, David H. (2038)	110
Stukey, Charles D. (5128)	54	Stukey, David L. (2892)	135
Stukey, Charles F. (2638)	227	Stukey, David S. (2159)	113
Stukey, Charles G. (2643)	229	Stukey, Dee Roy (5126)	215
Stukey, Charles W. (1838)	111	Stukey, Della (611)	60
Stukey, Charlotte M. (5160)	224	Stukey, Della E. (5358)	224
	227	Stukey, Delores A. (1830)	102
	110	Stukey, Dianah (2489)	122
	215	Stukey, Dina (same as above) 65, 66	65, 66
	125	Stukey, Dolly P. (5169)	218
	127	Stukey, Don J. (1743)	100
	127	Stukey, Dora (733)	74
	102	Stukey, Doris V. (2160)	113
	218		

Stukey, Dorothy H. (1854)	103	Stukey, Eve (Heron) (307)	44
Stukey, Doyle B. (1824)	102	Stukey, Ezra	73
Stukey, Earl F. (1012)	80	(727)	74
Stukey, Edith J. (2052)	110	Stukey, Fannie (2023)	109
Stukey, Edna B. (5404)	226	Stukey, Fay S. (2088)	111
Stukey, Edward S.	125	Stukey, Fern (2640)	127
(2601)	126	Stukey, Florence J. (5407)	226
(5415)	227	Stukey, Flossie (1845)	102
Stukey, Eilla (2736)	130	Stukey, Floy W. (2045)	110
Stukey, Eleanor (2919)	136	Stukey, Frances (2611)	127
Stukey, Elenora	131	Stukey, Francis (2755)	132
(2756)	132	Stukey, Francis E. (5408)	226
Stukey, Eli	65, 66, 179	Stukey, Franey	45
(2587)	125	(456)	50
(2732)	130	Stukey, Frank (731)	74
Stukey, Elihu	125	Stukey, Frank H. (4433)	186
(2731)	130	Stukey, Frank P. (2098)	111
Stukey, Elizabeth	43, 65, 73, 74, 76, 185, 208	Stukey, Franklin P.	185
(4497)	190	(4431)	186
(5136)	215	Stukey, Fred (527)	57
(5477)	229	Stukey, Freda L. (2909)	136
Stukey, Elmer D. (1896)	104	Stukey, Frederick (2020)	109
Stukey, Elmer E. (1741)	100	Stukey, Frederick D. (2097)	111
Stukey, Elmore E. (5332)	224	Stukey, Frederick E. (673)	61
Stukey, Elnora J. (1897)	104	Stukey, George	107, 208
Stukey, Elwood D. (651)	61	(501)	56
Stukey, Emma	185	(2162)	113
(547)	57	(4968)	211
(4462)	187	Stukey, George W.	185
(5480)	229	(2162)	113
Stukey, Emma C.	223	(4428)	186
(5380)	225	(5479)	229
Stukey, Emmet (1960)	106	Stukey, Geraldine J. (2050)	110
Stukey, Emo O. (2886)	135	Stukey, Gladys O. (1687)	99
Stukey, Enos	60, 65, 66, 73	Stukey, Glen C. (1691)	99
(608)	59	Stukey, Grover (Dr.) (5145)	216
(726)	74	Stukey, Grover, Jr. (5148)	217
(2018)	109	Stukey, Grace (5419)	227
Stukey, Enos F. (2164)	113	Stukey, Grace L. (1699)	99
Stukey, Enos H.	108, 109	Stukey, Griffith A. (1883)	103
(2008)	107	Stukey, Hannah	45
Stukey, Ephraim	107	(412)	49
(2014)	109	Stukey, Harold L. (1837)	102
Stukey, Erma A. (2092)	111	Stukey, Harvey (606)	59
Stukey, Ernest W. (2698)	129	Stukey, Henribee (5150)	217
Stukey, Esther L. (2608)	126	Stukey, Henrietta	208
Stukey, Ethel (639)	60	(4977)	211
(2669)	128	Stukey, Henry	208
Stukey, Eve	45	(5101)	214
(455)	50	Stukey, Henry (Dr.) (5146)	217
(519)	57	Stukey, Henry B. (5353)	224
		Stukey, Henry L. (5405)	226

Stukey, Homer (2007)	107	Stukey, John F.	125
Stukey, Ida E. (2166)	113	(2661)	128
Stukey, Ida M.	223	(4144) (4158)	175
(5387)	225	(4437)	186
Stukey, Ilo G. (2943)	137	Stukey, John H.	185
Stukey, Inez (1965)	106	(1678)	97
Stukey, Ira I. (2729)	130	(4460)	187
Stukey, Ireanus (1958)	106	Stukey, John J. (4487)	188
Stukey, Isabel (4162)	175	Stukey, John M.	52, 53, 56
Stukey, Isabelle (499)	55	(498)	55
Stukey, Israel	107	Stukey, John O. (1887)	103
(2078)	111	Stukey, John R. (Dr.) (4489)	188
Stukey, Jack E. (1894)	104	Stukey, John T. (4163)	175
Stukey, Jacob	43, 52, 55, 177	Stukey, John W. (1849)	103
(506)	56	Stukey, Joseph	32, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43,
(4142)	175	45, 203, 208, 230, 474	59
Stukey, Jacob S. (502)	56	(607)	201
Stukey, Jacquelin J. (2048)	110	(4854)	216
Stukey, James A. (1696)	99	(5143)	218
(5228)	220	(5158)	299
Stukey, James W. (504)	56	Stukey, Joseph (Judge)	xi, 204,
Stukey, Jane (5135)	215	Stukey, Joseph (Jr.)	201
Stukey, Janetta	131	(5326)	227
(2948)	137	Stukey, Joseph A. (5417)	225
Stukey, Jennie (4476)	188	Stukey, Joseph F. (5400)	223
Stukey, Jennie M. (4972)	211	Stukey, Joseph S. (5326)	106
Stukey, Jennie R. (654)	61	Stukey, Josephine (1974)	185
Stukey, Jeremiah	185	Stukey, Joshua	188
(4466)	187	(4481)	126
Stukey, Jesse	44, 185, 189	Stukey, Jonas	125
(4482)	188	(2591)	128
Stukey, Jesse M. (4473)	187	(2654)	45
Stukey, Jesse M.	185	Stukey, Juda (471)	89
(4458)	187	Stukey, Judith (471) same as above	125
Stukey, Jessie	125	Stukey, Julia (2590)	126
(1963)	106	(2598)	61
(2655)	128	Stukey, Julia A. (655)	132
Stukey, John	ix, xi, 34, 43, 53, 65,	Stukey, Lafayette (2753)	135
(182)	462, 476, 482	Stukey, Larry A. (2897)	130
(207)	29	Stukey, Lawrence E. (2738)	211
(475)	32	Stukey, Lawson (4970)	129
(496)	52	Stukey, Lee A. (2700)	102
(605)	55	Stukey, Leland I. (1840)	129
(4398)	59	Stukey, Lena E. (2699)	125
(5426)	185	Stukey, Lena L.	129
Stukey, John, Jr.	227	(2701)	215
34, 35, 36, 39, 40,		Stukey, Leona J. (5130)	215
51, 52, 62, 64, 66, 138,		Stukey, Leslie (5110)	215
178, 208, 230, 294		Stukey, Letha (5107)	73
(207)	32	Stukey, Levi	74
Stukey, John A. (1735)	100	(729)	74
Stukey, John C. (1895)	104	Stukey, Libbie (734)	74

Stukey, Lloyd S. (1739)	100	(4459)	187
Stukey, Lominda (2812)	131 133	(5121)	215
Stukey, Louisa (1955)	105	Stukey, Mary F. (2670)	125 128
Stukey, Louise (512)	57	Stukey, Mary G. (2693)	129
Stukey, Louise K. (4151)	175	Stukey, Mary J. (2946)	137
Stukey, Lownie (5109)	215	Stukey, Mary L. (1829)	102
Stukey, Lucetta (2013)	107 109	Stukey, Mary M. (4164)	175
Stukey, Lucile (1890)	103	Stukey, Mary P. (700)	73
Stukey, Lucy (2645)	125 127	Stukey, Matilda (2745)	132
Stukey, Lucy E. (5409)	226	Stukey, Maud (2616)	125 127
Stukey, Luther (5111)	215	Stukey, Maude C. (2055)	110
Stukey, Lydia Ann (728)	73 74	Stukey, Mayme A. (676)	61
Stukey, M. I. (2900)	136	Stukey, Melvin C. (4475)	183
Stukey, Mack (541)	57	Stukey, Mildred A. (2917)	136
Stukey, Mamie M. (5231)	220	Stukey, Millie M. (2671)	128
Stukey, Manerva A. (1789)	101	Stukey, Milo R. (2940)	137
Stukey, Marcillete L. (4491)	188	Stukey, Minerva C. (4427)	185 186
Stukey, Margaret 43, 62, 73, 75 (2665) (4479) (5205)	128 188 219	Stukey, Minnie M. (1011)	80
Stukey, Margarete E. (2148)	113	Stukey, Mirl H. (5423)	227
Stukey, Marguerite (5149)	217	Stukey, Myrtle (2600)	125 126
Stukey, Maria (867)	73 77	Stukey, Nancy (312)	45
Stukey, Marion (1007)	80	Stukey, Naomi (2735)	130
Stukey, Marjorie (5105)	215	Stukey, Nathan M. (1708)	99
Stukey, Martha B. (529)	57	Stukey, Nelson B. (5355)	224
Stukey, Martha J. (1710) (4429)	185 99 186	Stukey, Neomina L. (1827)	102
Stukey, Martha P. (2607)	126	Stukey, Nevada A. (2874)	131 135
Stukey, Marvine R. (4152)	175	Stukey, Nina (2019)	109
Stukey, Mary 45, 70, 108, (415) (700) (4876)	109 49 66 209	Stukey, Noah (8543)	367
Stukey, Mary A. xi, (1008) (4156) (4871b) (5463)	201 80 175 205 228	Stukey, Noah (Judge) xi, 36, 230, 345, 384, 429 (4871a)	205-208
Stukey, Mary A. C. (4871b)	xi 205	Stukey, Nolen E. (1846)	102
Stukey, Mary C. (5153) (5425)	218 227	Stukey, Nolen E., Jr. (1848)	103
Stukey, Mary E. 100, 185 (2603)	126	Stukey, Nora (2027)	110
		Stukey, Odus W. (1822)	102
		Stukey, Olive C. (1885)	103
		Stukey, Oliver (518)	57
		Stukey, Ora (2664)	128
		Stukey, Orlow (2908)	136
		Stukey, Orval N. (2142)	113
		Stukey, Orval S. (2888)	135
		Stukey, Owen L. (1736)	100
		Stukey, Parthena L. (2047)	110
		Stukey, Pauline (2642)	127
		Stukey, Peter 43, 44, 45, 50, 59, 64, 105, 179	

Stukey, Philodocia (2873)	131	Stukey, Sara (964)	73 79
Stukey, Prosper (2754)	132	Stukey, Sara E. (4404) (5494)	185 229
Stukey, Purl O. (2911)	136	Stukey, Sarah (548)	185 57
Stukey, Rachel L. (2690)	125 129	Stukey, Sarah J. (549) (5364)	185 58 225
Stukey, Raymond C. (5354)	224	Stukey, Sharon J. (2147)	191
Stukey, Raymond E. (4435)	186	Stukey, Sherman (5229)	113 220
Stukey, Rebecca R. (4456)	185	Stukey, Silas (2660)	125 128
Stukey, Rena W. (5366)	187	Stukey, Simon	32
Stukey, Renetta M. (5242)	225	Stukey, Solomon (5451)	143, 201, 203 228
Stukey, Rexford A. (2895)	220	Stukey, Solomon Z. (5481)	229
Stukey, Richard K. (1740)	135	Stukey, Stella M. (1705)	99
Stukey, Rita J. (2156)	100	Stukey, Stephen (2016)	109
Stukey, Robert (2077) (5428)	113 111	Stukey, Susan (5140)	54, 207, 208, 429 216
Stukey, Roger L. (1850)	227	Stukey, Susanna (503)	53, 65, 66 56
Stukey, Rollin A. (1891)	103	Stukey, Susannah (2170)	113
Stukey, Rosanna (5273)	104 201, 203	Stukey, Susannah (1902)	45, 50 104
Stukey, Rosannah (4444)	221	Stukey, Susannah S. (2718)	113 125 129
Stukey, Rosannah (5452)	185	Stukey, Sylvia M. (2915)	136
Stukey, Roscoe (2637)	186	Stukey, Tessa W. (4402)	185
Stukey, Roseanna (5192)	228	Stukey, Thelma H. (1853)	103
Stukey, Rosie E. (5182)	125	Stukey, Thelma I. (2918)	136
Stukey, Ross E. (5117)	127	Stukey, Thelma P. (2040)	110
Stukey, Royal R. (1855)	219	Stukey, Theodocia (1984)	106
Stukey, Ruby H. (1826)	218	Stukey, Thomas (2727)	125 130
Stukey, Rudy E. (2165)	215	Stukey, Uriah (509)	57
Stukey, Rufus J. (4477)	103	Stukey, Verdin (2596)	126
Stukey, Russell (5118)	102	Stukey, Verna E. M. (5235)	220
Stukey, Ruth E. (2901)	113	Stukey, Vernie C. (4974)	211
Stukey, Sally (488)	188	Stukey, Vida L. (2920)	136
Stukey, Salome ix, 32, 37, 40, 42, 43, (1550)	215 103 102 113 188 215 136 54 64, 65, 66 94	Stukey, Vida O. (1831)	102
Stukey, Samantha T. (4457)	185	Stukey, Vinson (2944)	137
Stukey, Samuel 41, 42, 43, 179, 196 (487)	187	Stukey, Viola A. (2949)	131 137
Stukey, Samuel (4395)	54	Stukey, W. S. (Dr.) (2594)	125 126
Stukey, Samuel A. (4400)	185	Stukey, Walter (2942)	137
Stukey, Samuel C. (5402)	185	Stukey, Walter H. (2695)	129
Stukey, Samuel H. 55, 56, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 107, 108, 109 (699)	226 66	Stukey, Wanda R. (1842)	102
Stukey, Samuel L. (1009)	80	Stukey, Wayne T. (2157)	113
Stukey, Samuel R. (2651)	125 128		

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| Stukey, Wenrick (4149) | 175 | Summers, Jesse (4110) | 174 |
| Stukey, Wenrick, Jr. (4153) | 175 | Summers, John D. (4116) | 174 |
| Stukey, Wilda (1843) | 102 | Summers, Joseph (4100) | 173 |
| Stukey, Wilfred B. (2913) | 136 | Summers, Josepha (4093) | 173 |
| Stukey, William (546) | 57 | Summers, Lee L. (4097) | 173 |
| (732) | 74 | Summers, Lulu M. (2032) | 110 |
| (5330) | 223 | Summers, Mabel I. (2030) | 110 |
| Stukey, William B. (1828) | 102 | Summers, Margaret L. (2035) | 110 |
| Stukey, William C. (1819) | 102 | Summers, Marion (4099) | 173 |
| Stukey, William E. | 125 | Summers, Marty (4109) | 174 |
| (2667) | 128 | Summers, Mary (4127) | 174 |
| Stukey, William M. (5420) | 227 | Summers, Raymond (4105) | 173 |
| Stukey, William P. | 174 | Summers, Robert G. (2029) | 110 |
| (4469) | 187 | Summers, Ruth (4112) | 174 |
| Stukey, Wilma A. (1738) | 100 | Summers, Sanford (4120) | 174 |
| Stukey, Wilma R. (1841) | 102 | Summers, Sylvan W. (2034) | 110 |
| Stukey, Wilva R. (1844) | 102 | Summers, Willa C. (4096) | 173 |
| Stuki, Rudolph | 1 | Summers, Wilma D. (4118) | 174 |
| Stumm, Bella (6075) | 271 | Summers, Winifred (4122) | 174 |
| Stump, Frederick E. (3885) | 168 | Sumpfman, Abram (5880) | 268 |
| Stump, John R. (3883) | 168 | Sutherly, Icel M. (2945) | 137 |
| Stump, Leta (4623) | 193 | Sutor, Charles H. (4892) | 209 |
| Stump, Mary A. (4747) | 175 | Sutterfield, Eugene W. (5037) | 213 |
| Stump, Mary K. (5055) | 213 | Sutterfield, George W. (5036) | 213 |
| Stump, Mattie M. (3884) | 168 | Sutton, Pauline D. (2896) | 135 |
| Stumpf, F. (5913) | 268 | Swain, Rebecca (3498) | 159 |
| Sturgess, Anna (8639) | 372 | Swainhart, Ada (6177) | 274 |
| Styen, Leenhard (42) | 4 | Swan, Anna V. (8506) | 365 |
| Suber, Leo J. (645) | 61 | Swan, Luella (8516) | 366 |
| Suber, Leo J., Jr. (646) | 61 | Swartz, Ida L. (870) | 77 |
| Suber, Robert (648) | 61 | Swartz, Thelma (600) | 59 |
| Suber, William (647) | 61 | Sweazy, Adria J. (2793) | 133 |
| Sullivan, J. (10081) | 474 | Sweazy, Carl M. (Rev.) (2791) | 133 |
| Sullivan, Mildred (3782) | 165 | Sweazy, Donald L. (2794) | 133 |
| Summers, Agnes (4102) | 173 | Sweazy, Janet R. (2795) | 133 |
| Summers, Alma F. (2036) | 110 | Sweazy, Manon R. (2792) | 133 |
| Summers, Barbara J. (4119) | 174 | Sweazy, Melva I. (5406) | 226 |
| Summers, Bette L. (4108) | 174 | Sweeney, Elizabeth (5747) | 265 |
| Summers, Carol A. (4126) | 174 | Sweeney, Frances (5741) | 265 |
| Summers, Charles (4123) | 174 | Sweithers, Letta R. (8626) | 371 |
| Summers, Chester (4103) | 173 | Swisher, Adeline O. (1641) | 96 |
| Summers, Donald (4125) | 174 | Swisher, Arden C. S. (1627) | 96 |
| Summers, Donald F. (2037) | 110 | Swisher, Arnold S. (1623) | 96 |
| Summers, Dorothy (4106) | 174 | Swisher, Barbara (1657) | 96 |
| Summers, Edna (4107) | 174 | Swisher, Barbara D. (1637) | 95 |
| Summers, Ellsworth (4094) | 173 | Swisher, Betsey (1552) | 94 |
| Summers, Frank (4114) | 174 | Swisher, David G. (1656) | 96 |
| Summers, Fred (2028) | 110 | Swisher, Donald (1605) | 95 |
| Summers, Harold (4113) | 174 | Swisher, Edna D. (1651) | 96 |
| Summers, Imogene (4117) | 174 | Swisher, Enos (1675) | 97 |
| Summers, Jack (4101) | 173 | Swisher, Enos L. G. (1607) | 95 |
| Summers, Jerry (4124) | 174 | Swisher, Esther J. (1660) | 97 |

Swisher, Esther M. (1629)	96	Switzer, Daniel (10375)	486
Swisher, Foy R. (1592)	95	Switzer, Daniel I. (10276)	483
Swisher, Ferris D. (1601)	95	Switzer, Delevan (10301)	484
Swisher, Gennett Y. (1644)	96	Switzer, Drusilla (10331)	485
Swisher, Herman A. (1640)	96	Switzer, Edmund (10295)	484
Swisher, Ila E. (1633)	96	Switzer, Edward B. (10304)	484
Swisher, Imogene O. (1594)	95	Switzer, Elizabeth	197, 485
Swisher, Irloa B. (1617)	95	(4779)	198
Swisher, Isabel (1673)	97	(4849)	200
Swisher, Jack R. (1645)	96	Switzer, Elizabeth L. (4788)	198
Swisher, Jermima (1674)	97	Switzer, Ella (10292)	484
Swisher, Joseph (1671)	97	(10377)	486
Swisher, Joseph M. (1599)	95	Switzer, Eva (10356)	485
Swisher, Keath M. (1602)	95	Switzer, Frank (4820)	199
Swisher, Lorin L. (1639)	96	Switzer, Fred	482
Swisher, Louisa (2015)	109	Switzer, Frederick	482, 484
Swisher, Lulu B. (1646)	96	(4747)	197
Swisher, Malcolna (1604)	95	(4819)	199
Swisher, Margaret (1558)	94	(10382)	485
Swisher, Meroe L. (1595)	95	Switzer, Frederick, Jr.	197
Swisher, Michael	64	(4782)	198
(1551)	94	Switzer, Flora (10299)	484
Swisher, Nathan (1588)	95	Switzer, Glen E. (10280)	484
Swisher, Ovid G. N. (1625)	96	Switzer, Harold (10263)	483
Swisher, Patricia (1606)	95	Switzer, Hattie (4822)	199
Swisher, Paul (1609)	95	Switzer, Henderson (10264)	483
Swisher, Pauline M. (1631)	96	Switzer, Henry F. (4814)	198
Swisher, Remus N. (1642)	96	Switzer, Jacob	482
Swisher, Richard R. (1638)	96	(10256)	483
Swisher, Roscoe P. (1590)	95	(10286)	484
Swisher, Salome (1672)	97	(10376)	486
Swisher, Salome S.	64	Switzer, Jacob E. (10268)	483
(1550)	94	Switzer, James F. (4806)	193
Swisher, Vivian E. (1610)	95	Switzer, James M. (10289)	484
Swisher, William O. (1621)	96	Switzer, Jane (10326)	485
Switz, Hans Georg (5600)	241	Switzer, Jessie (10278)	483
Switzer, Alexander (10294)	484	Switzer, John	197, 486
Switzer, Alexander T. (10297)	484	(4815)	198
Switzer, Barbara	482, 483, 484	(10260)	483
(4746)	197	(10385)	487
(4795)	198	Switzer, John A. (4785)	198
(4818)	199	Switzer, John T. (4810)	198
(10383)	486	Switzer, John W. (10270)	483
Switzer, Barbara E. (4808)	198	Switzer, Joseph W. (4784)	193
Switzer, Belle (10296)	484	Switzer, Leland (10298)	484
Switzer, Birdella (10302)	484	Switzer, Lemuel A. (10284)	484
Switzer, C. W. (10261)	483	Switzer, Lewis F. (4787)	198
Switzer, Catherine	197, 486	Switzer, Lodema (4780)	198
(4823)	199	Switzer, Lodema J. (10288)	484
Switzer, Charles E. (4873)	198	Switzer, Lucy C. (4809)	198
Switzer, Clifford M. (10291)	484	Switzer, Luther C. (10290)	484
Switzer, Daisy L. (10306)	484	Switzer, Magdalene (10385)	487

Thome, Hance J. (15)	4	Thorn, Martha I. (4169)	175
Thome, Martian (14)	4	Thorn, Opal M. (4172)	175
Thomsen, Pauline H. (2143)	113	Thorn, Vance W. (4171)	175
Thomsen, Venie (7492)	323	Thornberg, Freda (7257)	317
Thomson, Anna (7490)	323	Thornberg, Kirk (7259)	317
Thomson, Hugh (7489)	323	Thornberg, Lillian (7258)	317
Thomson, Jennie (7491)	323	Thornberg, Pressley (7256)	317
Thomson, John (7494)	323	Thornton, Donald (1530)	93
Thomson, Nancy (7495)	323	Thornton, Donna L. (1532)	93
Thomson, Nellie (7493)	323	Thornton, Richard E. (1531)	93
Thompson, Alice (7389)	321	Thren, Adeline O. (1624)	96
Thompson, Chauncy (7388)	321	Thurman, Estella M. (362)	48
Thompson, Curtis A. (4248)	181	Thurman, Harold D. (364)	48
Thompson, Dallas J. (7338)	319	Thurman, John (361)	48
Thompson, Donald (4253)	181	Thurman, Lucille (366)	48
Thompson, Edward E. (7333)	319	Thurman, Pearl (4115)	174
Thompson, Florence (890)	77	Thurman, William D. (369)	48
Thompson, Frank D. (7351)	320	Tidd, Luella D. (3807)	166
Thompson, Frank L. (7331)	319	Tilghman, James	16
Thompson, Franklin D. (7348)	320	Tilson, Ann (10069)	474
Thompson, Frederick (7360)	320	Timken, Albert H. (3160)	149
Thompson, Frederick M. (7352)	320	Timken, Cecil A. (3164)	149
Thompson, Howard S. (4250)	181	Timken, Glen (3161)	149
Thompson, Isaiah H. (7361)	320	Timken, Kenneth R. (3167)	149
Thompson, James W. (7358)	320	Timken, Marian J. (3163)	149
Thompson, John G. (Rev.) (7327)	319	Timken, Perry E. (3169)	149
Thompson, John L. (4244)	181	Timken, Viola E. (3168)	149
Thompson, John W. (7328)	319	Timken, Wendall A. (3166)	149
Thompson, Kittie L. (7363)	320	Timmons, John (2515)	122
Thompson, Laura (7391)	321	Timmons, Verda L. (2516)	122
Thompson, Leona M. (4254)	181	Tingley, David E. (2626)	127
Thompson, Leota B. (4256)	181	Tingley, Earl D. (2625)	127
Thompson, Low (8617)	371	Tiseler, Hance (64)	4
Thompson, Mary E. (7355)	320	Titus, Alma J. (2820)	134
Thompson, Mary M. (7340)	319	Tobias, Hazel (3775)	165
Thompson, Naomi (1347)	88	Todd, James H. (4392)	184
Thompson, Nellie M. (3674)	163	Todd, Jennie M. (2730)	130
Thompson, Peter (887)	77	Tomlinson, Lula (772)	75
Thompson, Royal E. (7353)	320	Toppas, Clara B. (8578)	370
Thompson, Sadie (7354)	320	Toppas, John H. (8575)	370
Thompson, Virginia A. (4247)	181	Toppas, John L. (8577)	370
Thompson, Virginia C. (7350)	320	Toppas, Mildred E. (8579)	370
Thompson, Virginia M. (889)	77	Toppas, Oscar (8570)	370
Thompson, William (4245)	181	Toppas, Susie (8571)	370
Thompson, William H. (4252)	181	Torbet, Hazel I. (1725)	99
Thorley, Elizabeth (10157)	479	Torbet, Oran F. (1724)	99
Thorn, Dorcas R. (4187)	176	Torbet, Robert O. (1726)	99
Thorn, Edith M. (4173)	175	Tossey, Gaylord E. (2647)	127
Thorn, Eva A. (4174)	176	Tossey, Helen L. (2648)	128
Thorn, George M. (4167)	175	Tossey, Ira, Jr. (2650)	128
Thorn, John (4166)	175	Tossey, Ira P. (2646)	127
Thorn, John W. (4165)	175	Tossy, Iro (4345)	183

Towe, Dewey C. (1288)	87	Turner, Delbert E. (8831)	378
Towle, Elizabeth B. (4523)	190	Turner, Edward F. (8830)	378
Towle, Joseph C. (4522)	190	Turner, Ella (8243)	355
Towle, Joseph H. (4521)	190	Turner, Harold A. (8828)	378
Towson, Carl E. (2979)	143	Turner, Harry F. (3848)	167
Towson, Charles H. (2969)	142	Turner, Ira L. (4952)	210
Towson, Earl S. (2980)	143	Turner, Joseph (150)	18
Towson, Helen R. (2970)	142	Turner, Leland (8826)	378
Towson, Herbert R. (2971)	142	Turner, Rose M. (4953)	210
Towson, Marie (2972)	142	Turner, Tenneth W. (8832)	378
Toy, Charles F. (4296)	182	Turnley, Carl O. (9006)	387
Toy, Claudia (4298)	182	Turnley, Earl R. (9004)	387
Toy, Francis (4297)	182	Turnley, Harry (8999)	386
Tracy, Alvina M. (1052)	81	Turnley, Helen P. (9008)	387
Tracy, Cozette M. (8634)	372	Turnley, Kathryn E. (9003)	387
Tracy, J. (8633)	371	Turnley, William S. (9000)	387
Trammell, Herbert (1773)	101	Turnley, William S., Jr. (9002)	387
Trammell, Jack H. (1777)	101	Turr, Pauline (9012)	387
Trammell, Mary E. (1775)	101	Tuttle, Lucy (1906)	104
Transu, Elizabeth (9826)	443	Tyler, Vara L. (5189)	219
Treeser, Ermeralda (1807)	101		
Trent, Johannes (8671)	373		
Trent, William	16		
Tripp, Lillian (3123)	148	Uhl, Sibly (1742)	100
Trowbridge, Garnet (1041)	81	Uhrich, John (9779)	442
Troyer, Ivan (3081)	146	Uhrich, William (Gen'l) (9776)	442
Troyer, Ivan W. (3082)	146	Ulrich, Hans	247
Truel, Ella (6584)	297	Underwood, Angeletta G. (8288)	356
Trumbo, Anna (9215)	404	Underwood, Charles (8275)	356
Trumbo, Elias (9211)	404	Underwood, Charles A. (8284)	356
Trumbo, Eliza (9213)	404	Underwood, Courtney N. (8285)	356
Trumbo, Isabella (9209)	404	Underwood, Courtney N., Jr. (8289)	356
Trumbo, Isabello (9173)	403	Underwood, Elsie M. (8276)	356
Trumbo, John (9206)	404	Underwood, Emmett (8274)	356
Trumbo, Lavina (9207)	404	Underwood, Ernest N. (8273)	356
Trumbo, Mathias (9205)	404	Underwood, Hazel I. (8233)	355
Trumbo, Matthew (9141)	401	Underwood, Ira C. (8277)	356
Trumbo, Oliver W. (9184)	403	Underwood, Janey N. (8279)	356
Trumbo, Rebecca (9180)	403	Underwood, J. Perry (8230)	355
Tucker, Beryl (3733)	164	Underwood, Martha A. (8282)	356
Tucker, Danny (3736)	164	Underwood, Mary H. (8290)	356
Tucker, Don (3734)	164	Underwood, Shirley J. (8287)	356
Tucker, Grace E. (365)	48	Underwood, Spencer E. (8231)	355
Tucker, Larry (3735)	164	Underwood, Warren T. (8280)	356
Tucker, Roy P. (Rev.) (7668)	332	Underwood, William W. (8283)	356
Tull, Alvin (8845)	379	Unger, Nicholas (244)	34
Tull, Charles (8846)	379	Upp, Anna M. (6386)	293
Tull, Irene (8835)	379	Upp, Clarence (6385)	293
Tull, James (8834)	379	Upp, Daniel (6384)	293
Tull, Minnie (8247)	355	Upp, Edward (6389)	293
Tupps, Johann J.	4	Upp, Irene (6388)	293
Turner, Anna M. (3849)	167	Upp, Paul (6387)	293

Upton, Charles J. (6595)	298	Vickory, Hazel L. (3892)	168
Upton, Elinor J. (6598)	298	Vickory, Irvin H. (3881)	168
Upton, Evelyn M. (6596)	298	Vickory, James W. (3890)	168
Upton, Julian F. (6599)	298	Vickory, Jessie E. (3893)	168
Upton, Robert H. (6600)	298	Vickory, Marie E. (3887)	168
		Vickory, Martha M. (3882)	168
		Vickory, Mary F. (3896)	168
V		Vickory, Richard N. (3895)	168
Vance, Bernard L. (2841)	134	Vickory, Russell H. (3886)	163
Vance, Betty L. (2840)	134	Viehman, Adam	29, 178, 180
Vance, Clyde (2838)	134	(10132)	477
Van Court, Letha (5147)	217	Viehman, Anna M. C.	178, 180
Van Dalsen, Susanna V. (1957)	106	(10133)	477
Vandenburg, Eugene (1307)	87	Viehman, Benjamin (10209)	480
Vandenburg, Harry (1306)	87	Viehman, Benjamin L. (10211)	480
Vandenburg, Patricia (1308)	87	Viehman, Casper (10127)	476
Vandyke, Charles (5454)	228	Viehman, Casper, Jr.	477
Vandyke, Clarence (5455)	228	(10128)	476
Vandyke, Grace (5456)	228	Viehman, Catharina (4231)	41
Vandyke, S. F. (5453)	228	Viehman, Daniel (10139)	478
Vanhousan, Alma (4682)	194	Viehman, Hans V.	ix
Van Metrie, Earl G. (1509)	92	(10130)	476
Van Metrie, Judith A. (1511)	92	Viehman, Jacob (10141)	478
Van Metrie, Merrill (1508)	92	Viehman, John (10134)	478
Van Metrie, Thomas N. (1510)	92	Viehman, Joseph (10140)	478
Vannoy, Evert A. (6597)	298	Viehman, Sophie (10129)	476
Van Reed, Henry Z. (9575)	439	Viehman, Susanna (10135)	478
Van Seelig, Robert (3512)	159	Viehman, Valentine	9, 477
Van Seelig, Thomas (3513)	159	(10130)	476
Van Seelig, William (3511)	159	(10142)	478
Vansickle, Louisa B. (4478)	188	Viehmier, Norma E. (2158)	113
Vansoyoc, Helen (4111)	174	Vincent, Anna M. (7520)	324
Vansoyoc, Barbara (4764)	197	Vincent, Ellis (7519)	324
Vansoyoc, Catherine A. (4772)	197	Vincent, Eva G. (7515)	324
Vansoyoc, Eliza (4770)	197	Vincent, Florence E. (7513)	324
Vansoyoc, Ellen (4774)	197	Vincent, Franklin A. (7517)	324
Vansoyoc, Frederick (4767)	197	Vincent, Joseph (9121)	398
Vansoyoc, Harriet (4775)	197	Vincent, Mabel A. (7510)	324
Vansoyoc, John (4763)	197	Vincent, Nemiah D. (7525)	324
Vansoyoc, Margaret (4765)	197	Vincent, Parvin S. (7531)	324
Vansoyoc, Mary J. (4771)	197	Vincent, Ruth M. (7516)	324
Vansoyoc, Peter	487	Vincent, Shirley A. (7530)	324
(4769)	197	Vincent, Thomas L. (7499)	323
Vansoyoc, Rachel (4762)	197	Vincent, Thomas K. (7528)	324
Vansoyoc, Rebecca (4773)	197	Vincent, Wilbert (7507)	324
Vansoyoc, Samuel (4768)	197	Vincent, William H. (7508)	324
Vansoyoc, Sarah (4766)	197	Vivion, Anna L. (3015)	144
Van Valin, Merle E. (6982)	310	Vivion, Charles E. (3067)	145
Veach, H. (8157)	353	Vivion, Charlotte V. (3052)	145
Vencill, Ruth E. (3038)	145	Vivion, Edward E. (3060)	145
Vetch, Andrew (3072)	145	Vivion, George L. (3048)	145
Vickory, Carl B. (3894)	168	Vivion, George W. (3050)	145
Vickory, Eli I. (3891)	168		

Vivion, Joseph C. (3045)	145	Wagner, William (7614)	331
Vivion, Liane E. (3062)	145	Wagner, William E. (7604)	331
Vivion, Mathew (3014)	144	Wagonhals, Catherine	299
Vivion, Owen H. (3047)	145	Wagonhals, David (6635)	299
Vivion, Xonorae E. (3065)	145	Wagonhals, John (Rev.)	300
Vogels, Mary S. (6194)	274	(6629)	299
Vogler, Anna S. (9847)	444	Wagonhals, Mary (6633)	299
Vogler, Catharine E. (9898)	445	Wagonhals, Samuel (Rev.)	299
Volk, Christina (9917)	445	Waite, Mary A. (9446)	430
Volcks, George (Capt.) (210)	33	Wakefield, C. (9241)	405
Vonada, Douglas S. (7837)	336	Wakefield, Lean (4657)	194
Vonada, James F. (7831)	336	Wakeman, Galen (8521)	366
Vonada, Paul (Prof.) (7832)	336	Walborn, Isaac (Dr.) (9771)	442
Vonada, Paul, Jr. (7834)	336	Waldbauer, Ludwig	241
Vonada, Philip (7835)	336	Waldie, Helen M. (9001)	387
Von Seelig, William (3510)	159	Waldschmid, John (Rev.)	x, 21,
Vonsistsky, Anastase (6914)	309	249, 256, 281,	326
Vorys, George W. (465)	50	(5718)	255
Vorys, Marianne (467)	50	Walker, Aletha V. (4720)	195
Vorys, Martha (4434)	186	Walker, Carrie V. (7851)	336
Vorys, Nichols (466)	50	Walker, Harold F. (7853)	336
Votau, Bessie (8782)	377	Walker, John	16
Votau, Elmer (8781)	377	Walker, John C. (531)	57
Votau, Iva (8783)	377	Walker, Merril J. (7850)	336
Votau, Margie (8784)	377	Walker, Rosaline (7854)	336
		Walker, Thomas	16
W		Walker, Violet I. (7852)	336
Wacker, John L. (3293)	153	Wallace, Alice C. (2301)	117
Wacker, Nancy (3294)	153	Wallace, Robert T. (2302)	117
Wacker, Norbet P. (3292)	153	Wallace, William H. (2300)	117
Waddell, Joseph A.	420	Walsh, Mary (4530)	190
Waddle, Laura (2941)	137	Walter, Catherine E. (4278)	182
Wagner, Andrew H. (7607)	331	Walters, Catharine (8082)	349
Wagner, Anna M. (7598)	331	Walters, Clayton (7739)	334
Wagner, Anthony (8196)	354	Walters, Elizabeth (8027)	347
Wagner, Bernard (7601)	331	Walther, Barbara J. (2545)	123
Wagner, Bernard, Jr. (7689)	333	Walther, Donald E. (2547)	123
Wagner, Catharine (7655)	332	Walther, Dorothy E. (2546)	123
Wagner, Daniel (7599)	331	Walther, Howard O. (2543)	123
Wagner, David (7612)	331	Walther, J. (2542)	123
Wagner, Elmer (7611)	331	Walz, Clara M. (8227)	355
Wagner, Frances R. (7616)	331	Walz, Virginia F. (8226)	355
Wagner, Howard (7605)	331	Walz, William (8225)	355
Wagner, Jacob (7639)	332	Walz, William, Jr. (8228)	355
Wagner, James (7609)	331	Wance, John (708)	67
Wagner, John (7602)	331	Wance, Polly	67
Wagner, Kate (7620)	331	Ward, Arthur (8806)	378
Wagner, Leah (7615)	331	Ward, John J. (8805)	378
Wagner, Lillian (7606)	331	Ward, Leland (8807)	378
Wagner, Mary (7613)	331	Ward, Mary E. (429)	49
Wagner, Mary A. (4274)	182	Waterman, Maude L. (8052)	348
Wagner, Rebecca (7624)	331	Waterman, Thomas T. (2988)	143

Waters, Charles (3911)	169	Weisgarber, Edna (7311)	319
Waters, Doris G. (2110)	112	Weisgarber, Ida (7306)	318
Waters, Myrl I. (2108)	112	Weisgarber, William (7305)	318
Waters, Robert H. (2107)	112	Weigh, J. (1659)	96
Waters, Vita Lee (2112)	112	Weiss, Barbara (9983)	453
Waters, William R. (7287)	318	Weiss, William (7946)	339
Watkins, Lydia M. (3197)	150	Welch, Berkshire T. (8611)	371
Watkins, William (7170)	315	Welch, J. (8609)	371
Watkinson, Harriet (7467)	322	Welch, Leslie A. (8610)	371
Watson, Doris R. (4176)	176	Welch, Martha (1910)	104
Watson, Doyle O. (4184)	176	Welch, Melvin O. (2811)	133
Watson, Edna G. (4179)	176	Weith, Henry (682)	41
Watson, Glen M. (4177)	176	Weith, Margaret (680)	41
Watson, Harold W. (4182)	176	Weith, Samuel (683)	41
Watson, Howard M. (4175)	176	Weitzel, Michael (7906)	338
Watson, Howard O. (4186)	176	Weitzel, Rosanna (6890)	308
Watson, Kenneth J. (4181)	176	Weldy, Zelma L. (329)	47
Watson, Lillian E. (4185)	176	Weller, J. (5962)	269
Watson, Margaret (6406)	293	Wells, Ann (5298)	222
Watson, Naomi M. (4183)	176	Wells, Betty J. (750)	74
Watson, Ruelma A. (4178)	176	Wells, Charles D. (736)	74
Watson, Vivian M. (4180)	176	Wells, Eugene (748)	74
Weade, Alvin (10336)	485	Wells, George W. (3507)	159
Weader, Charles (7734)	334	Wells, Harriet (743)	74
Weader, Joseph (7735)	334	Wells, Helen (1334)	88
Weader, Rosie (7737)	334	Wells, James L. (3508)	159
Weader, Virginia (7736)	334	Wells, John F. (746)	74
Weasner, Hanna (10246)	481	Wells, Kenneth (739)	74
Weaver, Adam (170)	27	Wells, Leonard F. (740)	74
Weaver, Annie (7813)	335	Wells, Mabel (741)	74
Weaver, Candace (7866)	337	Wells, Orley G. (737)	74
Weaver, Ella M. (4834)	199	Wells, Roy C. (749)	74
Weaver, Frederick (4802)	198	Welsh, Mary P. (6714)	302
Weaver, Herbert H. (8412)	362	Weltzheimer, Chester (414)	49
Weaver, James K. (4801)	198	Weltzheimer, William (413)	49
Weaver, John (4796)	198	Wenerich, Marie (6117)	272
Weaver, John, Jr. (4799)	198	Wensel, Adolph (81)	4
Weaver, Lena (8723)	374	Werdenberger, George (7934)	339
Weaver, Maggie S. (7829)	336	Werlie, Diederich (63)	4
Weaver, Maria (4800)	198	Wert, Madeline (7836)	336
Weaver, Margaret (4241)	179	Wertz, Charles F. (1936)	105
Weaver, Mary (2815)	180	Wertz, Clare D. (1922)	104
Weaver, Mary J. (4797)	133	Wertz, Clara S. (1949)	105
Weaver, William (4798)	198	Wertz, Darrell G. (1912)	104
Weber, Charlotte (7302)	198	Wertz, Dennis E. (1911)	104
Weber, Grace (4352)	318	Wertz, Dewey D. (1921)	104
Weber, Joseph F. (3063)	183	Wertz, Duane E. (1909)	104
Weber, Joy L. (3064)	145	Wertz, George (1903)	104
Weeger, Petter (126)	145	Wertz, Glenn E. (1907)	104
Weidner, Jennie (9501)	5	Wertz, Helen J. (1915)	104
Weisgarber, Adelia (7312)	437	Wertz, Isaac E. (1905)	104
	319	Wertz, Iva L. (1918)	104

Wertz, John O. (1904)	104	Wheatley, C. V. (3076)	146
Wertz, Laura B. (1944)	105	Wheatley, Ethel V. (3077)	146
Wertz, Lola (1930)	104	Wheatley, Mabel R. (3083)	146
Wertz, Nelson B. (1938)	105	Wheatley, Maud E. (3080)	146
Wertz, Ollie B. (1925)	104	Wheatley, Roy (3084)	146
Wertz, Ona (1924)	104	Wheeler, Daisy D. (5156)	218
Wertz, Otto V. (1916)	104	Wheeler, Ida (388)	48
Wertz, Ronald J. (1923)	104	Wheeler, Leroy	60
Wertz, Vera K. (1940)	105	Wheeler, Wilhelm (7908)	338
Wertz, Wardy C. (1913)	104	Wheeler, William (7080)	313
West, Alfred (8774)	376	Wherry, Alfie W. (2208)	114
West, Everett (8776)	377	Wherry, Alpha V. (2204)	114
West, Margaret (8775)	377	Wherry, Doris M. (2211)	114
Westbrook, Glenn (2451)	120	Wherry, Kennion D. (2205)	114
Westbrook, Kenneth (2452)	120	Wherry, Lowell E. (2207)	114
Westenbarger, Aaron (3218)	150	Wherry, Margaret E. (2209)	114
Westenbarger, Abigal (3219)	150	Wherry, Norma J. (2210)	114
Westenbarger, Almeda (5308)	222	Whirl, Rose (10241)	481
Westenbarger, Amaziah (3221)	150	Whisler, Doris E. (3039)	145
Westenbarger, Boyd (3245)	151	Whisler, Earl L. (3036)	145
Westenbarger, Charles (3236)	151	Whisler, Earl L., Jr. (3037)	145
Westenbarger, Curtis (3244)	151	Whisler, Theodore H. (3041)	145
Westenbarger, David P. J. (3862)	167	White, A. I. H. (4874)	208
Westenbarger, Eliza (3241)	151	White, Blanche (7718)	333
Westenbarger, Evelyn L. (3707)	164	White, Bond C. (7728)	334
Westenbarger, Fannie (3225)	150	White, Dorothy L. (7725)	333
Westenbarger, Frank (3223)	150	White, Ellsworth (7720)	333
Westenbarger, Gene O. (3708)	164	White, Emanuel (7715)	333
Westenbarger, George (3214)	150	White, Eugene (7732)	334
Westenbarger, Jenneah (3215)	150	White, Henry (681)	62
Westenbarger, Jerry (3339)	154	White, Henry, Jr. (682)	62
Westenbarger, Jesse (3238)	151	White, J. (2031)	110
Westenbarger, John (3240)	151	White, Jean E. (7724)	333
Westenbarger, Lester (3338)	154	White, John B. (7716)	333
Westenbarger, Lester W. (3861)	167	White, Mary B. (7733)	334
Westenbarger, Mildred (3235)	151	White, Myrtle E. (2984)	143
Westenbarger, Minnie (3242)	151	White, Ray E. (7722)	333
Westenbarger, Myrtle (3227)	150	White, Ruth (7719)	333
Westenbarger, Naoma (3220)	150	White, Ruth M. (7726)	333
Westenbarger, Orpha (3217)	150	White, Samuel (683)	62
Westenbarger, Ralph (3706)	164	White, Virginia (7738)	334
Westenbarger, Robert L. (3863)	167	White, Wallace (7730)	334
Westenbarger, Roy (3237)	151	Whitehill, Jane C. (6064)	271
Westenbarger, Sampson (3216)	150	Whitehurst, Grace (7385)	321
Westenbarger, Wilbur (3226)	150	Whitney, Clayton E. (5219)	219
Weston, Imogen (7249)	317	Whitson, Jacob (9094)	396
Weston, Robert (270)	34	Whyman, Lulu (935)	78
Wetherill, W. P.	60	Wickle, Emanuel (6792)	305
Wetzel, Rebecca (9518)	438	Wickwire, David (9234)	404
Weyand, Michael (6900)	308	Wiggins, Vera (747)	74
Whan, Oliver L. (10338)	485	Wiegand, Lydia (5977)	270
Wharton, Samuel	16	Wieland, M. (5956)	269

Wilcox, Robert (1615)	95	Williams, John	400
Wilcox, Tampson (1616)	95	Williams, Joy (796)	75
Wildermuth, Alice (4373)	184	Williams, Laura L. (7667)	332
Wildermuth, Betty L. (4376)	184	Williams, Lodema (10414)	487
Wildermuth, Catherine (4293)	182	Williams, Margaret E. (3105)	147
Wildermuth, Charlotte (4365)	184	Williams, Monroe P. (7669)	332
Wildermuth, Emma (4374)	184	Williams, Nancy J. (10259)	483
Wildermuth, Fred (4369)	184	Williams, Patricia A. (1650)	96
Wildermuth, Freddie (4377)	184	Williams, Rose (7414)	321
Wildermuth, Ida (4384)	184	Williams, Theodore D. (1648)	96
Wildermuth, John (4364)	184	Williams, Theodore W. (1647)	96
Wildermuth, Joseph (4368)	184	Williamson, A. (Rev.) (9449)	431
Wildermuth, Joseph A. (4362)	184	Williamson, Barbara M. (7346)	320
Wildermuth, Joyce (4372)	184	Williamson, Joseph D. (7342)	320
Wildermuth, Mary E. (4375)	184	Williamson, Warren P. (7347)	320
Wildermuth, Rebecca (4401)	185	Willoughby, Frank (943)	78
Wildermuth, Rose (4390)	184	Wills, Emerson (3846)	167
Wildermuth, Ruth (4371)	184	Willy, Christian (216)	33
Wildermuth, Susannah (4359)	184	Wilson, Charlotte C. (4472)	187
Wildermuth, Thelma (4382)	184	Wilson, Daniel	300
Wildermuth, Walter E. (4380)	184	Wilson, Faye (5241)	220
Wildermuth, Wilma (4383)	184	Wilson, Fern (5240)	220
Wildermuth, William (4292)	182	Wilson, Harold C. (5238)	220
Wildermuth, William G. (4378)	184	Wilson, Jennie (6243)	275
Wilds, Mildred A. (3046)	145	Wilson, Jennie A. (4474)	187
Wiley, David (10381)	486	Wilson, Jennie N. (8735)	375
Wiley, John (10359)	486	Wilson, Josephine (3809)	166
Wilford, Mary (4190)	176	Wilson, Leon K. (5239)	220
Wilkerson, Earl P. (5391)	225	Wilson, Mary A. (3273)	152
Wilkerson, Ernie (5390)	225	Wilson, Mary E. (6895)	308
Wilkerson, Evelyn D. (5393)	225	Wilson, Mary F. (2610)	127
Wilkerson, Margaret (8215)	354	Wilson, N. Henry (2609)	126
Wilkerson, Thomas C. (5392)	225	Wilson, Nathaniel	282
Wilkerson, William J. (5394)	225	Wilt, Estle L. (2854)	134
Wilkins, Gwendolyn J. (633)	60	Wilt, Forest B. (2855)	134
Wilkins, Harvey (630)	60	Wilt, Jack L. (2856)	134
Wilkins, Margaret (6906)	308	Wilt, Nicklous (7129)	313
Wilkins, Robert A. (632)	60	Winchester, Jennie (6011)	270
Wilkins, Shirley A. (631)	60	Windorff, Pearl I. (1426)	90
Wilkins, William (6904)	308	Wingate, Amanda (10271)	483
Wilkinson, Elva (8880)	380	Winkleblech, Ardrenna (7788)	333
Wilkinson, Leota (7654)	332	Winman, George (225)	33
Wilkinson, Nellie (6192)	274	Winman, Jacob (238)	34
Willard, Fannie (8667)	373	Winningham, Virgie M. (3018)	144
Willard, Frank (9437)	429	Winter, C. L. (10243)	481
Williams, Andrew (10410)	487	Winzer, Ralph (8304)	357
Williams, Channing B. (7671)	332	Wirth, Frances M. (5284)	222
Williams, Cora (8596)	370	Wisby, Lee R. (9054)	388
Williams, Elizabeth (10411)	487	Wisby, Lilly M. (9055)	388
Williams, Elmer L. (Rev.) (7666)	332	Wisby, Phillys (9056)	388
Williams, Fannie A. (10071)	474	Wise, Amy (2466)	121
Williams, Jackson (10413)	487	Wise, Daisy B. (2472)	121

Wise, Herbert (2641)	127	Woolridge, Frank (8885)	380
Wise, Michael (9120)	398	Workman, Albert (3411)	156
Wiseman, Anna (3353)	155	Workman, John A. (3415)	156
Wisembom, Kodyerl (1942)	105	Workman, Mildred R. (3414)	156
Wisembom, Robert (1941)	105	Workman, Rolla V. (3412)	156
Wisembom, Robert C. (1943)	105	Workman, Twyla F. (3413)	156
Wissler, Susan (5817)	266	Worley, Alma (4993)	212
Wistar, Alice (7664)	332	Worley, Benjamin (4128)	174
Wistar, John (143)	13	Worley, Bessie (4982)	211
Wistar, Mary (7649)	332	Worley, Bertha M. (5001)	212
Wohlbach, Ella C. (7744)	334	Worley, Cora C. (5006)	212
Wohlfeil, Pauline A. (3419)	157	Worley, Frank W. (4979)	211
Wolf, Abraham (7066)	312	Worley, Freddie E. (4992)	212
Wolf, John (7623)	331	Worley, Elmer L. (4995)	212
(7694)	333	Worley, George W. (4978)	211
Wolf, Mary M. (7695)	333	Worley, Goldie (4987)	211
Wolf, Peter (7693)	333	Worley, Harold (5087)	214
Wolfe, Elaine (7790)	335	Worley, Ineta (4996)	212
Wolfe, Ruby M. (2634)	127	Worley, Jena (4131)	174
Wolff, Michael (7139)	314	Worley, Jenetta (4129)	174
Wolff, Nicklaus (7031)	312	Worley, Junana (4130)	174
Wolfharten, Anna K. (5715)	247	Worley, Loda (5048)	213
Wolfharten, Hans J.	xiv	Worley, Maudie (5088)	214
(5715a)	247	Worley, Maudie L. (5085)	214
Wolford, Donna V. (2470)	121	Worley, Minnie (5091)	214
Wolford, Noel (2469)	121	Worley, Murt (5082)	214
Wolle, Augustus (9862)	444	Worley, Peggy Lou (4132)	174
Womack, J. (8785)	377	Worley, Raymond (5003)	212
Wood, Alice (5227)	220	Worley, Thelma A. (5005)	212
Wood, Anna A. (5218)	219	Worley, Vernie L. (4999)	212
Wood, Eva (5217)	219	Worley, Wayne (5084)	214
Wood, George (5206)	219	Worley, Wayne, Jr. (5086)	214
Wood, Gertrude F. (8561)	369	Worley, William	208
Wood, Icephen (5159)	218	Worley, William M. (4997)	212
Wood, Jesse N. (5207)	219	Wright, Alice (7006)	311
Wood, Lennie (5224)	220	Wright, Bertha L. (441)	50
Wood, Leta A. (5209)	219	Wright, Chester F. (4967)	211
Wood, Lulu (5220)	220	Wright, Dora S.	xiii
Wood, Marvin P. (5214)	219	(4913)	209
Wood, Mary Y. (5210)	219	Wright, Frank L. (4924) (4926)	210
Wood, Mildred (1649)	96	Wright, Freida M. (453)	50
Wood, Pearl (5212)	219	Wright, George K. (447)	50
Woodard, Harriet (1888)	103	Wright, Isaac (9089)	396
Wooden, Sarah A. (3222)	150	Wright, Jake (3002)	144
Woods, Fannie (7002)	311	Wright, John C. (440)	50
Woods, George T. (7000)	311	Wright, John S. (450)	50
Woods, Halsey (7004)	311	Wright, Joy B. (1110)	83
Woods, Ida (7001)	311	Wright, Richard A.	xiii
Woods, Robert A. (7005)	311	(4914)	209
Woodward, Eleanor J. (2317)	117	Wright, Susan D. (4915)	209
Woodward, Rena (5331)	223	Wright, Ula A. (4927)	210
Woodworth, Lewellyn L. (4930)	210	Wright, Walter W. (451)	50



Gueisthans (Hotel) in Germany, where Zum Baron W. Riehm (Nephew of Johann Eberhardt Riehm (Ream 1) was born, over 225 years ago.



(Read the will of John Stuke 1): he wills the use of the house over the spring, to his wife Ann Catherine her life time. This is the house.



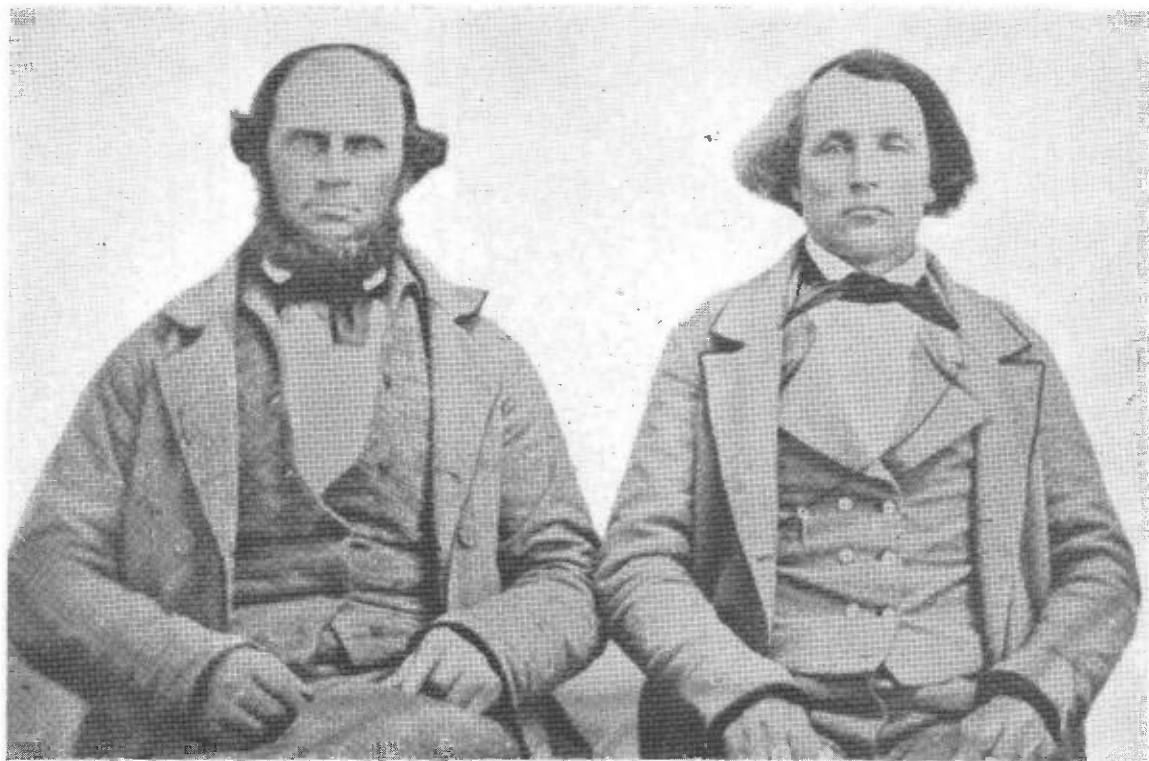
The days of Home Sweet Home, (5441) Catherine (Stukey) Graybill: Brooks 4), Joseph Stukey 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(4481) Joshua Stukey 4). Samuel Stukey 3).
John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).

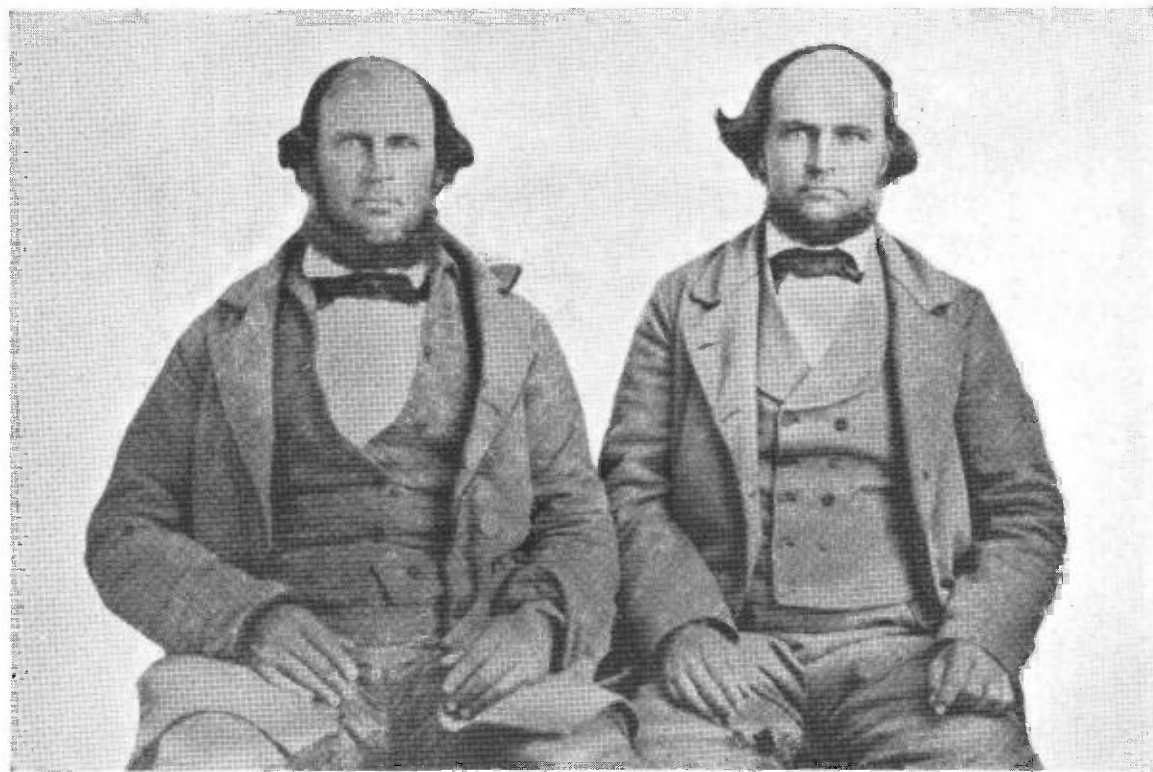


(3013) Mary Melissa (Vivion) Ream 5), Noah Ream 4),
Anna (Stukey) Ream 3). John Stukey 2),
John Stukey 1).



(4851) Judge Noah Stukeley 4), Joseph Stukeley 3),
John Stukeley 2), John Stukeley 1).

(5151) Abel Stukeley 4), Joseph Stukeley 3),
John Stukeley 2), John Stukeley 1).



(5272) Aaron Stukey 4), Joseph Stukey 3),
John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).

(5326) Joseph Stukey 4), Joseph Stukey 3),
John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(9439) John William Denniston 2), John Denniston 1),
daughter: (9444) Stella Denniston 3), John W.
Denniston 2), John Denniston 1).



(9440) Susan (Stukey) Denniston 5), Judge Noah
Stukey 4), Judge Joseph Stukey 3), John
Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(3137) Anna (Ream) Sage 6), Newton Ream 5),
Reuben R. Ream 4), Anna (Stukey) Ream 3),
John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(3087b) Jacob Bender and wife (3087a) Effie (Ream)
Bender 6), Newton Ream 5), Reuben R. Ream 4),
Anna (Stukey) Ream 3), John Stukey 2),
John Stukey 1).



(2999) Noah Ream 4), Anna (Stukey) Ream 3), John
Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



and wife: (3000) Nancy (King) Ream.



(699) Samuel Harsh Stukeley 4), Christian Stukeley 3),
John Stukeley 2), John Stukeley 1).



and wife: (700) Mary (Peters) Stukeley.



(416) George Kerns.



and wife: (415) Mary (Stukey) Kerns 4), Peter Stukey 3), John Stukey 2). John Stukey 1).



(8984) Henry Grove Clem 4). Henry Thomas Clem 3).
Michael Clem 2), Johann Davidt Klemm (Clem) 1)



and wife (8985) Sarah (Kelso) Clem.



**Monument of Johann Eberhardt Riehm (Ream) 1),
son of Hans Andreas Riehm. The first Ream
ancestor in America.**

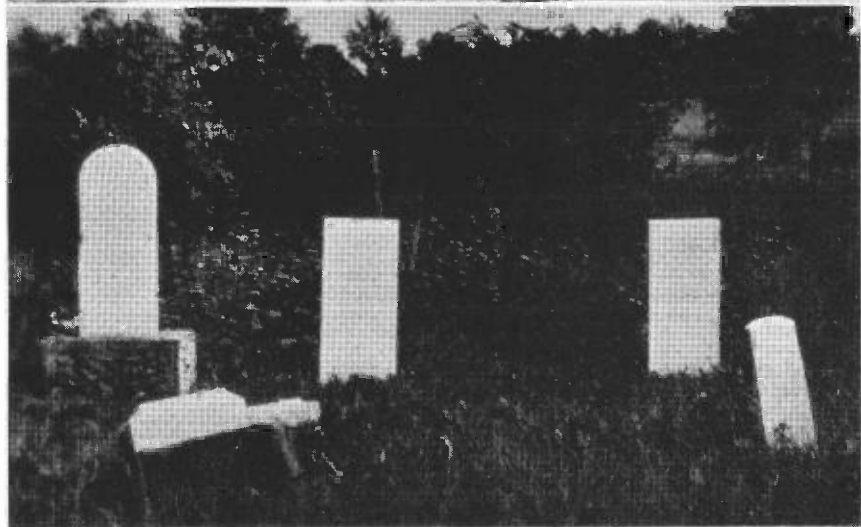
**Monument of Elizabeth (Schwab) Riehm (Ream) wife
of Johann Eberhardt Riehm (Ream) 1).**



(8547) Joseph Grove Clem 4). Henry Thomas Clem 3,
Michael Clem 2), Johann Davidt Klemm (Clem) 1).



and wife: (8548) Josina (Pearce) Clem.



Top: The middle section of the building is the original log house (remodeled) on the John Stucky 2) farm, near Sugar Grove, Ohio, built in 1813.
Below: The two middle monuments are Christian Stucky 3), and wife Margaret (Harsh) Stucky.



Joseph Stukey 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1),



Mary (Ream) Stukey 4), Abraham Ream 3), Abraham Ream 2), Everhart Ream 1),



(4482) Jesse Stukey 4), Samuel Stukey 3),
John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



and wife: (4483) Lucinda (Armstrong)
Stukey.



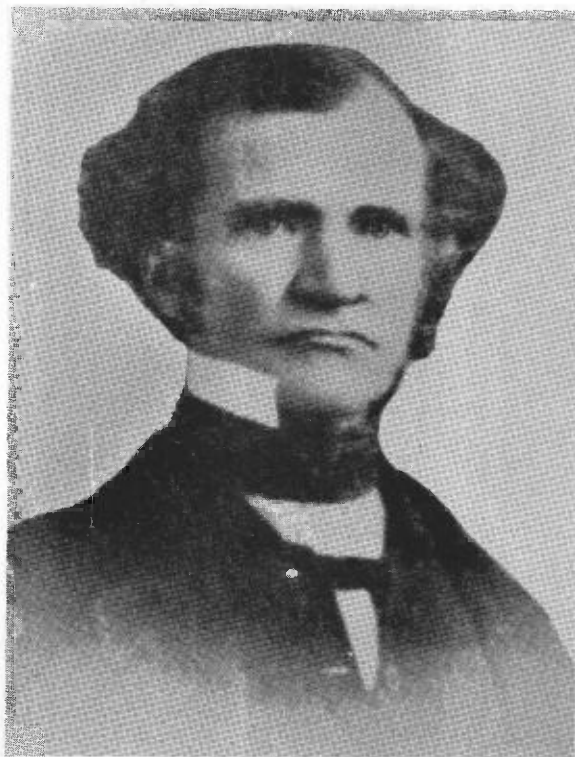
(4466) Jeremiah Stukey 4), Samuel Stukey 3),
John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(1005) Christian Stukey 5), Samuel H. Stukey 4),
Christian Stukey 3), John Stukey 2),
John Stukey 1).



(1902) Susanna (Stukey) Wertz 5), John Stukey 4),
Christian Stukey 3), John Stukey 2),
John Stukey 1).



(2954) Jonas A. Ream 4), Anna (Stukey) Ream 3),
John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(2960) Cadurcis Plantagenet Ream 5), Jonas A. Ream
4), Anna (Stukey) Ream 3), John Stukey 2),
John Stukey 1).



Monument of John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



Monument of Salome (Zimmerman) Stukey 2),
Margaret Zimmerman Gacklin 1).



(688) Alamo Stuey 3, Jacob Stuey 4,
John Stuey 3, John Stuey 2,
John Stuey 1).



(5273) Rosannah (Stuey) Rike: Sharp 1,
Joseph Stuey 3, John Stuey 2,
John Stuey 1).



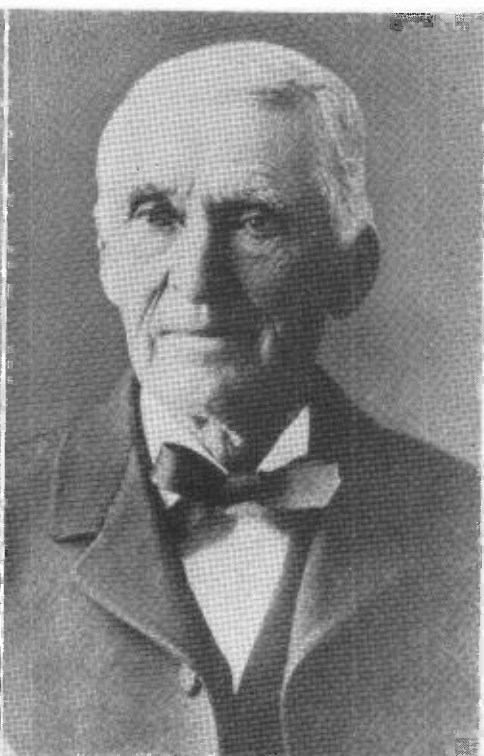
(686) Fann Stuey 3, Jacob Stuey 4, John
Stuey 2, John Stuey 2, John Stuey 1).



(4854) Joseph Stukey 3), John Stukey 2),
John Stukey 1).



(4855) Mary (Ream) Stukey 4), Abraham
Ream 3), Abraham Ream 2), Everhart
Ream 1). Wife of Joseph Stukey 3).



(5413) Daniel Stukey 4), Joseph Stukey 3),
John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(1882) Madaline (Shope) Stukey (1881) Cornelius H. Stukey 5), John Stukey 4), Christian Stukey 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).

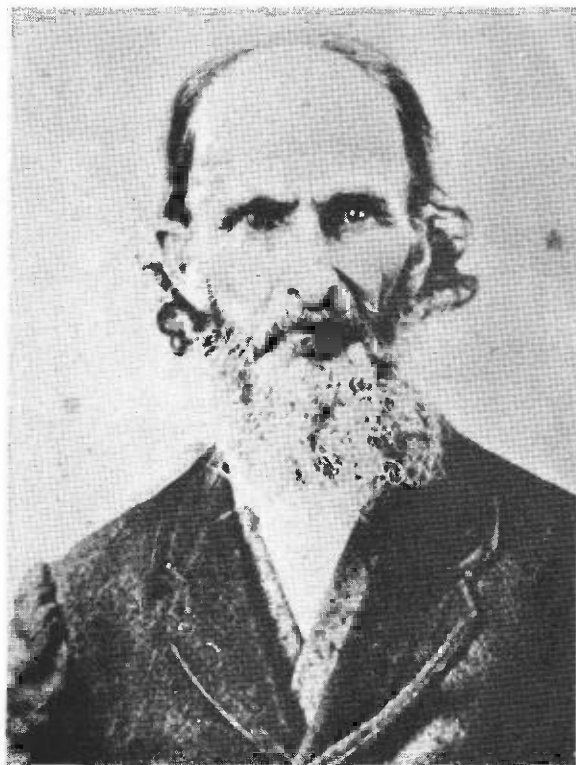


(1817) Amos Stukey 5), John Stukey 4), Christian Stukey 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1): Wife. Sarah (Thomas) Stukey (1885) Olive (Stukey) Carmean 7), Griffith Alfred Stukey 6), Amos Stukey 5).



(8755) Michael Grove Clem 4), Henry Thomas Clem 3),
Michael Clem 2), Johann Davidt Klemm
(Clem) 1).

and wife: (8756) Ellen (Pullen) Clem.



(6467) John Panabecker, husband of Rosannah (Ream) Panabecker.



(6466) Rosannah (Ream) Panabecker 4), Abraham Ream 3), Abraham Ream 2). Everhart Ream 1).



(5143) Joseph Noah Stukey 5), Judge Noah Stukey 4). Joseph Stukey 3),
John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1). Wife: (5144) Mintie
(Sewell) Stukey 2), Henry Sewell 1).



**(1885) Amos Stuke 5), John Stuke 4), Christian Stuke 3), John Stuke 2), John Stuke 1),
and family.**



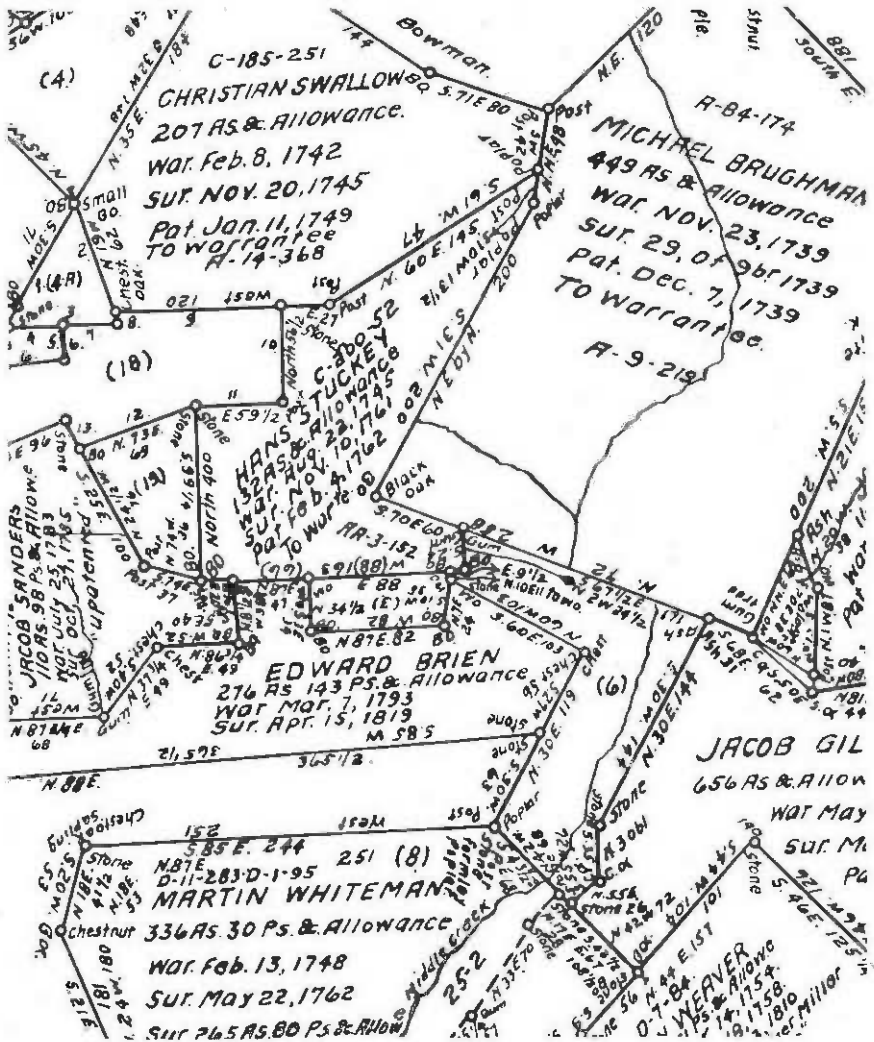
The right one third of the house, to the break in the siding is the original home of Margaret (Zimmerman) Gacklin 1) and Diedrich Gacklin (Caquelin). (1751).



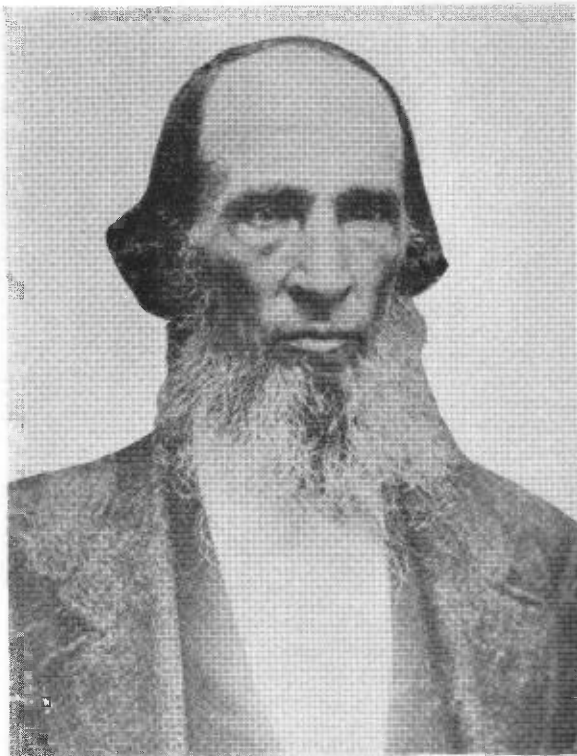
(4545) Sarah Stukey 4), Samuel Stukey 3),
John Stukey 2) John Stukey 1), wife
of Jacob Mathias.



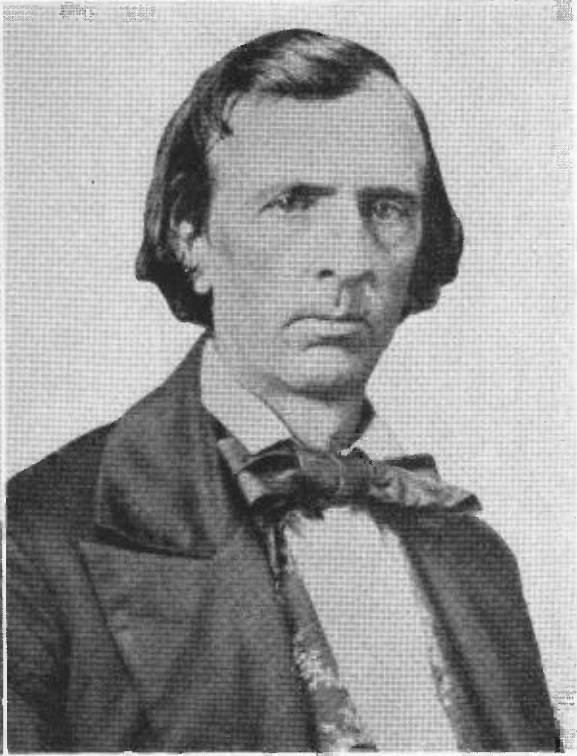
(Standing) (4702) Chester L. Mathias 6), son
of Joseph F. Mathias 5).
(Left) (4700) Joseph F. Mathias 5). (Child)
Oscar F. Mathias 7). Chester L. Mathias 6),
Joseph F. Mathias 5), Sarah (Stukey)
Mathias 4). Samuel Stukey 3), John
Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).
(Right) (4546) Jacob Mathias husband of
Sarah (Stukey) Mathias 4).



A land survey, in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, showing the original tract of land owned by John Stukeney 1) (on the survey it is written Hans Stukeney). This is the old Stukeney homestead where John Stukeney 2) and all his children were born.



**(3086) Reuben K. Ream 4), Anna (Stukey) Ream 3),
John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).**



**(4138) Joseph Adam Ream 4), Anna (Stukey) Ream
3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).**



**(2587) Levi Stukeley 4), Christian Stukeley 3),
John Stukeley 2), John Stukeley 1).**



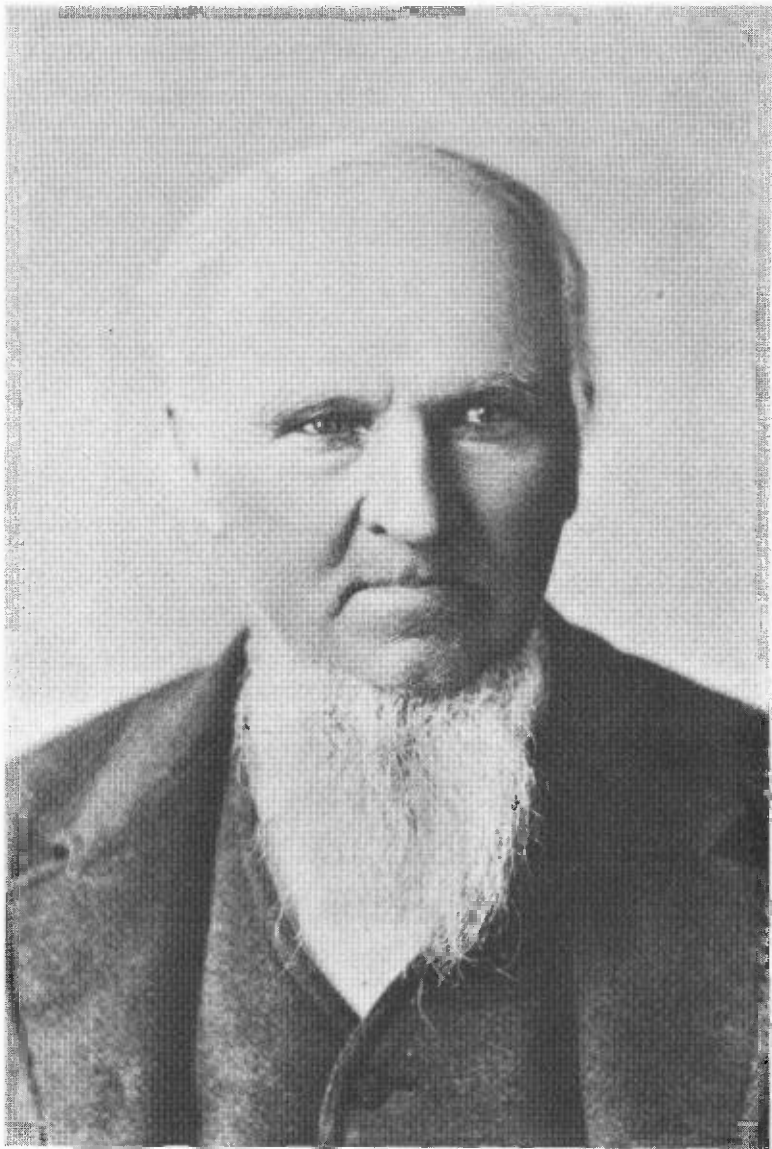
**(2739) Adam Stukeley 4), Christian Stukeley 3),
John Stukeley 2), John Stukeley 1).**



(5147) Mrs. Letha (VanCourt) Stukey wife
of Dr. Henry Stukey 6) deceased.
(5148) Dr. Grover and (5150) Henribee
Stukey 7), Henry Stukey 6), Joseph
Stukey 5), Judge Noah Stukey 4),
Joseph Stukey 3), John Stukey 2),
John Stukey 1).



(4487) Dr. John Jesse Stukey 5), Jesse Stukey
4), Samuel Stukey 3), John Stukey 2),
John Stukey 1), and wife (4488)
Susie Belle (Miesse) Stukey.



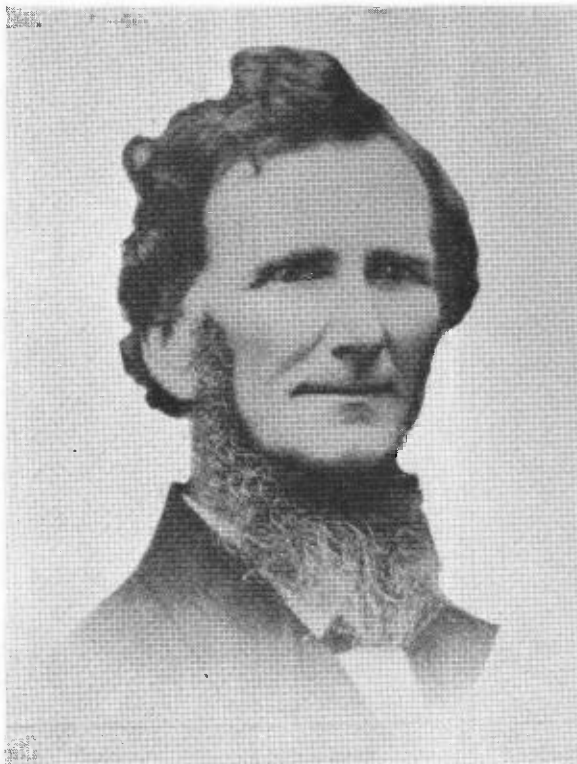
(5451) Solomon Stukeley 4), Joseph Stukeley 3), John Stukeley 2), John Stukeley 1),



(2950) Anna (Stukey) Ream 3), John Stukey 2),
John Stukey 1).



(4746) Barbara (Stukey) Switzer 3), John Stukey 2),
John Stukey 1).



(4498) Peter Brown



and wife: (4497) Elizabeth (Stukey) Brown 4), Samuel
Stukey 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(4398) John Stukey 4), Samuel Stukey 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(4399) Mary Ann (Freisner) Stukey, wife of John Stukey 4).



(752) Isaac Strahlem (751) Elizabeth (Stukey) Strahlem 5), Samuel H. Stukey 4), Christian 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(4238) Maria Feeman 4), Catherine (Stukey) Feeman 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(4240) Benjamin Feeman 4), Catherine (Stukey)
Feeman 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



and wife: (4241) Margaret (Weaver) Feeman.



(4273) John S. Feeman 4), Catherine (Stukey) Feeman 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(4394) Jacob Feeman 4), Catherine (Stukey) Feeman 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(3249) Reverend Joseph Feeman 4), Catherine (Stukey) Feeman 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



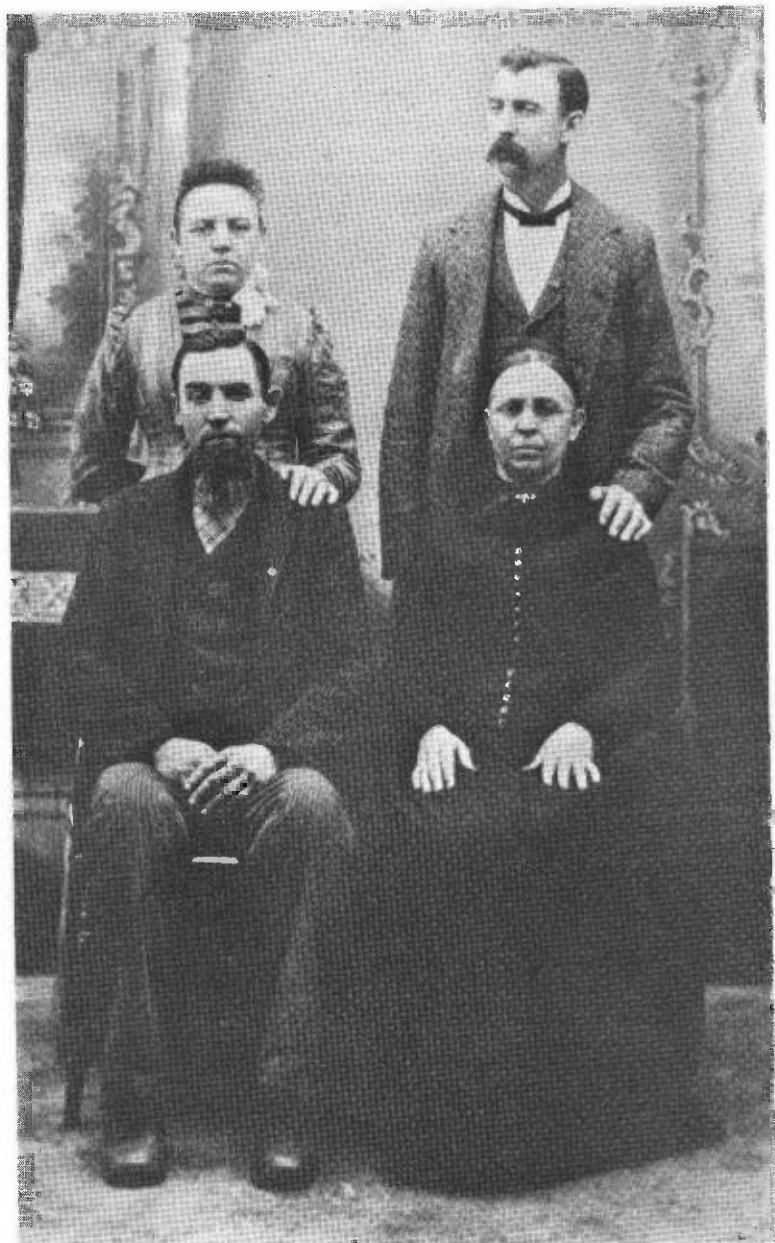
(3689) Pious E. Fatic 6), Sampson Fartig 5), Barbara (Ream) Fartig 4), Anna (Stukey) Ream 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



(2490) James Bryan, and wife (2489) Diana (Stukey) Bryan 4), Christian Stukey 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



**The old Viehman homestead, built in 1762 by Johann Valentine Viehman, (Feeman).
See Viehman Section.**



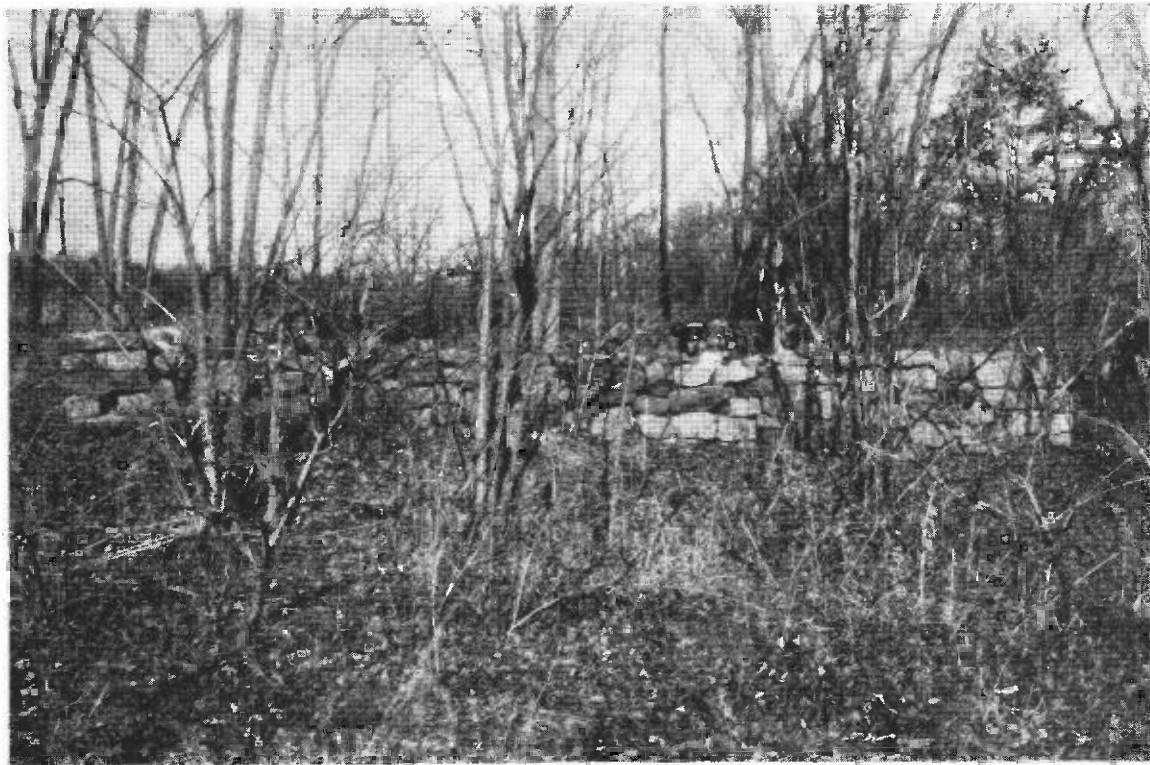
(2549) (Standing) Amanda (Bryan) Knittle 5) and Moorman Bryan 5);
(sitting) Monroe Bryan 5), Nancy (Bryan) Alder 5), Diana (Stukey)
Bryan 4), Christian Stukey 3), John Stukey 2), John Stukey 1).



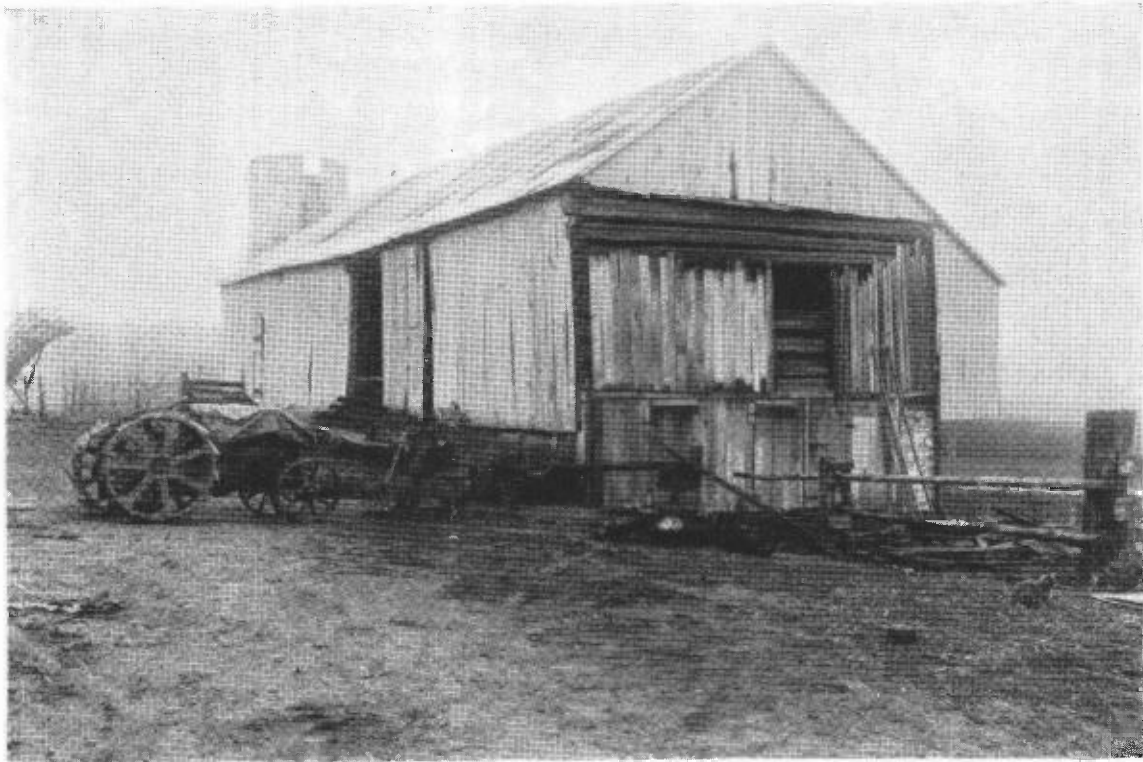
The summer home in the mountains, in Mt. Gretna, Pennsylvania, where your genealogist wrote this genealogy.



The old Stukey homestead of John Stukey 1). In the distance is the South mountain: to the right of the barn in the woods is the field cemetery. Located in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.



The field cemetery on the old Stukey homestead, in Elizabeth Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where John Stukey 1) and Ann Catherine Stukey, the first Stukey ancestors were laid to rest, in 1786 & 1800.



The original log barn (it was sided later) built in 1809 by John Stukey 2), on the old Stukey homestead near Sugar Grove, Ohio.